GRANDE DICTIONARIO LAVIN DE INTERLINGUA

A

a (letter a) *n* a, littera a | ~ **bird in the hand is worth more than two in the bush** *phr* plus vale ave in le mano que cento volante | ~ **certain something** *phr* un io non sape que | ~ **chip off the old block** *phr* un pannetto del mesme drappo | ~ **dollar a dozen** un dollar per dozena | ~ **little at a time** (gradually, by degrees, little by little) paulatim | ~ **lot** multo | ~ **lot of** multe | ~ **posteriori** *adj* aposteriori | ~ **posteriori** *adv* a posteriori | ~ **priori** *adj* apriori, aprioristic | ~ **priori** *adv* a priori | ~ **priori reasoner** *n* apriorista | ~ **priori reasoning** *n* apriorismo | ~ **tapering point** [Bot] acumine | ~ , **an** *indef art* un | ~ , **la** (the note) [Mus] *n* la

Aachen, **Aix-la-Chapelle** *n* Aachen ¬G, Aquisgrano

aardwolf *n* protele

Aaron *n* Aaron

aback (taken ~) *v* attonite, stupefacte, surprendite | *adv* a retro

abacus *n* abaco

abaft *adv*/*prep* detra

abandon (desert) *v* deserer | (forsake) *vt* abandonar, derelinquer | *n* abandono

abandoned *adj* abandonate, derelicte, desertate, relicte

abandonment (action of abandoning; state of being abandoned) *n* abandono; abandonamento

abase *v* abassar

abasement *n* abassamento

abash *v* disconcertar

abashed *adj* disconcertate

abate (reduce) *vt* reducer, minuer | (settle down, subside) *v* subsider | *vi* remitter

abatement *n* diminution

abattoir (slaughterhouse) *n* abattitorio | *n* macello

abbacy *n* abbatia

abbatial *adj* abbatial

abbess *n* abbatessa

abbey *n* abbatia

abbot *n* abbate

abbreviate *v* abbreviar

abbreviated addressing [Comp] *n* adressation abbreviate | *adj* abbreviate

abbreviation (abridgment) *n* abbreviation | (shortened form of a word) *n* abbreviatura

abbreviator [R.C.Ch] *n* abbreviator | *n* abbreviator

abc's *n* abece, alphabeto

abdicate (give up) *v* abdicar

abdication *n* abdication

abdicative *adj* abdicative

abdomen (belly, stomach) *n* gastro | *n* abdomine

abdominal (ventral) *adj* abdominal, ventral

abduce (lead away) [Physiol] (abduct) *v* abducer

abduct (kidnap) *v* raper | *v* abducer

abduction (carrying off illegally) *n* rapto | *n* abduction

abductor [Physiol] *n* abductor

aberrance *n* aberrantia

aberrant (abnormal) *adj* anormal | (deviating from the normal type) *adj* aberrante | *adj* aberrante

aberrate (deviate) *v* aberrar

aberration *n* aberration

abess *n* abbatessa

abet *v* adjutar, appoiar, esser complice

abettor *n* adjutator, appoiator

abeyance (in ~) pendente | *n* suspension

abhor (detest, hate) *v* abhorrer, detestar

abhorrence *n* abhorrimento

abhorrent (detestable) *adj* abhorrente, abhorribile, detestabile

abide (- an opinion) *v* mantener | (- by a law) *v* observar | (dwell) *v* coler [col-/cult-] | *vi* demorar | *vt* tolerar

abiding (faithful) *adj* fidel | (law ~) *adj* observante le lege

ability (capacity, skill) *n* habilitate, capacitate | ~ , (competence, qualification) (adequate) *n* sufficientia

abiogenesis (spontaneous generation) *n* abiogenese, abiogenesis

abiogenetic *adj* abiogenetic

abject (mean, miserable) *adj* abjecte

abjection (abjectness) *n* abjection

abjectness (abjection) *n* abjection

abjuration *n* abjuration

abjure (renounce, recant, forswear, repudiate) *v* abjurar, renunciar

ablative [Gram] *n* ablativo | ~ **absolute** [Gram] *n* ablativo absolute | *adj* ablative | *n* ablativo

ablaze (glittering) *adj* resplendente | (on fire) *adv* in flammas

able (be ~) *v* poter | (capable) *adj* capabile, capace | (skilful) *adj* habile | ~ **bodied** *adj* robuste, valide | ~ **seaman** *n* marinero | ~ **to loosen** (loosing) *adj* lytic

ablution (washing; wash the body) *n* ablution

ably *adv* habilemente

abnegate (deny oneself) *v* abnegar

abnegation (giving up rights; self-denial) *n* abnegation

abnormal *adj* anormal

abnormality *n* anormalitate

abnormally *adv* anormalmente

aboard *adv* a bordo, a bordo de

abode (domicile, house) *n* domicilio, casa, domo

abolish *v* abolir

abolishment (abolition) *n* abolimento

abolition (abolishment) *n* abolition | *n* dissolution

abolitionism *n* abolitionismo

abolitionist *n* abolitionista

abominable (hateful, horrible) *adj* abominabile, abhorribile

abominably *adv* abominabilemente

abominate *v* abominar

abomination (loathing; loathsome object) *n* abomination

aboriginal *adj* aboriginal

aborigine *n* aborigine

abort (remain undeveloped or shrink away) [Biol] *v* abortar

abortion (miscarriage) *n* abortamento | *n* aborto

abortive *adj* abortive

abound (be plentiful, be abundant) *v* abundar, exuberar

abounding *adj* abundante | ~ **in fish** *adj* piscose

about (- to) *phr* al - (+inf) | (around) *prep* circa | (be - to) *v* esser super le puncto de | (be ~) *v* esser super | (concerning, regarding, on) *prep* de, in re, re, super | *adv* approximativemente, circa | ~ **face** *n* reverso de direction | ~ **face** *v* reversar direction | ~ **forty** *n* quarantena | ~ **thirty** *n* trentena | ~ **town** *adj* cosmopolitan, urban

above (before) *adv*/*prep* ante | (on the top) *adv* in alto | (on the top, over) *adv*/*prep* supra | ~ **all** *phr* super toto | ~ **mentioned** *phr* jam mentionate | *prep* super

aboveboard *adj*/*adv* apertemente, sin deception

aboveground *adv* al superficie terrestre

abracadabra (magical incantation) *n* abracadabra (incantation magic)

abrade (wear away) *v* abrader

Abraham [Bib] *n* Abraham

abrasion *n* abrasion

abrasive (irritating) *adj* abrasive

abreast (three ~) *adv* in fila triple | (two ~) *adv* in fila duple | *adv* in fila | ~ **of the times** *phr* al currente del cosas

abridge (abbreviate) *v* abbreviar

abridgement (abbreviation) *n* abbreviamento, abbreviation, summario

abridger (abbreviator) *n* abbreviator

abridging (abbreviatory) *adj* abbreviative

abroad *adv* al estraniero, al extero

abrogable *adj* abrogabile

abrogate (cancel) *v* abrogar

abrogating (rescinding) *adj* abrogatori

abrogation (repeal) *n* abrogation

abrogative *adj* abrogative

abrogator *n* abrogator

abrupt (very steep) *adj* abrupte, brusc

abruptly *adv* abruptemente, bruscamente

Abruzzi *nprpl* Abruzzi

Absalom [Bib] *nprm* Absalom

abscess *n* abscesso

abscind (cut off) *v* abscinder

abscissa [Math] *n* abscissa

abscond (go away and hide) *v* discampar

absence *n* absentia

absent *adj* absente | ~ **minded** *adj* distracte | ~ **mindedness** *n* distraction | ~ **oneself** *v* absentar se | ~ **without leave** (AWOL) *adj* absente sin permisso

absentee *n* absentista | ~ **owner** *n* absentista

absenteeism *n* absentismo

absentia (in ~) *phr* absentia (in ~)

absentminded *adj* distracte

absentmindedness *n* distraction

absinthe (1. [Bot] Absinthium; 2. alcoholic liquor absinthe) *n* absinthio

absinthial (absinthic) *adj* absinthic

absinthin [Chem] *n* absinthina

absinthism [Med] *n* absinthismo

absinthium [Bot] *n* absinthio

absolute *adj* absolute | ~ **temperature** *n* temperatura absolute

absolutely *adv* absolutemente

absolution (remission) *n* absolution

absolutism *n* absolutismo

absolutist *n* absolutista

absolutory (absolving) *adj* absolutori

absolve (acquit) *v* absolver [-solv-/-solut-]

absolver (acquitter) *n* absolutor

absorb (- liquid) *v* absorber | (imbibe liquid) *v* imbiber | (knowledge) *v* assimilar | (resorb) *v* resorber

absorbable *adj* absorbibile

absorbed (engrossed, preoccupied) *adj* preoccupate (pp of preoccupar)

absorbency *n* absorbentia

absorbent (absorbing substance) *n* absorbente | *adj* absorbente | ~ **cotton** *n* coton hydrophile, watta

absorption (imbibition) *n* imbibition | (resorption) *n* resorption | (soaking up) *n* imbibimento | *n* absorption

abstain (- from drinking) *v* abstiner se de biber | (- from voting) *v* abstiner se de votar | *v* abstiner se de**abstain** (- from blood) *v* abstiner se de sanguine

abstemious (temperate) *adj* abstemie, abstinente

abstention *n* abstention

abstentionist *n* abstentionista

abstergent *adj* abstergente | *n* abstergente

abstersion *n* abstersion

abstersive (cleansing) *adj* abstersive

abstinence *n* abstinentia

abstract [Logic] *v* abstraher | *adj* abstracte | *n* summario | *v* abstraher

abstraction (state of being lost in thought) *n* abstraction | [Logic] *n* abstraction

abstractionism *n* abstractionismo

abstruse | (difficult to understand) *adj* difficile de comprender | (hard to get to, concealed) *adj* abstruse | (thrust away) *adj* abstruse | *adj* abstruse

absurd (extravagante, odd, strange) *adj* extravagante (ppr of extravagar) | *adj* absurde

absurdity (nonsense, oddness, strangeness) *n* absurditate, extravagantia, ineptia

absurdly *adv* absurdemente

abundance (copiousness, plenty) *n* abundantia, copiositate, copia | (uberty, fertility) *n* ubertate

abundant *adj* abundante, copiose | *adj* copiose

abundantly *adv* abundantemente

abuse (abuse) *v* abusar (de) | (improper or wrong use) *n* abuso | (injure) *vt* injuriar | (insult) *n* insulto | (insult) *vt* insultar | (invective) *n* invectiva | (misuse) *n* misuso | (misuse) *v* misusar | ~ **of confidence** (confidence trick) *phr* abuso de confidentia

abuser (misuser) *n* abusator

abusive (insulting) *adj* injuriose | (misusing) *adj* abusive | (of improper or wrong use) *adj* abusive | (reviling) *adj* invective

abut on *phr* confinar con

abutment *n* confinamento

abysm *n* abysmo

abysmal *adj* abysmal

abysmally *adv* abysmalmente

abyss (whirlpool, gulf) *n* gurgite | *n* abysso

abyssal *adj* abyssal

Abyssinia [Geog] *npr* Abyssinia

Abyssinian *adj* abyssin | *n* abyssino

acacia [Bot] *n* acacia

academia (the academics) *n* academia | ~ **pro Interlingua** (Interlingua Association) *n* Academia pro Interlingua

academic *adj* academic

academical *adj* academic

academician *n* academico

Academus [Gr. Mythol] *n* Academo

academy *n* academia

Acanthaceae [Bot] *n* acanthaceas

acanthaceous [Bot] *adj* acanthacee

acanthophorous (spine-bearing) *adj* acanthophore

acanthus [Arch] [Bot] *n* acantho

acappella (singing without music) *adv* acappella

accede (approach, assent) *v* acceder

accelerando [Mus] *n* accelerando

accelerate (quicken) *v* celerar | *v* accelerar, accelerar se

acceleration *n* acceleration

accelerator (anything which increases speed of motion, contrivance for producing greater speed in a machine) *n* accelerator

accensibility (inflammability, combustibility) *n* accensibilitate

accensible (inflammable, combustible) *adj* accensibile

accent (stress) *n* accento | ~ **mark** *n* accento | *v* accentuar

accentuate (accent) *v* accentuar

accentuation *n* accentuation

accept *v* acceptar

acceptability *n* acceptabilitate

acceptable *adj* acceptabile

acceptance *n* acceptation

acceptation (standard meaning) *n* acception

access (access to a place) *n* accesso | (fit) *n* accesso | [Comp] *n* accesso | ~ **arm** [Comp] *n* brachio / bracio de accesso, bracio / bracio de accesso | ~ **time** [Comp] *n* tempore de accesso | ~ **type** [Comp] *n* typo de accesso

accessibility *n* accessibilitate

accessible (approachable) *adj* abbordabile | (places) *adj* accessibile

accession (accession to a dignity or a throne) *n* accession

accessory (adjunct) *adj* accessori | (object) *n* accessorio | (person) *n* complice

accidence [Gram] *n* accidente

accident (chance) *n* accidente | (contingency) *n* accidente | (mishap) *n* accidente | (nonessential quality) *n* accidente

accidental (happening by chance) *adj* accidental, fortuite | (nonessential) *adj* accidental | [Mus] *n* accidental | *adj* accidental

accidentally *adv* accidentalmente

acclaim (acclamation) *n* acclamation | (applaud) *v* acclamar

acclaimer *n* acclamator

acclamation *n* acclamation

acclimate *v* acclimatar

acclimation *n* acclimatation

acclimatization (acclimation) *n* acclimatation

acclimatize (acclimate) *v* acclimatar, acclimatar se

accolade (ceremonious salutation and embrace) *n* accollada

accommodate (adapt) *v* accommodar | (adjust) *v* adjustar | (lodge) *v* albergar, allogiar | (settle disputes) *v* accommodar

accommodating (complaisant) *adj* complacente | (ready to compromise) *adj* transigente

accommodation (adaptation) *n* accommodation | (adapting) *n* accommodation | (adjusting) *n* adjustamento | (lodgings) *n* albergo, allogiamento

accommodator *n* accommodator

accompaniment *n* accompaniamento

accompanist [Mus] *n* accompaniator

accompany *v* accompaniar

accompanying (action of) *n* accompaniamento

accomplice *n* complice

accomplish (achieve) *v* complir

accomplished (perfect in acquirements) *adj* complite (pp of complir) | *adj* experte

accomplisher *n* complitor

accomplishment (action of accomplishing or achieving) *n* complimento

accord (agreement) *n* accordo | (of one's own ~) *adv* spontaneemente | *v* accordar | *v* accordar (se)

according as *prep* secundo que | *prep* accordante | ~ **to** *prep* secundo, conforme a, secun

accordingly (therefore, then, consequently) *adv* ergo, in consequentia | (under the circumstances) *adv* ita

accordion *n* accordion

accordionist *n* accordionista

accost (address) *v* accostar, abbordar

accostable (approachable) *adj* accostabile

account (bill) *n* conto, nota | (calculation) *n* conto | (on - of) a causa de | (story, report) *n* conto, relation, reporto | [Commer] *n* conto | ~ **for** *v* dar conto de

accountability (responsibility) *n* responsabilitate

accountable *adj* responsabile

accountancy (bookkeeping) *n* contabilitate

accountant (expert ~) *n* contabile

accounting (bookkeeping) *adj* contabile

accouter (equip) *v* equipar

accoutrements (equipment) *n* equipage

accredit (send with credentials) *v* accreditar

accreditation *n* accreditation

accretion *n* accretion, accrescimento, accumulamento

accrue *v* accrescer, accumular

accumulate (heap up) *v* accumular | *v* accumular (se)

accumulation (heaping or piling up) *n* accumulamento

accumulator (one who accumulates) *n* accumulator | (storage battery) *n* accumulator

accuracy (precision, exactitude, exactness) *n* precision, exactitude, justessa

accurate (correct, exact, precise) *adj* correcte, exacte, precise, juste

accursed (cursed) *adj* condemnabile. maledicte

accurst (accursed) *n* condemnato

accusation *n* accusation

accusative [Gram] *n* accusativo | *adj* accusative | *n* accusativo

accuse *v* accusar

accused (defendant) *n* accusato | [Jur] *adj* accusate

accuser *n* accusator

accusing (accusation) *n* accusamento | (accusatory) *adj* accusatori

accustom (habituate) *v* accostumar, habituar

accustomed (be - to) *v* haber le costume de, soler | (be ~) *past part* accostumate, consuete, habituate | (usual) *adj* accostumate (pp of accostumar) | (usual, wonted) *adj* accostumate, consuete, solite

ace (cards) *n* asse | (dice) *n* asse | (highly skilled person) *n* asse | (tennis) *n* asse | [Aviation] *n* asse

acephalous (headless) *adj* sin capite, acephale

acerb (acrid, harsh) *adj* acerbe

acerbate *v* acerbar

acerbity (bitterness in taste) *n* acerbitate

acetabulum [Rom. Antiq] *n* acetabulo

acetamide [Chem] *n* acetamido

acetate [Chem] *n* acetato

acetic *adj* acetic

acetification *n* acetification

acetify *v* acetificar

acetone [Chem] *n* acetona

acetose *adj* acetose

acetous (acetose) *adj* acetose

acetylene [Chem] *n* acetylen

ache (pain) *n* dolor, mal | *v* doler

Acheron *npr* Acheronte

aches (my head ~) *n* le capite me dole

achieve *v* complir

achievement *n* complimento

Achillea [Bot] *n* achillea

Achilles [Gr. Mythol] *n* Achilles

achromatic (colorless) [Opt] *adj* achromatic

achromatism [Opt] *n* achromatismo

achromatization [Opt] *n* achromatisation

achromatize [Opt] *v* achromatisar

achromatopsy (complete color blindness) *n* achromatopsia

achromatous (colorless) *adj* achromate

acicula (needle, prickle) [Bot] *n* acicula

acicular *adj* acicular

acid *adj* acide | *n* acido | ~ **precipitation** *n* precipitation de aciditate | ~ **rain** *n* pluvia acide | ~ **test** *n* test de acido

acidic *adj* acide, acidic

acidifiable *adj* acidificabile

acidification *n* acidification

acidify (make acid, convert into an acid) *v* acidficar

acidimeter *n* acidimetro

acidity *n* aciditate

acidosis *n* acidosis, acidose

acidulate (flavor with an acid) *v* acidular

acidulous *adj* acidule

acierage (steel plating) *n* acierage ¬acieraje

acieration (conversion into steel) *n* acieration

acknowledge | (- receipt of) *v* accusar reception de | *v* admitter | *v* recognoscer

acknowledgement *n* admission | *n* recognoscentia

acme *n* culmine

acne *n* acne

aco- (remedy) [occurring in compounds] *n* aco-

acologic [Med] *adj* acologic

acology [Med] *n* acologia

acolyte *n* acolyto

aconite [Bot] *n* aconito

acorn *n* glande

acorn-shaped (glandiform) *adj* glandiforme

acotyledon *n* acotyledon

acoustic *adj* acustic

acoustical *adj* acustic

acousticly *adv* acusticamente

acoustics *n* acustica

acquaint *v* informar, poner al currente

acquaintance (knowledge) *n* cognoscentia | (person with whom one is acquainted) *n* cognoscentia

acquainted with (be ~) *v* cognoscer, esser al currente de

acquiesce (agree without enthusiasm) *v* acquiescer

acquiescence *n* acquiescentia

acquiescent *adj* acquiescente (ppr of acquiescer)

acquirable *adj* acquiribile

acquire *v* acquirer

acquirement *n* acquisition

acquirer *n* acquiritor

acquisition (act of acquiring) *n* acquisition | (thing acquired) *n* acquisition, acquesto

acquit (free from obligation) *v* absolver, disculpar | (release from a duty or obligation) *v* quitar

acquittal *n* absolution

acre ¬A *n* acre

acreage *n* area

acrid (bitter) *adj* acride, acerbe, acre

acridness *n* acritate

acrimonious *adj* acrimoniose

acrimony (bitterness in argument) *n* acrimonia

acro- (terminal, topmost) [occurring in compounds] *adj* acro-

acrobat *n* acrobata

acrobatic *adj* acrobatic

acrobaticly *adv* acrobaticamente

acrobatics *n* acrobatia

acrobatism *n* acrobatismo

acronym *n* acromymo

acrophobia *n* acrophobia

acropolis *n* acropole, acropolis

across (over, beyond, on the farther side of) *prep* trans, al transverso de, al altere latere de | *adv* a transverso, al altere latere

acrostic (initial spelled line verse) [Pros] *n* acrostichio

act (act of a play) *n* acto | (action, deed) *n* acto | (behave) *v* conducer | (behave) *v* conducer (se) | (do) *vi* ager | (in the ~) *adv* in flagrante delicto | (theat) *vt* jocar, representar | ~ **of god** *n* caso fortuite | ~ **of parliament** *n* acto del parlamento, lege, statuto | ~ **of soaking** *n* imbibition

acting (temporary) *adj* interimari (in le interim) | *n* joco, representation

actinia (sea anemone) [Bot] *n* actinia

actinic *adj* actinic

actinium (Ac) *n* actinio, actinium

action (act, acting) *n* action | (lawsuit) *n* action

actionable *adj* actionabile

activate *v* activar

activation *n* activation

active *adj* active | *v* **oice** *phr* voce active

activist *n* activista

activity *n* activitate

actor *n* actor

actress *n* actrice

acts of desperation *phr* actos de desperation | ~ **of love** *phr* actiones de amor | ~ **of negligence** *phr* actiones de negligentia | ~ **of violence** *phr* actos de violentia

actual (current, present) *adj* actual | (real) *adj* actual

actuality (actual existence) *n* actualitate

actualization *n* actualisation

actualize *v* actualisar

actually (at present, now, just now) *adv* actualmente | *adv* in realitate, realmente

actuarial *adj* actuarial

actuary (risk calculator) *n* actuario

actuary's office (or profession) *n* actuariato

actuate (put into motion or motion, set in action or motion) *v* actuar, actionar

actuation *n* actuation

acuity *n* acuitate

aculeate [Zool/Bot] *adj* aculeate

aculeiform *adj* aculeiforme

acumen (keenness) *n* acumine

acuminate (pointed) *adj* acuminate (pp of acuminar) | (sharpen) *v* acuminar

acupuncture (needle medicine) *n* acupunctura | *v* acupuncturar

acutangular [Geom] (acute-angled) *adj* acutangule, acuntangular

acute (acting keenly on the senses) *adj* acute | (sharp-pointed) *adj* acute | (shrewd, penetrating, keen) *adj* acute | ~ **accent** *n* accento acute | ~ **angled** [Geom] (acutangular) *adj* acutangule | ~ **pain** *n* dolor acute

acuteness (sharpness) *n* acutessa

ad (advertising) [Amer] *n* annuncio | ~ **hoc** *phr* ad hoc | ~ **infinitum** *phr* ad infinitum, sin fin | ~ **lib** (improvise) *v* improvisar | ~ **lib** *adj*/*adv* ad lib

adage *n* adagio, proverbio

adagio [Mus] *adv* adagio, lentemente | [Mus] *n* adagio

Adam [Bib] *npr* Adam

adamant (unyielding) *adj* intransigente | *adj* adamante

Adamic *adj* adamic

Adam's apple [Anat] *n* pomo de adam

adapt *v* adaptar (se) | *v* adaptar, appoppriar, accommodar

adaptability *n* adaptabilitate

adaptable *adj* adaptabile, appropriabile, accommodabile

adaptation (action of adapting) *n* adaptation, appropriation, accommodation

adapter (adaptor) *n* adaptator

adaptor *n* adaptator

add (add one thing to another) *v* adder | ~ **to** *v* annexar | ~ **up** (sum up) [Math] *v* summar, additionar

addenda *n* addenda

addendum *n* addendum (*pl* addenda) ¬NeoL**adder** [Comp] *n* additionator, additor, summator

adder [Zool] *n* vipera

addict (enthusiast) *n* enthusiasta | (of drugs, substances) *n* narcomano

addicted to drink (bibulous) *adj* bibule

addiction (drugs) *n* narcomania | (enthusiasm) *n* enthusiasmo

adding machine *n* calculator

addition (action of adding) *n* addition | (in - to) *prep* extra, in plus, preter | (in ~) *conj*/*prep* in plus | (supplement) *n* supplemento | (thing added) *n* addition

additional *adj* additional

additionally *adv* additionalmente

additive *adj* additive

addle (confuse) *v* confuse

addled *adj* putride

address (a letter or person) *v* adressar | (accost) *v* abbordar | (address of a letter, package) *n* adresse ¬F | (formal communication) *n* adresse ¬F | (on letter) *n* adresse | (speak to) *v* abbordar | (speech) *n* discurso | (to address a prayer to) *v* adressar | (write the address on, direct) *v* adressar | [Comp] *n* adresse | *n* direction

addressee *n* destinatario

addressing *n* adressation

adduce (cite, give proof) *v* adducer

adducer *n* adductor

adduct [Med] *v* adductar

adduction (act of adducing) [Physiol] *n* adduction

adductor [Physiol] *n* adductor

adelph-, **adelpho-** [occurring in compounds] (brother, twin) *n* adelph-, adelpho-

adenitis [Pathol] *n* adenitis

adenography *n* adenographia

adenoid (adenoidal) *adj* adenoide

adenoidal (adenoid) *adj* adenoide

adenoids *npl* adenoides

adenoma [Pathol] *n* adenoma

adenose (glandulous) *adj* adenose

adept (skillful) *adj* adepte, experte | *n* adepto, experto

adequate (deserved) *adj* condigne | *adj* adequate (pp of adequar) | *v* adequate

adequation *n* adequation

adhere (- to an opinion, party) *v* adherer | (stick fast) *v* adherer | *v* adherer

adherence (- to a treaty, a party) *n* accession | (attachment) *n* adherentia

adherent (follower) *n* adherente | *adj* adherente

adhesion (assent) *n* adhesion | (sticking) *n* adhesion

adhesive (sticking) *adj* adhesive | ~ **plaster** (sticking plaster) *n* sparadrapo | ~ **tape** *n* sparadrapo

adiabatic *adj* adiabatic

adieu (farewell) *n* adieu ¬F | ~ ¬F *n* adeo, adieu ¬F

adipocere *n* adipocera

adipose (fat, fatty) *adj* adipose

adiposis (fatty degeneration) *n* adiposis

adiposity (fatness) *n* adipositate

adit (entrance, access, door, passage through which one enters) *n* adito

adjacency (state of being adjacent) *n* adjacentia

adjacent (circumjacent) *adj* adjacente, limitrophe, circumvicin, circumjacente

adjectival (adjective) [Gram] *adj* adjectival, adjective

adjective [Gram] *adj* adjective, adjectival | [Gram] *n* adjectivo

adjoin *v* adjunger

adjoining (contiguous, near, neighboring) *adj* adjuncte, contigue, vicin, vicinal | *adj* adjuncte

adjourn (postpone) *v* ajornar

adjournment (postponement) *n* ajornamento

adjudge (award judicially as a prize) *v* adjudicar

adjudger (awarder) *n* adjudicator

adjudging (awarding) *adj* adjudicative

adjudgment (award) *n* adjudication

adjudicate (judge a dispute) *v* adjudicar

adjudicated *adj* adjudicate

adjudication *n* adjudication

adjudicator *v* adjudicator

adjunct [Gram] *n* adjuncto

adjunction (the act of joining or adding) *n* adjunction

adjunctive *adj* adjunctive

adjuration (solemn command) *n* adjuration

adjure *v* adjurar

adjust *v* adjustar

adjustable (as in adjustable quarrel) *adj* adjustabile, accommodabile

adjuster *n* adjustator

adjustment | (action of adjusting) *n* adjustamento | (compromise) [Law] *n* transaction | (settlement) *n* adjustamento

adjutant (assistant, helper) *n* adjutante | [Mil] *n* adjutante

adjuvant (helpful) *adj* adjuvante (ppr of adjuvar)

administer (to direct, manage) *v* administrar, gerer | (to furnish or apply) *v* administrar

administrable *adj* administrabile

administration (action of furnishing or applying) *n* administration | (management of public affairs, an institution, business) *n* administration, gestion | (persons collectively managing public affairs, an institution, business, etc.) *n* administration

administrative *adj* administrative

administrator (manager) *n* administrator

admirable *adj* admirabile

admiral *n* admiral

admiralship (admiralty) *n* admiralato

admiralty (admiralship) *n* admiralato | (government department in charge of naval affairs) *n* admiralitate | (law or court of the admiralty) *n* admiralitate

admiration *n* admiration

admire *v* admirar

admirer *n* admirator

admiring *adj* admirative

admissibility *n* admissibilitate

admissible *adj* admissibile

admission (acknowledgement) *n* confession | (allowing entrance or access) *n* admission | (conceding the validity or truth of, entrance, concession) *n* admission

admit (acknowledge as valid or true) *v* admitter, confessar | (allow in, concede) *v* admitter | (allow to enter) *v* admitter

admittance *n* admission

admix *v* admiscer

admixtion *n* admixtion

admixture (admixtion) *n* admixtion

admonish | (advise) *v* moner, admoner, admonestar | ~ **beforehand** (forewarn) *v* premoner

admonisher (monitor) *n* monitor

admonishment (admonition) *n* admonestation, admonition

admonition (admonishment) *n* admonestation, admonition, monition

admonitor (admonisher) *n* admonitor

admonitory (monitory) *adj* admonitori, monitori

ado (activity) *n* activitate | (agitation) *n* agitation

adobe ¬H *n* adobe

adobo ¬H *n* adobo

adolescence *n* adolescentia

adolescent *adj* adolescente | *n* adolescente

Adonian (Adonic) *adj* adonie, adonic

Adonic [Pros] *n* adonico, adonio | *adj* adonic, adonie

Adonis [Gr. Mythol] *n* Adonis

adopt (give birth to, bear) (a child, a litter, etc) *v* filiar, adoptar | *v* adoptar

adoptability *n* adoptabilitate

adoptable *adj* adoptabile

adopted child *n* infante adoptate

adopter *n* adoptator

adoption *n* adoption | *n* filiation, adoption

adoptive *adj* adoptive | ~ **parent** *n* genitor adoptive

adorability *n* adorabilitate

adorable *adj* adorabile

adoration (worship) *n* adoration

adore (worship) *v* adorar

adorer [Fem] *n* adoratrice | [Masc] *n* adorator

adorn *v* adornar, ornar, parar | ~ **with gems** (ingem, gem) *v* ingemmar, gemmar

adorner *n* adornator

adornment (action of adorning, ornament) *n* adornamento, ornamento

adrenal (suprarenal) [Anat] *adj* suprarenal | [Anat] *adj* adrenal

adrenalin *n* adrenalina

Adria [Geog] (city of) *n* Adria

Adrian *nprm* Adriano

Adrianople *n* Adrianopolis

Adriatic | (- Sea) *n* Mar Adriatic, Adriatico | (pertaining to the Adriatic) *adj* adriatic | (pertaining to the city of Adria) *adj* adriatic | [Geog] *n* Adriatico, Mar Adriatic

adrift *adj* flottante al deriva

adroit (adept) *adj* adepte | (expert) *adj* experte | (handy) *adj* dextere | (skillful) *adj* habile

adulate (praise highly) *v* adular

adulation *n* adulation

adulator *n* adulator

adulatory *adj* adulatori

adult (grown-up) *adj* adulte | *n* adulto

adulterate *v* adulterar, alterar

adulteration (action of adulterating) *n* adulteration, alteration

adulterator *n* adulterator

adulterer [Masc] *n* adultero | *n* adulterator

adulteress [Fem] *n* adultera

adulterine *adj* adulterin

adulterous *adj* adulterose

adultery *n* adulterio

adumbrate (overshadow) *v* adumbrar

adumbration (overshadowing) *n* adumbration

adust (burnt, scorched) *adj* aduste

advance (as in to advance a proposition) (go ahead) *v* avantiar | (forward motion) *n* avantiamento | (money) *v* anticipar | (payment beforehand) *n* avantia | (progress) *n* progresso | (progress) *v* progreder | (to move forward) *v* avantiar | (to promote in rank) *v* avantiar | ~ **a payment** (-) *v* anticipar un pagamento | ~ **guard** (outpost) [Mil] *n* avantiata | *n* avantia | *n* avantiamento | ~ **payment** *n* pagamento anticipate

advancement *n* avantiamento

advancing (making progress) *adj* proficiente

advantage (having superiority) *n* avantage | (profit) *n* partito | (take - of) *v* prender avantage de | *n* avantage ¬avantaje

advantageous *adj* avantagiose

advent (arrival) *n* advenimento | [Eccl] *n* Advento | *n* advenimento

Adventist *n* adventista

adventitious *adj* adventicie

adventure (venture, risk) *v* aventurar, aventurar se | *n* aventura

adventurer *n* aventurero

adventurous *adj* aventurose

adverb *n* adverbio

adverbial *adj* adverbial

adversary *n* adversario

adversative [Gram] *adj* adversative

adverse (contrary, unfavorable) *adj* adverse

adversity (mishap, contrariety) *n* contrarietate, contrarietate

advert (have reference to) *v* adverter

advertence (advertency) *n* advertentia

advertency (advertence) *n* advertentia

advertent (attentive) *adj* advertente (ppr of adverter)

advertise *v* annunciar, facer reclamo (pro)

advertisement *n* annuncio, reclamo

advertising (publicity) *n* reclamo, publicitate

advice (counsel, notice) *n* aviso, consilio, notitia

advisable *adj* consiliabile, judiciose

advise (to counsel) *v* avisar, consiliar, moner | (to give information or notice to, give notice) *v* avisar, advertir | (urge, persuade) *v* suader

advised (ill ~) *adj* incaute | (well ~) *adj* avisate, judiciose, sage

advisedly *adv* deliberatemente

adviser (consultant) *n* consultor | (counsellor) *n* consiliator, consiliero

advisory (consultative) *adj* consultative | ~ **committee** *phr* committee consultative

advocacy *n* defensa

advocate (champion, supporter) *n* advocato | [Law] *n* advocato | *v* favorar | *v* recommendar

adynamia [Med] *n* adynamia

adynamic *adj* adynamic, adyname

adze (adz) *n* hachetto

Aegean (- Sea) *n* Egeo | *adj* egee | ~ **Sea** *n* Mar Egee

Aegeus [Gr. Mythol] *n* Egeo

aegis (shield, protection) *n* egide, protection | (under the - of) *phr* sub le egide de | [Gr. Antiq] *n* egide

Aeneas [Gr. Mythol] *n* Eneas

Aeneid [Lat. Lit] *n* Eneide

Aeolian (of Aeolus) *adj* eolic, eolie

Aeolus [Mythol] *n* Eolo

aerate *v* aerar

aeration (airing) *n* aerage, aeration

aerial *adj* aeree | *n* antenna | *v* **iew** *phr* vista aeree

aeriferous *adj* aerifere

aerification *n* aerification

aeriform *adj* aeriforme

aerify (change to an aeriform state) *v* aerificar

aerobatics *n* aerobatica

aerobe [Biol] *n* aerobio

aerobic [Biol] *adj* aerobic, aerobie

aerodrome *n* aerodromo

aerodynamic *adj* aerodynamic

aerodynamics *n* aerodynamica

aerodyne *n* aerodyno

aerofoil *n* aerofilo

aerography *n* aerographia

aerolite *n* aerolitho

aerolith *n* aerolitho

aerolitic *adj* aerolitic

aerology *n* aerologia

aerometer *n* aerometro

aerometry *n* aerometria

aeronaut (airman) *n* aeronauta

aeronautic (aeronautical) *adj* aeronautic

aeronautical (aeronautic) *adj* aeronautic

aeronautics *n* aeronautica

aeroplane (airplane) *n* aeroplano, avion

aerosol (mist) *n* aerosol | (spray canister) *n* atomisator

aerostat [Aeronaut] *n* aerostato

aerostatic *adj* aerostatic

aerostatics *n* aerostatica

aerostation *n* aerostation

Aeschylus *n* Aeschylo, Eschylo

Aesculapius [Gr. Mythol] *n* Esculapio, Aesculapio

Aesop [Gr. Lit] *n* Esopo, Aesopo

Aesopian (Aesopic) *adj* esopic, aesopic

aesthete (esthete) *n* estheta

aesthetic (esthetic) *adj* esthetic

aesthetical *adj* esthetic

aesthetically *adv* estheticamente

aestheticly *adv* estheticamente

aesthetics (esthetics) *n* esthetica

aetiology *n* aetiologia

Aetna (Etna) *n* Etna

afar (from ~) *adv* de longe | *adv* a distantia, a un distantia

affability *n* affabilitate

affable (friendly) *adj* affabile

affair (amorous ~) *n* affaire amorose | (matter, thing) *n* re | ~ ¬F (concern) *n* affaire | ~ ¬F (event) *n* affaire | *n* pragma

affect (concern) *v* concernar | (have an affection for) *v* affectar | (have an effect on) *v* afficer | (impress) *v* impressionar | (influence) *v* influer super | (pretend, feign) *v* affectar | *v* conmover | *v* mover | ~ **with caries** (rot) [Med] *v* cariar

affectation (artificiality of manner, preciosity) *n* affectation, preciositate

affected (full of affectation) *adj* affectate | (impressed, deeply) *adj* penetrate (pp of penetrar) | ~ **pose** *n* posa | ~ **with caries** (carious) *adj* cariate, cariose

affection | (fondness) *n* affection, affecto | (love) *n* dilection | (tenderness) *n* teneressa | (the fact or state of being affected or acted upon) *n* affection | [Pathol] *n* affection

affectionate (loving) *adj* affectuose | *adj* affectionate (pp of affectionar) | ~ **devotion** *n* pietate

affective (emotional) *adj* affective

affiance (betroth) *v* fidantiar

affidavit (written statement made on oath) *n* affidavit

affiliate (affiliated) *adj* affiliate | (receive or connect as member, branch, etc.) *v* affiliar | *v* affiliar, affiliar se

affiliated (pp of affiliar) *adj* affiliate

affiliation *n* affiliation

affinity (attraction) *n* affinitate | (of similar structure) *n* affinitate | (relationship by marriage) *n* affinitate | (resemblance, likeness) *n* affinitate

affirm (assert) *v* affirmar | (assert) *v* asserer | (confirm it is true) *v* affirmar | (maintain) *v* pretender | ~ **positively** (asseverate) *v* asseverar, affirmar

affirmable *adj* affirmabile

affirmation (affirmative proposition) *n* affirmation | (assertion) *n* affirmation, assertion

affirmative (affirmative statement, reply, etc.) *n* affirmativa | (assertive) *adj* affirmative

affirmer *n* affirmator

affirming (assertory) *adj* assertori

affix (fasten) *v* affiger, affixar | *n* affixo

afflict (torment) *v* remorder | *v* affliger

affliction (distress, passion, suffering) *n* affliction, pathos, passion

affluence (as in affluence of people) *n* affluentia | (concourse, flowing towards) *n* affluentia | (opulence, profusion) *n* affluentia

affluent (opulent) *adj* affluente | (tributary) (stream) *n* affluente

afflux *n* affluxo

afford (give) *v* dar | (we cannot ~) *v. phr* nos non pote tolerar le expensa de

affording compensation (compensative) *adj* compensative

afforest *v* afforestar

affray (brawl) *n* rixa

affront (insult) *n* affronto | (to face in defiance, to insult to the face) *v* affrontar

affronter (insulter) *n* affrontator

affronting (insulting) (act of) *n* affrontamento

affusion *n* affusion

afghan *adj* Afghan | *n* afghano

Afghanistan [Geog] *npr* Afghanistan

afield (astray) *adv* disviate | (far ~) *adv* multo lontan

aflame (in flames) *adj*/*adv* in flammas | (inflamed) *adj* inflammate

afloat *adj* flottante, in barca

aflutter *adj* nervosemente excitate

afoot *adj*/*adv* in motion

aforementioned (aforesaid) *adj* precitate, mentionate o citate previemente

aforesaid (aforementioned) *adj* precitate, mentionate o citate previemente

afraid (be - of) *v* haber pavor de, haber timor de | *adj* apprehensive, pavorose, timorose

afresh *adv* de nove

Africa [Geog] *n* Africa

African *adj* african | *n* africano

after (following) *prep* secundo, secun | (just ~) *phr* sovente, subinde | *adv* depost, depois, pois, post, postea | ~ **all** *prep* post toto | ~ *conj* post que | *prep* depost, depois, pois | ~ **that** (thereupon, tenceforward, from that time) *adv* inde

afterbirth [Anat] *n* placenta, secundinas

after-burner *n* becco de post-ignition

after-care *n* cura de convalescentia

after-effect [Med] *n* sequela, effecto secundari, consequentia, repercussion

afterglow *n* brillantia restante

afterimage *n* imagine restante

afterlife *n* vita post-morte

aftermath *n* consequentias, effectos, resultato

afternoon *n* postmeridie

afterthought *n* reflexion posterior

afterwards (after, later, thereafter) *adv* post, pois, depois, depost, postea | (then, following in time, next in order) *adv* deinde

again (anew) *adv* de novo, de nove, altere vice, novemente, re-, itero | (attach, fasten) *v* re(attaccar), (attacar) de novo | ~ **and again** *adv* repetitemente

against one's will (unwillingly) *adv* nolente | *prep* contra, erga

agape (love) *n* agape, amor christian

agar [Bot] *n* agar | [Bot] *n* gellatina de alga

agar-agar *n* agar-agar [Mal]

agaric [Bot] *adj* agaric | [Bot] *n* agarico

agate (agatine) *adj* agatin | (the stone agate) *n* agata

agatiferous *adj* agatifere

agatiform *adj* agatiforme

agave [Bot] *n* agave

age (1. lapse of time; 2. period in life) *n* etate | (long period of time) *n* evo | (oldness) *n* vetulessa, vetustate | (period) *n* epocha | (years) *n* etate | *vi* inveterar

aged *adj* vetule

agency (as in news agency, real estate agency, etc.) *n* agentia

agenda (memorandum book) *n* agenda

agent (1. active power; 2. one who acts for another) *n* agente | (emissary) *n* emissario | (minister) *n* ministro | (representant) *n* representante | *n* mandatario

agglomerate (gather into a mass, gather or heap together) *v* agglomerar | *n* agglomerato

agglomeration *n* agglomeration

agglutinant (agglutinative) *adj* agglutinante (ppr of agglutinar)

agglutinate (stick or glue together) *v* agglutinar

agglutinating (agglutinative) *adj* agglutinative

agglutination *n* agglutination

agglutinative (agglutinating) *adj* agglutinative

aggrandize (augment, increase the power, wealth, or rank, of; make bigger) *v* aggrandir, augmentar, aggrandisar

aggrandizement *n* aggrandimento

aggravate (infuriate) *v* exasperar | (make worse, worsen, infuriate, make worse a disease, pain, etc.) *v* aggravar, exasperar

aggravated [Law] *adj* qualificate pp of qualificar

aggravating (annoying, making worse) *adj* aggravante, exasperante

aggravation (act of aggravating, or state of being aggravated, annoyance, making worse) *n* aggravation, exasperation, aggravamento

aggravator *n* aggravator

aggregate (collect or unite into a mass or sum) *v* aggregar | (inclusive etc,, total) *adj* collective, total, global | *n* aggregato | *n* total | *v* aggregar | *v* aggregar (se)

aggregation *n* aggregation

aggregative *adj* aggregative

aggression *n* aggression

aggressive *adj* aggressive

aggressor *n* aggressor

aggrieve *n* offender

aghast *adj* horrificate

agile (fleet, nimble) *adj* legier ¬lejér | (nimble, quick) *adj* preste | *adj* agile

agility (fleetness, nimbleness) *n* legieressa ¬lejeressa | (nimbleness, quickness) *n* prestessa | *n* agilitate

agio (exchange premium) [Commer] *n* agio ¬ajo

agiotage (exchange business, stockbroking) *n* agiotage ¬ajotaje

agitate (1. to move or shake violently, stir up) *v* agitar

agitation (1. violent moving or shaking; 2. disturbance, excitement) *n* agitation | (commotion, tremor) (violent physical or mental disturbance) *n* commotion | (trepidation) *n* trepiditate

agitator (1. [Pol]; 2. apparatus for shaking or mixing) *n* agitator

aglet (aiguillette) *n* agulietta

agnate (on father's side) *adj* de parte del patre

agnostic *adj* agnostic | *n* agnostico

agnosticism *n* agnosticismo

ago (a year ~) *phr* ante un anno, un anno retro | (long ~) *phr* pridem | *adv* in passato | *adv* retro

agoago (a moment ~) *phr* jam

agog (excited) *adj* excitate

agon [Gr. Antiq] *n* agon

agonist [Gr. Antiq] *n* agonista

agonistic [Gr. Antiq] *adj* agonistic

agonize (anguishing, suffering, suffer mental anguish) *v* agonisar

agonizing *adj* agonisante

agony (1. death struggle; 2. extreme pain of mind) *n* agonia | (anguish) *n* angustia

agora [Gr. Hist] *n* agora

agoraphobe [Pychopathol] *n* agoraphobo

agoraphobia [Psychopathol] *n* agoraphobia

agoraphobic *adj* agoraphobic, agoraphobe

agrarian *adj* agrari

agree (be in agreement, come to an agreement, concur) *v* concordar, convenir [-ven-/-vent-], consentir, esser de accordo | [Gram] *v* concordar

agreeable (pleasing) *adj* agradabile | *adj* agradabile

agreeableness (pleasantness) *n* agradamento

agreement | (concurrence) *n* accordo | (pact) *n* convention | (treaty) *n* tractato | *n* concordantia

agricultural (agronomic) *adj* agronomic | (farming) *adj* aratori | *adj* agricole, agricultural

agriculturalist *n* agricola

agriculture (farming) *n* agricultura

agriculturist *n* agricultor

agronomic (agricultural) *adj* agronomic, agricultural

agronomist *n* agronomo, agronomista

agronomy (agronomics) *n* agronomia

aground (run ~) *v* arenar, arenar se | *adv* arenate

ah *interj* ah | ~ *interj* ei | ~ *interj* eia, heia

aha *interj* aha | ~ *interj* heia

ahead *adv* ante, avante

ahem *interj* ehem

aid (assist) *v* coadjuvar, subvenir | (help) *n* adjuta, auxilio, subvention, succurso | (help) *v* adjutar, adjuvar, auxiliar, succurrer, juvar

aide (assistant) *n* adjuta

aigrette ¬F *n* aigrette

aiguillette (aglet) *n* agulietta

ail *v* doler, penar

aileron *n*

ailment *n* infirmitate, maladia, morbo

aim (- a gun) *v* punctar un arma | (- a telescope) *v* punctar un telescopio | (as in take aim, good aim, etc.) *n* mira | (blow) *vt* diriger | (end) *n* fin | (goal) *n* gol | (intend) *vi* aspirar, aspirar a, intender, intender de | (object) *n* objecto | (objective, scope, object) *n* objectivo, scopo | (purpose) *n* proposito | (take aim) *v* visar, mirar | ~ **at** (take, target) *v* mirar, visar

aiming (pointing) (of guns, etc) *n* punctage ¬punctaje

aimless *adj* sin proposito

aimlessly *adv* sin proposito

ain't (isn't) *v* non es

air (1. atmospheric air; 2. appearance; 3. melody) *n* aere, aer | (airy, aerial) *adj* aeree | (expose to the open air) *v* aerar | (in the open) *phr* al aere libere | ~ **condition** *v* climatisar | ~ **conditioning** *n* climatisation | ~ **hostess** *n* stewardessa | ~ **pressure** *n* pression atmospheric | ~ **raid** *n* incursion aeree

airborne *adj* portate per le aere

air-condition *v* climatisar

air-conditioning *n* climatisation

aircraft carrier *n* porta-aviones | *n* aeronave, aeronaves

airfield *n* aerodromo, campo de aviation

airforce *n* fortia aeree, armea aeree

airing (aeration) *n* aerage ¬aeraje, aeration | *n* aeration, ventilation

airline *n* linea aeree

airmail (by ~) *adv* per avion, per via aeree | *n* posta aeree

airman (aeronaut) *n* aeronauta, aviator, aeronauta

airplane (by ~) *adv* per aeroplano, per avion, per via aeree | *n* aeroplano, avion

airport *n* aeroporto

airs (put on ~) *phr* dar se aeres

airship *n* aeronave, aeroplano, avion, nave aeree

airsickness *n* mal de aviatores

airtight *adj* hermetic

aisle *n* nave lateral | *n* passage

Aix-la-Chapelle (Aachen) [G] *n* Aachen, Aquisgrano

ajar *adj* semiaperte

alabaster (as in gypseous alabaster) *n* alabastro | (Oriental alabaster) *n* alabastrite

alabastrine (alabaster) *adj* alabastrin

alacritous (eager, brisk) *adj* alacre

alacrity (quickness, eagerness, briskness) *n* alacritate

alarm (alert) *n* allerta | (alert) *n* allerta | (give the alarm to) *v* allertar | ~ **clock** *n* eveliator | *n* alarma | *v* alarmar | *v* alarmar, allertar

alarming *adj* alarmante (ppr of alarmar)

alarmist *n* alarmista

alas *interj* guai

Alaska (State of ~) *n* le Stato de Alaska | [Geog] *n* Alaska

alb [Eccl] *n* alba

Albania *n* Albania

albatross [Ornith] *n* albatros

albeit *conj* benque

Alberta [Geog] *n* Alberta

albiflorous (white-flowered) *adj* albiflor

albinism *n* albinismo

albino *adj* albin | *n* albino

album *n* album

albumen (1. white of an egg, egg-white 2. [Bot]) *n* albumine

albumin (complex protein) *n* albumina

albuminoid (albuminoidal) *n* albuminoide

albuminous (albuminose) *adj* albuminose

albuminuria [Pathol] *n* albuminuria

alburnum (sapwood) *n* alburno

alcalde (mayor of a Spanish town, etc.) *n* alcalde ¬H

alchemical *adj* alchimic

alchemist *n* alchimista

alchemy *n* alchimia

alcohol *n* alcohol ¬NL

alcoholic *adj* alcoholic | *n* alcoholico

alcoholism *n* alcoholismo

alcoholization *n* alcoholisation

alcoholize *v* alcoholisar

alcove (recessed portion of a room) *n* alcova

alderman *n* legislator urban

ale (brown ~) *n* bira obscur | (pale ~) *n* bira clar | *n* ale ¬A, bira

aleatoric (random) *adj* aleatori

aleatory (random) *adj* aleatori

alembic *adj* alembic | ~ aleron

alert (alarm) *n* alerta, allerta | (vigilant) *adj* alerte, vigilante | (watchful) *adj* allerte | *adj* alerte, allerte | *v* alertar, allertar

alertness *n* vigilantia

Aleut *n* aleut

Aleutian *adj* aleutic

Alexandria *npr* Alexandria

Alexandrian (1. of Alexandria; 2. of Alexander the Great) *adj* alexandrin | *adj* alexandrin

Alexandrine [Pros] *adj* alexandrin | [Pros] *n* alexandrino

alfalfa (lucerne) [Bot] *n* lucerna, alfalfa

alga *n* alga

algae *n* algas

algebra *n* algebra

algebraic (algebraical) *adj* algebraic, algebric

algebrist *n* algebrista

Alger *npr* Alger

Algeria [Geog] *n* Algeria

Algerian (Algerine) *n* algeriano | *adj* algerian

Algerine (Algerian) *adj* algerian

algesia (sensitivity to pain) [Med] *n* algesia

Algiers *n* Alger

algo-, **alg-** (pain) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* algo-, alg-

algol [Comp] *n* lingua de programmation algol

algometer [Psychol] *n* algometro

algometric [Psychol] *adj* algometric

algometry (measurement of sensitivity to pain) [Psychol] *n* algometria

Algonquian (Amerindian) *n* algonquiano | *adj* algonquian

algorithm *n* algorithmo

algorithmic *adj* algorithmic

alias *adv* alias | *n* pseudonymo

alibi *n* alibi

alibility *n* alibilitate

alible (nutritive, nourishing) *adj* alibile

alien (different, differing in nature) *adj* alien, estranie | (foreign) *n* alien, estranie, estraniero

alienability *n* alienabilitate

alienable *adj* alienabile

alienate (1. to transfer ownership of; 2. to estrange) *v* alienar, estraniar

alienation (1. transfer of ownership to another; 2. estrangement; 3. insanity) *n* alienation, 2. alienation, estraniamento

alienator *n* alienator

alienee *n* alienatario

alienism [Med] *n* alienismo

alienist *n* alienista

alight (aflame) *adj* in flammas | (illuminated) *adj* illuminate | (set ~) *v* accender, incender | ~ **on water** [Aeronaut] *v* amarar | *v* atterrar | *v* descender

alighting on water (action of ~) [Aeronaut] *n* amarage ¬amaraje

align (range or place in a line) *v* alinear

alignment (action of aligning) *n* alineamento

alike (equal) *adj* equal, similar, simile | *adv* equalmente, similarmente, similemente, del mesme maniera

alimental (nourishing) *adj* alimental

alimentary *adj* alimentari | ~ **canal** (enteron) [Anat/Zool] *n* enteron

alimentation (nourishment) *n* alimentation

alimenter (feeder) *n* alimentator

alimony *n* alimentos, alimentos (post-marital)

alive (be ~) *v* esser, spirar, viver, esser vivente | (live, living) *adj* vivente, vive | (make ~) *v* animar, reanimar, vivificar | ~ **and well** *phr* san e salve

alizarin (madder root) *n* alizarina

alkali *n* alcali

alkalimeter *n* alcalimetro

alkaline *adj* alcalin | *n* alcalino

alkalinity *n* alcalinitate

alkalization *n* alcalisation

alkalize *v* alcalisar

alkaloid *n* alcaloide

all (1. as in all the cheese; 2. as in all the books) *adj* omne, tote | (1. the whole of; 2. all the parts, members, etc. of a whole series or group) *adj* tote, omne | (above ~) *adv* super toto | (after ~) *adv* post toto | (at ~) *adv* del toto | (everybody) *pron* omnes | (everything) *pron* toto | (not at ~) *adv* nullemente | *adv* completemente | ~ **clear** *n* toto ben, toto clar | *n* toto | ~ **out** *adj*/*adv* con maxime fortia | ~ **over** (finished) *adj* terminate, in tote parte | ~ *pron* omnes, totes | ~ **right** *adv* ben, correcte, salve | ~ **right** *interj* ben!, bon!, de accordo | ~ **round** *adj* incirculante (completemente) | ~ **star** *adj* omnistella | ~ **star** *n* omnistella | ~ **the better** *adv* tanto melio | ~ **the same** *adv* con tote isto | ~ **told** *adv* in toto

Allah (arabic) *n* Allah

allay (calming, soothe, appease) *v* sedar

allegation (assertion without proof) [Law] *n* allegation

allege (affirm, bring forward as an argument or excuse) *v* allegar | (use as an excuse) *v* pretextar | ~ **as a pretext** *v* pretextar

alleged *adj* pretense

allegiance (loyalty) *n* deber de fidelitate

allegoric (allegorical) *adj* allegoric

allegorist *n* allegorista

allegorization *n* allegorisation

allegorize *v* allegorisar

allegorizer *n* allegorisator

allegory (hidden meaning story) *n* allegoria

allegretto [Mus] *n* allegretto

allegro [Mus] *n* allegro

allergic [Pathol] *adj* allergic

allergy [Pathol] *n* allergia

alleviate (relieve) *v* alleviar

alleviation *n* alleviation

alley (street) *n* vico | *n* allee

alliance *n* alliantia

allied *adj* alliate

alligator *n* alligator ¬A | ~ **pear** (avocado) *n* avocato

alliterate *v* alliterar

alliteration *n* alliteration

allo-, **all-** (other) [occurring in compounds] *adj* allo-, all-

allocate (allot) *v* assignar, distribuer

allocation *n* allocation

allocator *n* allocator | *n* assignator

allocution *n* allocution

allopath *n* allopathe

allopathy *n* allopathia

allot (assign, attribute, distribute, apportion) *v* assignar, attribuer, distribuer, tribuer, apportionar

allotment (apportioning, distribution) *n* apportionamento, distribution, repartition | (land) *n* parcella de terreno

allotrope [Chem] *n* allotropo

allotropic [Chem] *adj* allotrope, allotropic

allotropous [Zoo] *adj* allotrope

allotropy [Chem] *n* allotropia

allow (brook, comport, bear) *v* comportar | (permit) *v* permitter | ~ **for** *v* tener conto de | ~ **me** *v* permitte me

allowable *adj* admissibile

allowance | (a small ~) *phr* un pitancia | *n* alimentos | *n* assignation

alloy (as in to alloy silver with copper) *v* alligar | *n* alligato

all-seeing (omnivident) *adj* omnividente

allspice *n* specie (condimento) de myrto

allude (casually refering) *v* alluder (a)

allure (attract) *v* attraher

alluring *adj* attractive

allusion *n* allusion

allusive *adj* allusive

alluvial *adj* alluvial

alluvium *n* alluvion

ally (by marriage) *v* apparentar | (confederato) *n* alliato, confederato | *v* alliar

alma mater *n* alma matre ¬L

almanac (calendar) *n* almanac, ephemeride

almightiness (omnipotence) *n* omnipotentia

almighty (omnipotent) *adj* omnipotente

almond (- tree) *n* amandoliero | *n* amandola

almond-tree *n* amandoliero

almoner *n* almosnero

almonry *n* almosneria

almost (nearly) *adv* quasi

alms (give ~) *v* dar almosna, facer le caritate | ~ **bag** (alms purse) *n* almosniera | *n* eleemosyna, almosna, caritate | ~ **purse** (alms bag) *n* almosniera

aloe *n* aloe

aloft *adv* in alto, in le aere

alone (single, separate) *adj* singule, sol

along (by) *prep* secundo, secun | (get - with another) *v* intender se | (get ~) *v* arrangiar se | (manage) *v* arrangiar se | *prep* preter | ~ **with** *adv*/*conj* insimul a

alongside (- of) *prep* preter | *adv* bordo a bordo | *prep* al latere de

aloof (reserved) *adj* multo distante

alopecia *n* calvitia

aloud *adv* in alte voce

alpha (the first letter of the Greek alphabet) *n* alpha

alphabet *n* alphabeto

alphabetical *adj* alphabetic

alphabetically *adv* alphabeticamente

alphabetization *n* alphabetisation

alphabetize *v* alphabetisar

alphanumeric *adj* alphanumeric

Alpine (Alpestrine) *adj* alpin, alpestre

Alpinism *n* alpinismo

Alpinist *n* alpinista

Alps [Geog] *n* Alpes

already (at once, right away) *adv* jam, ja, ya

Alsace *n* Alsatia

alsatian (dog) *adj* can pastoral german | (dog) *n* can pastoral german | *adj* alsatian | *n* alsatiano

also (- not) *adv* ni | (likewise) *adv* equalmente | (too) *adv* alsi, anque ¬anche, de plus, etiam, in plus

Altai (1. Altai mountains; 2. Altai region) *n* Altai

Altaic *adj* altaic

altar *n* altar

alter *v* alterar, alterar se

alterable *adj* alterabile

alteration *n* alteration

altercate (quarrel, wrangle) *v* altercar

altercation *n* altercation

alternate (1. to do by turns; 2. to occur by turns) *v* alternar | (alternating) *adj* alternate, alternative, alterne

alternation *n* alternation | *n* alternativa

alternative (choice between two possible things or lines of action) *n* alternativa | *adj* alternative

alternator *n* alternator

although *conj* ben que, etiam si, quamquam, quanquam

altimeter *n* altimetro

altisonant (high-sounding) *adj* altisonante, altisone

altitude *n* altitude

alto (1. contralto voice; 2. tenor violin) [Mus] *n* alto

altogether *adv* integremente

altruism *n* altruismo

altruist *n* altruista

altruistic (generous, unselfish) *adj* altruistic

aluminum (aluminium) (Al) *n* aluminio, aluminium

alumna (female alumnus) *n* alumna

alumni *n* alumnos

alumnus *n* alumno

alveolar [Anat] *adj* alveolar, alveolari

alveolate (honeycombed, pitted) *adj* alveolate

always (semper) *adv* sempre, semper

am (I ~) *v* io es, io esse, io so

amalgam *n* amalgama

amalgamate (1. [Metal]; 2. to combine, consolidate) *v* amalgamar, amalgamar se | (merge) [Com/Pol] *v* fusionar

amalgamation (1. union, consolidation; 2. [Metal]) *n* amalgamation | (merger) [Com/Pol] *n* fusionamento

amalgamator *n* amalgamator

amanuensis (secretary) *n* secretari

amass *v* amassar

amasser *n* amassator

amassment *n* amassamento

amateur (dilettante, lover of the arts) *n* dilettante ¬I | ~ ¬F *n* amateur

amateurish *adj* dilettantesc

amatory *adj* amatori

amaze *v* stupefacer

amazed (be -, be stunned) *v* stuper | (stunned) *adj* stupide | *adj* stupefacte

amazement *n* stupefaction

amazing (stupendous) *adj* stupende, surprendente

Amazon (1. [Gr. Mythol]; 2. [Geog]) *n* Amazon

Amazonian (1. pertaining to the Amazons; 2. pertaining to the Amazon river) *adj* amazonie

ambassador *n* ambassador, ambassator

amber *adj* jalne | *n* ambra

ambergris *n* ambergris | *n* ambra

ambiance (environment) *n* ambiente

ambidextrous *adj* ambidextere, ambidextre

ambient (surrounding ambiente) *adj* ambiente | *n* ambiente

ambiguity (1. double or dubious meaning; 2. ambiguous expression, equivocal expression) *n* ambiguitate, equivoco

ambiguous (unclear) *adj* ambigue, equivoc

ambit (circuit, circuitous route) *n* ambito

ambition (aspiration) *n* ambition | (unscrupulous) *n* arrivismo

ambitious *adj* ambitiose

ambivalence (conflicting feelings) *n* ambivalentia

ambivert [Psychol] *n* ambivertito

amble *n* amblo | *v* ir al amblo

ambly- (dull) [occurring in compounds] *adj* ambly-

amblyopia [Med] *n* amblyopia

amblyopic *adj* amblyopic

ambrosia (1. food intended or fit for the gods; 2. [Bot] wormseed) *n* ambrosia

ambrosial *adj* ambrosial, ambrosie

Ambrosian *adj* ambrosian

ambulance (1. field hospital; 2. hospital ambulance) *n* ambulantia

ambulant *adj* ambulante

ambulate *v* deambular

ambulatory (walking-able) *adj* ambulatori

ambush (place in ambush) *v* imboscar | (snare) *n* insidia | (waylay) *v* insidiar | *n* imboscada

ameliorate (improve) *v* ameliorar, bonificar

amelioration (improvement) *n* melioration, bonification

ameliorator (improver) *n* meliorator

amen [Heb] (so be it!) *interj* amen

amenable (responsive, submissive) *adj* docile, tractabile | ~ **to** *adj* accessibile a

amend (1. to improve, correct, emend; 2. to amend a law, bill, etc.) *v* emendar

amendment (1. improvement, correction; 2. amendment of a law, bill, etc.) *n* emendamento

amends (make ~) *v* reparar | *n* reparation

amenity *n* amenitate

amerce *v* punir con multa

amercement *n* punition con multa

America (USA) *n* America, Statos Unite, USA | *n* America

American (- citizen) *n* citatano american, statounitese, americano | (1. an inhabitant of North or South America; 2 . an inhabitant of the United States) *n* americano | (1. belonging to North or South America; 2. belonging to the United States) *adj* american | *n* americano | ~ **Samoa** [Geog] *n* Samoa American

Americanism (1. American custom or characteristic; 2. word or phrase peculiar to American English) *n* americanismo

Americanize *v* americanisar

americium *n* americio, americium

amethyst *n* amethysto

amiability *n* amabilitate

amiable (agreeable, friendly, lovable) *adj* amabile

amicability (friendliness) *n* amicabilitate

amicable (friendly) *adj* amicabile

amid (-st) *prep* in medio de, inter

amide [Chem] *n* amido

amidogen [Chem] *n* amidogeno

amidst *prep* in medio de, inter

amine [Chem] *n* amino

amino acid [Chem] *n* amino-acido

aminophenol [Chem] *n* aminophenol

amiss (come ~) *v* facer mal | (take ~) *v* prender in mal parte | *adv* mal

ammeter (amperometer) *n* amperometro

Ammon (1. [Egypt. Relig]; 2. [Gr/Rom. Relig]) *n* Ammon

ammonal [Technol] *n* ammonal

ammonia ([Chem] NH3) *n* ammoniaco | (gas) *n* ammoniaco | (solution in water) *n* aqua ammoniac

ammoniac (gum ammoniac) *n* ammoniaco | *adj* ammoniac

ammoniacal (ammonic) *adj* ammonic | *adj* ammoniacal

ammonic (ammoniacal) *adj* ammonic

ammonification (1. impregnation with ammonia; 2. decomposition with production of ammonia) *n* ammonification

ammonify *v* ammonificar

ammonite [Paleontol] *n* ammonite

ammonium *n* ammonium

ammunition *n* munition

amnesia (loss of memory) *n* amnesia

amnestic *adj* amnestic

amnesty (give or proclaim amnesty to) *v* amnestiar | (pardon) *n* amnestia

amoeba [Zool] *n* ameba

amoebic *adj* amebic

amoebiform *adj* amebiforme

amoeboid *adj* ameboide

amok *n* amok

among (-st) *prep* inter | *adv* a presso de | *prep* inter

amoral (nonmoral) *adj* amoral

amoralism *n* amoralismo

amorous (1. loving; 2. pertaining to love) *adj* amorose

amorousness *n* amorositate

amorphism *n* amorphia, amorphismo

amorphous *adj* amorphe

amortization *n* amortisation

amortize (extinguish a debt by means of a sinking fund) *v* amortisar

amount *n* amonta, quantitate | *v* amontar, amontar a

amovability (removability) *n* amovibilitate

amovable (removable) (subject to removal) *adj* amovibile

amove (remove) (from office, etc.) *v* amover

amperage *n* amperage ¬amperaje

ampere *n* ampere ¬ampér | ~ **turn** *n* ampere-torno

ampere-hour *n* ampere-hora

amperometer (ammeter) *n* amperometro

amphibian (1. [Zool]; 2. amphibian airplane) *n* amphibio | *adj* amphibie

amphibiology *n* amphibiologia

amphibious *adj* amphibie

amphitheater *n* anphitheatro

amphitheatric (amphitheatrical) *adj* amphitheatral

amphora *n* amphora

ample (1. spacious, extensive; 2. copious) *adj* ample, copiose

amplification *n* amplification

amplifier *n* amplificator

amplify (1. as in to amplify a story, etc.; 2. [Elec]; 3. to exaggerate) *v* amplificar

amplifying (magnifying) *adj* amplificative

amplitude *n* amplitude

ampulla [Eccl] *n* ampulla

amputate *v* amputar

amputation *n* amputation

amulet *n* amuleto

amuse (entertain) *v* amusar, distraher, diverter, intertener

amusement (distraction, diversion) *n* amusamento, distraction, diversion, divertimento, intertenimento

amusing *adj* amusante, distrahite, divertente, divertite, intertenite

an (per) *prep* per | (per, an apple a day) *prep* un pomo pro die | ~ , **a** *indef art* un

Anabaptism *n* anabaptismo

Anabaptist (Baptist) [Theol] *adj* baptista | (Baptist) [Theol] *n* baptista | *n* anabaptista

anabaptize (rabaptize) *v* anabaptisar

anacardiaceous [Bot] *n* anacardiacee

anacardium [Bot] *n* anacardio

anachronic (anachronistic, anachronous) *adj* anachronic

anachronism (out of date) *n* anachronismo

anachronistic *adj* anachronistic

anachronize (commit anachronisms) *v* anachronisar

anachronous (anachronic, anachronistic) *adj* anachrone, anachronic, anachronistic

Anacreon [Gr. Lit] *n* Anacreonte

Anacreontic *adj* anacreontic

anaemia (anemia) [Med] *n* anemia

anaemic (anemic) *adj* anemic

anaerobe [Biol] *n* anaerobio

anaerobic [Biol] *adj* anaerobie, anaerobic

anaesthetic (anesthetic) *adj* anesthetic | (anesthetic) *n* anesthetico

anaesthetist (anesthetist) *n* anesthetista

anagram *n* anagramma

anal [Anat] *adj* anal

analgesia (insensitivity to pain) [Med] *n* analgesia

analgesic [Med] *adj* analgesic

analgia (analgesia) (insensitivity to pain) [Med] *n* analgia, analgesia

analgic (analgesic) [Med] *adj* analgic, analgesic

analog (comp/commun/techn) *adj* analogic | ~ **computer** *n* computator analogic | ~ **to digital converter** *n* transformator analogic a digital

analogic (analogical) (founded on analogy) *adj* analogic

analogous (comparable, corresponding in some ways) *adj* analoge

analogy *n* analogia

analphabetic [Phonet] *adj* analphabetic

analphabetism (analphabetic notation) [Phonet] *n* analphabetismo

analysis *n* analyse, analysis**analyst** (analyzer) *n* analysator, analysta

analytic (analytical) *adj* analytic

analyzable *adj* analysabile

analyze *v* analysar

analyzer (analyst) *n* analysator

anarch-, **anarcho-** (anarchic, anarchical) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* anarch-, anarcho-

anarchic (anarchical) *adj* anarchic

anarchism *n* anarchismo

anarchist *n* anarchista

anarchosyndicalism *n* anarchosyndicalismo

anarchosyndicalist *n* anarchosyndicalista

anarchy (disorder) *n* anarchia

anathema [Eccl] *n* anathema

anathematize [Eccl] *v* anathematisar

Anatolia *n* Anatolia

anatom- (anatomy) [occurring in derivatives] *n* anatom-

anatomic (anatomical) *adj* anatomic

anatomical (anatomic) *adj* anatomic

anatomically *adv* anatomicamente

anatomist *n* anatomista

anatomy *n* anatomia

ancestor (forebear) *n* ancestre, antecessor, ascendente | (forefather) *n* atavo

ancestral *adj* ancestral, antecessori

ancestry (ancestral lineage, one's ancestors viewed as a group) *n* ancestria, ascendentia, lineage ¬lineaje, antecedentia

anchor (weigh ~) *v* disancorar, levar le ancora | *n* ancora | *v* ancorar, ancorar se

anchorage (1. action of anchoring; 2. place to anchor; 3 . anchorage dues) *n* ancorage / ancoraje

anchovy *n* anchova

ancient (antique, old) *adj* ancian, antique

ancients (the ~) *adj* (los) ancianos

ancillary *adj* ancillar, adjutor

and *conj* e, et | ~ **so** (consequently) *adv* ita

Andalusia [Geog] *n* Andalusia

Andalusian *adj* andaluse, andalusian | *n* andalusiano, andaluso

Andorra [Geog] *npr* Andorra

andr-, **andro-** (man, male, husband) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* andr-, andro-

androgyne (1. hermaphrodite; 2. [Bot]) *n* androgyno

androgynous (1. hermaphroditic; 2. [Bot]) *adj* androgyne

androgyny *n* androgynia

android *n* androide

androphobia *n* androphobia

anecdotal *adj* anecdotic

anecdote (short story) *n* anecdota, historietta

anecdotist *n* anecdotista

anemia (anaemia) [Med] *n* anemia

anemic (anaemic) *adj* anemic

anemo- (wind) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* anemo-

anemograph *n* anemographo

anemography [Meterol] *n* anemographia

anemometer *n* anemometro

anemone *n* anemone**anemoscope** *n* anemoscopio

anesthesia *n* anesthesia**anesthetic** (anaesthetic) *adj* anesthetic

anesthetic (anaesthetic) *n* anesthetico

anesthetist (anaesthetist) *n* anesthetista

anesthetize *v* anesthesiar

anew (again) *adv* itero

angel *n* angelo

angelic *adj* angelic

angelica [Bot] *n* angelica

Angelus [R.C.Ch] *n* angelus

anger (enrage) *v* incholerisar | (wrath, ire) *n* cholera, ira

angina (quinsy) [Pathol] *n* angina

angio- (vessel) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* angio-

angiography *n* angiographia

angiosperm [Bot] *n* angiosperma

angiospermous [Bot] *adj* angiosperme

angle (corner) *n* angulo | *v* piscar, piscar con linea

angled (angulate) *adj* angulate

angler *n* piscator, piscator con linea

Anglia [Hist] *npr* Anglia

Anglian (Anglic) *adj* anglic

Anglic (Anglian) *adj* anglic

Anglican [Eccl] *adj* anglican | [Eccl] *n* anglicano

Anglicanism [Eccl] *n* anglicanismo

Anglicism (1. English idiom; 2. quality of being English) *n* anglicismo

Anglicize *v* anglicisar

angling *n* pisca, pisca con linea

Anglo-American *adj* angloamerican | ~ -**American** *n* angloamericano

Anglo-Catholic (High-Church) [Eccl] *adj* anglocatholic | ~ -**Catholic** (High-churchman) [Eccl] *n* anglocatholico

anglology *n* angiologia

Anglomaniac *n* anglomano

Anglophile *adj* anglophile | *n* anglophilo

Anglophobe (Anglophobic) *adj* anglophobe | *n* anglophobo

Anglophobia *n* anglophobia**Angola** [Geog] *n* Angola

Anglophobic (Anglophobe) *adj* anglophobe

angry (be ~) *v* esser in cholera | (become ~) *v* irascer, irascer se | (wrathful, irate) *adj* in cholera, irate

anguiform *adj* anguiforme

Anguilla [Geog] *n* Anguilla

anguilliform (eel-shaped) *adj* anguilliforme

anguine *adj* anguin

anguish (1. [Pathol]; 2. agony, distress) *n* angustia | (agony, torment) *n* agonia, angustia, tormento | (be in ~) *v* angustiar | *v* angustiar

anguished *adj* angustiose

angular *adj* angular

angularity (angularness) *n* angularitate

angulate (angled) *adj* angulate

angulous (angular) *adj* angulose

anhydride [Chem] *n* anhydrido

anhydrite [Mineral] *n* anhydrite

anhydrous *adj* anhydre

anil (1. Indigo shrub; 2. indigo dye) *n* anil

anilic (1. pertaining to anil; 2. pertaining to aniline) *adj* anilic

aniline [Chem] *n* anilina

animadversion (adverse criticism) *n* animadversion

animadvert (express adverse criticism) *v* animadverter

animal (characteristic of an animal) *adj* animalesc | (pertaining to animals) *adj* animal | ~ **fat** (body fat) *n* adipe | *n* animal

animalcule *n* animalculo

animality *n* animalitate

animalization (1. conversion into animal matter; 2. reduction to animal nature) *n* animalisation

animalize (1. to convert into animal matter; 2. to reduce to animal nature) *v* animalisar

animate *adj* animate | *v* animar

animated (lively) *adj* animate

animater (animator) *n* animator

animating spirit *n* animo

animation (1. the action of animating; 2. vivacity, sprightliness) *n* animation | (zest, verve) *n* verve

anime *n* anime

animism *n* animismo

animist *n* animista

animosity *n* animositate

anion [Phys] *n* anion

anise ¬F *n* anis**anisette** *n* anisette

ankle bone *n* cavilia | *n* cavilia | ~ **sprain** *n* torsion de cavilia

Annam [Geog] *n* Annam

annamese [Geog] *n* annamita

anneal (soften) [Metal] *v* distemperar

annex (1. to add, append; 2. to join as an addition to existing possessions) *v* annexar, annecter | (append, subjoin) *v* subjunger | *n* annexo

annexation *n* annexion

annihilable *adj* annihilabile

annihilate (destroy) *v* annihilar

annihilation *n* annihilation

anniversary (mass, obit) [Eccl] *n* obito | *adj* anniversari | *n* anniversario

annotate *v* annotar

annotation *n* annotation

annotator *n* annotator

announce (proclaim)*v* predicar | *v* annunciar | *v* indicer

announcement *n* annunciation, annuncio

announcer *n* annunciator

annoy (irritate, vex) *v* enoiar, irritar, molestar, vexar

annoyance (trouble, worry) *n* enoio, irritation, molestia, vexation

annoying (troublesome, irksome) *adj* enoiante, irritante, moleste

annual (1. coming once a year; 2. lasting one year) *adj* annue, annual | (yearbook) *n* annuario | [Bot] *n* planta annual

annually *adv* annualmente

annuity *n* annuitate

annul (void an agreement, cancel, invalidate, cashier, quash) *v* annullar, annihilar, cancellar, dirimer, cassar

annular (ring-shaped) *adj* anular

annulet (small ring) *n* anuletto

annuling (nullifying, diriment) *adj* dirimente

annulling (quashing) *adj* annullative

annulment (cancellation, revoke, voiding) *n* annullation, dissolution, cancellation, revoco, annihilation

annulose [Zool] *adj* anulose

anode [Elec] *n* anodo

anodic *adj* anodic

anodyne *adj* anodin | *n* anodino

anoint (1. to rub with an ointment; 2. to make sacred with oil) *v* unguer, linir

anointed *adj* linite, unguite | *n* uncto

anointing *n* unction

anomalous *adj* anomale

anomaly *n* anomalia

anonymity (anonymousness) *n* anonymitate

anonymous *adj* anonyme

another (additional) *pron* ancora un | (different) *adj* un altere | (one ~) *pron* le un le altere

ansate (looped) *adj* ansate

answer (reply) *n* responsa, replica, solution | (reply) *v* responder, replicar | ~ **for** (- someone) *v* responder pro (un persona) | ~ **for** (- something) *v* responder de (un cosa)

answerable *adj* responsabile

answering (replying) *adj* responsive

ant *n* formica

antagonism *n* antagonismo

antagonist (1. opponent; 2. [Physiol]) *n* antagonista

antagonistic (opposing) *adj* antagonistic, opponente

antagonize (contend with) *v* antagonisar

antarctic *adj* antarctic | *n* Antarctico, Oceano Antarctic

Antartica [Geog] *n* Antartica

antasthmatic *adj* antiasthmatic

anteater [Zool./Ornith] *n* formichero

antecede (be the antecedent) *v* anteceder

antecedent (1. [Logic, Math]; 2. [Gram]) *n* antecedente

antedate (affix an earlier date than the actual one) *v* antedatar | *n* antedata

antediluvian *adj* antediluvian

antefix [Arch] *n* antefixa

antelope *n* antilope

antemeridian *adj* antemeridian

antenatal *adj* antenatal, prenatal

antenna (1. [Zool]; 2. [Radio] aerial) *n* antenna

antepenult *n* antepenultima

antepenultimate (last but two) *adj* antepenultime

anterior *adj* anterior

anteriority *n* anterioritate

anteroom *n* antecamera

anthelminthic (vermifuge) *adj* anthelminthic | (vermifuge) *n* anthelminthico

anthem (national ~) *n* hymno national | *n* antiphona

anthill *n* formicario

antho-, **anth-** (flower) [occurring in compounds] *n* antho-, anth-

anthocyanin [Chem] *n* anthocyanina

anthography [Bot] *n* anthographia

anthologist *n* anthologista

anthology *n* anthologia

anthracene [Chem] *n* anthracen

anthracic *adj* anthracic

anthraciferous *adj* anthracifere

anthraciform *adj* anthraciforme

anthracite (hard coal) *n* anthracite

anthracitic *adj* anthracitic

anthracitous *adj* anthracitose

anthracometer *n* anthracometro

anthraquinone [Chem] *n* anthraquinon

anthrax [Med/Veter] *n* anthrace, anthrax

anthropo- (man) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* anthropo-

anthropogenesis *n* anthropogenese, anthropogenesis

anthropoid (hominiforme) *adj* anthropoide, hominiforme | *n* anthropoide

anthropological *adj* anthropologic

anthropologist *n* anthropologista, anthropologo

anthropology *n* anthropologia

anthropometric *adj* anthropometric

anthropometry *n* anthropometria

anthropomorphism *n* anthropomorphismo

anthropomorphist *adj* anthropomorphista | *n* anthropomorphista

anthropomorphous *adj* anthropomorphe

anthropophagous (man-eating, cannibal) *adj* anthropophage

anthropophagy (cannibalism) *n* anthropophagia

anthroposophical *adj* anthroposophe, anthroposophic

anthroposophist *n* anthroposopho

anthroposophy *n* anthroposophia

anti air craft *n* antiaeree | ~ **body** *n* anticorpore | ~ **freeze** *n* anticongelante

antiaircraft [Mil] *adj* antiaeree

anti-Catholic *adj* anticatholic

Antichrist *n* Antichristo

antichristian *adj* antichristian | ~ **-Christian** *adj* antichristian

anticipate (do or use in advance) *v* anticipar | (expect, foresee, forestall) *v* expectar

anticipated *adj* anticipate | *adj* expectate, prevenite, previdite

anticipation (act of doing or using in advance) *n* anticipation | (expectation, foresight, forestalling) *n* expectation, prevision, prevention

anticlerical *adj* anticlerical

anticlericalism *n* anticlericalismo

anticlimax *n* anticlimax

anticlockwise *adv* in senso antihorologic

antics *n* buffonerias

anticyclone [Meteorol] *n* anticyclon

antidote *n* antidoto, contraveneno | *v* antidotar

antifascist *adj* antifascista | *n* antifascista

Antigua [Geog] *npr* Antigua

Anti-Lebanon (mountain range parallel to the Lebanon Mountains) *n* Antilibano

antimonial *adj* antimonial

antimony *n* antimonio

antinational *adj* antinational

antinephritic *adj* antinephritic

antinomian [Eccl. Hist] *n* antinomio

antinomianism [Eccl. Hist] *n* antinomismo

antinomic *adj* antinomic

antinomy *n* antinomia

Antioch *npr* Antiochia

antiparliamentary *adj* antiparlamentari

antipath- (antipathetic) [occurring in derivatives] *adj* antipath-

antipathetic *adj* antipathic

antipathy *n* antipathia

antiperistasis (intensification of a quality by an opposing quality) *n* antiperistase, antiperistasis

antiphon (antiphony) [Eccl] *n* antiphona

antiphonal *adj* antiphonal

antiphonary (antiphonal) *n* antiphonario

antiphrasis *n* antiphrase, antiphrasis

antiphrastic *adj* antiphrastic

antipodal *adj* antipodic

antipode (opposite, contrary) *n* antipode

antipope *n* antipapa

antiquary *n* antiquario

antiquate *v* antiquar**antiquated** *adj* antiquate, vetuste

antique (ancient) *adj* antique | ~ **dealer** *n* antiquario | *n* antiquitate

antiqueness *n* vetustate

antiques *n* antiquitates

antiquity (1. ancient character; 2. early ages of history; 3. antique) *n* antiquitate | (oldness) *n* ancianitate

antireligious *adj* antireligiose

antiscorbutic *adj* antiscorbutic

anti-Semite *n* antisemita

anti-Semitic *adj* antisemitic

anti-Semitism *n* antisemitismo

antisepsis *n* antisepsis

antiseptic (antiseptical) *adj* antiseptic | *n* antiseptico

antisocial *adj* antisocial

antispasmodic [Med] *adj* antispasmodic

antithesis (1. [Rhet]; 2. opposition) *n* antithese, antithesis | (**contraposition**) *n* contraposition

antitoxin *n* antitoxina

anti-Trinitarian *adj* antitrinitari

antler *n* corno de cervo

antonym *n* antonymo

antonymous *adj* antonyme

antonymy *n* antonymia

Antwerp [Flem] *npr* Antwerpen

anus [Anat] *n* ano

anvil (incus) [Anat] *n* incude

anxiety (1. uneasiness; 2. eager desire) *n* anxietate

anxious (1. uneasy, worried; 2. eagerly desiring) *adj* anxie

any (- further, emphatic) *adv* qualcunque, ulle | (in - case) *phr* in omne caso | (not ~) *adj* nulle | (whatever, of whatever kind) *adj* qualcunque | *adj* alcun, alicun | ~ **body** *pron* alcuno, alicuno, qualcuno, ulle | ~ **further** *adv* plus, plus longe | ~ **how** (however) *adv* de omne modo, in omne caso, totevia | ~ **how** (in spite of everything) *adv* malgrado toto | ~ **how** (no matter how) *adv* de qualcunque maniera | ~ **more** *adv* plus, plus longe | ~ **one** *pron* alcuno, alicuno, qualcuno, ulle | ~ **place** *adv* alicubi, ubique, in qualcunque loco | ~ *pron* alcuno, alicuno | ~ **thing** *pron* alcun cosa, alicun cosa, alique, alque, qualcun cosa | ~ **time** *adv* aliquando | ~ **way** *adv* como sia, comocunque, de omne modo, de qualcunque maniera, in omne caso, indifferentemente | ~ **way** *interj* como sia! | ~ **where** *adv* alicubi, ubique, usquam | ~ **where** *adv* in qualcunque modo | ~ **wise** *adv* de qualcunque modo, de qualcunque maniera

aorta [Anat] *n* aorta

aortic *adj* aortic

Apache *n* apache

apart (come ~) *v* divider se | (separately) *adv* a parte, separatemente

apartheid *n* apartheid, separation racial

apartment (flat) *n* appartamento | (room) *n* camera

apath- (apathetic) [occurring in derivatives] *adj* apath-

apathetic *adj* apathic

apathy *n* apathia

ape (go ~) *v* simiar, simiar se | (monkey) *n* simia

Apennine *adj* apennin

apepsy [Pathol] *n* apepsia

aperient (laxative) *n* aperitivo | (laxative, aperitive) *adj* aperitive

aperitif (apéritif) *n* aperitivo

aperitive (aperient, laxative) *adj* aperitive

aperture (hole) *n* foramine | *n* apertura

apetalous [Bot] *adj* apetale

apex *n* apice

aphasia [Pathol] *n* aphasia

aphasiac (aphasic) *adj* aphasic | (aphasic) *n* aphasico

aphasic (aphasiac) *adj* aphasic | (aphasiac) *n* aphasico

aphelion (Astron.) *n* aphelion

aphid (bio) *n* aphide

aphonia *n* aphonia

aphonic (voiceless) *adj* aphonic, aphone

aphorism (gnome) *n* aphorismo, maxima, sententia, gnoma

aphorist *n* aphorista

aphoristic (gnomic) *adj* aphoristic, gnomic

aphorize (speak, write, etc/in aphorisms) *v* aphorisar

aphrodisiac *adj* aphrodisiac | *n* aphrodisiaco

Aphrodite (Cypris) *n* Cypride | [Gr. Mythol] *n* Aphrodite

aphroditic (venereal) *adj* aphroditic

apiarist *n* apiarista

apiary *n* apiario

apiculture (bee-keeping) *n* apicultura

apiculturist (bee-keeper) *n* apicultor

apiece *adv* pro cata uno

aplomb *n* completemente composte / componite?

Apocalypse (book of ~) *n* libro del Apocalypse / Apocalypsis / Revelation | *n* Apocalypse, Apocalypsis, Revelation

apocryphal *adj* apocryphe

apocryphon (apocrypha) *n* apocrypho

apogeal (apogean) *adj* apogee

apogean (apogeal) *adj* apogee

apogee (1. [Astron]; 2. highest point, culmination) *n* apogeo

Apolline (Apollonian) *adj* apollinee

Apollo [Gr. Mythol] *n* Apollon, Apolline

apologetic (defending by speech or writing) *adj* apologetic | (making excuse or apology) *adj* excusatori

apologetics *n* apologetica

apologia (apology) *n* apologia

apologist *n* apologista

apologize *v* excusar se, facer su excusas

apologue *n* apologo

apology (apologia) *n* apologia | *n* excusa

apophasis [Rhet] *n* reticentia

apophysis [Anat/Zool] *n* apophysis

apoplectic (apoplectical) *adj* apoplectic

apoplectical (apoplectic) *adj* apoplectic

apoplexy *n* apoplexia

apostasy *n* apostasia

apostate *n* apostata

apostle *n* apostolo

apostolate *n* apostolato

apostolic (1. pertaining to the apostles or their teachings; 2. papal) *adj* apostolic

apostolicity *n* apostolicitate

apostrophe (the mark ' as used in ne'er, boy's, etc.) *n* apostropho | [Rhet] *n* apostrophe

apostrophize (address in an apostrophe) [Rhet] *v* apostrophar

apothecary *n* apothecario

s (pharmacy) *n* apotheca

apotheosis (1. [Class. Hist] deification; 2. glorification) *n* apotheosis, apotheose

appall (dismay) *v* consternar, horrificar

appalling *adj* horrific, terribile

apparatus (1. appliance, instrument; 2. collection of mechanical contrivances for carrying out a given work) *n* apparato

apparel (clothing, clothes) *n* vestitura

apparent (1. plain to see; 2. seeming) *adj* apparente

apparently *adv* apparentemente

apparition (1. act of appearing, appearance; 2. phantom, ghost) *n* apparition

appeal (1. [Law]; 2. as in the appeal to reason) *n* appellation | (1. [Law]; 2. earnest request) *n* appello | (attraction) *n* appello, attraction | (recourse) *n* appello, recurso | *v* appellar

appealable *adj* appellabile

appealing *adj* attractive

appear (be similar to, seem) *v* similar, semblar | (come in sight) *v* apparer | (in court) *v* comparer | (in person) *v* apparer

appearance | (aspect, semblance) *n* apparentia, aspecto, semblante, semblantia, similante, similantia | (coming into sight) *n* apparition | (make an ~) *v* apparer, facer un apparentia | [Bib] *n* apparentia, parousia | ~ **in court** (compearance) *n* comparition, comparentia

appeasable *adj* appaciabile

appease (allay, soothe) *v* sedar | (placate) *v* appaciar, placar

appeasement *n* appaciamento

appeaser *n* appaciator

appellant [Law] *n* appellante

appellation *n* appellation

appellative (1. denominative of a class; 2. as in the appellative faculty of children) *adj* appellative | (common or class name) [Gram] *n* appellativo

append (subjoin, annex) *v* subjunger | *v* appender

appendectomy [Surg] *n* appendicectomia

appendicitis *n* appendicitis

appendicle (small appendix or appendage) *n* appendicula

appendicular [Pathol] *adj* appendicular

appendix (1. appendage; 2. appendix to a book, etc.; 3 . [Anat]) *n* appendice

apperception [Psychol] *n* apperception

appertain *v* appertiner

appertinent (appurtenant) *adj* appertinente

appetency (appetence (fixed and strong desire)) *n* appetentia

appetible (desirable) *adj* appetibile, desirabile

appetite *n* appetentia, appetito

appetitive (having appetite; giving appetite) *adj* appetitive

appetizing *adj* appetitive

applaud *v* applauder, plauder

applauder *n* applauditor

applause *n* applauso

apple *n* malo, pomo | ~ **orchard** *n* verdiero de pomos | ~ **tree** *n* maliero, pomiero

applesauce *n* purée de malos / pomos

appliance *n* apparato

applicability (appropriateness) *n* applicabilitate

applicable (appropriate) *adj* applicabile

applicant (suitor) *n* candidato, sollicitator, requirente

application (1. act of putting on; 2. act of putting to use; 3. diligence) *n* application | (application for a position, etc.) *n* sollicitation

apply (1. to put on; 2. to put to use) *v* applicar | (for a position, for a job) *v* sollicitar | *vi* esser applicabile | *vi* referer se | ~ **wax to** (wax) *v* cerar

appoint (a position, as in to appoint someone to a post) *v* appunctar, nominar | (prescribe) *v* fixar, prescriber

appointment (meeting) *n* appunctamento | (nomination) *n* appunctamento, nomination | (rendez-vous, rendevous) *n* appunctamento, rendez-vous, rendevous

apportion *v* apportionar

apportionment *n* apportionamento

appose (as in to appose one's seal to) *v* apponer

apposite (relevant) *adj* appositе

apposition (1. act of placing near; 2. [Gram]) *n* apposition

appositive [Gram] *adj* appositive

appraisal (valuation) *n* appreciamento, valutation

appraise (estimate the value of, value) *v* appreciar, valutar

appraiser *n* appreciator

appreciable *adj* appreciabile

appreciate (esteem highly) *v* appreciar | (rise in value) *vi* crescer in valor | (understand) *v* apprehender, notar | (value) *vt* appreciar, valutar

appreciated (be ~) *v* esser appreciate | (feel ~) *v* sentir se appreciate | *adj* appreciate

appreciation (1. appraisal; 2. adequate or high estimation of value) *n* appreciation

appreciative *adj* grate, laudative

apprehend (1. to seize, arrest; 2. to dread) *v* apprehender | (perceive mentally, understand) *v* apprehender, apperciper, intender

apprehensibility (understandability) *n* apprehensibilitate

apprehensible (understandable) *adj* apprehensibile

apprehension (1. act of grasping mentally; 2. dread) *n* apprehension

apprehensive (dreading) *adj* apprehensive

apprentice *n* apprentisse | *v* mitter in apprentissage

apprenticeship *n* apprentissage ¬apprentissaje

approach (access) *n* accesso | (action of approaching) *n* approche ¬approshe | (as in new lines of approach) *n* accostamento | (come or go near to) *v* approchar ¬approshar, approximar | *v* approchar (se), approximar se, acceder, adir

approachable (accessible, accostable) *adj* abbordabile, accessibile, accostabile | *adj* approchabile ¬approshabile

approaching *adj* approchante, approximante

approbation (approval) *n* approbation

approbative (approving) *adj* approbative

approbatory (approbative) *adj* approbatori

appropriate (applicable) *adj* applicabile | *adj* appropriate | *v* appropriar se

appropriateness (applicability) *n* applicabilitate

appropriation (action of appropriating) *n* appropriation

approvable *adj* approbabile

approval (- on) *n* pro acceptation o retorno | (approbation) *n* approbation | (sanction) *n* sanction

approve *v* approbar | *v* sanctionar

approver *n* approbator

approving (approbative) *adj* approbative

approximate (approximative) *adj* approximative | *v* approximar, approximar se

approximately *adv* approximativemente, circa

approximation (1. action of approximating; 2. close estimate) *n* approximation

approximative (approximate) *adj* approximative

appurtenance [Law] *n* appertinentia

appurtenant (appertinent) *adj* appertinente

apricot *n* albricoc, armeniaca | ~ **tree** *n* albricochiero

April *n* april

apron *n* avantal

apse (1. [Astron] apsis; 2. [Arch]) *n* apside

apsidal (1. [Astron]; 2. [Arch]) *adj* apsidal

apt (be - to) *v* tender a | *adj* apte

apterous [Entom] *adj* aptere

aptitude (natural capacity or propensity) *n* aptitude, disposition

aquamarine (the color) *n* aquamarina | (the stone) *n* aquamarina | *adj* aquamarin

aquarium *n* aquario

aquarius *n* aquario

aquatic *adj* aquatic, aquatile

aquavit *n* aquavite

aquavitae *n* aqua-ardente, aquavite

aqueduct [Arch] *n* aqueducto

aqueous (watery) *adj* aquee, aquose

aquifer *n* aquifero

aquiline *adj* aquilin

aquosity (wateriness) *n* aquositate

Arab (Arabian, Arabic) *adj* arabe, arabic | *n* arabe

arabesque [Art] *adj* arabesc | [Art] *n* arabesco

Arabia [Geog] *n* Arabia

Arabic *adj* arabe, arabic | *n* arabe

Arabicism (Arabism, Arabic idiom) *n* arabismo

Arabist (student of Arabic language and culture) *n* arabista

arable *adj* arabile

arachidic *adj* arachidic

Arachis [Bot] *n* arachide | [Bot] *n* arachide (-rà-)

arachnid *adj* arachnide | *n* arachnido

Aramaic *adj* aramaic | *n* aramaico, arameo

Arapahoe (amerindian) *adj* arapaho | (amerindian) *n* arapaho

arbiter *n* arbitro

arbitrage [Bank. etc] *n* arbitrage ¬arbitraje

arbitrament (arbitration) *n* arbitrage

arbitrarily *adv* arbitrarimente

arbitrariness *n* arbitrarietate

arbitrary *adj* arbitrari

arbitrate *v* arbitrar

arbitration (arbitrament) *n* arbitration, arbitrage ¬arbitraje, arbitramento

arbitrator *n* arbitrator

arbor *n* herbiero | *v* **itae** *n* arborvite

arboreal (tree) *adj* arboreal, arboree

arboresce (grow into a tree) [Bot] *v* arborescer

arborescence [Bot] *n* arborescentia

arboretum *n* arboreto

arborist *n* arborista

arborization *n* arborisation

arborize (give a treelike appearance to) *v* arborisar

arc light *n* lampa de arco | *n* arco | ~ **torch** *n* torcha de arco

arcade *n* arcada, passage

Arcadia *npr* Arcadia

Arcadian *adj* arcadian

arch (1. to cause to arch or curve; 2. to furnish with arches) *v* arcar | *n* arco

archaelogically *adv* archeologicamente

archaeo-, **archae-** (old) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* archeo-, arche-

archaeological *adj* archeologic

archaeologist *n* archeologo

archaeology *n* archeologia

archaic *adj* archaic

archaism *n* archaismo

archaist *n* archaista

archaize *v* archaisar

archangel *n* archangelo

archbishop *n* archiepiscopo

archdeacon *n* archidiacono

archducal *adj* archiducal

archduchess *n* archiduchessa

archduchy *n* archiducato

archduke *n* archiduce

archer (bowman) *n* sagittario | *n* archero, flechator ¬fleshator, sagittario

archery *n* archeria

archetype *n* archetypo

archiepiscopal *adj* archiepiscopal

archiepiscopate *n* archiepiscopato

Archimedes *n* Archimedes

archipelago *n* archipelago**architect** *n* architecto

architecton- (architect) [occurring in derivatives] *n* architecton-

architectonic (architectural) *adj* architectonic

architectonics (science or principles of architecture) *n* architectonica

architectural *adj* architectural

architecturally *adv* architecturalmente

architecture *n* architectura

architrave [Arch] *n* architrave

archival *adj* archival

archive *n* archivo

archivist *n* archivista

archivolt *n* archivolta

archon [Gr. Hist] *n* archonte

archpriest *n* archipresbytero, archiprestre

archway *n* arcada

arct- (bear) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* arct-

arctic *adj* arctic | *n* arctico | *n* Arctico, Oceano Arctic

Arcturus [Astron] *n* Arcturo

ardent (ardurous) *adj* ardente, ardorose

ardor (1. fierce heat; 2. fervor) *n* ardor | (ardour) *n* ardor, zelo | (impetuosity) *n* fuga

ardour (ardor) *n* ardor | (ardor) *n* zelo

arduous (1. steep; 2. difficult to achieve) *adj* ardue

arduousness *n* arduitate

ardurous (ardent) *adj* ardorose

are (one hundredth part of a hectare) *n* ar | *v* esse, es

area (1. clear space within a building; 2. surface extent) *n* area

arena (1. place of combat; 2. Med] (gravel) *n* arena

arenaceous (sandy) *adj* arenacee

aren't (are not) *v* non es

Areopagite [Gr. Hist] *n* areopagita

Ares [Gr. Mythol] *n* Ares

argentan (German silver) *n* argentano

argentate *adj* argentate

argentiferous (yielding silver) *adj* argentifere

Argentina [Geog] *npr* Argentina

Argentine (Argentino) *n* argentino | [Zool] *n* argentina | *adj* argentin

argentinian *n* argentino

Argentino (Argentine) *n* argentino

argentous (containing silver) *adj* argentose

argil (clay) *n* argilla

Argo [Gr. Mythol] *npr* Argo

argon [Chem] *n* argon | [Chem] *n* argon

Argonaut [Gr. Mythol] *n* Argonauta

argot ¬F *n* argot

argotic *adj* argotic

arguable (debatable) *adj* arguibile

argue (offer arguments for or against) *v* arguer, argumentar

argument (1. reason offered in proof; 2. summary) *n* argumento | (dispute) *n* altercation, disputa

argumentation *n* argumentation

argumentative (containing a process of reasoning) *adj* argumentative

argyranthous *adj* argyranthe

argyric *adj* argyric

argyrite [Mineral] *n* argyrite

argyro-, **argyr-** (silver) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* argyro-, argyr-

Argyroneta (water spider) [Zool] *n* argyroneta

aria [Mus] *n* aria ¬I

Ariadne *nprf* Ariadna

s clew afilo de Ariadna

arid *adj* aride

aridity *n* ariditate

Aries (Ram) [Astron] *n* Aries | *n* ariete

arietation (ramming) *n* arietation

arietta [Mus] *n* arietta

aright *adv* correctemente, justemente

ariose (arioso) [Mus] *adj* ariose

arioso [Mus] *n* arioso

arise (originate) *v* nascer, provenir | (rise, originate) *v* altiar se, levar se, surger, nascer, provenir

arisen *adj* altiate

arist-, **aristo-** (best) [occurring in compounds] *adj* arist-, aristo-

aristocracy *n* aristocratia

aristocrat *n* aristocrate

aristocratic *adj* aristocratic

Aristotelian *adj* aristotelic

Aristotelianism *n* aristotelismo

Aristotle [Gr. Philos] *npr* Aristotele

arithmetic (arithmetical) *adj* arithmetic | *n* arithmetica

arithmetical (arithmetic) *adj* arithmetic

arithmetician *n* arithmetico

arithmo-, **arithm-** (number) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* arithmo-, arithm-

arithmomancy *n* arithmomantia

arithmometer *n* arithmometro

ark *n* arca

arm (1. to supply with weapons; 2. to equip, fit out) *v* armar, armar se | (1. weapon; 2. branch of the military service) *n* arma | (equip with artillery) *v* artillar | [Anat] *n* brachio, bracio | ~ **in arm** *phr* con brachios / bracios juncte | ~ , **arm-** (pertaining to or done with the arm) *adj* bracial

armageddon *n* harmagedon

armament (equipment with arms) *n* armamento | *n* armamento

armature [Magnet/Elec] *n* armatura

armchair *n* chaise de brachios / bracios, confortabile

Armenia *npr* Armenia

Armenian (1. Armenian language; 2. inhabitant of Armenia) *n* armenio | *adj* armenie

armful *n* brachiata, braciata

armhole *n* apertura del manica

armipotent *adj* armipotente

armistice *n* armistitio

armor *n* armatura, cuirasse | ~ **plated** *adj* cuirassate

armored (armor-plated, panzer) *adj* cuirassate (pp of cuirassar)

armorer (1. manufacturer of arms; 2. official in charge of armament or arms) *n* armero

armor-plated (panzer, armored) *adj* cuirassate (pp of cuirassar)

armory (armoury) *n* arsenal

armour *n* armatura, cuirasse

armoury (armory) *n* arsenal

armpit (axilla) *n* axilla

arms (armed) *adj* armate | (in ~) *phr* armate | (weapons) *n* armas

army (host) *n* hoste | *n* armea

aroma *n* aroma, aromate

aromatic *adj* aromatic, fragante

aromatization *n* aromatisation

aromatize *v* aromatisar

around (adv/prep) circa | (around about) *prep* circum | (get ~) *v* ambular | (go ~) *v* contornar | (move ~) *v* contornar | (pass ~) *v* contornar | (stand ~) *v* circumstar | (walk ~) *v* circumerrar

arousal *n* eveliamento

arouse *v* eveliar | *v* piccar

arpeggio [Mus] *n* arpeggio ¬I

arrange (1. to set in order; 2. to contrive; 3. to settle, straighten out) *v* arrangiar ¬arranjar, disponer | (put in order) *v* ordinar, struer | [Mus] *v* adaptar | ~ **in series** (to seriate) *v* seriar

arrangement (1. order; 2. preparation, plan) *n* arrangiamento ¬arranjamento, disposition, ordination, ordinantia, positura | (make -s) *v* facer le preparativos | [Mus] *n* adaptation

array (an army) *v* arrangiar, ordinar | (deck out) *v* adornar, vestir | (in algorithms) *v* arrangiar | [Comp] *n* arrangiamento, matrice, serie | *n* ordine

arrears (be in ~) *v* arretrar se | (in ~) *adj*/*adv* arretrate | *n* arretrato

arrest (1. to stop, bring to a standstill; 2. to seize (someone) by legal authority) *v* arrestar | (act of seizing someone by legal authority, apprehension by legal authority) *n* arresto, arrestation

arresting (stopping, bringing to a standstill) *n* arrestation, arresto

arrival *n* advenimento, arrivata

arrive (succeed in arriving at a place, etc.) *v* pervenir | *v* arrivar

arrogance (haughtiness) *n* arrogantia, superbia

arrogant (overbearing) *adj* arrogante, superbe

arrogate (1. [Rom. Law] (adrogate; 2. to claim as one's own) *v* arrogar

arrogation (1. act of making exorbitant claims; 2. [Rom. Law]) *n* arrogation

arrow (sagittary) *adj* sagittari | *n* flecha ¬flesha, sagitta

arrowshaped (sagittiform) *adj* sagittiforme

arsenal *n* arsenal

arsenic *n* arsenico

arsenical *adj* arsenical

arseniophosphate *n* arseniophosphato

arseniosulfate *n* arseniosulfato

arsenious *adj* arseniose

arsenite [Chem] *n* arsenite

arsenium (arsenic) *n* arsenium

arson *n* incendiarismo

art (1. fine art; 2. skill) *n* arte | ~ **gallery** *n* galleria de arte, pinacotheca | ~ **of singing** (singing) *n* canto, arte del canto | ~ **school** *n* schola de arte

arterial *adj* arterial

arteriosclerosis *n* arteriosclerosis, arteriosclerose

arteriotomy *n* arteriotomia

artery *n* arteria

artful (crafty) *adj* artificiose

arthritic [Pathol] *adj* arthritic

arthritis [Pathol] *n* arthritis

arthritism [Pathol] *n* arthritismo

arthro- (joint) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* arthro-

arthropod *adj* arthropode | *n* arthropodo

artichoke *n* artichoc

article (1. paragraph, section; 2. article in a magazine, newspaper, etc.; 3. article of merchandise; 4. [Gram]) *n* articulo

articular *adj* articular

articulate (1. jointed; 2. uttered in distinct syllables) *adj* articulate | (1. to form, move in, a joint; 2. to speak distinctly) *v* articular

articulation (1. [Anat] joint; 2. enunciation) *n* articulation | (joint) [Anat] *n* conjunctura, articulation

artifact (man-made product) *n* artefacto

artifice (trick) *n* artificio

artificer (skilled or artistic worker) *n* artifice

artificial *adj* artificial | ~ **limb** *n* prothese, prothesis

artificially *adv* artificialmente

artillery *n* artilleria

artilleryman *n* artillerista

artisan *n* artisano

artist *n* artista

artistic *adj* artistic

Aruba [Geog] *npr* Aruba

Arya (Aryan) *n* Arya

Aryan (1. Indo-Iranian; 2. Indo-European) *adj* aryan | (1. Indo-Iranian; 2. Indo-European) *n* aryano | (Arya) *n* Arya

as (how, in order that, to the end that, just as) *adv* ut | (in the capacity of) *adv* qua | (in the manner that) *adv* quomodo, como | (same ~) *pron* mesmo que | (since) *conj* pois que, proque | (so as, just as) *adv* sicut | (so) *adv* tan | (than, in what manner, how) *adv*/*conj* quam | (to such a degree, so) *adv* tam | [Rom. Antiq] *n* asse | *adv* como | ~ **far as** *adv* usque, usque a | ~ **for** *prep* quanto a | ~ **from** *adv* a partir de | ~ **if** *prep* como si, quasi que | ~ **it were** *prep* pro si dicer | ~ **long as** *adv* a condition que, proviste que | ~ **many** *adv* tante | ~ **much** *adv* tanto | ~ **much as** *adv* quanto | ~ **soon** *adv* si tosto que | ~ **well** *adv* que | ~ **white as snow** *prep* si / tanto blanc como le nive | ~ **yet** (until now, so far, yet, still, this place, thus far, hitherto) *adv* adhuc

asbestos *n* asbesto

ascend *v* ascender

ascendancy (ascendant) *n* ascendente

ascendant (ascendancy) *n* ascendente

ascension (ascent) *n* ascension

ascensional *adj* ascensional

ascensionist (mountain climber) *n* ascensionista

ascent (ascension, climb) *n* ascension, montata

ascertain *v* assecurar se, constatar

ascetic (**ascetical**) *adj* ascetic | *n* asceta | ~ **practice** *n* ascesem ascesis, practica ascetic

ascetical (ascetic) *adj* ascetic

asceticism *n* ascetismo

ascetics *n* ascetica

ascribe (attribute) *v* ascriber, attribuer

ascription *n* ascription

asepsis *n* asepsis

aseptic *adj* aseptic | *n* aseptico

asexual (sexless) *adj* asexual

ash (ash tree) *n* fraxino | (cinders) *n* cinere | ~ **box** (bucket, ashpan, container for ashes) *n* cineriero | ~ **grove** [Bot] *n* fraxineto | ~ **tray** *n* cineriera | ~ **tree** (ash) *n* fraxino | ~ **wednesday** *n* mercuridi del cineres

ashamed (be ~) *v* haber vergonia, esser confuse | *adj* confuse

ashes *n* cinere

ashore (go ~) *v* disbarcar | *adv* super le terra

ashpan (ash box, bucket, container for ashes) *n* cineriero

ashtray *n* cineriera

ashy (1. full of ashes; 2. ashen, ash-gray) *adj* cinerose

Asia (1. Roman Province in Asia Minor; 2. the continent Asia) *n* Asia | ~ **Minor** [Geog] *n* Asia Minor

Asian *n* asiatico

Asiatic (1. pertaining to Asia; 2. [Rhet] florid, ornate) *adj* asiatic | *n* asiatico

aside *adj* al latere

asinine act *n* asineria, acto asinin | *adj* asinin

asininity *n* asineria, asininitate

ask (enquire) *v* demandar, inquirer | (invite) *v* invitar | (query, question) *v* querer | ~ **a question** *n* facer un demanda | ~ **for** (beg, request) *v* rogar, peter

askew *adj* oblique | *adv* de transverso, obliquemente

asleep (fall ~) *v* addormir se | *adj* addormite

asparagus *n* asparago

aspect (1. look, appearance; 2. one of the aspects of a question; 3. [Astrol]) *n* aspecto

aspen (trembling poplar) *n* tremulo

aspergillum [Eccl] *n* aspersorio

asperity (roughness, harshness) *n* asperitate

aspersion (act of sprinkling) *n* aspersion

asphalt *n* asphalto

aspic ¬F [Cookery] *n* aspic

aspirant *n* aspirante

aspirate [Phonet] *v* aspirar

aspiration (1. desire for; 2. [Phonet] action of aspirating) *n* aspiration

aspirator [Mech] *n* aspirator

aspire *v* aspirar, aspirar a

aspirin *n* aspirina

aspiring *adj* ambitiose

Asplenium [Bot] *n* asplenio

ass (buttocks) *n* culo | (donkey) *n* asino | ~ **hole** (insult) *n* ano

assail (attack, assault) *v* aggreder, assalir, assaltar

assailable (attackable) *adj* attaccabile

assailant (assailer, attacker, assaulter) *n* assalitor, assaltator

assailer (attacker, assailant, assaulter) *n* assalitor, assalltator

assassin *n* (murderer) assassino, assassinator

assassinate (murder) *v* assassinar

assassinating (murder, murdering) *n* assassinamento

assassination *n* assassination

assault (assail, attack) *v* assaltar, assalir, attaccar | (attack) *n* assalto, attacco

assaulter (assailant, attacker) *n* assaltator

assay (assay an ore, a metal etc.) *v* essayar | (assayal) *n* essayo

assayable *adj* essayabile

assayer *n* essayator

assemble (a machine) *v* adjustar, montar | (gather or fit together) *v* assemblar | (join, link) *v* compaginar | (troup, gather) *v* attruppar | *vi* assemblar se

assembler *n* assemblator

assembling (act of gathering) *n* attruppamento

assembly (meeting) *n* assemblea | (of the parts of a machine) [Mach] *n* adjustage ¬adjustaje | ~ **hall** *n* sala de assemblea / reuniones | ~ **line** *n* catena de montage

assent (sanction) *n* sanction | *n* assentimento | *v* acceder, acceder a | *v* assentir, assentir a

assert (affirm) *v* asserer, affirmar | ~ **oneself** *v* imponer su autoritate

asserter (assertor) *n* assertor

assertion (affirmation) *n* assertion, affirmation

assertive (affirmative) *adj* assertive, affirmative

assertor (asserter) *n* assertor

assertory (affirming) *adj* assertori

assess (evaluate) *v* evalutar | (fix a quota for) *v* quotisar | (tax) *v* taxar

assessment (contribution) *n* quotisation | (evaluation) *n* evalutation | (tax) *n* taxation

assessor (as in assessor to a judge, magistrate, etc.) *n* assessor | (levier of taxes) *n* taxator

asset (advantage) *n* avantage, bon qualitate | (property) *n* possession

assets [Commer] *n* activo

asseverate (affirm positively) *v* asseverar

asseverating (asseverative) *adj* asseverative

asseverative (asseverating) *adj* asseverative

assiduity *n* assiduitate

assiduous *adj* assidue

assign (1. to allot; 2. to fix, determine) *v* assignar, attribuer, tribuer

assignable (transferable) *adj* assignabile, cessibile

assignation (assignment) (1. act of allotting; 2. [Law] transfer of property, a right, etc.) *n* assignation

assignee [Law] *n* cessionario

assignment (assignation) (1. act of allotting; 2. [Law] transfer of property, a right, etc.) *n* assignation | (cession) [Law] *n* cession | [School] *n* deber

assimilable *adj* assimilabile

assimilate (1. to make like; 2. to absorb) *v* assimilar, assimilar se

assimilation (1. action of making like; 2. absorption) *n* assimilation

assimilative *adj* assimilative

assimilator [Physiol] *n* assimilator

assist (help, aid) *v* assister, adjutar, coadjuvar, subvenir

assistance *n* assistentia, adjuta

assistant (deputy) *n* adjuncto | (helper) *n* assistente | (in a shop) *n* commisso

assizes *n* assises | *n* sessiones de un tribunal

associate (connect, combine) *v* associar | (partner) *n* associato, socio | (partner, confederate) *n* consorte | *adj* associate | *v* associar, associar se

association (1. act of connecting, combining; 2. group of people joined together for some purpose) *n* association

assonance *n* assonantia

assonate (put or be in assonance) *v* assonar

assorted *adj* assortite, varie

assortment (collection of various kinds of goods) *n* assortimento

assume (arrogate) *v* arrogar | (suppose) *v* supponer | (take to or upon oneself) *v* assumer

assumption (1. taking to or upon oneself; 2. [Logic]) *n* assumption

assurance (certainty) *n* assecurantia | (positive statement) *n* assecurantia | (self-confidence) *n* disinvoltura

assure (reasure) *v* assecurar | (secure) *v* assecurar | (state positively) *v* assecurar

assurer (underwriter, insurer) *n* assecurator

Assyria [Geog] *n* Assyria

Assyrian *adj* assyrie | *n* assyrio

Assyriologist (Assyriologue) *n* assyriologo

Assyriologue (Assyriologist) *n* assyriologo

Assyriology *n* assyriologia

aster [Bot] *n* astere

asteriated opal *n* asteria

asterisk [Print] *n* asterisco | *n* asterisco

asterism [Astron] *n* asterismo

asteroid [Astron] *n* asteroide

asthen- (weak) occurring in derivatives] *adj* asthen-

asthenia *n* asthenia

asthenic *adj* asthenic | *n* asthenico

asthma *n* asthma

asthmatic *adj* asthmatic | *n* asthmatico

astigmatic *adj* astigmatic

astigmatism *n* astigmatismo

astonish *v* stupefacer, surprender | *v* surprender

astonished *adj* stupefacte

astonishment *n* stupefaction

astound *v* stupefacer

astral *adj* astral

astray (go ~) *v* disviar se | (lead ~) *v* discamminar | *adj* foras del strata, disviate, discamminate

astriction *n* astriction

astrictive (astringent) *adj* astrictive

astride (on horseback) *adv* a cavallo | (with legs apart) *adv* con le gambas a parte | *prep* trans

astringe *v* astringer

astringency *n* astringentia

astringent (astrictive) *adj* astrictive | *n* astringente

astrolabe *n* astrolabio

astrolatry *n* astrolatria
astrologer *n* astrologo
astrological *adj* astrologic
astrology *n* astrologia
astronaut *n* astronauta
astronomer *n* astronomo
astronomic (astronomical) *adj* astronomic
astronomical *adj* astronomic
astronomy *n* astronomia
astrophotographic *adj* astrophotographic
astrophotography *n* astrophotographia
astrophysical *adj* astrophysic
astrophysics *n* astrophysica
astute (1. sagacious; 2. crafty) *adj* astute, sagace
astuteness *n* astutia
asunder *adv* in duo
asylum (1. shelter, refuge; 2. institution for protection or relief) *n* asylo | (lunatic ~) *n* asylo pro alienatos | (orphanage) *n* orphanato
asymmetric (asymmetrical) *adj* asymmetre | *adj* asymmetric
asymmetry *n* asymmetria
at (- the) *prep* al | (a point in space or time, a stage of development, etc.) *prep* a, ad | (by, near, with) *prep* apud | ~ **a distance** (far off, far away) *adv* procul | ~ **a future time** (sometime in the future) *adv* olim | ~ **another time** *adv* alias | ~ **any time** (at some time or other) *adv* aliquando | ~ **any time** (ever) *adv* jammais, unquam | ~ **hand** (near) *adv* propter | ~ **once** (at the same time, together) *adv* simul | ~ **once** (right away, already) *adv* jam | ~ **one time** (formerly) *n* vice | ~ **present** (just now) *adv* actualmente | ~ **random** (in different places, passim, here and there, scattered) *adv* passim | ~ **some time or other** (at any time) *adv* alquando, aliquando | ~ **the same time** (together, at once) *adv* simul
atavism *n* atavismo
atavist *n* atavista
atavistic *adj* atavic, atavistic
ataxia (ataxy) [Pathol] *n* ataxia
ataxy (ataxia) [Pathol] *n* ataxia
atheism *n* atheismo
atheist (atheistic) *adj* athee | *n* atheista, atheo
athematic *adj* athematic
Athena [Gr. Mythol] *n* Athena
Athenaeum (1. [Gr. Hist]; 2. [Rom. Hist]) *n* Atheneo
Athens [Geog] *n* Athenas
athlete *n* athleta
athlete's foot (tinea, ringworm) [Pathol] *n* tinea
athletic *adj* athletic
athleticism *n* athletismo
athletics *n* athletica
athlo- (contest) [occurring in compounds] *n* athlo-
at-home *adv* a casa
Atlanta *npr* Atlanta
Atlantic *adj* atlantic | *n* Oceano Atlantic, Atlantico
Atlantis *n* Atlantida, Atlantide
Atlas [Geog] *n* Atlas | [Gr. Mythol] *n* Atlas, Atlante | ~ **Mountains** [Geog] *n* Atlas
atmo- (steam, vapor) [occurring in compounds] *n* atmo-
atmosphere *n* atmosphera
atmospheric (atmospherical) *adj* atmospheric
atmospherical (atmospheric) *adj* atmospheric
atmospherics *n* disturbationes atmospheric
atockade *n* stoccada, stockade
atoll *n* atollo
atom *n* atomo
atom-bomb *n* bomba atomic
atomic *adj* atomic
atomicity *n* atomicitate
atomism [Philos] *n* atomismo
atomist *n* atomista
atomistic *adj* atomistic
atomize (reduce to atoms) *v* atomisar
atomizer (pulverizer, spray) *n* pulverisator | (vaporizer) *n* vaporisator
atone *v* expiar
atone-for *v* expiar
atonement *n* expiation
atonic (1. [Med]; 2. [Phonet]) *adj* atonic, atone
at-present *adv* actualmente
atrabile (melancholy) (1. [Anc. Med] black bile; 2. gloom) *n* atrabile
atrabiliary (melancholic) (1. [Med]; 2. gloomy, depressed in spirit) *adj* atrabiliari
atro-, **atr-** (black) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* atro-, atr-

atrocious *adj* atroce

atrocity (1. horrible wickedness; 2. atrocious deed) *n* atrocitate

atrophic *adj* atrophe, atrophic

atrophy (cause to atrophy) *v* atrophiar | *n* atrophia

attach (affix) *v* affixar | (bind) *v* alligar | (fasten) *v* attaccar | *v* attaccar | *v* attachar

attachable *adj* attaccabile | *adj* attachabile

attaché *n* attaché

attache-case *n* valise pro documentos

attached (joined, joint) *adj* juncte

attachment (1. action of fastening 2. affection, fastening) *n* attaccamento | (accessory) *n* accessorio | (adherence) *n* adherentia

attack (assail, assault) *v* attaccar, aggreder, assalir, assaltar | (assault) *n* attacco | *n* insulto | *v* insultar

attackable (assailable) *adj* attaccabile

attacker (aggressor) *n* aggressor, insultator | (assailant, assailer, assaulter) *n* assalitor, assaltator

attacking (making a criminal attempt on) *adj* attentatori

attain (arrive at, reach) *v* attinger | (enter upon) *v* adir

attainment (action or process of attaining) *n* attingimento

attemper (1. to temper, moderate by mixture; 2. to accommodate) *v* attemperar

attempt (criminal) *n* attentato | (essay) *n* essayo | (try) *v* tentar | (try, endeavor) *n* essayo, tentativa | *v* essayar, provar, tentar | *v* tractar

attend (accompany) *v* accompaniar | (be present at) *vt* assister a | (pay attention) *vi* prestar attention | (school) *v* frequentar | [Med] *v* attender | ~ **to** (give attention to) *v* attender

attendance (presence) *n* assistentia | (retinue) *n* accompaniamento | (service) *n* servicio

attendant (one attending to someone's needs) *n* attendente | *n* custode

attention (1. careful notice, heed; 2. act of courtesy) *n* attention | (pay ~) *v* prestar attention

attentive (1. intent; 2. courteous) *adj* attentive | (advertent) *adj* advertente | (intent) *adj* attente

attenuate (make thin or slender) *v* attenuar

attenuation *n* attenuation

attest (1. to testify to; 2. to certify) *v* attestar

attestant (attester) *n* attestator

attestation (attesting, witnessing) *n* attestation | (testimony) *n* testimonio

attester (attestant) *n* attestator

at-this-moment *phr* in iste momento

attic *n* mansarda

attire (clothe, deck out) *v* inrobar, revestir

attitude (1. position of the body; 2. way of thinking, acting, or feeling) *n* attitude

attorney *n* procurator

attorney-general *n* procurator general

attract (1. to draw to oneself; 2. to allure) *v* attraher

attraction (force of) [Phys] *n* attractivitate | *n* attraction

attractive (1. [Phys]; 2. alluring) *adj* attractive | (nice, likable) *adj* sympathic

attractiveness (charm) *n* attractivitate, attraction, charme ¬F

attributable *n* attribuibile

attribute (1. inherent quality; 2. conventional symbol; 3. [Gram]) *n* attributo | (ascribe) *v* attribuer, ascriber

attribution *n* attribution

attributive (1. attributing; 2. [Gram]) *adj* attributive

attrite [Theol] *adj* attrite

attrition *n* attrition

auburn *adj* castanie clar

auction (auctioneer) *v* auctionar | *n* auction

auctioneer (auction) *v* auctionar | *n* auctionator

audacious (daring) *adj* audace, audaciose

audacity (daring) *n* audacia

audibility *n* audibitate

audible *adj* audibile

audience (1. interview with a person of high rank; 2. hearing) *n* audientia | (assembly of listeners) *n* auditorio

audiometer [Acous] *n* audiometro

audiovisual *adj* audiovisual

audiovisually *adv* audiovisualmente

audit (verification) *n* verification de contos | *v* verificar

audition (act of hearing) *n* audita, audition | *v* dar audition a

auditor (hearer, listener) *n* auditor | *n* revisor, verificator de contos

auditorium (auditory) *n* auditorio

auditory (auditorium) *n* auditorio | *adj* auditive, auditori

augment (increase) *v* augmentar | [Gram] *n* augmento

augmentable *adj* augmentabile

augmentation (increase) *n* augmentation, augmento

augmentative [Gram] *adj* augmentative

augmenter *n* augmentator

augur (1. [Rom. Hist]; 2. soothsayer) *n* augure | (1. to act as augur; 2. to predict, foretell) *v* augurar

augury (1. art of the augur; 2. omen, sign) *n* augurio

august *adj* auguste | *n* augusto

Augustan *adj* augustee

Augustinian *adj* augustinian | *n* augustiniano

Augustinianism *n* augustinianismo

auk [Ornith] *n* alca

aulo- (flute) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* aulo-

aunt *n* amita

au-pair *n* au pair | ~ **-pair** *n* servitrice au pair

aura *n* aura

aural *adj* aural

aureole (halo) *n* aureola

auricle (1. auricle of the ear; 2. auricle of the heart) *n* auricula

auriferous (gold-bearing) *adj* aurifere

auriform (ear-shaped) *adj* auriforme

aurist (otologist, ear specialist) *n* aurista

auspex [Hist] *n* auspice

auspice (sign or token derived from the observation of birds) Hist] *n* auspicio

auspices *n* auspicios

Auster (south wind) *n* austro

austere *adj* auster

austereness (austerity) *n* austeritate

austerity (austereness) *n* austeritate

austral (southern) *adj* austral

Australasia *n* Australasia

Australasian *adj* australasian

Australia [Geog] *npr* Australia

Australian *adj* australian | *n* australiano

Austria [Geog] *npr* Austria

Austrian *adj* austriac | *n* austriaco

autarchy (self-sufficiency) *n* autarchia

authentic *adj* authentic

authenticate (1. to render authentic; 2. to prove authentic) *v* authenticar

authentication *n* authentication

authenticity *n* authenticitate

author (1. originator; 2. writer) *n* autor

authoritarian *adj* autoritari

authoritarianism *n* autoritatismo

authoritative (dictatorial) *adj* autoritari | (of document) *adj* autorisate

authority *n* autoritate

authorizable *adj* autorisabile

authorization *n* autorisation

authorize *v* autorisar

authorship *n* autorato

autism *n* autismo

autistic *adj* autistic

auto (motorcar, car) *n* auto

autobiographic (autobiographical) *adj* autobiographic

autobiographical (autobiographic) *adj* autobiographic

autobiography *n* autobiographia

autobus (motorbus) *n* autobus

autochthon *n* autochthono

autochthonous *adj* autochthone

autochthony *n* autochthonia

autoclave (pressure cooker) *n* autoclave

autocracy *n* autocratia

autocrat *n* autocrate

autocratic *adj* autocratic

auto-da-fé *n* autodafé | ~ **-da-fé** *n* autodafé ¬P

autodidact (one who is self-taught) *n* autodidacto

autodidactic *adj* autodidactic

autodrome (race course for automobiles) *n* autodromo

autogiro *n* autogyro

autograph (make autographic reproductions) *v* autographiar | *n* autographo

autographic *adj* autographic

autography (art of autographic reproduction) *n* autographia

autoist *n* autoista

automatic *adj* automatic

automaticity (automatism, state of being automatic) *n* automaticitate

automation *n* automatisation

automatism *n* automatismo

automatize (render automatic) *v* automatisar

automaton *n* autómato

automatous (automatic) *adj* autómate

automobile (motor vehicle) *n* automobile | (self-propelling) *adj* automobile

automobilism *n* automobilismo

automobilist (motorist) *n* automobilista

autonomous (self-governing) *adj* autónome

autonomy *n* autonomía

autopsy [Med] (necropsy) *n* autopsía, necropsía

autumn (fall) *n* autumno

autumnal *adj* autumnal

auxiliary *adj* auxiliar | *n* auxiliator

avail *v* disponer (se) de

availability *n* disponibilitate

available (be ~) *v* esser disponibile | (capable of being turned to account) *adj* utilisabile | (disposable) *adj* disponibile, utilisabile | (make ~) *v* facer disponibile

avalanche ¬F *n* avalanche

avarice *n* avaritia

avaricious (miserly) *adj* avar, avaritiose

ave (Ave bead of the rosary) *n* ave | (time of ringing the Ave bell) *n* ave | ~ Maria *n* Ave Maria

avenge (revenge) *v* vengiar ¬venjar, vindicar

avenger *n* vengiator ¬venjator, vindicator, vindice

avenue ¬F (walk, alley) *n* allée, avenue, avenite

aver (avouch, verify) *v* averar

average (mean) *adj* medie | (mean) *n* media | (on ~) *phr* in media | *v* calcular / render le media de

averred (ratified) [Law] *adj* rate

aversion (1. act of averting turning away; 2. strong dislike) *n* aversion

avert (turn away) *v* averter

aviarist *n* aviarista

aviary *n* aviario

aviate *v* aviar

aviation *n* aviation

aviator *n* aviator

aviatrix *n* aviatrice

aviculture *n* avicultura

avid (greedy) *adj* ávide

avidity (greed, greediness) *n* aviditate

avocado (alligator pear) *n* avocato | (tree) *n* avocatiero

avoid (shun) *v* evitar

avoidable *adj* evitabile, eluctabile

avoidance *n* evitation

avoiding (act of shunning) *n* evitation

avoirdupois *n* avoirdupois

avouch (aver, verify) *v* averar

avulse (tear away) *v* aveller

avulsion (tearing away) *n* avulsion

avuncular *adj* avuncular

await (wait for) *v* attender

awake *adj* vigile | *v* eveliar, eveliar se

awaken *v* eveliar, eveliar se

awakener *n* eveliator

awakening *n* evelia

award (prize, reward) *n* precio, premio, recompensa | ~ **a prize to** (reward) *v* premiar, recompensar | ~ **or pronounce an interlocutory decree** [Law] *v* interloquer | *v* premiar, adjudicar

aware (be ~) *v* esser conscie | *adj* conscie

awareness *n* conscientia

away (two kilometers ~) *phr* a duo kilometros | *adv* foras, via

awe *n* pavor reverential

awe-inspiring *adj* imponente, tremende

awe-struck *adj* horrificate

awful *adj* terribile

awfully *adv* terribilemente

awkward (clumsy) *adj* inhabile | (difficult to deal with) *adj* difficile, embarassose

awl *n* subula

awl-shaped (subulate) *adj* subulate

awning *n* tenta

awol *adj* absente sin permisso

ax (axe) *n* hacha ¬hasha

axe (ax) *n* hacha ¬hasha

axial *adj* axial

axil [Bot] *n* axilla

axilla (armpit) *n* axilla

axillary (1. pertaining to the axilla; 2. [Bot]) *adj* axillari

axiom *n* axioma

axiomatic *adj* axiomatic

axis *n* axe

axle (axletree) *n* axe

axletree (axle) *n* axe

axunge [Pharm] *n* axungia

azalea [Bot] *n* azalea

azoic *adj* azoic

Azores (Azores Islands) [Geog] *nprpl* Azores, le Insulas Azores | ~ **Islands** (Azores) [Geog] *nprpl* Azores, le Insulas Azores

azure (the blue color of the clear sky) *n* azuro, azurato | *adj* azur

azymous (unleavened) *adj* azyme

B

b (letter ~) *n* b, littera, be | (the note) [Mus] *n* si

baa *n* balato | *v* balar

babble (chatter, prattle) *vi* balbutiar, garrular | (of stream) *v* murmurar | *n* balbutiamento

babbling *adj* balbutiante, garrulante

babe *n* bebe, baby, infante

Babel *n* Babel

baboon *n* babuino

baby ¬A (infant, newborn) *n* baby, bebe, infante, neonato

baby-bottle ¬F *n* biberon

babyhood *n* infantia

Babylon [Geog] *n* Babel, Babylon, Babylonia

Babylonia *n* Babylonia

Babylonian *adj* babylonian

baby-sit *v* guardar le infante

baby-sitter *n* baby-sitter

baccalaureate *n* baccalaureato

bacchanal (1. Bacchic; 2. bacchanalian) *adj* bacchanal | (orgy) *n* bacchanal

bacchante *n* bacchante

bacchic (riotous) *adj* bacchic | *adj* bacchic

Bacchus [Gr. Mythol] *n* Baccho

bachelor (unmarried man) *n* celibatario | [Acad] *n* baccalaureo

bacillary *adj* bacillari

bacillus *n* bacillo

back (1. back of a person or animal; 2. as in the back of the hand; 3. back of a chair or couch) *n* dorso | (1. backwards; 2. ago; 3. as in to give back) *adv* retro | (be ~) *v* esser de retorno | (bet on) *v* deponer un summa super | (endorse) (a bill of exchange) [Commer] *v* avalisar | (move or draw back) *v* guidar a retro, recular, regreder, ir a retro | (notum) [Zool] *n* noto | (rear) *n* fundo | (support) *v* appoiar, sustener | *adj* posterior | ~ **swimmer** (Notonecta) [Zool] *n* notonecta | ~ **up** (a horse, cart, etc. against a wall, etc.) *v* accular

back-ache *n* dolor de lumbos

back-bone *n* columna vertebral, spina, spina dorsal

back-breaking *adj* multo fatigante

back-date *v* retrodatar

back-door *n* porta posterior

backer (endorser) (of a bill of exchange) [Commer] *n* avalista | (promoter) *n* promotor, adjutator

back-fire *n* accendimento prematur, retorno de flamma | ~ **-fire** *v* accender prematurmente, dar retornos de flamma

background *n* fundo | ~ **-ground** *n* fundo

back-hand *n* de reverso

backing (endorsement) (of a bill of exchange) [Commer] *n* aval

back-lash *n* reaction disfavorabile

back-log *n* arretrato

back-out (beg off) *v* retirar se

back-pay *n* soldo arretrate

back-street *n* vico secundari

back-to-front *adv* reverse

back-up [Comp] *n* retrocopia | ~ **-up** [Comp] *v* retrocopiar | ~ **-up** *n* acculate | ~ **-up** *v* accular

backup-disk *n* retrocopia in disc

backward (late) *adj* tardive | (late) *adv* in retardo | (shy) *adj* timide

backwards *adv* a retro, retro | ~ **and forwards** *phr* a retro e (in) avante

back-water *n* ramo stagnante

bacon *n* lardo

bacteria *n* bacterios

bacterial *adj* bacterial

bacteriological *adj* bacteriologic

bacteriologist *n* bacteriologo

bacteriology *n* bacteriologia

bacteriotherapy *n* bacteriotherapia

bacterium *n* bacterio

bad (evil) *adj* mal | (from - to worse) *phr* de mal in pejo | *adv* mal | ~ **fortune** (misfortune) *n* infelicitate | ~ **spelling** (cacography) *n* cacographia

badge *n* insignia, placa

badger hole *n* taxoniera | *n* taxon | *v* importunar, molestar

badly *adv* mal, malmente

badness (of poor quality) *adj* de mal qualitate | (wickedness) *n* malitia, perversitate

bad-tempered *adj* de mal humor

baffle *v* confunder, disconcertar

baffling *adj* disconcertante

bag (sack) (put in a bag or sack) *v* insaccar | (sack) *n* sacco | *n* tasca

bagatelle ¬F (trifle) *n* bagatella

bagful (sackful) *n* saccata

baggage (luggage) *n* bagage ¬bagaje

baggy *adj* sacchesc, troppo ample

bagpipe(s) *n* cornamusa

bagpipes *n* cornamusa

Bahamas Islands [Geog] *npl* le Insulas Bahamas | *n* Bahamas

bail (a boat) *v* vacuar le aqua | (security) *n* caution | [Jur] *v* prestar caution pro

bait (1. to furnish with bait; 2. to lure, entice) *v* escar | (torment) *v* tormentar | *n* esca

bake (bake pottery) *v* cocer, cocer (in le furno)

baker *n* furnero, panetero

bakery *n* paneteria

Balaam *npr* Balaam

balalaika *n* balalaika

balance (1. pair of scales; 2. equilibrium; 3. [Com]) *n* balancia | (1. to weigh the pros and cons of; 2. to bring to equilibrium; 3. to waver, hesitate) *v* balanciar, equilibrar | (balance-sheet) [Commer] *n* balancio | (balance-wheel) [Watchmaking] *n* balanciero | (equilibrium) *n* balancia, equilibrio | (lose one's ~) *v* perder le equilibrio | (remainder) *n* resto | (scales) *n* balancia | (settle) [Commer] *v* saldar | (settlement) (cash) [Commer] *n* saldo | *vi* equilibrar se

balanced (in equilibrium) *adj* equilibre

balance-sheet *n* balancio

balancing (action of) *n* balanciamento

balcony (1. [Arch]; 2. [Theat]) *n* balcon

bald *adj* calve

baldness *n* calvitia

bale (make into bales) *v* imballar | *n* balla, fardo | *n* ballo

Balearic Islands [Geog] *n* le Insulas Balearic, Baleares

baleen (whalebone) *n* balena

bale-out *v* bail-out

Bali [Geog] *npr* Bali

Balkanic *adj* balkanic

Balkanize *v* balkanisar

ball (1. globular object; 2. cannon ball, bullet, etc.; 3. [Print]) *n* balla | (dance) *n* ballo | (large ball, air-filled) *n* ballon | (of eye) *n* globo | (of thread, yarn, etc) *n* glomere | (sport, globe) *n* balla, bolla

ballad (poem founded on folk legend) *n* ballada

ballade *n* ballada

ballast *n* ballast

ball-bearing *n* cossinet o de ballas

ballerina (ballet dancer) *n* ballerina

ballet ¬F [Theat] *n* ballet

ballet-dancer (ballerina) [Fem] *n* ballerina | ~ **-dancer** [Masc] *n* ballerino

ballist (ballista) [Hist] *n* ballista

ballista (ballist) [Hist] *n* ballista

ballistic *adj* ballistic

ballistics *n* ballistica

balloon (1. [Chem]; 2. aerostat) *n* ballon

ballot (ball, ticket, paper used in secret voting) *n* ballotta | (poll) *n* scrutinio | ~ **box** *n* urna | *v* ballottar

ballotade [Man] *n* ballottada

ballot-box *n* urna

ballot-paper *n* ballotta

ball-point pen *n* penna a bolla

ballroom *n* sala de ballo

balls (courage) *n* braveria, corage | (testicles) *n* coliones

ballsy (brave) *adj* brave, accolionate?

balm (balsam) (1. balsamic resin; 2. ointment) *n* balsamo

balm-of-gilead *n* balsamo de galaad

balmy *adj* balsamic

balneotherapy *n* balneotherapia

balsa *n* balsa

balsam (balm) (1. balsamic resin; 2. ointment) *n* balsamo

balsamic *adj* balsamic

balsamiferous *adj* balsamifere

balsaminaceous [Bot] *adj* balsaminacee

balsamine (garden balsam) [Bot] *n* balsamina

Balt (1. member of ethnic group including Lithuanians and Letts; 2. member of German land-owning class in the Baltic States) *n* balto

Baltic (Sea) *n* Baltico, Mar Baltic | *adj* baltic

Balto-Slav *n* balto-slavo

Balto-Slavic *adj* balto-slavic

baluster (banister) *n* balustro

balustrade *n* balustrada | *v* balustrar

bamboo [Bot] *n* bambu

ban *n* prohibition | *v* prohibir

banal (trite) *adj* banal

banality (triteness) *n* banalitate

band (1. group of people; 2. [Mus]) *n* banda, truppa | (1. narrow strip of material; 2. bandage) *n* banda | (troup of guerrillas) *n* guerrilla ¬H

bandage (dressing) *n* bandage ¬bandaje | *n* banda | *v* bandar

banderole (streamer) *n* bandierola

bandit (brigand) *n* bandito, brigante

banditism (banditry) *n* banditismo

banditry (banditism) *n* banditismo

bandore (mandola, mandora, pandora, pandore) (musical instrument similar to a mandolin, but larger) *n* mandola ¬I

bandstand *n* kiosque de musica

band-together *v* associar se, reunir se

bandy *adj* con gambas distorte

baneful (disastrous, fatal) *n* funeste

bang (blow) *n* colpo | (report) *n* explosion | *vi* crepar, detonar, percuter

Bangladesh [Geog] *n* Bangladesh

bangle *n* bracialetto

bangs (bobbed hair in the forehead) *n* frangia ¬franja

banish (exile) *v* bannir, exiliar | (get rid of) *v* eliminar

banishment (1. act of exiling; 2. exile) *n* bannimento, exilio | *n* banno

banister (baluster) *n* balustro

banisters *n* balustrada

banjo *n* banjo

bank (land bordering a river, lake, etc.) *n* ripa | (shoal) *n* banco | *adj* bancari | ~ **messenger** *n* incassator | *n* banca | *v* bancar | *v* incassar

bankable *adj* bancabile

bank-account *n* conto bancari

bankbook *n* libretto de banca / conto

banker *n* banchero

bank-holiday *n* die feriate

banknote *n* billet de banca

bank-on *v* contar super

bank-rate *n* rata bancari

bankrupt (go ~) *v* facer bancarupta | *adj* fallite | *n* bancaruptero | *n* fallito | *v* ruinar

bankruptcy *n* bancarupta, fallimento

banner (flag, standard) *n* bandiera, insignia, standardo

banquet (feast) *n* banchetto, regalo | *v* banchettar

banqueter (feaster) *n* banchettator

baptism *n* baptismo

baptismal *adj* baptismal

Baptist (**Anabaptist**) [Theol] *adj*/*n* baptista | ~ *n*/*adj* baptista, baptisator

baptistery (1. part of a church reserved for baptism; 2 . receptacle containing water for the baptismal rite) *n* baptisterio

baptize *v* baptisar

baptizer *n* baptisator, baptista

bar (1. as in bar of iron, bar of wood, etc.; 2. [Her]; 3. ridge of horse's palate; 4. sand bar; 5. [Law] place where prisoner stands; 6. [Mus] bar, bar line) *n* barra | (a door) *v* barrar | (chocolate ~) *n* tabletta de chocolate | (close to entrance) *v* barrar | (exclude) *v* excluder, prohibir | (for drink) *n* bar | (obstacle, barrier) *n* barrage, barraje, barriera | (obstruct) *v* obstruer | (place where liquor is served) *n* bar ¬A | (sand ~) *n* barra de arena | (soap ~) *n* tabletta de sapon | (wood) *n* barra | *n* barra musical | *prep* excepte

barb (hook) *n* unco

Barbados Islands [Geog] *npr* Barbados, le Insulas Barbados

barbarian *n* barbaro

barbaric *adj* barbaric

barbarism (1. barbarism in language; 2. barbarous social or intellectual condition) *n* barbarismo

barbarity (barbarousness) *n* barbaritate

barbarize *v* barbarisar

barbarous *adj* barbare

barbarousness (barbarity) *n* barbaritate

barbecue *n* barbacoa, festa de barbacoa

barbed wire *n* filo spinose

barber (wigmaker, hairdresser, coiffeur) *n* perrucchero | *n* barbero

barbershop *n* barberia

barbican [Fortif] *n* antemural

barcarole (barcarolle) [Mus] *n* barcarola ¬I

bare (denude) *v* denudar, discoperir | (mere) *adj* simple | (naked, nude, denuded, uncovered) *adj* nude, denudate, discoperte

barefoot *adj* discalceate

barefooted *adj* discalceate

bareheaded *adj* a capite discoperte

barely (hardly, scarcely) *adv* vix | *adv* a pena

bareness *n* nuditate

bargain (agreement) *n* contracto | (good buy) *n* acquisition a bon mercato | *v* negotiar

barge *n* barca, barca de canal

barge-into *v* choccar contra, irrumper in

baritone (1. baritone voice; 2. musical instrument) *n* barytono | [Phonet] *adj* barytone

barium *n* barium

bark (barking of a dog, etc.) *n* latrato | (bay) *vi* latrar | (boat) *n* barca | (graze, excoriate) *v* excoriar | (strip bark) *v* decorticar | [Bot] *n* cortice

barking (bark of a dog, etc.) *n* latrato | (decortication) *n* decortication

barley *n* hordeo

barley-sugar *n* sucro de hordeo

barmaid *n* servitrice

barman *n* servitor

barn (for cattle) *n* stabulo | (granary) *n* granario | ~ **owl** *n* ulula

baro- (as in barometer) [occurring in compounds] *n* baro-

barogram [Meteorol] *n* barogramma

barograph (barometrograph) [Meteorol] *n* barometrographo | [Meteorol] *n* barographo

barology *n* barologia

barometer *n* barometro

barometric *adj* barometric

barometrograph (barograph) [Meteorol] *n* barometrographo

barometrography [Meteorol] *n* barometrographia

baron (nobleman) *n* baron

baronage (1. whole body of barons; 2. dignity or rank of a baron) *n* baronage ¬baronaje

baroness *n* baronessa

baronet *n* baronetto

barony *n* baronia

baroque (period style, etc.) *n* baroco | *adj* baroc

barothermohygrograph *n* barothermohygrographo

barrack (plain and large building) *n* barraca | ~ **warden** *n* casernero

barrack-room (as in barrack-room language) *adj* soldatesc

barracks [Mil] *n* caserna

barracoon *n* barracon

barrage (1. dam; 2. [Mil]) *n* barrage ¬barraje

barrel (1. cask; 2. [Meas]) *n* barril | (cask, butt) *n* botte | (metal tube of a rifle, gun, etc.) *n* cannon | (tun) *v* intonnar | *v* imbarrilar

barren (of land) *adj* aride, desolate | (sterile) *adj* sterile

barrenness (sterility) *n* sterilitate

barricade *n* barricada | *v* barricadar

barrico (keg) *n* barrica

barrier (bar, obstacle) *n* barriera, barrage ¬barraje

barrister *n* advocato

barrow (tumulus) *n* tumulo | *n* carretta de mano

barter *n* troco | *v* trocar

barterer *n* trocator

bary- (heavy) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* bary-

baryta [Mineral] *n* baryta

basal (1. basic; 2. [Physiol]) *adj* basal

basalt [Mineral] *n* basalto

basaltic *adj* basaltic

basculation [Surg] *n* basculation

bascule (as in bascule bridge) *adj* basculari | (as in bascule escapement) [Technol] *n* bascula

base (1. bottom, substructure; 2. [Mil]; 3. [Chem]) *n* base | (found) *v* basar | (foundation) *n* fundamento |

(theme, stem) [Gram] *n* thema | (vile) *adj* ignobile, vil | *adj* basse | *v* basar

baseball [Sports] *n* baseball ¬A

baseborn *adj* humile | *adj* illegitime

Basel (Basle) *n* Basel ¬G

baseless *adj* sin fundamento

basement (footing of a column or wall) [Arch] *n* basamento | (lower part of anything) *n* basamento | (underground passage, underground room) *n* subterraneo

baseness (vileness) *n* bassessa, vilitate

bash *n* colpo | *v* colpar, ferir

bashful (modeste) *adj* pudente, vergoniose, pudibunde

basic *adj* basic, basal, fundamental

basicity [Chem] *n* basicitate

basilica (1. [Rom. Hist]; 2. basilican type of church building) *n* basilica

basin (1. wide, shallow bowl; 2. dock; 3. river basin) *n* bassino

basinet [Armory] *n* bassinetto

basis (foundation) *n* base

bask *v* prender le sol

basket (basketful) *n* corbata | *n* corbe | *n* paniero

basketball *n* basketball

basketmaker *n* corbero

basketry *n* corberia

bas-relief *n* basse-relievo

bass (1. lowest part of a musical score; 2. instrument for the lowest part of a musical score; 3. lowest male voice) [Mus] *n* basso | (fish) *n* perca | [Mus] *n* basso | ~ **saxhorn** (saxtuba) [Mus] *n* saxtuba | *v* **iol** *n* violon

bassoon (fagotto) *n* fagotto | [Mus] *n* basson

bassoonist (fagottist) *n* fagottista

bast (liber) [Bot] *n* libro

bastard (1. born out of wedlock; 2. spurious; 3. [Print] as in bastard type) *adj* bastarde | (illegitimate child) *n* bastardo

bastardy (quality of being a bastard) *n* bastardia

baste *v* asperger de grassia

bastille [Fortif] *n* bastille ¬F

bastinade (bastinado) *n* bastonada

bastinado (bastinade) *n* bastonada

bastion [Fortif] *n* bastion

bat (off one's own ~) *adv* sin adjuta, spontaneemente? | (sport) *n* bat | [Zool] *n* vespertilion | *v* batter

batata (sweet potato) *n* batata

batch (of bread) *n* furnata | (portion) *n* lot

batch-processing [Comp] *phr* processo per lot

bath (1. act of giving or taking a bath; 2. bath water) *n* balneo, banio | (outside) *v* baniar, baniar se | (pertaining to baths) *adj* balnear | (swimming ~) *n* natatorio, piscina | (take a ~) *v* baniar se, prender un banio | (tub) *n* cupa de banio | ~ **for the hands** (maniluvium) [Med] *n* maniluvio

bathe (a wound) *v* lavar | (give a bath to) *v* baniar | (have a bath) *v* baniar se

bather *n* baniator

bathing (baths) *n* banios | (of wound) *n* lavamento

bathing-suit (- costume) *n* costume de banio

bathing-trunks *n* calceones de banio

bathroom *n* camera de banio

batik ¬Malay *n* batik | *v* batikar

batiste *n* batista

batman *n* ordinantia

baton *n* baston

Batrachomyomachy, **batrachomyomachia** (Battle of the Frogs and the Mice) *n* batrachomyomachia

batsman *n* battitor

battalion *n* battalion

batter (baseball) *v* batter | *n* pasta, pasta de farina con ovos e lacte

battering ram *n* ariete

battery (small, for torch) *n* pila | [Elect] *n* accumulator | [Mil] *n* batteria

battle *n* battalia | *v* battaliar

battle-axe (two-edged) [Hist] *n* bipenne

battle-field *n* campo de battalia

battler *n* battaliator

battleship *n* cuirassato | ~ **-ship** *n* cuirassato

Bavaria *npr* Bavaria

Bavarian *adj* bavare, bavarese | *n* bavaro

bawl (vociferate) *v* vociferar

bay (bark) *v* latrar | (gulf) [Geog] *n* baia, golfo | (tree) *n* lauro

bay-laurel (laurel, bay-tree) *n* lauro

bayonet *n* bayonetta

Bayonne *n* Bayona, Bayonne

bay-tree (bay-laurel, laurel) *n* lauro

bay-window *n* fenestra saliente

bazaar (Oriental market place) *n* bazar

be (1. to exist; 2. [grammatical functions] | copula) *v* esser | (commands) *v* esse!, sia! | ~ **a substitute or replacement** *v* suppler | ~ **able to** (can) *v* poter | ~ **abundant** (abound) *v* exuberar, esser abundante, abundar | ~ **aching** (hurt) *v* doler | ~ **acquainted with** (know= *v* cognoscer | ~ **afraid** (fear) (of) *v* timer | ~ **allowed to** (may) *v* poter | ~ **at leisure** (be idle) *v* otiar | ~ **at variance** (be discrepant) *v* discrepar | ~ **beneficent** (do good) *v* benefacer | ~ **boiling** (boil) *v* bullir | ~ **bold** *v* hardir | ~ **born again** (reborn) *v* renascer | ~ **born** *v* nascer | ~ **brusque or rude to** *v* bruscar | ~ **coherent** (cohere) *v* coherer | ~ **consonant** (harmonize) *v* consonar | ~ **contiguous to** (border upon) *v* confinar | ~ **courageous** *v* valer | ~ **covetous** (covet) *v* concupiscer | ~ **delirious** *v* delirar | ~ **discrepant** (be at variance) *v* discrepar | ~ **dissonant** [Mus] *v* dissonar | ~ **distant** *v* distar | ~ **distrustful** *v* diffider | ~ **engaged in colloquy** (converse) *v* colloquer | ~ **enough** (suffice) *v* bastar | ~ **enraged** *n* inrabiamento | ~ **enraged** *v* inragiar ¬inrajar | ~ **equal in value** (be equivalent) (to) *v* equivaler | ~ **equivalent** (be equal in value) (to) *v* equivaler | ~ **established** (be an stablished) (fact) *v* constar | ~ **excessive or exorbitant** *v* exorbitar | ~ **exuberant** (exuberate) *v* exuberar | ~ **feverish** (have a fever) *v* febricitar | ~ **first** (hold the first place) *v* primar | ~ **fond of** *v* affectionar | ~ **found** (findable) *adj* trovabile | ~ **furious** *v* furer | ~ **guilty of malversation or corruption in office** *v* malversar | ~ **hidden** (lie hidden) *v* later | ~ **hoped** (for) *adj* sperabile | ~ **idle** (be at leisure) *v* otiar | ~ **ignorant of** (not to know) *v* ignorar | ~ **immanent** (stay within) *v* immaner | ~ **important** (matter) *v* importar | ~ **in a rage** (rage) *v* rabiar, ragiar ¬rajar | ~ **in a state of agitation** (heat, fervor) *v* ferver | ~ **in contact with** (touch) *v* continger | ~ **in disagreement** (disagree) *v* disconvenir | ~ **in doubt** (doubt) *v* dubitar | ~ **in excess** (superabound) *v* redundar | ~ **in need of** (need) *v* indiger | ~ **in recess** *v* vacar | ~ **indicative of** (indicate) *v* indicar | ~ **indulgent** *v* indulger | ~ **inherent** (inhere) *v* inherer | ~ **insistent or pressing** (urge) *v* urger | ~ **lacking** (be deficient or missing) *v* mancar | ~ **lacking in** (lack) *v* carer | ~ **lightening** (lighten) *v* fulgurar | ~ **lukewarm** *v* teper | ~ **malignant** *v* malignar | ~ **moist or wet** *v* humer | ~ **moldy** *v* mucer | ~ **moved by** (waves, move in) *v* fluctuar | ~ **numb** (be torpid, be sluggish) *v* torper | ~ **obsolescent** (become obsolescent, obsolesce) *v* obsolescer | ~ **offensive to** (offend, insult) *v* offender | ~ **on strike** (strike) *v* exoperar | ~ **on the lookout** (watch) *v* veliar, vigilar | ~ **on the point of death** *v* agonisar | ~ **on vacation** (keep holiday) *v* feriar | ~ **or render partial** *v* partialisar | ~ **out of one's mind** *v* furer | ~ **patient** (have patience) *v* patientar | ~ **permanent** (endure, last) *v* permaner | ~ **possible** (may, can) *v* poter | ~ **preponderant** (preponderate) *v* preponderar | ~ **prodigal of** (lavish) *v* prodigar | ~ **rampant** *v* rampar | ~ **redolent** (smell) (of) *v* redoler | ~ **related to** (have reference to) *v* referer | ~ **resplendent** (shine) *v* resplender, splender | ~ **salient** *v* salir | ~ **silent** (keep quiet) (refrain from speaking) *v* tacer | ~ **slow or delayed** *v* retardar | ~ **soaked** (soak) *v* imbiber | ~ **somewhere** (have one's location) *v* ubicar | ~ **sorry for** (regret) *v* regrettar | ~ **stagnant** (stagnate) *v* stagnar | ~ **stunned** (amazed) *v* stuper | ~ **sufficient** (suffice) *v* sufficer | ~ **supposed to** (have to) (must, shall, ought) *v* deber | ~ **swollen** (swell) *v* turger | ~ **swollen or tumid** *v* tumer | ~ **the antecedent** (antecede) *v* anteceder | ~ **the consequence of** *v* consequer | ~ **torpid** (be sluggish, be numb) *v* torper | ~ **translucent** (be partly transparent) *v* translucer | ~ **unsteady or shaky** *v* vacillar | ~ **unwilling** (resist) *v* reluctar | *v* **acant** (unoccupied) *v* vacar | *v* **igorous** *v* viger | ~ **warm or hot** *v* caler | ~ **with child or young** *v* gestar | ~ **wont to** (do) *v* soler | ~ **worth** (be equal to, in value or in price) *v* valer | ~ **zealous** (about) *v* zelar

beach *n* plagia ¬plaja

beacon *n* fanal

bead *n* perla, perla (de vitro)

beak (bill) *n* becco, rostro | *n* rostro

beaked (billed) *adj* rostrate

beaker (tumbler, goblet) *n* bicario, cuppa

beakful (billful) *n* beccata

beam (of light) *n* fasce, radio | (of wood, metal) *n* trabe, trave | (shine) *v* brillar | (smile) *v* surrider

beaming (radiant, brilliant) *adj* radiante

bean (french) *n* phaseolo | (full of -s) *n* plen de energia | *n* faba

bear (adopt, give birth to) (a child, a litter, etc) *v* filiar | (allow, brook, comport) *v* comportar | (carry) *v* portar | (endure) *v* suffrer, tolerar | (give birth to) *v* filiar, parer, parturir | (he-bear) *n* urso | (hold up) *v* sustener | (polar ~) *n* urso polar, urso blanc | (she-

bear) *n* ursa | ~ **fruit** (fructify) *v* fructificar, fructar | ~ **witness** (testify, witness) *v* testificar, testimoniar

bearable (supportable) *adj* supportabile | (tolerable, sufferable) *adj* suffribile

beard (grow a ~) *v* barbar | *n* barba

bearded *adj* barbate

beardless *adj* disbarbate

bearer (carrier) *n* portator

bear-fruit *v* fructar

bearing (1. carrying; 2. deportment, carriage;) *n* porto | (giving birth) *n* filiation | [Mech] *n* cossinetto | ~ **acorns** (glandiferous) *adj* glandifere | ~ **down** (tending to press or force down) *adj* depressive | ~ **ears** (spiciferous) (of grain) [Bot] *adj* spicifere

bear-in-mind *v* tener in mente

bear-out *v* confirmar

bear-right *v* diriger se a dextra

bear's ear (auricula) [Bot] *n* auricula

bear-up *interj* corage!

bear-with *v* esser patiente con

beast *n* bestia

beastliness (bestiality) *n* bestialitate

beastly (bestial) *adj* bestial | *adv* bestialmente

beat (1. to strike, pound; 2. to flap; 3. to defeat) *v* batter, vincer, colpar, pulsar | (cudgel, thrash) *v* fustigar | (cudgel, thump) *v* massar | (of heart) *n* battimento | (of policeman) *n* ronda | (whip, flog) *v* verberar | (with stick) *v* bastonar | [Mus] *n* rhythmo | ~ **again** *v* rebatter | ~ **back** (repel) *v* rebatter

beat-back *v* repulsar

beat-down *v* abatter

beater (fulling stock) *n* fullatorio

beatific *adj* beatific

beatification *n* beatification

beatify *v* beatificar

beat-in *v* fracassar | ~ **-in** *v* penetrar

beating (action of striking, throbbing, fluttering, etc.) *n* battimento | (action of whipping, flogging) *n* verberation | (defeat) *n* defaite, vincimento | (thrashing) (act of) *n* fustigation | (throbbing, pulsative) *adj* pulsative

beatitude *n* beatitude

beat-off *v* repulsar

beautiful *adj* belle

beauty (beautiful woman) *n* beltate | (loveliness or charm to the sense of sight) *n* beltate | ~ **spot** (patch) *n* musca

beaver (- hat) *n* castor | [Zool] *n* castor

because (why, that) *conj* quod | ~ *conj*/*prep* proque | ~ **of** (on account of, by reason of) *prep* propter | ~ **of** *prep* a causa de

beccafico [Ornith] *n* beccafico

beckon *v* facer signo

be-cold (of people) *v* haber frigido | ~ **-cold** (of the weather) *v* facer frigido

become (come to be) *v* devenir | (suit) *v* convenir a | ~ **angry** *v* irascer | ~ **cold** (cool off) *v* frigidar, refrigidar | ~ **decadent** (decline, decay) *v* decader | ~ **green** *v* verdear | ~ **invalid** (lapse, expire) *v* perimer | ~ **lean or thin** (reduce) *v* magrir | ~ **less swollen** *v* disinflar | ~ **liquid** (liquesce) *v* liquescer | ~ **milky** (lactesce) *v* lactescer | ~ **quiescent** (quiesce) *v* quiescer | ~ **rancid** *v* rancer | ~ **suffocated or choked** *v* suffocar

becoming *adj* convenibile | *adj* decorose | ~ **obsolete** (obsolescent) *adj* obsolescente

bed (flower ~) *n* parterre | (go to ~) *v* ir al lecto | (housing, hollow) *n* incastratura | (the bed of a river) *n* lecto | [Furniture] *n* lecto | [Gen] *n* lecto | [Geol] *n* lecto

bedbug *n* cimice

bed-clothes *n* pannos de lecto

bedding *n* pannos de lecto

bedew *v* irrorar

bedewment *n* irroration

Bedouin *n* beduin

bedraggled *adj* coperite de fango | *adj* disordinate

bedridden *adj* allectate

bedroom *n* camera a dormir

bedsitter *n* camera con lecto

bedspread (counterpane, coverlet) *n* coperilecto, copertura de lecto

bedtime *n* hora de dormir

bee *n* ape

beech *n* fago

bee-eating *adj* apivore

beef (meat from a cow or steer) *n* bove

beefsteak *n* beefsteak

beehive *n* apicolario | ~ **-hive** *n* apicolario

bee-keeper (apiculturist) *n* apiario, apicultor

bee-keeping (apiculture) *n* apicultura

bee-line *n* via directe

beep *v* pipiar

beeper (pager) *n* beeper, clamator, pager

beer *n* bira

beet (common red beet) *n* betarapa | [Bot] *n* beta | *n* beta

beetle (coleopter) [Entom] *n* coleoptero | (ram, sledge hammer, mallet) *n* massa | [Entom] *n* scarabeo | *n* coleoptero

beetle-browed (beetling) *adj* superciliose

beetling (beetle-browed) *adj* superciliose

beetroot *n* beta-rapa

befall (happen) *v* accider

before (above) *prep* ante | (earlier than) *prep* ante | (formerly, previously) *adv* anteriormente, antea, previemente | (in front of) *prep* ante | (in front, ahead) *adv* avante | *adv* antea | ~ *conj* ante que

beforehand *adv* anticipatemente, previemente

befriend *v* amicar se con

befuddle *v* confunder

beg (ask for, request) *v* peter, rogar | (charity) *v* mendicar | (entreat) *v* implorar, precar

beget (engender) *v* ingenerar | (procreate) *v* procrear

begetter (sire) *n* genitor

begetting (engenderment) *n* ingeneramento | (generation) *n* genitura

beggar (mendicant) *n* mendicante | *n* mendico | *v* impovrir, ruinar

beggarly *adj* mendic

begging (action of) *n* mendication

begin (a discourse) *v* exordir, ordir | (commence) *v* comenciar, inciper | (incept) *v* inceptar | ~ **again** (recommence) *v* recomenciar | ~ **to blossom** *v* inflorescer

beginner *n* comenciante, comenciator, novicio

beginning (commencement, start) *n* comenciamento, principio, initio | (in the ~) *phr* in le principio | (incipient, initial) *adj* incipiente | (origins) *n* primordio | *n* ordimento

begotten *adj* genite

begrudge (envy) *v* invidiar | (give unwillingly) *v* dar de mal grado

beguile (inveigle) *v* captar

behalf (in/on - of) *n* in favor de | (in/on - of) *n* in nomine de

behave *v* comportar se

behavior (behaviour, comportment) *n* comportamento, conducta

behaviour (behaviour, comportment) *n* comportamento, conducta

behead (decapitate, decollate) *v* decapitar, decollar

beheading (decapitation, decollation) *n* decapitation, decollation

behind (back, backwards) *adv* detra, post | (of place) *adv* post | (of time) *adv* depost, post | *prep* detra

behold (- !) *interj* ecce! | *v* vider | ~ ! (lo!, see!) *adv* ecce

beige *adj* beige

being (all senses) *n* esser | (existence) *n* esser | (for the time ~) *phr* pro le momento | (human ~) *n* esser human | (person, organized entity, etc.) *n* esser | ~ *adj*/*pres*. *part* essente | ~ **awake** (waking) *n* velia | ~ **pulverulent** (state of) *n* pulverulentia

Belau [Geog] *n* Belau

belch *n* ructo | *v* eructar, ructar

belcher *n* ructator

belching (eructation) *n* eructation

beleaguerment *n* investimento

belfry *n* campanario, campanil

Belgian *adj* belge | *n* belga

Belgium [Geog] *n* Belgica, Belgio

belief (credence, trust faith) *n* credentia

believe *v* creder

believe-in (people) *v* creder in, haber fide in | ~ **-in** (things) *v* creder a

believer (follower of some religion, trustful, credent) *n* credente

Belize [Geog] *npr* Belize

bell *n* campana | ~ **tower** (campanile) *n* campanil

belletrist *n* belletrista

belletristic *adj* belletristic

bellflower (campanula) *n* campanula

bellicose *adj* bellicose

bellicosity *n* bellicositate

belligerency *n* belligerentia

belligerent (waging war) *adj* belligerente

belling (shivaree, charivari) *n* charivari ¬sharivari

bellow (roar as the bull does) *v* mugir | *n* mugimento | *v* mugimento

bellowmaker (maker or seller of bellows) *n* follero

bellows (as in hand bellows) *n* suffletto | (blower) *n* folle

belly *n* pancia, ventre

belong by right (be due) *v* competer | *v* pertiner

belonging to the common herd *adj* gregari | ~ **to widowhood** *adj* vidual

belongings (possessions) *n* effectos, possessiones, haber(es)

below (beneath, underneath) *adv* subtus | (under, beneath) *prep* infra, sub | (underneath, beneath) *adv* infra, in basso

Belshazzar (Balthasar, Balthazar) [Bib] *n* Balthasar

belt (fasten) *v* cincturar | (fig) *n* zona | (for waist) *n* cinctura | (girdle) *v* cincturar | (hit) *v* colpar con un cinctura

bench *n* banco

bend (a sail) [Naut] *v* invirgar | (cause to bend) *v* flecter, plicar | (curve) *v* incurvar | ~ **back** *v* recurvar | *n* curva, curvatura | ~ **the knee** (kneel) (down) *v* genicular | *v* curvar, curvar se | *v* inclinar, inclinar se | *v* plicar, plicar se

bending (a sail) (action of) Naut] *n* invirgatura | ~ **the knee** (kneeling) (down) (act of) *n* geniculation

beneath (under, below) *prep* sub, infra | *adv* infra, in basso, subtus

benedictine (liqueur) *n* benedictino | (monk) *n* benedictino | *adj* benedictin

benediction (blessing) *n* benediction

benefactor *n* benefactor

benefic (beneficial) *adj* benefic

benefice *n* beneficio

beneficence (active kindness) *n* beneficentia

beneficent *adj* beneficente

beneficial (benefic) *adj* benefic, beneficial

beneficially *adv* beneficamente, beneficialmente

beneficiary *n* beneficiario

benefit (advantage, favor) *n* beneficio | (someone or something) *v* beneficiar

benevolence (good will) *n* benevolentia

benevolent *adj* benevole, benevolente

benign (1. kind, gentle; 2. [Med]) *adj* benigne

benignity *n* benignitate

Benin [Geog] *npr* Benin

bent (propensity, natural inclination) *n* propension, tendentia, inclination natural | *adj* curvate, flectite, plicate

bent-on (- doing) *adj* determinate / resolute a facer

benzine *n* benzina

benzoate *n* benzoato

benzoic *adj* benzoic

benzoin (1. gum benzoin, benjamin; 2. [Bot]) *n* benzoe, benzoin

benzol *n* benzol

bequeath *v* legar

bequest *n* legato

bereave *v* privar

bereavement *n* perdita | *n* perdita (de un car persona)

beret *n* beret

berlin (four-wheeled carriage) *n* berlina | (of Berlin) *adj* berlinese | *n* Berlin ¬G

Berliner *n* berlinese

Bermuda (Bermuda Island) [Geog] *n* le Insula de Bermuda

Bern *n* Bern ¬G

Bernese *adj* bernese

berry *n* baca

berth (bed) *n* lectiera | (mooring) *n* posto | *v* amarrar

beryl *n* beryllo

beryllium [Chem] *n* beryllium

beseech (conjure, entreat) *v* conjurar | (implore) *v* implorar

beside (apart from) *prep* extra, ultra | (next to) *prep* al latere de, juxta

besides (for the rest) *adv* cetero | (in addition) *adv* de plus, ultra | (moreover) *adv* preterea | *prep* ultra

besiege *v* assediar

besieger *n* assediator

besmear *v* linir

besot (stupefy) *v* imbrutir

besotting (stupefying) *adj* imbrutiente

besprinkle *v* asperger

best (at ~) *adv* al plus | (very ~) *adv* optime | *adj* le melior, le plus bon | *adv* le melio

bestial (beastly) *adj* bestial

bestiality (beastliness) *n* bestialitate

best-man *n* amico del sponso

bestow (impart) *v* impartir | *v* conferer, donar

best-seller *n* best-seller

bet (place a ~) *v* facer un sponsion | *n* sponsion | *v* deponer, sponder

beta (second letter of the Greek alphabet) *n* beta

betel [Bot] *n* betel

betray (show) *v* divulgar, revelar | *v* trair | *v* trair

betrayal (treason) *n* traition

betroth (affiance) *v* fidantiar

betrothal *n* fidantiamento

betrothed (fiancé) *n* promisso | (fiancée) *n* promissa

better (all the ~) *adj* tanto melio | (beat) *v* ultrapassar | (get ~) *v* refacer se, restablir se | (get the - of) *v* superar, vincer | (improve) *v* facer plus bon, meliorar | (you had - go) *phr* vos facera melio vader | *adj* melior, plus bon | *adv* melio

betting *adj* spondente | *n* sponsion

betting-shop *n* agentia de sponsiones

between *prep* inter

beverage (drink) *n* biberage ¬biberaje, bibitura

bewail (deplore) *v* miserar

beware *v* guardar se

beware-of-the-dog *phr* attention al can!

be-warm (of people) *v* haber calor | ~ **-warm** (of the weather) *v* facer calor

bewilder *v* confunder, disconcertar, disorientar

bewildered (perplexed) *adj* confuse, perplexe

bewildering *adj* disconcertante

bewilderment (perplexity) *n* confusion, perplexitate

beyond (across, over, on the farther side of) *prep* trans | (farther, on the other side) *adv* ultra | (go ~) *v* ultrapassar | (past) *adv* preter | *adv* ultra | ~ **measure** (immeasurable) *adj* dismensurate, dismesurate | *prep* extra, ultra

bi- (two, twice) [occurring in compounds] *adj* bi-

bias (prejudice) *n* preoccupation, prevention | (prejudice) *v* preoccupar | *n* predisposition, prejudicio, prevention | *v* influentiar | *v* render partial

biased *adj* partial

bib *n* pannello pectoral, pannello pectoral (de un baby)

bibasic (dibasic) [Chem] *adj* bibasic

Bible *n* Biblia

biblical *adj* biblic

biblically *adv* biblicamente

biblio- (as in bibliography, bibliomancy) [occurring in compounds] *n* biblio-

bibliographer *n* bibliographo

bibliographic *adj* bibliographic

bibliographical *adj* bibliographic

bibliographically *adv* bibliographicamente

bibliography (1. description or history of books; 2. bibliographical list) *n* bibliographia

bibliolater *n* bibliolatra

bibliolatry *n* bibliolatria

bibliomancy *n* bibliomantia

bibliomania *n* bibliomania

bibliomaniac (bibliomane) *n* bibliomano | (bibliomaniacal) *adj* bibliomane

bibliophile *adj* bibliophile | *n* bibliophilo

Biblist (Biblicist) *n* biblista

bibulous (addicted to drink) *adj* bibule

bicarbide (bicarburet) *n* bicarburo

bicarbonate *n* bicarbonato

bicarburet (bicarbide) *n* bicarburo

bicentenary *adj* bicentenari | *n* bicentenario

bicentennial *n* bicentenario

biceps *n* bicipite

bichromate [Chem] *n* bichromato

bicipital *adj* bicipite

bicker *n* altercar, querelar

bickering *n* altercation, querela

bicolor *adj* bicolor

bicolored *adj* bicolor

bicorn *adj* bicorne, bicornute

bicornuate *adj* bicornute

bicuspid *adj* bicuspide

bicycle *n* bicycletta, bicyclo | *v* bicyclar

bicyclic (of bicycles) *adj* bicyclic | (of two cycles, circles, or wheels) *adj* bicyclic

bid (at auction) *n* offerta | (at auction) *v* offerer | (attempt) *n* essayo, tentativa | (command) *v* commandar, ordinar

bidder (highest ~) *n* adjudicatario | *n* offerente

bident (two-pronged instrument) *n* bidente

biennial (- plant) *n* planta biennal | (1. lasting two years; 2. occurring every two years) *adj* biennal

biennially *adv* biennalmente

bier *n* feretro

bifid *adj* bifide

bifocal (having two foci) *adj* bifocal

bifurcate *v* bifurcar

bifurcation *n* bifurcation

big (bulky) *adj* grande, grosse, importante

bigamist *n* bigamo

bigamous *adj* bigame

bigamy *n* bigamia

big-boned (bony) *adj* ossute

bigot *n* bigot

bigoted *adj* bigot | *n* bigot

bigotry *n* bigoteria

bike *n* bicycletta | *v* bicyclar

bikini *n* bikini

bilabial [Gram] *adj* bilabial

bilateral *adj* bilateral

bile [Physiol] *n* bile

biliary [Physiol] *adj* biliari

bilingual *adj* bilingue

bilingualism *n* bilinguismo

bilingually *adv* bilinguemente

bilious (1. [Med]; 2. choleric, ill-tempered) *adj* biliose

biliousness *n* biliositate

biliverdin [Biochem] *n* biliverdina

bill (account) *n* conto | (account) *n* nota | (bank draft, note) *n* nota | (beak) *n* becco | (beak) *n* rostro | (beak) *n* rostro | (draft of law) *n* projecto de lege | (draft) [Fin] *n* tratta | (invoice) *n* factura | (invoice) *v* facturar | (pertaining to a beak) *adj* rostral | (proposed law) *n* bill ¬A | ~ **of fare** (menu) *n* menu ¬F | ~ **of health** *n* patente | ~ **of lading** *n* cognoscimento

billed (beaked) *adj* rostrate

billet *n* quartiero | *v* billetar | *v* quartierar

billfold *n* cartiera

billful (beakful) *n* beccata

billiard table *n* biliardo

billiards *n* biliardo

billion (a million millions) *n* billion | (a thousand millions) *n* milliardo | (milliard) *n* milliardo | (thousand millions) *adj* milliardo

billionaire (milliardaire) *n* milliardario

billionth (thousand millionth) *adj* milliardesime | *adj* billionesime

bilobate (two-lobed) *adj* bilobate

bimanous [Zool] *adj* bimane

bimetallism *n* bimetallismo

bimetallist *n* bimetallista

bimonthly (occurring once in two months) *adj* bimestral

bin *n* cassa, compartimento, receptaculo

binary *adj* binari | ~ **numbers** [Comp] *n* numeros binari

bind (1. to tie; 2. as in to bind books) *v* ligar | (attach) (to) *v* alligar | (oblige) *v* obligar | ~ **again** *v* religar | ~ **in boards** (board) [Bookbinding] *v* cartonar

binding (1. act of binding; 2. bookbinding, binding of a book) *n* ligatura | (obligatory, compulsory) *adj* obligatori | *adj* obligatori | ~ **in paper boards** (boarding) [Bookbinding] *n* cartonage ¬cartonaje | ~ **tightly** (tightening, stricture) (act of) *n* strictura

bingo *n* bingo, lotto, tombola

binoculars *n* binoculo

binomial [Alg] *adj* binomie | [Alg] *n* binomio

bio- (as in biology) [occurring in compounds] *n* bio-

biochemical *adj* biochimic

biochemist *n* biochimista

biochemistry *n* biochimia

biogenesis (1. genesis of organinims; 2. theory of biogenesis) *n* biogenese, biogenesis

biogenetic *adj* biogenetic

biographer *n* biographo

biographic *adj* biographic

biographical *adj* biographic

biography *n* biographia

biological *adj* biologic

biologically *adv* biologicamente

biologist *n* biologista, biologo

biology *n* biologia

bipartible *adj* bipartibile

bipartite (having two parts) *adj* bipartite

bipartition *n* bipartition

biped *adj* bipede

biplane *n* biplano | ~ **with short underplane** *n* sesquiplano

bipolar *adj* bipolar

birch (rod) *n* virga | (tree) *n* betula | *v* car le virgas a

bird lover *n* ornithophilo | *n* ave

birdcage *n* cavia pro aves

birdie (give the middle finger) *v* facer insulto con le digito medie | (golf) *n* balla birdie | *n* avetto?

birdlime *n* visco

bird-loving *adj* ornithophile

bireme (two-oared) *adj* bireme

birth (act of giving birth to offspring) *n* parto | (act or fact of being born) *n* nascentia | (fig) *n* origine | (give - to) *v* parturir | (natural) *n* nascentia | (natural) *n* nativitate | ~ **rate** *n* natalitate

birth-certificate *n* certificate de nascentia

birth-control *n* limitation del natalitate

birthday *n* anniversario

birth-mark *n* nevo

birthplace *n* loco natal

birth-rate *n* natalitate

biscuit (1. cracker, cooky, etc.; 2. [Pottery] bisque) *n* biscuit | ~ **baker** *n* biscuitero | ~ **bakery** *n* biscuiteria | *n* biscuit

bisexual *adj* bisexual

bishop (overseer, supervisor) *n* episcopo

bismuth [Chem] *n* bismuth

bison (1. European aurochs; 2. American buffalo) *n* bison, bisonte

bistort (snakeweed) [Bot] *n* bistorta

bit (a ~) *n* un pauco / poco | (binary digit) *n* bit, digito binari, piecetta digital | (for drill) *n* puncta | (part of the bridle that goes in a horse's mouth) *n* morso, freno | (piece) *n* pecietta

bit-by-bit *adv* pauc a pauc, pauco a pauco, poco a poco

bitch (female dog) *n* can feminin | (insult) *n* puta, putana

bite (1. act of biting; 2. wound caused by biting) *n* morsura | (smart, sting) *v* piccar | (with teeth) *v* morder | ~ **again** *v* remorder

bite-me (don't ~) *phr* no me morde | ~ **-me** *phr* morde me

biting (caustic, mordant, mordacious) *adj* mordente, mordace

bitter (embitter, to make ~) *v* amarisar | (emotion) *adj* amar | (taste) *adj* acerbe, amar | *n* bira clar

bitterness (acerbity) *n* acerbitate, amaritude

bitumen *n* bitumine

bituminization (process of covering with bitumen) *n* bituminage ¬bituminaje, bituminisation

bituminize (cover with bitumen) *v* bituminar, bituminisar

bituminous *adj* bituminose

bivalve [Bot/Zool] *adj* bivalve | [Zool] *n* bivalvo

bivouac *n* bivac | *v* bivacar

bizarre (odd, queer) *adj* bizarre

bizonal *adj* bizonal

black (- list, boycott) *v* boycottar | (boots) *v* lustrar | (colour) *n* nigre | (person) *n* negro, nigro | ~ **lead** (graphite) *n* plumbagine

blackberry *n* rubo | ~ **-berry** *n* rubo

blackbird (merl) *n* merla | ~ **-bird** *n* merla

black-board *n* tabula nigre

black-currant *n* ribes nigre

blacken (make black) *v* nigrar

black-eye *n* oculo contose

black-guard *n* scelerato, villano

black-leg *n* rumpe-exoperos

black-mail *n* chantage, extorsion | ~ **-mail** *v* extorquer per chantage

black-mailer *n* chantagista

black-market *n* mercato nigre

blackness *n* nigritia

black-out *n* inconscientia | ~ **-out** *v* perder conscientia

blacksmith (farrier) *n* ferrator, ferrero | ~ **-smith** *n* ferrator, ferrero

blacksmith's shop (smithy) *n* ferrería

s work (smithing) *n* ferreria

bladder (urinary) [Anat] *n* vesica

blade (as in blade of an oar) *n* pala | (hefty fellow, jolly chap) *n* galliardo | (of knife, etc.) *n* lamina | ~ **of grass** *n* folio de herba

blame (expression of disapproval) *n* blasmo | (find fault with, find blameworthy, censure) *v* blasmar, culpar

blameless *adj* innocente

blameworthiness *n* accusabilitate

blameworthy (liable to be accused) *adj* blasmabile, demeritori, accusabile

blanch (whiten) (make white) *v* blanchir | [Metal] *v* blanchir

blanching (whitening) (act of) *n* blanchimento

blancmange *v* blancmangiar

bland (soft, mild) *adj* blande

blank (blank space) *n* blanco | (form) *n* formulario | *adj* blanc | *adj* vacue | *n* blanco

blank-cartridge *n* cartucha in blanco

blank-check (blank-cheque) *n* cheque in blanco

blanket *n* copertura, copertura (de lana)

blare *v* rugir

blaspheme *v* blasphemar

blasphemer *n* blasphemator

blasphemous *adj* blaspheme

blasphemy *n* blasphemia

blast (bang) *n* explosion | (of wind) *n* colpo de vento | *v* detonar | *v* facer saltar

blasto-, **blast-** (bud, sprout) [occurring in compounds] *n* blasto-, blast-

blastoderm [Embryol] *n* blastoderma

blatant *adj* flagrante, patente

blaze (burn) *v* flagrar | (fig) *n* brillantia | (flame) *n* flamma | (flame) *v* flammar | (on horse) *n* stella | ~ **up** (deflagrate) *v* deflagrar

blazer *n* blazer

blazon (coat of arms) *n* blason

bleach *n* agente de blanchimento | *v* blanchir

bleaching (act of) *n* blanchimento

bleak *adj* deserte, desolate, salvage

bleakness *n* desolation

bleat *n* balamento | *v* balar

bleed (lose blood) *v* sanguinar

bleeder (hemophile, haemophile, hemophiliac, haemophiliac) *n* hemophilo

bleeding *n* hemorrhagia

blemish (defect) *n* defecto, menda | (spot) *n* macula | *v* guastar | *v* macular

blend (mix) *v* miscer | *n* mixtura

blender *n* miscitor

bless (1. to consecrate; 2. to invoke blessings upon) *v* benedicer

blessed (1. consecrated holy; 2. enjoying happiness or bliss) *adj* benedicte

blessing *n* benediction

blight *n* peste | *v* ruinar

blind (1. to make blind; 2. to dazzle) *v* cecar | (shutter) *n* persiana | (without sight) *adj* cec

blind-alley *n* vico cec

blindfold *n* banda pro le oculos | *v* bandar le oculos

blindness *n* cecitate

blind-person *n* ceco

blink *v* palpebrar

blinkers *v* oculiera

blinking (action of) *n* palpebration

bliss *n* contento, felicitate

blissful (happy) *adj* beate

blister (vesicate) *v* vesicar, vesicar se | *n* bulla, ampulla | *n* vesicula

blistery *adj* bullose

blizzard *n* tempesta de nive

bloated *adj* inflate

blob *n* globulo

bloc *n* bloco

block (obstruct) *v* blocar, obstruer | (of buildings) *n* insula | (printing) *n* cliche | (solid mass of wood, stone, etc.) *n* bloco

blockade [Mil] *n* blocada | [Mil] *v* blocar

blockhead (Philistine) *n* beotio

blockhouse (building designed to protect an outlying strategical point, bunker) *n* blockhaus

blond *adj* blonde | *n* blonda

blondness *n* blondessa

blood *n* sanguine | ~ **relationship** (kinship) *n* cognation

blood-cleanser (depurative) [Med] *n* depurativo

bloodcurdling *adj* horrende

blood-donor *n* donator de sanguine

blood-pressure *n* pression arterial

bloodstained (bloody) *adj* sanguinose

blood-stream *n* currente sanguinee

bloodsucker (leech) [Zool] *n* sanguisuga

bloodthirsty *adj* sanguinari

bloody (covered in blood, bloodstained) *adj* sanguinose | (sanguinary) (1. blood-thirsty; 2. accompanied by much bloodshed) *adj* sanguinari, sanguilente | (stain with blood) *v* insanguinar

bloom (flower) *n* flor | (flower) *v* florer, florescer, florar | (the bloom on fruit) *n* pruina

blooming (- idiot) *phr* un ver idiota | (flowering) (state of) *n* florimento | (flowering) *adj* florente | (prosperous) *adj* prospere

blossoming (flowering) (act of or state of) *n* floration

blot (dry) *v* siccar | (stain) *v* macular | *n* macula

blotch *n* macula

blotting (- paper) *n* papiro siccante

blouse (1. workman's blouse; 2. woman's blouse) *n* blusa

blow (1. as in a bellows blows; 2. as in to blow bubbles) *v* flar | (1. to send out a strong current of air; 2. as in the wind blows) *v* sufflar | (be windy) *v* ventar | (come to -s) *v* venir al manos | (hit) *n* colpo | (of air) *v* sufflar | (of fuse) *v* saltar | (stroke) *n* colpo | (tragedy) *n* tragedia | (wind instrument) *v* imbuccar, sonar | ~ **one's nose** *v* sufflar se le naso | ~ **up** (fly in pieces with a loud report) *v* saltar | ~ **upon or into** (insufflate) *v* insufflar

blower (bellows) *n* folle | (one who or that which blows) *n* sufflator

blow-up (explode) *vt* exploder, facer exploder | ~ -**up** (inflate) *v* inflar

blue (the ~) *n* le azur, le blau | *adj* azur, blau

blueberry (whortleberry) *n* myrtillo

bluebottle (cornflower) [Bot] *n* cyano

blue-green (sea-green, glaucous) *adj* glauc

blueprint (as in blueprint of a projected building) *n* cyanogramma | (cyanotype) *n* cyanotypo

blueprinting apparatus *n* cyanographo | *n* cyanographia

blues *n* melancholia

bluff (act of bluffing) *n* bluff | (act of bluffing) *n* bluff ¬A | (deceive by false appearances) *v* bluffar | *adj* brusc | *v* bluffar

bluffer *n* bluffator

blunder *n* error | *v* errar

blunt (dull) *adj* obtuse | (dull, obtund) *v* obtunder | (obtundent) *adj* obtundente | (rude) *adj* brusc

bluntly *adv* bruscamente

bluntness (dullness) *n* manco de acutessa | (rudeness) *n* bruscheria | (rudeness, brusqueness, brusquerie) *n* bruscheria

blur *n* apparentia confuse / indistincte | *v* facer indistincte

blurb *n* aviso editorial

blush *n* rubor | *v* rubescer

boa (1. [Zool]; 2. scarf of fur or feathers) *n* boa

boar (male swine) *n* verre

board (bind in boards) [Bookbinding] *v* cartonar | (cardboard) *n* carton | (come alongside in order to attack) [Navy] *v* abbordar | (committee) *n* consilio | (for chess, checkers etc.) *n* tabuliero | (go on board) *v* imbarcar se | (in an hotel) *n* pension | (of train) *v* montar in | (on ~) *adv* a bordo, a bordo de | (plank) *n* planca | (seize by boarding) *v* abbordar | (side of a ship) [Naut] *n* bordo | (table, slab, plate) *n* tabula | (tack) (the stretch which a ship makes on one tack in beating to windward) Naut] *n* bordada | (wood) *n* planca, tabula | ~ **of directors** (directorate) *n* directorio | ~ **up** *v* intabular

boarder (boarding student, scholar) *n* interno | (one who boards in a boardinghouse or private home, lodger) *n* pensionario

boarding (a ship) (act of) [Naut] *n* abbordage ¬abbordaje, abbordo | (binding in paper boards) [Bookbinding] *n* cartonage ¬cartonaje | (pension) *n* pension | ~ **school** *n* internato | ~ **student** (boarder) *n* interno

boardinghouse (pension) *n* pension

boarding-school *n* internato

boast (of vaunt) *v* vantar | *n* pretension vangloriose | *v* vangloriar se, vantar se

boastful (vainglorious) *adj* vangloriose

boastfulness (vainglory) *n* vangloria

boasting (vauntery) *n* vanteria

boast-of *v* vantar

boat (bark, small vessel) *n* barca, imbarcation | ~ **race** (regatta) *n* regata

boatload *n* barcata

boatman *n* barchero

boat-race *n* regata

bob (hair) *vt* accurtar | *vi* agitar se

bobbin (spool, reel) *n* bobina

bobsled (bobsleigh) *n* bobsleigh ¬A

bobsleigh (bobsled) *n* bobsleigh ¬A

bodice (corsage) *n* corsage ¬F

bodily (corporal) *adj* corporal

body (as in body and soul, body of a garment) *n* corpore | (dead) *n* cadavere | (group, corps) *n* corpore, gruppo | (matter, substance) *n* corpore | (of

a car, etc.) *n* carrosseria | (physique) *n* corpore | ~ **fat** (animal fat) *n* adipe | ~ **of employees** (salariat, class of employees) *n* salariato

bodyguard *n* guarda personal, guardacorpore

Boeotia *n* Beotia

Boeotian (inhabitant of Boeotia) *n* beotio | *adj* beotie

bog (marsh) *n* marisco

bogus *adj* false

Bohemia *n* Bohemia

Bohemian (1. native or inhabitant of Bohemia; 2. as in social Bohemian) *n* bohemo | (1. of Bohemia or its inhabitants; 2. of social Bohemians) *adj* bohemic | (of Bohemia) *adj* boheme

boil (be boiling) *v* bullir | (bubble out) *v* ebullir | (furuncle) [Pathol] *n* furunculo | (peas, etc) *v* cocer, cocer in aqua | (water, etc) *vt* facer bullir | *n* clavo | *v* ferver | *vi* bullir | ~ **water** *phr* bullir aqua

boil-down *v* reducer, reducer se

boiled-egg *n* ovo bullite

boiler (small kettle) *n* caldieretta | *n* caldiera

boiling (ebullition) *n* ebullition | *adj* bulliente, ebulliente

boiling-hot *adj* al puncto de ebullition

boiling-point *n* puncto de ebullition

boil-over *v* superfluer, a causa de ebullition

boisterous *adj* turbulente

boisterousness *n* turbulentia

bold (be ~) *v* hardir | (daring, hardy) *adj* hardite

boldness (daring, hardihood) *n* harditessa | (hardihood) *n* hardimento

Bolivia [Geog] *npr* Bolivia

Bolivian *adj* bolivian | *n* boliviano

bolshevik (bolshevist) *n* bolchevico ¬bolshevico | *adj* bolchevista

bolshevism *n* bolchevismo ¬bolshevismo

bolshevist (bolshevik) *n* bolchevista ¬bolshevista

bolshevization *n* bolchevisation ¬bolshevisation

bolshevize *v* bolchevisar ¬bolshevisar

bolster *n* cossino transverse

bolster-up *v* appoiar, sustener

bolt (for door, etc.) *n* pessulo | (mech) *n* vite | (missile) *n* quadrello | (scamper) (away) *v* escampar | (sift flour, etc. through a bolter) *v* setassar | *vt* claucer al pessulo

bolter (sifter for bolting flour, etc.) *n* setasso

bomb (bombard, shell) *v* bombar | (bombshell) *n* bomba | *n* bomba

bombard (1. [Hist] type of cannon; 2. bombard vessel) *n* bombarda | (cannonade, shell, bomb) *v* bombardar, cannonar, bombar

bombarder *n* bombardator

bombardier [Hist] *n* bombardero

bombardment *n* bombardamento

bombardon (bass tuba) Mus] *n* bombardon | (brass reed stop on the organ) [Mus] *n* bombarda

bombast *n* emphase

bombastic *adj* emphatic

bomber (one who or that which bombs) *n* bombator | *n* bombator

bomber-plane *n* avion-bombator

Bombus [Zool] *n* bombo

Bonaire [Geog] *npr* Bonaire

bond (tie) *n* ligamine, vinculo | [Fin] *n* obligation | *v* glutinar

bondage (serfdom, slavery) *n* servage ¬servaje

bone (bone of the higher vertebrate animals) *n* osso | (remove bones from) *v* disossar

bonfire *n* foco, foco (de gaudio)

bonnet (headgear) *n* cappotta, cofia | (of car) *n* copertura, copertura del motor | [Naut] *n* bonnette ¬F

bonus *n* bonus ¬NL, premio

bony (big-boned) *adj* ossute | (osseous) *adj* ossee, ossose

boo *n* crito disapprobatori, critar con disapprobation a

booby-trap *n* trappa explosive

book *n* libro | *v* reservar

book-case (closed) *n* bibliotheca | ~ **-case** (open) *n* libreria

booking *n* reservation

booking-office *n* billeteria

bookkeeping (accountancy) *n* contabilitate | (accounting) *adj* contabile

booklet *n* brochure

book-maker / bookmaker [Horse racing] *n* book-maker ¬A

bookmakers *n* agentia de sponsiones

bookplate (ex libris) *n* ex-libris

bookseller *n* librero, venditor de libros

bookshelf *n* planca, planca pro libros

bookshop (bookstore) *n* librer<u>i</u>a

bookstall *n* kiosque de libros

bookstore (bookshop) *n* librer<u>i</u>a

boom (fin) *n* altiamento de precios | (flourish) *v* florer | (noise) *n* strepito resonante | (obstruction) *n* barrage | (sound) *v* tonar

boomerang *n* boomerang ¬A

booming (humming buzzing) *n* bombo

boost *n* stimulo | *v* stimular

boot (- up) *v* initiar le computator | (footwear) *n* bottina | (high boot) *n* botta | (of car) *n* cala de bagage

bootblack (shoeblack) *n* lustra-sc<u>a</u>rpas

booth *n* barraca | *n* cabina

bootjack *n* discalceator

bootlace *n* cordon

bootmaker (shoemaker) *n* scarpero

boot-up (get ready) *v* equippar, equippar se | ~ **-up** *v* initiar le computator

booty (spoil) *n* spolia | *n* butino

booze *n* bibitura alcoholic | *v* biber in excesso

borable (punchable) (that can be perforated) *adj* perforabile

boracic (boric) *adj* boric

borate [Chem] *n* borato

borax [Chem] *n* borace, b<u>o</u>rax

border (brim, edge) *n* bordo, m<u>a</u>rgine | (brink, edge, brim, rim) *n* orlo | (fimbriate) (finish with a) *v* fimbriar | (fringe) *n* fimbria, frangia ¬franja | (frontier, boundary) *n* frontiera | (provide with a border or edging) *v* bordar | (strip on the edge of anything for strength or ornament, hem, trimming) *n* bordatura | ~ **on** *v* confinar con | ~ **upon** (be contiguous to) *v* confinar | ~ **upon** (neighbor) *v* avicinar, vicinar

bordered (marginate) *adj* marginate

bordering (conterminous) *adj* confin, cont<u>e</u>rmine | (fimbriation) *n* fimbriation

borderline *adj* marginal, linea de demarcation

bore (bother) *n* persona o cosa enoiose | (drill) *v* sondar, forar | (of gun) *n* calibre | (pierce) *v* terebrar | (tire) *v* enoiar

bored (be ~) *v* enoiar se | *adj* enoiate

boredom (ennui) *n* en<u>o</u>io

borehole (drilled hole) *n* foratura

borer (drill) *n* sonda | (driller) *n* forator, sondator

boric (boracic) *adj* boric

boring (drilling) *n* sondage ¬sondaje | *adj* enoi<u>o</u>se

born (be ~) *v* nascer | (nee) *adj* nate, nascite | ~ **four at one birth** *adj* quadrig<u>e</u>mine | ~ **three at one birth** (trigeminous) *adj* trig<u>e</u>mine

boron [Chem] *n* boro

borough (part of city) *n* burgo

borrow *v* facer se prestar

borrower *n* beneficiario de cr<u>e</u>dito / presto, prestario

Borussia (Prussia) *n* Borussia

Borussian (Prussian) (1. member of the Old Prussian people; 2. old Prussian language) (Old) *n* borusso | (Prussian) (Old) *adj* borusse

boscage (thicket) *n* boscage ¬boscaje

Bosnia-Herzegovina [Geog] *npr* Bosnia e Herzegovina

bosom *n* sino

Bosporus *n* B<u>o</u>sporo

boss *n* chef | *v* dominar

bossy *adj* autoritari, despotic

botanical *adj* botanic

botanist *n* botanista

botanize *v* botanisar

botany *n* botanologi<u>a</u>, bot<u>a</u>nica

both *adj* ambe | ~ *pron* ambes | ~ ... **and** .. *conj* e ... e ...

bother *n* enoio, molestia, pena | *vi* dar se pena | *vt* enoiar, vexar

both-of-them *adj* tote le duo

Botswana [Geog] *n* Botswana

bottle (for babies) *n* biberon | *n* bottilia | *vt* imbottiliar

bottleneck (jam) *n* puncto de strangulation | (top of bottle) *n* collo de bottilia

bottle-opener *n* aperibottilias

bottom (base) *n* base | (of the sea, of a barrel) *n* fundo | [Anat] *n* culo | *n* basso | *n* fundo

bottomless *adj* insondabile, sin fundo

bough (branch) *n* ramo

boughs (branches) *n* ramada, ramage, ramaje

bouillon *n* bouillon ¬F

boulder *n* petra grosse

boulevard *n* boulevard

bounce (facer) *n* saltar

bouncing Bet (soapwort, Fuller's herb) [Bot] *n* saponaria

bound (destined for) *adj* destinate | (it's - to happen) *phr* evenira certemente | (jump, leap) *n* salto | (jump, leap) *v* salir | (obliged) *adj* obligate | (out of -s) *phr* foras de limites | (tied) *adj* ligate | *v* saltar

boundary (border, frontier, limit) *n* frontiera, limite

boundless *adj* sin limite

bouquet (1. nosegay; 2. perfume exhaled from wine) *n* bouquet ¬F | *n* bouquet

bourgeois *adj* burgese | *n* burgese

bourgeoisie (middle class) *n* burgesia | *n* burgesia

bout (boxing) *n* combatto, partita | [Med] *n* accesso

bovine *adj* bovin

bow (bend wire) *v* curvar | (knot) *n* nodo | (obeisance) *n* inclination, reverentia | (prow) [Naut] *n* proa | (rod for playing the violin) *n* arco, archetto | (weapon for shooting arrows) *n* arco | ~ **out** *v* congedar | *v* inclinar se

bowel (intestine) *n* intestino

bowels *n* intestino

bowk (old English) *n* barril

bowker (old English) *n* fabricator de barriles

bowl (basin) *n* bassinetto, bassino | (sport) *n* bolla | *v* bollar

bow-legged *adj* valge

bowls (joco de) *n* bollas | (play ~) *v* jocar al bollas

bowman (archer) *n* sagittario

box (big ~) *n* cassa | (box tree) *n* buxo | (bushing, axle ~) *n* cassa de axe | (case) *n* cassa | (case) *n* cassa | (case) *v* cassar | (fight with the fists) *v* boxar | (loge) [Theat] *n* loge ¬F | (small ~) *n* cassa | (theat) *n* loge | (tree) *n* buxo | ~ **factory** *n* casseria | ~ **-logia** [Theat] *n* logia ¬loja | ~ **maker** *n* cassero | *vi* boxar | *vt* cassar

boxer (pugilist) *n* boxator, pugile

boxing (act of fighting with the fists) *n* boxa | *n* boxa

boxing-day *n* festa de sancte stephano

boxing-match *n* match de boxa

box-number (P.O. ~) *n* cassa postal

box-office (ticket-window) *n* billeteria

boxwood (wood of the box tree) *n* buxo

boy (young man, youth, lad) *n* garson | *n* garson, puero | ~ **scout** *n* boy scout ¬A

boycott (boycotting) *n* boycott, boycottage ¬boycottaje | *v* boycottar

boyfriend (friendly) *n* amico | (lover) *n* amante

boyhood *n* pueritia

bra *n* brassiere | *n* sustenepectore

brace (couple) *n* par | (rope attached to yard for trimming sail) *n* bracio | (support) *n* supporto | [Naut] *v* braciar | *v* fortificar, reinfortiar

bracelet *n* bracialetto | *n* manilla

bracers *n* supportos

brachial *adj* brachial

brachiopod [Zool] *adj* brachiopode | [Zool] *n* brachiopodo

brachycephalic [Anthropometry] *adj* brachycephale

bracket (for wall) *n* consola | (parenthesis) *n* parenthese

brag (swagger) *v* fanfaronar, vangloriar

braggart (fanfaron) *n* fanfaron

Brahma [Hindu Relig] *n* Brahma

Brahman (Brahmin) *n* brahman

Brahmanic *adj* brahmanic

Brahmanism *n* brahmanismo

Brahmin (Brahman) *n* brahmin

braid (galloon) *n* galon | (material) *n* galon | (plait) *n* tressa | (plait) *v* tressar | (plait) *v* tressar | (plait, tress) *n* tressa | (trim with braid, with material) *v* galonar | ~ or **galloon maker** *n* galonero

braider (plaiter) *n* tressator

braiding (plaiting) (act of) *n* tressage ¬tressaje

braille *n* braille

brain (rack one's -s) *v* rumper se le capite | *n* cerebro | *v* facer saltar le cerebro

brainwash *v* facer le lavage del cerebro

brainwashing *n* lavage del cerebro

brainwave *n* bon idea

braise *v* brasar

brake (put on the brakes) *v* frenar | [Mech] *n* freno

brake-drum *n* tambur de freno

bran *n* furfure

branch (bough) *n* branca, ramo | (branch office) *n* succursal

branched (ramose) *adj* ramose | ~ **pattern** (flower pattern) *n* ramage ¬ramaje

branches (boughs) *n* ramada, ramage ¬ramaje

branchia (gill) [Zool] *n* branchia

branchial *adj* branchial

branchiate [Zool] *adj* branchiate

branchiopod [Zool] *n* branchiopodo

branch-off *v* deramar se | ~ **-off** *v* furcar se

branch-office *n* filial, succursal

branch-out *v* expander, expander se | ~ **-out** *v* furcar, furcar se

brand (branding mark) *n* stigma | (make) *n* marca | (torch) *n* face | (torch) *n* face, facula | *v* stigmatisar

brandish *v* brandir

brandishing (action of) *n* brandimento

brandnew *adj* flammante | ~ **-new** *adj* flammante

brandy *n* brandy ¬A

brasiletto [Bot] *n* brasiletto

Brasilian *adj* brasilian

brass (alloy of copper and zinc) *n* laton | *adj* de laton

brassard (badge worn on one's arm) *n* bracial

brassière *n* sustenepectore

brass-wind instrument *n* cupro

brassworker (brazier) *n* latonero

brassworks *n* latoneria

bravado *n* bravada

brave (courageous) *adj* brave, coragiose | *v* bravar | *v* defiar

bravery (courage, valor) *n* braveria, bravura, valentia

bravo (hired assassin) *n* bravo

brawl *n* rixa | *v* venir al manos

brazen (of brass) *adj* de laton | (shameless) *adj* sin vergonia

brazier (brassworker) *n* latonero | *n* brasiero

Brazil [Geog] *npr* Brasil

Brazilian *adj* brasilian | *n* brasiliano

brazilin [Chem] *n* brasilina

brazilwood *n* brasil

breach (of contract) *n* ruptura | [Mil] *n* brecha ¬bresha | *v* facer un brecha in

bread *n* pan | *v* panar

bread-basket *n* corbe de pan

bread-knife *n* cultello de pan

breadth (width) *n* largor, latitude, largessa | (width) *n* transverso

breadwinner *n* ganiator del pan, sustentor del familia

break (- even) *v* finir sin esser le ganiator o le perdente | (1. to make come apart or to pieces; 2. to put an end to; 3. to come apart or to pieces) *v* rumper | (a fall) *v* moderar | (a record) *v* batter | (an oath) *v* violar | (cause to break) *v* franger | (in the wrath) *n* cambiamento | (interval) *n* pausa | (of health) *v* pejorar se | (of news) *v* communicar, divulgar | (of weather, voice) *v* alterar se | (snap) *n* ruptura | (snap) *vi* franger, franger se, rumper, rumper se, fracturar, fracturar se | (stop) *n* interruption | (stop) *v* interrumper | (the law) *v* infringer | ~ **down** (collapse) *v* collaber | ~ **into** (burst into, irrupt) *v* irrumper | ~ **into parts** *v* fractionar | ~ **into pieces** (fracture) *v* dispeciar | ~ **of day** (dawn) *n* alba | ~ **off** (rend) *v* abrumper | ~ **out** (burst forth, erupt) *v* erumper | ~ **out again** (recrudesce) *v* recrudescer | ~ **the fast** (stop fasting) *v* disjejunar | ~ **wind** (let off gas) *v* peder

breakable *adj* frangibile

breakableness *n* frangibilitate

breakage *n* ruptura

break-away *v* distaccar se

break-down (analysis) *n* analyse, analysis | ~ **-down** (car) *n* panna | (collapse) [Med] *n* collapso | ~ **-down** (of a plan) *n* insuccesso | ~ **-down** (of car) *v* faller | ~ **-down** *v* collaber | ~ **-down** *vt* abatter

breaker (bone ~) *n* fracturator | (foam-crested wave) *n* rumpente | [Elect] *n* interruptor

breakfast (have ~) *v* jentar | *n* jentaculo, jentar | *v* jentar

break-in (by force) *vt* fortiar | ~ **-in** (wear in) *v* effrager | ~ **-in** *n* effraction

breaking (action of) *n* fraction | (rupture) *n* rumpimento, ruptura | ~ **in** (housebreaking) *n* effraction | ~ **into parts** (action of) *n* fractionamento | ~ **into pieces** (fracturing) (act of) *n* dispeciamento | ~ **wind** (letting off gas) (action of) *n* pedito

break-out (epidemic, war) *n* declarar se | ~ **-out** (escape) *v* escappar | ~ **-out** *n* escappa

break-through (breach) *n* penetration | ~ **-through** (progress) *n* avantiamento decisive | ~ **-through** *v* penetrar

break-up (disperse) *vi* dispersar se | ~ **-up** (divorce) *n* divorcio | ~ **-up** (machinery) *v* dismartellar | ~ **-up** (of school) *v* comenciar le vacantias | ~ **-up** *n* disintegration | ~ **-up** *n* dispensation | ~ **-up** *n* dissolution | ~ **-up** *n* fragmentation | ~ **-up** *vt* dispersar | ~ **-up** *vt* fragmentar

breast (1. chest; 2. bosom) *n* pectore

breastbone (sternum) *n* sterno

breastplate (for horses) *adj* pectoral

breath (breathing) *n* sufflo | (out of ~) *adv* foras de halito, sin halito | (wind) *n* pneuma | *n* halito, sufflo

breathable (respirable) *adj* respirabile

breathableness (respirability) *n* respirabilitate

breathe (exhale, give off) *v* respirar | (respire) *v* respirar, spirar

breathe-in *n* inspirar

breathe-out *v* expirar

breather *n* momento de reposo, pausa

breathing (respiration) *n* respiration

breathless *adj* foras de halito, sin halito

breath-taking *adj* surprendente

breed (hatch) *n* covata | (produce offspring) *v* prolificar | (race) *n* racia | *vi* prolificar | *vt* elevar | *vt* propagar

breeding (education) *n* education | (prolification) *n* prolification | (rearing) *n* elevamento | (rearing) *n* propagation | (rearing) *n* reproduction

breeze (light wind) *n* brisa | (waft) *n* sufflo

Breton *n* britone

breve [Mus] *n* breve

breviary *n* breviario

brevity (1. shortness of time; 2. conciseness, briefness) *n* brevitate

brew (beer) *vt* fabricar, preparar | (tea) *v* infunder | (trouble) *vi* preparar se | *n* biberage, infusion

brewer (beer) *n* birero

brewery *n* fabrica de bira

bribe *n* offerta a scopo de corruption | *v* corrumper

bribery *n* corruption

bric-a-brac *n* bric-à-brac ¬F

brick *n* bricca

bricklayer *n* murator con briccas

bridal *adj* nuptial

bride *n* nupta | *n* sponsa

bridegroom *n* marito, sponso, sposo

bridesmaid *n* damisella de honor, pronuba

bridge (1. bridge over a river, etc; 2. [Dent]; 3. bridge of a musical instrument) *n* ponte | (build a bridge over) *v* pontar | (structure) *n* ponte | [Cards] *n* bridge ¬A | ~ **a gap** *v* repler un lacuna

bridgekeeper *n* pontero

bridle (a horse, etc.) *v* frenar | (put a bridle on) *v* bridar | *n* brida | *v* refrenar

brief (short) *adj* breve | [Eccl] *n* breve | *n* dossier | *v* instruer

briefs (underwear) *n* calceonettos

brigade [Mil] *n* brigada

brigadier [Mil] *n* brigadero

brigand (bandit) *n* brigante

brigandage (brigandism) *n* brigantage ¬brigantaje

brigandish *adj* brigantesc

bright (clever) *adj* intelligente | (dazzling) *adj* brillante, luminose | (flaming) *adj* flammante | (happy) *adj* allegre | (of colours) *adj* vive | (of eyes, weather) *adj* clar | (resplendent) *adj* splendide | (shining, shiny) *adj* lucide, nitide, lucente | ~ **red** (scarlet, vermilion) *adj* vermilie

brighten (lighten) *vt* facer plus brillante | (of person) *vi* allegrar se | (weather) *v* devenir plus clar | ~ **up** (cheer up) (make gay or cheerful) *v* allegrar

brightness (clarity) *n* nitor | (luminousness) *n* nitiditate | (resplendence) (great) *n* resplendentia | *n* intensitate de illumination | *n* lustro | *n* splendo

brilliance (brilliancy) (1. great brightness, radiance; 2. splendor, magnificence) *n* brillantia | (fulgidity, shine) *n* fulgiditate

brilliancy (brilliance) (1. great brightness, radiance; 2. splendor, magnificence) *n* brillantia

brilliant (beaming, radiant) *adj* radiante | *adj* brillante | ~ **idea** *n* idea brillante / luminose | *n* brillante

brilliantine (oily hair dressing) *n* brillantina

brim (rim, border, brink, edge) *n* orlo

brine *n* muria

bring (fetch, lead) *v* apportar, ducer | ~ **about** (effect) *v* effectuar | ~ **forth** *v* producer | ~ **forth young** *v* fetar | ~ **in** *v* introducer | ~ **into being** (raise up) *v* suscitar | ~ **near** (approximate) *v* approximar | ~ **on** (cause) *v* causar | ~ **on** (introduce) *v* introducer | ~ **out** (book) *v* publicar | ~ **out** (come out with) *v* facer sortir | ~ **to a close** (to bring to completion) *v*

ultimar | ~ **together** (unite) (in a coalition) *v* coalisar | ~ **up** *v* educar | *v* apportar

bring-about *v* causar, provocar | ~ **-about** *v* effectuar

bring-back *v* reportar

bringer *n* apportator | *n* introductor

bringing to a close or to completion (action of) *n* ultimation

brink (edge, brim, rim, border) *n* orlo

brio *n* brio ¬I

briquette (briquet) *n* briquette ¬F

brisk (alacritous, eager) *adj* alacre

briskness (alacrity, eagerness) *n* alacritate

bristle (set on end) *v* ericiar | (short, stiff hair of hogs, etc.) *n* seta

bristle-bearing (setiferous) *adj* setifere

bristle-shaped (setiform) *adj* setiforme

bristly (setaceous) *adj* setacee

Bristol board *n* bristol

Britain (Great ~) *n* Grande Britannia | [Geog] *n* Britannia

British *adj* britannic | ~ **or red oak** [Bot] *n* robore

Briton *n* britanno | *n* britone

Brittany *n* Britannia

brittle *adj* fragile

broach [Locksmithing] *n* broca

broad (spacious, wide) *adj* large, late | ~ **bean** *n* faba

broadcast (radio) *v* radiodiffunder | (spread) *vt* diffunder, disseminar | (tv) *v* telediffunder | *adj* disseminate, divulgate | *n* transmission

broadcasting (radio) *n* radiodiffusion | (tv) *n* telediffusion

broaden *v* allargar

broadening (widening) *n* allargamento

broad-minded *adj* liberal, tolerante

broadside (simultaneous discharge of a broadside) Naut] *n* bordada

brocade *n* brocato | *v* brocar

brocatel *n* brocatello

broccoli *n* broccoli ¬I

brochure (pamphlet) *n* brochure ¬F

broil (grill, roast) [Cookery] *v* rostir

broiling (grilling, roasting) [Cookery] *n* rostimento

broke (out of money, be ~) *adj*/*v*. *past* haber nulle moneta

broken *adj* rupte | ~ **English** *n* anglese imperfecte

broker *n* agente, agente de cambio

bromate [Chem] *n* bromato

bromic [Chem] *adj* bromic

bromide [Chem] *n* bromuro

bromine [Chem] *n* bromo

bronchial *adj* bronchial

bronchiole [Anat] *n* bronchiolo

bronchitis [Pathol] *n* bronchitis

bronchopneumonia [Pathol] *n* bronchopneumonia

bronchotome [Surg] *n* bronchotomo

bronchotomy [Surg] *n* bronchotomia

bronchus [Anat] *n* broncho

bronze (give the color of bronze to) *v* bronzar | *adj* de bronzo | *n* bronzo | *vt* bronzar | ~ **worker** *n* bronzator

bronzing (act of) *n* bronzage ¬bronzaje

brooch (clasp, buckle) *n* fibula | *n* broche ¬F

brood (hatch of birds) *n* covata | (incubate) *v* incubar | (meditate) *v* meditar | (of birds) *v* covar | (of nestlings) *n* nidata | (sit on) (eggs) *v* covar

brooder (bird that sits on eggs) *n* covator | (female bird that sits on eggs) *n* covatrice

broody (of birds) *n* covator | (of people) *adj* meditative

brook (comport, bear, allow) *v* comportar | (small stream) *n* rivo | *v* tolerar

broom (for sweeping) *n* scopa | [Bot] *n* genista

brothel *n* bordello | *n* lupanar

brother *n* fratre

brotherhood (confraternity) *n* confraternitate | (fraternity) (state of being brothers) *n* fraternitate

brother-in-law *n* fratre affin

brotherliness *n* fraternitate

brotherly (fraternal) *adj* fraternal, fraterne | *n* fraternal

Brougham (carriage) *n* brougham ¬A

brow (forehead) *n* fronte | (of eye) *n* supercilio | (of hill) *n* summitate

browbeat *v* intimidar

brown (make brown) *v* imbrunir | *adj* brun | ~ **coal** (lignite) [Mineral] *n* lignite | *n* brun

browse (of animals) *v* pasturar | (of people) *v* leger sin methodo

browser (internet) *n* browser ¬A, lector del tela

bruise (contuse) *v* contunder | (contusion) *n* contusion | (tund, pound) *v* tunder

bruit *v* ruitar

Brumaire [Fr. Hist] *n* brumario

brumal (wintry) *adj* brumal

brume (fog, mist) *n* bruma

brumous (foggy, misty) *adj* brumose

Brunei [Geog] *n* Brunei

brunette *adj* brunette | *n* brunetta

brush (1. brushwood, thicket; 2. implement for brushing) *n* brossa | (clean with a brush) *v* brossar | (conflict) *n* confrontation | (graze) (against) *v* rader | (paintbrush) *n* penicillo, pincel | ~ **against** *v* racer | ~ **aside** *v* apartar | ~ **away** *v* remover, subtraher | ~ **up** (clean) *v* brossar | ~ **up** (refresh) *v* repassar, revider

brushmaker *n* brossero

brushmaking *n* brosseria

brusque (blunt, rude) *adj* brusc

brusqueness (brusquerie, bluntness) *n* bruscheria

brusquerie (bluntness, brusqueness) *n* bruscheria

Brussels *n* Brussel, Bruxelles ¬F

brussel-sprouts *n* caule de brussel

brutal *adj* brutal

brutality *n* brutalitate

brutalize *v* brutalisar

brutally *adv* brutalmente

brute *adj* brute | *n* bruto

brutishness (sottishness) *n* imbrutimento

bryology (muscology) (science of mosses) *n* muscologia

bubble *n* bulla | ~ **out** (boil) *v* ebullir | *v* ebullir

bubbly *adj* bullose

buccal [Anat] *adj* buccal

buck (male) *n* masculo | (money) *n* dollar | (stag) *n* cervo

bucket (ashpan, ash box) (container for ashes) *n* cineriero | (pail) *n* situla

bucketful (pailful) *n* situlata

buckle (brooch, clasp) *n* fibula | (clasp) *n* fibula | (fasten) *v* fixar | (twist) *n* distortion | (twist) *vt* distorquer | *vi* distorquer se

buckler (shield) *n* scuto

buck-up (encourage) *v* incoragiar | ~ **-up** (hurry) *v* hastar | ~ **-up** (take courage) *v* reprender corage

bud (flower ~) *n* button del flor | (gemmate) *v* gemmar | [Bot] *n* button

Buddha *npr* Buddha

Buddhism *n* buddhismo

Buddhist n/*adj* buddhista

Buddhistic (Buddhist) *adj* buddhic

budding (gemmation) *n* gemmation

budge *v* mover, mover se

budget (include in the budget) *v* budgetar ¬budjetar | *n* budget ¬A | *v* budgetar

budgetary *adj* budgetari ¬budjetari

buffalo [Amer] *n* bison, bisonte | *n* bufalo

buffer [Comp] *n* buffer | *n* tampon

buffet (sideboard) *n* buffet ¬F | *v* batter

buffet-car *n* wagon buffet, wagon cafeteria

buffoon *n* buffon

buffoonery (pantaloonery) *n* pantalonada | *n* buffoneria

bug (annoy) *v* irritar, vexar | (in bed) *n* cimice | (listening device) *n* microphono (celate) | (place devices) *v* installar microphonos

bugbane [Bot] *n* cimicaria

bugger [Amer] *n* muco nasal | [Amer] *v* irritar, vexar | *n* sodomita | *vi* committer sodomia

buggery *n* sodomia

bugle *n* trompetta militar | *v* trompettar

bugler *n* trompettero (militar)

build (construct) *v* construer, struer | (erect a building) *v* edificar | (frame) *n* corporatura | ~ **a bridge over** (bridge) *v* pontar | ~ **a nest** *v* nidificar | *n* corporatura | *v* construer

builder (1. one who builds; 2. one who oversees building operations) *n* edificator, interprenditor de construction

building (edifice) *n* edificio | (erection) (action of building) *n* edification

building-contractor *n* interprenditor de construction

building-site *n* cantier de construction | ~ **-site** *n* terreno a construer, terreno de construction

building-society *n* societate immobiliari

build-up (build) *v* contruer | ~ **-up** (increase) *vt* amassar | ~ **-up** *n* accrescimento | ~ **-up** *n* amassamento | ~ **-up** *vi* accrescer

bulb (1. [Bot]; 2. [Anat] a rounded enlargement at one end of a hair, tooth, etc.) *n* bulbo | (lamp, light ~) *n* ampulla

bulbar *adj* bulbar

bulbgrower *n* bulbicultor

bulbgrowing *n* bulbicultura

bulbiform (bulb-shaped) *adj* bulbiforme

bulbil (bulblet) [Bot] *n* bulbillo

bulblet (bulbil) [Bot] *n* bulbillo

bulbous *adj* bulbose

bulb-shaped (bulbiform) *adj* bulbiforme

Bulgaria [Geog] *npr* Bulgaria

Bulgarian *adj* bulgare | *n* bulgaro

bulge *n* protuberantia | *v* protuberar

bulk (cargo) *n* cargo | (in ~) *phr* in grosso | (main mass, main part) *n* grosso | (mass) *n* massa | *v* parer

bulky (big) *adj* grosse

bull (bull's, taurine) *adj* taurin | (male bovine animal) *n* tauro | (male) *n* masculo | (papal ~) *n* bulla

bulldog *n* bull-dog | ~ **-dog** *n* bull-dog ¬A

bull-dozer *n* bulldozer

bullet *n* bolletta

bulletin *n* bulletin

bullet-proof *n* a prova de bolletta

bull-fight *n* cursa de tauros

bullfighting (tauromachy) *n* tauromachia

bull's (taurine, bull) *adj* taurin

bull-shaped (tauriform) *adj* tauriforme

bully *n* bruto, tyranno | *v* intimidar, tormentar

bum (buttocks) *n* culetto, culo | (loiterer) *n* vagabundo

bump (blow) *n* colpo | (lump) *n* tubere | ~ **into** *v* impinger contra | *vi* collider

bumper (glass) *n* vitro plen | (of a motor vehicle, etc.) *n* paracolpos | [Rr] tampon | *adj* magnific, magnificente

bumptious (arrogant) *adj* arrogante

bumpy (of journey) *adj* pauco confortabile | (of road) *adj* pauco plan

bun (bread) *n* panetto dulce | (hairstyle) *n* capillos inrolate in - | (hairstyle) *n* nodo

bunch (of flowers) *n* bouquet | (of grapes) *n* raceme | (of keys) *n* fasce | *vi* serra | *vt* gruppar

bundle (bale) *n* fardo | (fagot) *n* fascina | (of rods, sticks) *n* fasce | (packet, pack) *n* pacchetto, pacco | (shove) *v* pulsar sin ceremonia | (tie in a bundle) *v* impacchettar, ligar

bungalow *n* bungalow, casa de un etage

bungle *v* facer inhabilmente

bunion *n* callositate

bunk *n* couchette

bunker (for coal) *n* deposito de carbon | [Mil] *n* refugio subterranee

buns (cheeks of buttocks) *n* culettas

buoy (floating object moored to the bottom) [Naut] *n* boia | (keep afloat) *v* boiar

buoyage (act of providing with buoys) *n* boiage ¬boiaje | (system of buoys) *n* boiada

buoyant (floating) *adj* boiante

burden (encumber) *v* gravar | (entrust, charge) *v* incargar | (freight) (of or pertaining to burden, freight, etc.) *adj* onerari | (load) *n* fardello | (load) *n* onere | *n* onere | *v* onerar

burdensome (onerous) *adj* onerose

burdock *n* bardana

bureau (commissioner's position, commissary's position, tenure) *n* commissariato | (desk writing table) *n* bureau ¬F | (office) *n* cancelleria | *n* bureau

bureaucracy (undue influence of administrative bureaus) *n* bureaucratia ¬burocratìa

bureaucrat *n* bureaucrate ¬buròcrate

bureaucratic *adj* bureaucratic

burglar (housebreaker) *n* effractor

burglar-alarm *n* campana antifurto

burglary *n* effraction

burgle *v* robar (per medio de effraction)

burgomaster *n* burgomaestro

Burgundian *adj* burgundie | *n* burgundio, burgundion

Burgundy *n* Burgundia

burial (- site) *n* sepulcro, sepultura | (interment, inhumation) *n* interramento, inhumation

Burkina Faso [Geog] *npr* Burkina Faso

Burma [Geog] *n* Burma, Myanmar

burn (1. to be on fire; 2. to cause to be consumed by fire) *v* arder | (blaze) *v* flagrar | (burn up) *v* urer | (cause to ~) *v* conflagrar | (consume) *v* consumer |

(hurt, injury, or effect caused by burning) *n* arditura | (ignite) *v* ignir | (incinerate) *v* incinerar | (scorch) *v* adurer | ~ **coal** *v* comburer carbon | ~ **incense before or to** [Eccl] *v* incensar | ~ **incense** *v* comburer incenso | ~ **up** (burn) *v* urer | ~ **up** (consume) *v* comburer

burner (gas ~) *n* becco de gas | *n* becco

burning (being on fire) *n* ardimento | (causing to be consumed by fire) *n* ardimento | (destroying by fire) (act of) *n* ustion | (scorching) (act of) *n* adustion | *adj* ardente | *n* combustion

burnish *n* brunitura | *v* brunir

burnisher (tool used in burnishing) *n* brunitorio | *n* brunitor

burnishing (burnishment) *n* brunimento

burnishment (burnishing) *n* brunimento

burnoose *n* burnus ¬Ar

burnt (scorched, adust) *adj* aduste | *adj* ardite, comburite

burn-up *v* comburer

burrow (dig) *v* foder | *n* coniliera

burse (scholarship) *n* bursa

burst (facer) *v* exploder | (facer) *v* rumper | (sunder) *v* erumper | ~ **forth** (erupt, break out) *v* erumper | ~ **into** (irrupt, break into) *v* irrumper | *n* explosion | *n* ruptura | ~ **of laughter** *n* risada | ~ **out laughing** *v* erumper in risos

burst-forth *v* erumper

burst-into *v* erumper

burst-into-a-room *v* irrumper in un camera

burst-into-tears *v* erumper in lacrimas

Burundi [Geog] *n* Burundi

bury (inter, inhume) *v* interrar, sepelir, inhumar

bus (omnibus) *n* omnibus | *n* autobus, bus

bush (shrub) *n* arbusto | [Mech] *n* anello | [Mech] *n* cossinetto

bushel [Bib] *n* modio

bushing [Mech] *n* cassa de axe | [Mech] *n* cassinetto

bushy *adj* scisse

busily *adv* occupatemente

business (do - with) *v* commerciar con | (firm) *n* casa de commercio, firma | (fuss) *n* strepito | (it's none of your ~) *phr* il non vos importa | (job) *n* occupation | (matter) *n* cosa, pragma | (trade) *n* affaires, negotios | ~ **hours** *n* horas de commercio

business-card *n* carta de introduction

business-like *adj* methodic, practic

businessman *n* homine de affaires, homine de negotios

bus-route *n* linea de autobus

bus-stop *n* halto de autobus

bust (1. upper front part of the body; 2. [Art]) *n* busto

bustle *n* activitate | *v* agitar se

busy (engaged in work) *adj* occupate | (of people) *adj* occupate | (of street) *adj* frequentate, populate | ~ **oneself with** *v* occupar se de | *v* occupar

busybody [Fem] *n* officiosa | [Masc] *n* officioso

but (save) *prep* salvo | ~ *conj* ma, mais, sed

butcher (slaughter) *v* macellar | *n* macellero | *n* macello

butcher's block (chopping board) *n* hachatoria ¬hashatoria

butchershop *n* macelleria

butcher's-shop *n* macelleria

butchery *n* macellamento | *n* massacro

but-for *conj* salvo, sin

butler (steward) *n* dispensero | *n* majordomo

butt (barrel, cask) *n* botte | (buttocks) *n* culo | (of rifle) *n* calce | ~ **in** *v* interrumper | ~ **out** *v* cessar de interrumper | *v* dar un colpo de corno a

butter *adj* butyrari | ~ **dairy** *n* butyreria | ~ **industry** *n* butyreria | *n* butyro | *v* butyrar

buttercup *n* button de auro

butterfly *n* papilion

butterman *n* butyrero

buttery (with butter) *adj* butyrari | *adj* butyrose

buttock (posterior) *n* culo | (posterior) *n* posterior

buttocks (podex) *n* podice | *n* culo

button (fasten with a button or buttons) *v* buttonar | ~ **factory** *n* buttoneria | ~ **manufacture or trade** *n* buttoneria | ~ **manufacturer or dealer** *n* buttonero | *n* button | ~ **up** *v* buttonar | *v* buttonar

buttonhole *n* buttoniera | ~ **-hole** *n* buttoniera | ~ **-hole** *v* retener, retener (al passage)

butt-out *v* cessar de interrumper

buttress [Arch] *n* contraforte | *v* reinfortiar | *v* sustener

butt-up (abut) *v* junger

butyrate [Chem] *n* butyrato

butyric [Chem] *adj* butyric

butyrine [Chem] *n* butyrina

butyrous *adj* butyrose

buy (purchase) *v* comprar, emer | *n* compra, emption | ~ **out** (indemnify) *v* disinteressar

buy-back *v* redimer

buyer (purchaser) *n* comprator, emptor

buy-out *v* disinteressar

buy-up (corner the market) *v* accaparar

buzz (hum, rustle, murmur) *n* susurro | *vi* susurrar

buzzard (Buteo buteo) *n* busardo

by (- means of, through, along) *prep*/*adv* per | (according to) *prep* secundo | (along) *prep* secundo, secun | (by the agency of) *prep* per | (little - little) *prep* pauc a pauc | (made - hand) *prep* facite a mano | (near) *prep* juxta | (near, with, at) *prep* apud | ~ **all means** *prep* certo | ~ **and by** *prep* plus tarde | ~ **and large** *prep* in grande parte | ~ **bus** *adv* per / in bus | ~ **car** *adv* per / in auto | ~ **chance** *adv* per aventura | ~ **degrees** (little by little, a little at a time, gradually) *adv* paulatim | ~ **election** *adv* per election | ~ **eleven o'clock** *adv* ante dece-un horas | ~ **heart** *adv* de memoria | ~ **land** *adv* per terra | ~ **land and sea** *adv* per terra e per mar | ~ **means of** *prep* per medio de | ~ **night** *adv* de nocte | ~ **no means** (not in the least, no!) *adv* minime | ~ **no means** *prep* non del toto | ~ **oneself** *prep* sol, per uno sol | ~ **reason of** (because of, on account of) *prep* propter | ~ **saturday** *adv* ante sabbato | ~ **sight** *adv* de vista | ~ **the way** (BTW) *prep*/*conj* a proposito | ~ **way of** (via) *prep* via

bye (good ~) *adv* adeo | (see ya) *adv* a revider

bylaw (ordinance, regulation) *n* statuto | *n* statuto local

bypass *n* derivation | *n* strata de deviation | *v* derivar

byproduct = **by-product** *n* subproducto

bystander *n* circumstante

byword (proverb) *n* proverbio

Byzantin *adj* byzantin

Byzantine *n* byzantino

Byzantium *n* Byzantio

C

C (the note) [Mus] *n* do, ut | ~ , **c** (letter ~) *n* littera c (ce)

cab (cabin) *n* cabina | (horsedrawn) *n* fiacre | (taxi) *n* taxi

cabal *n* cabala

cabalist *n* cabalista

cabalistic *adj* cabalistic

cabalize (practice cabal) *v* cabalar

cabaret (1. cabaret shop) *n* cabaret ¬F | *n* cabaret | ~ **owner**, **cabaretier** *n* cabaretero

cabaretier, **cabaret owner** *n* cabaretero

cabbage *n* caule

cabby (taxi driver) *n* taxista

cabin (hut) *n* cabana | (of ship or vehicle) *n* cabina | ~ , **stateroom** [Naut] *n* cabina

cabinet (1. small room) *n* cabinetto | (cupboard) *n* cabinetto | (pol) *n* consilio de ministros | (showcase) *n* vitrina | ~ , **showcase** *n* vitrina

cabinet-maker *n* ebenista | ~ , **ebonist** *n* ebenista

cabinetmaking *n* ebenisteria

cable (transmit messages by cable) *v* cablar | *n* cablo

cable-car (rr) *n* funicular | ~ **-car** (suspended) *n* telephero

cablegram *n* cablogramma

cabriolet (1. cab.; 2. [Motoring] (convertible coupé or roadster) *n* cabriolet ¬F

cacao (1. cacao tree; 2. cacao bean) *n* cacao

cackle (of birds) *v* critar | (of people) *v* rider

caco (bad, evil) [occurring in compounds] *adj* cac-

cacoethes (1. bad habit; 2. [Med]) *n* cacoëthe

cacographer (poor speller) *n* cacographo

cacography (bad spelling) *n* cacographia

cacophonous (cacophonic) *adj* cacophone | (cacophonic) *adj* cacophonic

cacophony *n* cacophonia, voce dissonante

Cactaceae [Bot] *n* cactaceas

cactaceous [Bot] *adj* cactacee

cactus *n* cacto

cadaver (corpse) *n* cadavere | *n* cadaver

cadaverous (corpse-like) *adj* cadaverose

caddie [Golfing] *n* caddie ¬A

cadence (1. rhythmical flow or movement; 2. [Mus] (concluding strain) *n* cadentia

cadet (1. younger son or brother; 2. student at a military school) *n* cadetto | (midshipman) [Mil/Nav] *n* aspirante | *n* discipulo militari

cadmium *n* cadmium

Caesar [Rom. Hist] *n* Cesare

Caesarean (Caesarian) *adj* cesaree

Caesarism *n* cesarismo

caesura [Pros] *n* cesura

café (coffeehouse) *n* café ¬F | *n* caffe, cafe

cafeteria *n* caf(f)eteria

caffeine *n* caffeina

caftan *n* caftan

cage (enclosure used for confining animals) *n* cavia | *v* incaviar

caisson (1. [Mil]; 2. [Engin]; 3. [Arch]) *n* caisson ¬F

cake (small ~) *n* pastisseria | *n* torta

calamitous *adj* calamitose

calamity (1. great public misfortune; 2. serious trouble, distress) *n* calamitate

calcareous *adj* calcari

calceiform [Bot] *adj* calceiforme

calceolaria [Bot] *n* calceolaria

calceolate [Bot] *adj* calceolate

calcic [Chem] *adj* calcic

calciferous *adj* calcifere

calcification *n* calcification

calcify *v* calcificar

calcination *n* calcination

calcinatory *adj* calcinatori

calcine *v* calcinar

calcite *n* calcite

calcium [Chem] *n* calcium | ~ **fluoride** [Mineral] *n* fluorina

calculable *adj* calculabile

calculate *v* calcular

calculation *n* calculation | *n* calculo

calculator (one who calculates) *n* calculator | *n* calculator

calculous [Med] *adj* calculose

calculus [Math / Med] *n* calculo

calefacient (calefactive) [Med] *adj* calefaciente

calefaction (heating) *n* calefaction

calefactive (calefacient) [Med] *adj* calefaciente

calefactor (heater) *n* calefactor

calendar (almanac) *n* ephemeride | ~ **maker** *n* calendarista | *n* calendario

calendula [Bot] *n* calendula

calf (animal, young of the cow) *n* vitello | (calf's) *adj* vitellin | [Anat] (of the leg) *n* sura | *adj* vitellin

caliber *n* calibre | ~ **rule** *n* calibre

calibrate *v* calibrar

calibrater *n* calibrator

calibre *n* calibre

caliciform (cup-shaped) *adj* caliciforme

calico *n* calico

caliph *n* califa

caliphate *n* califato

calk (caulk) (ships) *v* calfatar

calker (caulker) (one who calks ships) *n* calfatator

calking (caulking) (act of) *n* calfatage (-aje)

call (be -ed) *v* esser appellate | (call out) *vi* appellar | (command, ask, etc. to come) *v* vocar | (name) *v* nominar | (name) *vt* appellar | (shout) *n* appello | (summon) *v* advocar | (visit) *n* visita | (vocation) *n* vocation | ~ **attention to** (point out) *v* relevar | ~ **back** (bid come back) *v* revocar | ~ **forth** (evoke) *v* evocar | ~ **in**(**to**) **question** (question) *v* questionar | ~ **it quits** *v* determinar lo finite | ~ **it quits** *v* determinar lo quite | ~ **together** (convoke) *v* convocar

call-back *n* revisita | ~ **-back** *v* revisitar | ~ **-back** *v* revocar

call-box *n* cabina telephonic

caller (visitor) *n* visitator

calli- (beauty) [occurring in compounds] *n* calli-

calligraph (write calligraphically) *v* calligraphiar

calligrapher *n* calligrapho

calligraphic *adj* calligraphic

calligraphy *n* calligraphia

call-in (call in sick to work) *v* in-clamar se malade al travalio | ~ **-in** *v* in-clamar

calling card (business card) *n* carta de introduction | ~ **card** (phone) *n* carta de telephonar | *n* vocation

call-on-someone *v* facer un visita a un persona

callosity (callousness) *n* callositate

callous *adj* callose

callousness (callosity) *n* callositate

call-together *v* convocar

call-up *v* telephonar

callus (hard, thickened place on the skin) *n* callo | *n* callositate

calm (tranquil) *adj* tranquille | *adj* calme | *n* calma | *v* calmar

calmative *n* calmante

calm-down *v* tranquillisar se

calming *adj* calmante (ppr of calmar)

calomel *n* calomel

calorie *n* calor̲ia

calorific *adj* calorific

calorification *n* calorification

calorify [Phys] *v* calorificar

calumniate (slander) *v* calumniar

calumniation *n* calumniation

calumniator *n* calumniator

calumniatory *adj* calumniatori

calumnious *adj* calumniose

calumny (slander) *n* calumnia

Calvary *n* calvario

calve (calf birth) *v* parer | (ice mass) *v* disprehender (se)

Calvinism *n* calvinismo

Calvinist *n* calvinista

Calvinistic *adj* calvinistic

calyx (cup) [Bot] *n* c̲alice

cam *n* cama | *n* eccentrico

cambist (exchange expert) *n* cambista

Cambodia [Geog] *n* Cambodia | [Geog] *n* Kampuchea

camcorder (tv/techn) *n* camcordatora

camel driver *n* camelero | *n* camelo

camellia *n* camellia

cameo *n* cam̲eo

camera (cine/tv) *n* camera | (still) *n* apparato photographic | ~ **film** (film) *n* pellicula

cameraman (tv/techn) *n* operator (de camera)

Cameroon [Geog] *n* Cameron

camomile *n* camomilla

camouflage *n* camouflage ¬F | *v* camouflagiar

camp (break ~) *v* discampar | (encampment) *n* campamento | (live in a camp) *v* campar | [Mil] *n* campo | ~ **out** *v* campar

campaign *n* campania

campanile (belltower) *n* campanil

campanula (bellflower) *n* camp̲anula

campanulaceous *adj* campanulacee

campanulate [Bot] *adj* campanulate

camp-bed *n* lecto de campo

camphor (camphoric) *adj* camphoric | *n* c̲amphora | ~ **tree** [Bot] *n* camphoriero

camphorate (camphor) *v* camphorar | (salt of camphoric acid) [Chem] *n* camphorato

camphorated (camphor) *adj* camphorate (pp of camphorar)

camping (- site) *n* terreno de camping | *n* camping

campus *n* campo

can (am, are, is able) *vi* pote | *n* cassa de latta | *vt* conservar

Canaan [Bib] *n* C̲anaan

Canaanite [Bib] *n* canaanita

Canada [Geog] *n* C̲anada | ~ **porcupine** [Zool] *n* urson

Canadian *adj* canadian | *n* canadiano

canaille (rabble, mob) *n* canalia

canal (1. artificial watercourse; 2. [Anat]) *n* canal

canalicular *adj* canalicular

canaliculus *n* canaliculo

canalization (1. construction of canals; 2. system of canals or conduits) *n* canalisation

canalize *v* canalisar

canary (canary bird) *n* canario | (Island) *n* Canaria | (of the Canary Islands) *adj* canari | *adj* canari | ~ **Islands** [Geog] *n* le Insulas Canari

cancan *n* cancan ¬F

cancel (annul by crossing out) *v* cancellar | (make void, annul) *v* annullar | (revoke) *v* revocar

canceler *n* cancellator

cancellation (act of annulling by crossing out) *n* cancellation | (annulment) *n* annullation

cancer (astron) *n* cancere | (illness) *n* cancere

cancerous *adj* cancerose

candelabra (candelabrum) *n* candelabro

candid (straightforward) *adj* candide

candidate for the doctor's degree *n* doctorando | *n* candidato

candidature (candidacy) *n* candidatura

candle (in church) *n* cereo | (ordinary) *n* candela

candlelight *n* lumine de candela

candlestick *n* candeliero

candor (candour) *n* candor | (straightforwardness) *n* candor

candy (crystallized sugar) *n* sucro candite | (sweet) *n* bonbon | ~ **box** *n* bonboniera | *n* confecto

cane (1. [Bot] (reed; 2. walking stick) *n* canna | (as in to weave into a cane chair) *v* cannar | (of child) *v* bastonar | (stick) *n* baston | (walking stick) *n* baston

canicula (Dog Star) [Astron] *n* canicula

canicular (1. [Astron]; 2. as in canicular days) *adj* canicular

canine *adj* canin

caning (chairs) (act of) *n* cannage (-aje)

cannabis *n* cannabe

cannibal (anthropophagous, man-eating) *adj* anthropophage | (cannibalistic) *adj* cannibal | (man-eater) *n* anthropophago | *n* cannibal

cannibalism (anthropophagy) *n* anthropophagia | *n* cannibalismo

cannibalistic *adj* cannibal

cannibalize *v* cannibalisar

cannon (carom) [Billiards] *n* carambola | (carom) [Billiards] *v* carambolar | (gun) *n* cannon, cannones

cannonade (bombard) *v* cannonar | *n* cannonada

cannoneer *n* cannonero

cannons collectively *n* cannoneria

cannot *v* non pote

cannula [Surg] *n* cannula

canoe *n* canoa | *v* canoar

canoeing *n* canoage ¬canoaje

canoeist *n* canoero

canon (1. law of a church; 2. standard; 3. part of the Mass; 4. list of saints; 5. canonical books of the Bible; 6. [Mus]; 7. [Print]) *n* canone | (canyon) *n* cañon ¬H | (member of a Cathedral Chapter) *n* canonico | (mus/bib) *n* canone

canonical *adj* canonic

canonicate *n* canonicato

canonicity *n* canonicitate

canonist *n* canonista

canonization *n* canonisation

canonize *v* canonisar

can-opener *n* aperilattas

canopy (over altar, throne) *n* baldacchino | (over bed) *n* celo (de lecto)

canorous (ringing, melodious) *adj* canor

canorousness *n* canoritate

can't (cannot) *v* non pote

cantabile [Mus] *n* cantabile

cantata [Mus] *n* cantata

canteen (place for meals) *n* restaurante | (Post Exchange) [Mil] *n* cantina | [Mil] *n* cantina | ~ **manager** (female sutler) *n* vivandera | ~ **manager** (male sutler) *n* vivandero

canteenkeeper (sutler) *n* cantinero

canter *n* parve galopo | *v* ir a parve galopo

canticle (hymn) *n* cantico

cantilena [Mus] *n* cantilena

canto *n* canto

canton [Admin] *n* canton

cantonal *adj* cantonal

canvas (1. heavy closely woven cloth of hemp or flax; 2. Cross-stitch canvas) *n* canevas | (oil painting) *n* tela

canvass *v* ambir

canyon (cañon) *n* cañon ¬H | *n* canon

caoutchouc (crude rubber) *n* cauchu

cap (1. metal cover that seals a bottle; 2. percussion cap) *n* capsula | (headgear, man's cap) *n* bonetto | (of radiator, tank) *n* tappo | *n* tocca | ~ **seller** (capmaker) *n* bonettero | ~ **seller's** (store) *n* bonetteria | *v* capsular

capability *n* capabilitate, capacitate

capable *adj* capabile, capace | ~ **of being cut** (divisible) *adj* secabile | ~ **of being dissipated** (dissipable) *adj* dissipabile | ~ **of being simplified** *adj* simplificabile | ~ **of living** (viable) *adj* viabile

capacious *adj* capace

capacity (1. receiving power; 2. capability) *n* capacitate | (in the - of) *n* in qualitate de

cape (clothing) *n* cappa | (headland) [Geog] *n* capo

Cape-Cod [Geog] *n* Cape Cod, Capo Cod

capelet [Veter. Surg] *n* cappelletto

capeline [Med] *n* cappellina

Capernaite (1. native or inhabitant of Capernaum; 2. [Eccl/Hist]) *n* capernaita

Capernaum *n* Capharnaum, Capernaum

Capetian *adj* capetian | *n* capetiano

Cape-Town [Geog] *n* Citate del Capo, Cape Town

Cape-Verde [Geog] *n* Capo Verde

capillaceous *adj* capillacee

capillarity *n* capillaritate

capillary *adj* capillar

capital (1. capital city of a state or country; 2. [Fortif]; 3. [Econ]) *n* capital | (1. pertaining to the head; 2. standing at the head; 3. of primary importance) *adj* capital | (as in capital letter) *adj* majuscule | (capital letter) *n* majuscula | [Arch] *n* capitello

capital-expenditure *n* immobilisationes

capitalism *n* capitalismo

capitalist (owner of capital) *n* capitalista

capitalization (action of capitalizing) *n* capitalisation

capitalize (turn into capital) *v* capitalisar

capital-letter *n* littera majuscule

capital-sentence *n* sententia de morte

capitate [Bot] *adj* capitate

capitation *n* capitation

Capitol *n* Capitolio

capitular (pertaining to a ecclesiastical chapter) *adj* capitular

capitulation *n* capitulation

capmaker (cap seller) *n* bonettero

capon *n* capon

caponcote *n* caponiera

caponier [Fortif] *n* caponiera

capote (bonnet with strings for women) *n* cappotta | (long cloak or overcoat) *n* cappotto

capping (of a bottle) *n* capsulage ¬capsulaje

caprice (1. sudden change of mind; 2. [Mus/Art] (capriccio) *n* capricio | (whim) *n* luna

capricious (whimsical) *adj* lunatic | *adj* capriciose

capriciousness *n* capriciositate

Capricorn [Astron] *n* Capricorno

caprine (goat-like) *adj* caprin

capsize *v* inverter (se)

capstan *n* cabestan

capsular *adj* capsular

capsule (1. [Anat/Zool]; 2. [Bot]; 3. [Pharm]; 4 . [Chem] (shallow dish for evaporating, etc.) *n* capsula

captain (of coasting vessel, ship) *n* patrono | [Army, Navy, Sport] *n* capitano | *v* capitanar

caption *n* legenda

captious (as in captions questions) *adj* captiose

captivate *v* captivar

captive (1. held as a prisoner; 2. captivated) *adj* captive | *n* captivo

captivity *n* captivitate

capture (act or fact of capturing) *n* captura | *v* captivar | *v* capturar

Capuchin [Eccl] *n* cappucino

car (auto, motorcar) *n* auto, automobile | (carriage, coach) *n* cochi ¬coshi, carro | (dining ~) *n* wagon restaurante | (of a lift/elevator) *n* cabina | (railroad) *n* wagon | (sleeping ~) *n* wagon lectos | (wagon, carriage) *n* carro | ~ **park** *n* parco de automobiles

carabineer *n* carabinero

carafe *n* carrafa

caramel (1. burnt sugar; 2. caramel candy) *n* caramello

carat (1. one 24th part; 2. [Weight]) *n* carat

caravan *n* caravana

caravansary (caravanserai) *n* caravanseralio

caravanserai (caravansary) *n* caravanseralio

caravella *n* caravel

caraway *n* carvi | *n* cumino

carbide (carburet) [Chem] *n* carburo

carbine *n* carabina

carbolic *adj* phenic

carbon [Chem] *n* carbon

carbonate [Chem] *n* carbonato | [Chem] *v* carbonatar

carbon-copy (copia al papiro) *n* carbon

carbon-dioxide *n* anhydrido carbonic

carbonic *adj* carbonic

carboniferous (containing carbon or coal) *adj* carbonifere

carbonization (act of converting into a residue of carbon) *n* carbonisation

carbonize (convert into a residue of carbon) *v* carbonisar

carbonous [Chem] *adj* carbonose

carbon-paper *n* papiro carbon

carbuncle (1. smooth, round garnet or other deep-red jewel; 2. [Med]) *n* carbunculo

carbuncular [Med] *adj* carbunculose

carburet (carbide) [Chem] *n* carburo | [Chem] *v* carburar

carburetant *n* carburante

carburetion [Chem] *n* carburation

carburetor (carburettor) *n* carburator

carcass *n* cadavere | *n* carcassa

carcinoma [Pathol] *n* carcinoma

card (1. to provide with cards; 2. to enter upon a card) *v* cartar | (business ~) *n* carta de introduction | (credit ~) *n* carta de credito | (phone ~) *n* carta de telephonar | (wire brush for combing out wool, etc.) *n* pectine | ~ **catalogue** (card index) *n* cartotheca | ~ **index** (card catalogue) *n* cartotheca | *n* carta | ~ **of the suit of clubs** (club) [Cards] *n* trifolio | ~ **of the suit of diamonds** (diamond) [Cards] *n* quadro | *v* cardar

cardboard (pasteboard) *n* carton | ~ **factory** *n* cartoneria | ~ **maker** *n* cartonero | ~ **making** *n* cartoneria

carder *n* cardator | *n* pectinator

cardful (of wool) *n* cardata

cardia (cardiac orifice of the stomach) [Anat] *n* cardia

cardiac *adj* cardiac

cardialgia (heartburn) [Pathol] *n* cardialgia

cardigan *n* tricot

cardinal (1. [Eccl]; 2. cardinal bird) *n* cardinal | (of first importance) *adj* cardinal | *adj* cardinal

cardinalate *n* cardinalato

carding (1. action of carding; 2. roll of wool or cotton from carding machine) *n* cardatura | ~ **mill** *n* carderia

cardiograph *n* cardiographo

cardiography *n* cardiographia

cardiology *n* cardiologia

cardiopathy *n* cardiopathia

cardiosclerosis [Pathol] *n* cardiosclerosis

cardmaker *n* cartero

cardoon [Bot] *n* cardo

card-punch [Comp] *n* perforator de cartas

card-reader [Comp] *n* lector de cartas

care (attention) *n* sollicitude, attention | (charge) *n* responsabilitate, carga | (take - of) *v* custodiar | (take - of) *v* respicer | (take ~) *v* attention!, cura te! | (worry) *n* inquietude | ~ **for** (keep in one's custody, safeguard) *v* custodiar | ~ **for** *v* coler | *v* inquietar se

careen (cause to heel over) [Naut] *v* carinar

careening (act of) *n* carinage ¬carinaje

career (course of continued progress in the life of a person, nation, etc.) *n* carriera

care-for (fond of) *v* amar | ~ **-for** (fond of) *v* tener a

care-free (cheerful) *adj* allegre | ~ **-free** (free from worry) *adj* libere de inquietude | ~ **-free** (heedless) *adj* nonchalant

careful *adj* attente, attentive | ~ **examination** (close scrutiny) *n* perscrutation

carefulness (caution) *n* attention | (discretion) *n* prudentia

careless *adj* inattente, negligente

carelessness (lack of care) *n* incuria | *n* inattention, negligentia

care-of (send a letter) *v* a presso de

caress *n* caressa | *v* caressar

care-taker *n* portero, custode

cargo *n* cargo

Carib *adj* caribe | *n* caribe

Caribbean *adj* caribe | ~ **Sea** *n* mar Caribe

caricature *n* caricatura | *v* caricaturar

caricaturish *adj* caricatural

caricaturist *n* caricaturista

caries *n* carie

carillon (chimes) *n* carillon ¬F | ~ **player** (chimes player) *n* carillonator

Carinthia *n* Carinthia

carious (affected with caries) *adj* cariate, cariose

Carlovingian (Carolingian) *adj* carolinge | (Carolingian) *n* carolingo

carmine *n* carmino

carnage *n* carnage ¬carminaje

carnal *adj* carnal

carnality *n* carnalitate

carnally *adv* carnalmente

carnation [Art] *n* carnation | *n* diantho

carnival (Shrovetide) *n* carneval | *adj* carnevalesc | *n* carneval

carnivore (meat eater, creophagist) *n* carnivoro, creophago

carnivorous (meat-eating, creophagous) *adj* carnivore, creophage

carol *n* canto de natal

Carolina *n* Carolina

Carolingian (Carlovingian) *adj* carolinge | (Carlovingian) *n* carolingo

carom (cannon) [Billiards] *n* carambola | (cannon) [Billiards] *v* carambolar | ~ **ball** [Billiards] *n* carambola

carotene (carotin) [Chem] *n* carotina

carp [Ichthyol] *n* carpa

carpal [Anat] *adj* carpal

carpenter *n* carpentero

carpentry *n* carpenteria

carpet (tapestry, rug) *n* tapis ¬F, tapete

carpo-, **carp-** (fruit) [occurring in compounds] *n* carpo-, carp-

carpus (wrist) [Anat] *n* carpo

carriage (car, wagon) *n* carro | (charge, deportment) *n* porto | (coach, car) *n* cochi ¬coshi | (equipage) (with or without horses) *n* equipage ¬equipaje | (railway) *n* carro | (typewriter) *n* carro | ~ **house** *n* remissa

carriageway *n* parte vehicular (del strata)

carrier (aircraft ~) *n* portaaviones | (aircraft) *n* portaaeroplanos | (bearer) *n* portator

carrier-bag *n* tasca

carrion (putrid) *adj* caroniose | *n* caronia

carrot *n* carota

carrousel (1. [Man]; 2. merry-go-round) *n* carosello

carry (bear) *v* portar | ~ **back** *v* reportar | ~ **on** (practice) *v* exercer | ~ **or take away** (remove) *v* levar | ~ **out**, **execute** *v* exequer | ~ **to excess or to extremes** *v* ultrar

carry-back *v* reportar

carry-cot *v* cuna portabile

carry-forward *v* transportar

carrying back (action of) *n* reportamento | ~ **or taking away** (removing) (act of) *n* levamento

carry-off (by force) *v* raper | ~ **-off** (remove) *v* levar

carry-on (continue) *v* continuar | ~ **-on** (practise) *v* exercer

cart (four wheels) *n* carro | (transport in a cart) *n* carrear | (two wheels, two-wheeled vehicle) *n* carretta | ~ **driver** (carter) *n* carrettero | *vt* carrear

carte [Fencing] *n* quarta

cartel (1. written challenge; 2. written agreement as to the exchange or ransom of prisoners; 3. [Commer]) *n* cartel | (trust) *n* trust ¬A

cartelist *n* cartelista

cartelization *n* cartelisation

cartelize *v* cartelisar

carter (cart driver) *n* carrettero

Cartesian devil [Phys] *n* ludion

Carthage *n* Carthagine, Carthago

Carthaginian *n* puno

cart-horse *n* cavallo de tracto

Carthusian (Carthusian monk) *n* cartusiano | (of Chartreuse or Carthusians) *adj* cartusian

cartilage *n* cartilagine | *n* chondro

cartilaginous *adj* cartilaginose

cart-load *n* carrettata

cartographer *n* cartographo

cartographic *adj* cartographic

cartography *n* cartographia

carton (cardboard box) *n* carton

cartoon (design for painting, tapestry, etc.) *n* carton | *n* caricatura | *n* carton

cartoonist *n* designator (satiric), caricaturista

cartridge [Mil] *n* cartucha ¬cartusha | ~ **box** (cartridge case) *n* cartuchiera ¬cartushiera | ~ **factory** *n* cartucheria ¬cartusheria

carve (of meat) *v* trenchar | (of statues) *v* sculper

carved (sculptured, graven) *adj* sculpte, sculpite

carving *n* gravure | *n* sculptura

carving-knife *n* cultello de trenchar

cary-, **caryo-** *n* cary-, caryo-

Caryae [Anc. Geog] *n* Caryas

caryatid [Arch] *n* caryatide

caryo-, **cary-** (nut) [Biol] [occurring in compounds] *n* caryo-, cary-

caryopsis [Bot] *n* caryopse

cascade (waterfall) *n* cascada | *v* cascadar

case (box) *n* cassa | (box) *v* cassar | (chest) *n* coffro | (event) *n* caso | (in any ~) *n* in omne caso | (kit) *n* necessaire ¬F | (lawsuit) *n* causa (legal) | (special condition) *n* caso | (suit-) *n* valise | [Gram] *n* caso | [Med] *n* caso | ~ ¬F (for eyeglasses, cigars, etc.) *n* etui ¬F

casein *n* caseina

cash (- in) *v* cassar | *n* moneta contante

cash-book *n* libro de cassa

cashbox (till) (also | place, office, establishment, etc. where money is kept, received or paid, as cashier's desk, savings bank, sick fund, etc.) *n* cassa

cash-desk *n* cassa

cashew *n* acaju

cashier (quash, annul) *v* cassar | *n* cassero | *v* cassar | *v* dimitter

cashiering (cashierment) *n* cassation

cashmere *adj* cachmir

casino (building used for social meetings, gambling, etc.) *n* reducto | (public place of amusement) *n* casino

cas-iron *adj* ferro fundite

cask (butt, barrel) *n* botte | (tun) *n* tonna | (tun) *n* tonnello | *n* barril

casket (chest) *n* cassa | (chest, coffer) *n* coffro | (coffin) *n* cassa | (coffin) *n* sarcophago | (small box) *n* cassetta

Caspian *adj* caspie | *n* Caspio

cassation (quashing) *n* cassation

casserole *n* marmita

cassette *n* cassetta

cassock *n* sottana

cast (a statue, etc.) *v* modular | (found) [Metal] *v* funder | (hurl, throw) *v* jacular | (mould) *n* forma | (of metal) *v* funder | (theat) *n* truppa | (throw) *n* projection | (throw) *v* projectar | ~ **skin** (slough) (of a serpent etc.) *n* spolia

castanet *n* castanietta

cast-down *v* abatter

caste *n* casta

castellan *n* castellano

Castile *n* Castilia

Castilian (1. inhahitant of Castile; 2. Castilian language, Spanish) *n* castiliano | *adj* castilian

casting (of metal) *n* pecia fundite | (of the skin of a serpent, etc.) *n* spoliamento | (theat) *n* distribution (de rolos) | (throwing) *n* projection

castle (1. fortified seigniorial mansion; 2. [Naut]) *n* castello | (rook) [Chess] *n* roc, turre

Castor (1. [Gr. Mythol]; 2. [Astron]) *n* Castor | (castoreum) *n* castoreo

castrate (geld, emasculate) *v* castrar, emascular | *n* castrato

castration (gelding) *n* castration

castrator (gelder) *n* castrator

casual (as in casual profit) *adj* casual

casually *adv* casualmente

casualty (loss) *n* perdita | (victim) *n* sinistrato | (victim) *n* victima

casuist *n* casuista

casuistry *n* casuistica

cat (domestic cat) *n* catto | (*m*) (tom ~) *n* catto | (rain -s and dogs) *n* pluver in torrentes | *n* catta

cataclysm *n* cataclysmo

cataclysmal (cataclysmic) *adj* cataclysmic

cataclysmic (cataclysmal) *adj* cataclysmic

catacomb *n* catacomba

catafalque *n* catafalco

Catalan (1. inhabitant of Catalonia; 2. Catalan language) *n* catalano | *adj* catalan

catalepsy (1. [Med]; 2. [Philos]) *n* catalepsia

cataleptic *adj* cataleptic | *n* cataleptico

catalog (catalogue) *n* catalogo | (catalogue) *v* catalogar

catalogue *n* catalogo | *v* catalogar

cataloguer *n* catalogator

Catalonia *n* Catalonia

catalysis [Physical Chem] *n* catalyse

catalyst *n* catalysator

catalytic *adj* catalytic

catalyze *v* catalysar

catamaran *n* catamaran

cataplasm (poultice) [Med] *n* cataplasma

catapult (1. [Gr. and Rom. Antiq]; 2. [Aeronaut]) *n* catapulta | *v* catapultar

cataract (1. waterfall; 2. [Med]) *n* cataracta

catarrh (cold, rheum) *n* rheuma | (flu, cold) *n* catarrho

catarrhal (rheumy) *adj* rheumatic | *adj* catarrhal

catarrhine [Zool] *adj* catarrhin | [Zool] *n* catarrhino

catarrhous *adj* catarrhose

catastrophe (1. sudden disaster; 2. [Drama]) *n* catastrophe

catastrophic *adj* catastrophic

catch (an illness, train) *v* prender | (grasp) *n* prisa | (haul) (of fishes) *n* pisca | (on door) *n* pessulo | (seize) *v* attrappar | (seize, take, take hold of) *v* prender | (trap) *n* trappa | ~ **a glimpse of** (catch sight of) *v* intervider | ~ **in a trap** (trap) *v* trappar | ~ **sight of** (catch a glimpse of) *v* intervider

catching (seizure) *n* captura, caption | *adj* contagiose

catch-up *v* reattrappar

catchword [Print] *n* reclamo

catchy *adj* facile a retener | *adj* insidiose

catechesis *n* catechese

catechetic (catechetical) *adj* catechetic

catechetical (catechetic) *adj* catechetic

catechetics *n* catechetica

catechism *n* catechismo

catechist *n* catecheta, catechista

catechistic *adj* catechistic

catechize [Eccl] *n* catechisar

catechumen [Eccl] *n* catechumeno

catechumenate *n* catechumenato

categorical (categoric) (1. [Philos] (pertaining to a logical category; 2. asserting absolutely) *adj* categoric

categorize *v* categorisar, classificar

category (1. [Philos]; 2. group or division in a system of classification) *n* categoria | (predicament) [Philos] *n* predicamento

catenary *adj* catenari

cater (supply, furnish) *v* approvisionar

caterer *n* approvisionator

cater-for *v* provider a

catering *n* approvisionamento

caterpillar [Entom] *n* eruca

cathedral *adj* cathedral | *n* cathedral

cathode [Elec] *n* cathodo

cathodic *adj* cathodic

catholic (roman ~) *adj* catholico roman | [Eccl] *adj* catholic | *adj* catholic

Catholicism [Eccl] *n* catholicismo

catholicize *v* catholicisar

cation [Phys] *n* cation

catoptric (pertaining to a mirror or to reflected light) [Phys] *adj* catoptric

catoptrics (the science of reflected light) *n* catoptrica

catoptro-, **catoptr-** (mirror) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* catoptro-, catoptr-

catoptromancy (divination by means of mirrors) *n* catoptromantia

cattle (livestock) *n* bestial | ~ **barn** (sty, stable) *n* stabulo | ~ **bell** *n* sonalia

cattleman *n* bovero

Caucasia *n* Caucasia

Caucasian (1. native of the Caucasus; 2. white person) *n* caucasiano | (1. pertaining to the Caucasus; 2. [Anthropol] (white) *adj* caucasian

Caucasus *n* Caucaso

caudal *adj* caudal

caudate (caudated) *adj* caudate

caudated (caudate) *adj* caudate

cauldron (large kettle) *n* caldieron

cauliflower *n* caule flor

caulk (calk) (ships) *v* calfatar

caulker (calker) (one who calks ships) *n* calfatator | *n* stoppator

caulking (calking) (act of) *n* calfatage ¬calfataje

causal *adj* causal

causality (relation of cause and effect) *n* causalitate

causation *n* causation

causative (pertaining to causation) *adj* causative

cause disassimilation [Physiol] *v* disassimilar | *n* causa | ~ **repugnance** *v* repugnar | ~ **to be brilliant** (give brilliance to) *v* brillantar | ~ **to branch out** (ramify) *v* ramificar | ~ **to break** (break) *v* franger | ~ **to decay** (rot) *v* corrumper | ~ **to deviate** (turn aside) *v* disviar | ~ **to mortify** [Pathol] *v* mortificar | ~ **to mutiny** *v* motinar | *v* causar | *v* effectuar

causer *n* causator

cause-way *n* dica

causing flatulence (flatulent) *n* flatuose | ~ **to devolve or transfer by devolution** *adj* devolutive

caustic (1. corrotive; 2. sarcastic; 3. [Math]) *adj* caustic | (mordant, biting) *adj* mordente (ppr of morder) | [Math] *n* caustica | [Med] *adj* urente (ppr of urer)

causticity *n* causticitate

cauterization [Med] *n* cauterisation, adustion, ustion

cauterize [Med] *v* cauterisar, urer, adurer

cautery (agent used in cauterizing) *n* cauterio

caution (care) *n* prudentia | (forewarn, warn) *v* prevenir | (warning) *n* reprimenda

cautious *adj* caute

cavalcade *n* cavalcada

cavalier (1. gallant; 2. [Hist]; 3. [Fortif]) *n* cavallero

cavalry *n* cavalleria

cave (cavern) *n* cava | (hollow out) *v* cavar

cave-in *n* collaber

cavern (cave) *n* caverna

cavernous (1. abounding in caverns; 2. like a cavern) *adj* cavernose

caviar *n* caviar

cavil (quibble) *n* argutia | (quibble) *v* argutiar

caviling (quibbling) *adj* argutiose

cavity (grave, pit) *n* fossa | (hole, hollow) *n* cavo | *n* cavitate

caw (croak) *v* coaxar | *n* coax

cawing (croaking) (act of) *n* coaxamento

Cayman Islands [Geog] *n* le Insulas Cayman

cease (stop) (1. to come to an end; 2. to bring to an end) *v* cessar

cease-fire *n* cessa-le-foco

ceaseless (incessant) *adj* incessante

ceasing *adj* cessante (ppr of cessar)

cedar *n* cedro

cede (yield) *v* ceder

cedilla *n* cedilla ¬H

ceditious *adj* seditiose

ceiling (limit) *n* limite | (of room) *n* tecto

celebacy *n* celibato

celebrant (priest officiating at the mass) *n* celebrante

celebrate (1. to perform the ceremony of; 2. to observe, honor by public ceremonies, festivities etc.; 3. to praise highly) *v* celebrar | (give renown to) *v* renominar | (keep) (a festival or feast day) *v* festar | ~ **the Bacchanalia** *v* bacchar

celebrated (famous) *adj* celebre

celebration *n* celebration

celebrator *n* celebrator

celebrity (1. fame; 2. celebrated person) *n* celebritate

celery *n* seleri

celesta [Mus] *n* celesta

celestial (heavenly) *adj* celestial, celeste

celestine (celestite) *n* celestina | (celestite) *n* celestite

celestite (celestine) *n* celestina | (celestine) *n* celestite

celibacy *n* celibato

celibate *adj* celibe | *n* celibatario

cell (of a honeycomb) *n* alveolo | (small room or compartment) *n* cella | [Biol] *n* cellula | [Elect] *n* pila | ~ **division** (karyokinesis) [Biol] *n* caryocinese

cellar (salt ~) *n* saliera | *n* cellario

cellarer *n* cellariero

cell-like *adj* alveolari

cello [Mus] *n* violoncello

cellophane *n* cellophan

cellular *adj* cellular

celluloid *n* celluloide

cellulose *n* cellulosa

cellulous *adj* cellulose

Celt *n* celta

Celtiberian [Anc. Hist] *n* celtibero

Celtic *adj* celtic

cement (1. [Constr]; 2. [Anat] cementum; 3. [Metal] powder used in cementation) *n* cemento | (1. to unite by means of a cement; 2. [Metal] subject to cementation) *v* cementar | (putty) *v* masticar

cementation (1. [Constr]; 2. [Metal]) *n* cementation

cemetery (graveyard) *n* cemeterio | (necropolis) *n* necropole

ceno-, **cen-** (coeno-, coen-) (common) [occurring in compounds] *adj* ceno-, cen-

cenobite *n* cenobita

cenoby *n* cenobio

cenotaph *n* cenotaphio

Cenozoic [Geol] *adj* cenozoic | [Geol] *n* cenozoico

censer *n* incensario, incensorio

censor (1. [Rom. Antiq]; 2. official in charge of censorship) *n* censor | (proctor, monitor) [School] *n* censor | *v* censer, submitter al censura

censorial *adj* censorial

censorship (1. act of censoring; 2. office of a censor) *n* censura

censurable *adj* censurabile

censure (blame) *v* culpar | *n* censura | *n* reproche | *v* censurar | *v* reprochar

census (return count) *n* censimento | (take a ~) *v* censer | *n* censo | ~ **taker** *n* censor

cent (per ~) *n* per cento | [Monet] *n* cent (*pl* cents) ¬A

centaur [Mythol] *n* centauro

Centaurea [Bot] *n* centaurea

centaury [Bot] *n* centaurea

centavo [Monet] *n* centavo ¬H ¬P

centenarian *adj* centenari | *n* centenario

centenary (centennial) *adj* centenari | (centennial) *n* centenario

centennial (centenary) *adj* centenari | (centenary) *n* centenario | *adj* centenial

center (central office, central plant) *n* central | (centre) *n* centro | (middle point) *n* centro | (place or collect at the center) *v* centrar

centesimal *adj* centesimal

centesimo [Monet] *n* centesimo (*pl* centesimi) ¬I

centiare (one hundredth part of an are) *n* centiar

centigrade (having, pertaining to a system of, one hundred degrees) *adj* centigrade

centigram *n* centigramma

centiliter (centilitre) *n* centilitro

centilitre (centiliter) *n* centilitro

centime [Monet] *n* centime ¬F

centimeter (centimetre) *n* centimetro

centimetre (centimeter) *n* centimetro

centimo [Monet] *n* centimo ¬H

centipede (millepede) *n* mille-pedes, millepedes

centistere [Metric System] *n* centistereo

central (centric) *adj* central, centric | ~ **office** (central plant, center) *n* central

Central-African-Republic [Geog] *n* Republica Centro-African

central-heating *n* calefaction central

centralization *n* centralisation

centralize *v* centralisar

centralizer *n* centralisator

centrally *adv* centralmente

centre (center) *n* centro

centrifugal *adj* centrifugal, centrifuge

centrifugation *n* centrifugation

centrifuge *v* centrifugar

centripetal *adj* centripete

centumvir [Rom. Antiq] *n* centumviro

centumviral *adj* centumviral

centumvirate *n* centumvirato

centuple *adj* centuple | *v* centuplar

centuplicate (hundredfold) *adj* centuplicate (pp of centuplicar) | *v* centuplicar

century (period of 100 years) *n* seculo

cephal-, **cephalo-** (head) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* cephal-, cephalo-

cephalalgia [Pathol] *n* cephalalgia

cephalic *n* cephalic

cephalopod [Zool] *n* cephalopodo

cer-, **cerat-**, **cerato-**, **cerot-** (horn) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* cer-, cerat-, cerato-, cerot-

ceramic *adj* ceramic

ceramics (1. art of making pottery, earthenware, etc.; 2. pottery ware) *n* ceramica

ceramist *n* ceramista

ceramography (study and description of pottery) *n* ceramographia

cerate [Pharm] *n* cerato

Cerberus [Mythol] *n* Cerbero

cereal *adj* cereal | *n* cereal

cerebellar *adj* cerebellar | *adj* cerebellose

cerebellum *n* cerebello

cerebral *adj* cerebral

cerebrate *v* cerebrar

cerebration *n* cerebration

cerebritis (encephalitis) *n* cerebritis

cerebro-cardiac *adj* cerebro-cardiac

cerebro-spinal *adj* cerebro-spinal

ceremonial *n* ceremonial

ceremonially *adv* ceremonialmente

ceremonious (devoted to forms and ceremonies) *adj* ceremoniose | (reverential) (over) *adj* reverentiose

ceremony *n* ceremonia

cereus [Bot] *n* cereo

ceromancy *n* ceromantia

certain (1. objectively certain; 2. convinced; 3. as in a certain ...) *adj* certe | (sure) (1. not doubting; 2. not doubtful) *adj* secur

certainly (truly) *adv* quidem | *adv* certo, certemente, claro | ~ ! *interj* certo!, certemente!, claro!

certainty (1. objective certainty; 2. certitude) *n* certitude | (sureness) *n* securitate

certificate (certification) *n* attestation | (representing money value) *n* bono | *n* certificato

certification (act of certifying) *n* certification

certified (having been granted a diploma, license, etc.) *adj* diplomate

certifier *n* certificator

certify (guarantee as true or correct) *v* certificar, attestar

cerumen (earwax) *n* cerumine

ceruminous (waxy) *adj* ceruminose

ceruse (white lead) *n* cerussa

cerussite [Mineral] *n* cerussite

cervelat (saveloy) (sausage) *n* cervelata

cessation *n* cessation

cession (assignment) [Law] *n* cession

Ceylon [Geog] *n* Ceylon, Sri Lanka

ceylonese *adj* cingalese

ceylonite (pleonaste) [Mineral] *n* pleonasto

Chad [Geog] *n* Chad

chaeta (spine, bristle) [Zool] *n* cheta

chaetopod (chaetopodous) [Zool] *adj* chetopode

chafe *v* frictionar | *v* irritar

chaff (husks separated from the grain hy winnowing) *n* vannatura

chain (measure with a surveyor's chain) *v* catenar | *n* catena | ~ **reaction** *n* reaction in catena | ~ **up** (enchain) *v* incatenar | *v* incatenar

chair (in a university) *n* cathedra | (professorate) *n* professorato | (seat for one person) *n* chaise ¬F | *n* sede | *v* presider

chairman (president, presiding judge) (one who presides) *n* presidente

chairman's (presidential) *adj* presidential

chairperson *n* presidente

chairwoman *n* presidente (femina)

Chaldea [Geog] *n* Chaldea

Chaldean (language) *n* chaldeo | *adj* chaldee, chaldeic | *n* chaldeo

chalet *n* chalet ¬F

chalice (cup, goblet) *n* calice

chalk (1. soft limestone; 2. piece of chalk or chalklike material for writing or drawing) *n* creta

chalky (of chalk) *adj* cretose

challenge *n* defia | ~ **to answer** (someone) *v* interpellar | *v* defiar

challengeable (exceptionable) [Law] *adj* recusabile

challenging *adj* stimulante

chamae- (chame-) (on the ground) [occurring in compounds] *adv* chame-

chamber (1. room, bedroom; 2. hall used by deliberative or judicial body; 3. group of lawmakers; 4. the chamber of a gun) *n* camera

chamberlain *n* camerero

chambermaid *n* camerera

chamber-music *n* musica de camera

chamber-pot *n* urinal

chame- (chamae-) (on the ground) [occurring in compounds] *adv* chame-

chameleon *n* chameleonte

chamois *n* camoce | *v* camociar

champagne *n* champagne | *n* Champagne ¬F

champignon *n* champignon ¬F

champion (1. defender, supporter; 2. [Sports]) *n* campion | (defender) *n* propugnator | [Sports] *n* campion, champion ¬A | *n* advocato

championship [Sports, Games, etc] *n* campionato

chance (by ~) *n* per sorte, per hasardo, per fortuna | (luck) *n* sorte, hasardo, fortuna | (opportunity) *n* occasion | *v* hasardar

chancellery (office of a chancellor) *n* cancelleria

chancellor [title of various officials of locally or nationally varying functions] *n* cancellero

chancy *adj* hasardate

chandelier *n* lustro

change (1. act of making different; 2. changed condition) *n* cambiamento | (1. substitution of one thing for another; 2. money returned as balance of that tendered for an article) *n* cambio | (1. to make or become different; 2. to replace by another; 3. as in to change a dollar) *v* cambiar | (alter) *vt* alterar | (alteration) *n* alteration | (changed condition) *n* cambiamento | (make or become different) *v* mutar | (money) *n* parve moneta, cambio | (replace) *v* cambiar | (small-) *n* parve moneta, cambio | (substitution) *n* cambio | ~ **money** *v* cambiar moneta | *vi* alterar se | *vi* cambiar

changeable (as in changeable silk) *adj* cambiante (ppr of cambiar) | (mutable) *adj* mutabile | *adj* cambiabile

change-clothes *v* cambiar de vestimentos

changeless *adj* immutabile

change-one's-mind *v* cambiar de opinion

change-over switch (commutator) [Elec] *n* commutator

changer (one who or that which changes) *n* cambiator

change-trains *v* cambiar de traino

channel (1. [Geog]; 2. deeper part of a waterway; 3 . tube or tubular passage; 4. means, medium) *n* canal | (flute, groove) *v* cannellar | (groove) *n* cannellatura | (strait, handcuff, gas-mantle) *n* manica | (the English ~) *n* le Manica, le Canal | ~ **Islands** *n* Insulas Anglonormanne

channelled (channel-like, channel-shaped) *adj* canaliforme

chant *n* canto | *v* cantar

chaos *n* chaos

chaotic *adj* chaotic

chap (individual, fellow) *n* subjecto | (man) *n* typo | (of skin) *n* fissura | *v* finder se

chapel [Arch] *n* cappella | ~ **choir of singers** *n* cappella

chaperon *n* chaperon ¬F (sh-) | *v* chaperonar (sh-)

chaperoning (chaperonage) *n* chaperonage ¬shaperonaje

chaplain *n* cappellano

chaplaincy *n* cappellania

chapter (1. chapter of a books; 2. ecclesiastical chapter) *n* capitulo

char *n* nettatrice domestic | *vi* travaliar como nettatrice domestic | *vt* carbonisar

char-à-banc *n* char à bancs ¬F

character *n* typo, persona | (graphic symbol, distinctive mark) *n* character | (moral constitution) *n* character | (of what is current or present, thing or event that is current or present) *n* actualitate

characteristic (1. characteristic trait; 2. [Math]) *n* characteristica | (distinguishing mark) *n* character | (ridiculous thing) *n* ridiculo | *adj* characteristic

characterization (1. portrayal in words; 2. act of characterizing or qualifying) *n* characterisation | (act of characterizing or terming) *n* qualification

characterize (1. to describe the character of; 2. to qualify) *v* characterisar | ~ **as** (term) *v* qualificar

characterizer *n* qualificator

charade (word) *n* charade ¬F ¬sharade

charcoal *n* carbon de ligno

charcoalburner *n* carbonero

charcoaldealer (coaldealer) *n* carbonero

charge (1. load; 2. task, duty) *n* carga | (1. to charge with electricity etc.; 2. to attack impetuously) *v* cargar | (accusation) *n* accusation | (accuse) *v* accusar | (ask, - money) *v* demandar | (attack, load) *n* carga | (attack, load) *v* cargar | (be in - of) *v* esser incargate de, esser le chef de | (burden, entrust) *v* incargar | (cost) *n* costo | ~ **or commission given to a delegate** *n* delegation

charier (more careful) *adj* plus caute

chariot *n* carro

charisma *n* charisma

charismatic *adj* charismatic

charitable (eleemosynary) *adj* eleemosynari | *adj* caritabile

charity (as in charity is a Christian virtue) *n* caritate

charivari (belling, shivaree) *n* charivari ¬sharivari

charlatan *n* charlatan ¬F ¬sharlatan

charlatanic *adj* charlatanesc ¬sharlatanic

charlatanism (charlatanry) *n* charlatanismo ¬sharlatanismo

charlatanry (charlatanism) *n* charlataneria ¬sharlataneria

charm (amulet) *n* amuleto | (attractiveness) *n* charme ¬F | (spell) *n* sortilegio | *v* incantar

charming *adj* incantator

chart (graph) *n* graphico | (sea ~) *n* carta | *v* cartar

charter (grant a charter to) *v* chartar | (hire a ~) *n* affretamento | (hire) *v* affretar | (hire) *v* locar | (paper) *n* charta

Chartism *n* chartismo

Chartist *n* chartista

Chartreuse (French monastery founded by St. Bruno) *n* Cartusia | (liqueur made by Carthusian monks) *n* chartreuse ¬F

chartulary (collection of title deeds, etc.) *n* cartulario | (keeper of archives) *n* cartulero

chary *adj* circumspecte, caute

Charybdis *n* Charybdis ¬caribdis

chase (engrave) *v* cisellar | (hunt) *v* chassar ¬shassar, venar | (hunt, hunting) *n* chassa ¬shassa, veneria | (pursue) *v* persequer | (pursuit) *n* persecution | [Artil] *n* volata

chase-away *v* chassar

chaser (1. [Navy]; 2. [Naut] chase-gun) *n* chassator ¬shassator

chasseur [Mil] *n* chassator ¬shassator

chassis (body-frame of an automobile) *n* chassis ¬F ¬shassis

chaste *adj* caste | *n* caste

chastise *v* castigar

chastisement *n* castigamento, castigation

chastiser *n* castigator

chastity (sexual or moral purity) *n* castitate

chat (confabulate) *v* confabular | (confabulation) *n* confabulation

chatter (babble, prattle) *v* garrular | (of teeth) *n* fremer | (talk) *n* garrular

chatter-box *n* confabulator

chatterer (confabulator) *n* confabulator

chatty *adj* loquace

chauffeur *n* chauffeur ¬F ¬sho-

chauvinism *n* chauvinismo ¬sho-

chauvinist *n* chauvinista ¬sho-

chauvinistic *adj* chauvinistic ¬sho-

cheap *adj* incostose, vil, a bon mercato

cheapen *v* diminuer de valor

cheapness *n* vilitate

cheat (defraud) *v* fraudar | (defrauder) *n* fraudator | (impostor, swindler) *n* impostor

check (cheque) [Bank] *n* cheque ¬A | (chess) *v* mitter le rege in chaco | (control) *n* controlo | (control) *v* controlar | (cross) *v* indicar per un cruce | (examine carefully, verify) *v* respicer | (go through, examine) (documents, books) *v* compulsar | (repress, restrain) *v* comprimer | (restraint) *n* freno | (verify, control, have under control, keep under control) *v* controlar, verificar | [Chess] *n* chaco ¬shaco | ~ **card** *n* carta de cheques | ~ **inspection** [Admin/Mil] *n* contravisita

checkable (stoppable, curbable) *adj* frenabile

checkbook *n* libro de cheques

checkers *n* damas

checking (verifying) (act of) *n* controlo

checkmate (mate) *v* matar | *n* chaco mat

checkmated *adj* mat

check-out (leave) *v* quitar

checkroom (cloakroom) *n* vestiario

check-up (ascertain, test) *v* verificar, examinar

cheek (effrontery) *n* impudentia | [Anat] *n* gena

cheek-bone *n* zygoma

cheeky *adj* impudente

cheep (chirp, peep) *v* pipar

cheeper (peeper) *n* pipator

cheer (applause) *n* acclamation | (cheerfulness, hilarity) (good) *n* hilaritate | ~ **up** (brighten up) (make gay or cheerful) *v* allegrar | *v* acclamar

cheerful (of good cheer) *adj* hilare | *adj* allegre, gai

cheerfulness (hilarity, cheer) (good) *n* hilaritate | *n* gaitate, allegressa

cheerio *interj* a revider

cheerless *adj* triste

cheers (cheers!) *interj* a vostre sanitate!

cheer-up *interj* corage! | ~ **-up** *v* allegrar (se)

cheese *n* caseo

chef *n* chef (de cocina)

Cheka *n* Cheka ¬R

chemical *adj* chimic | *n* substantia chimic

chemically *adv* chimicamente

chemise *n* camisa

chemisette *n* camisetta

chemist (expert in chemistry) *n* chimista, chimico | (pharmacist) *n* pharmacista

chemistry *n* chimia

chemist's-shop *n* pharmacia

chemotherapy *n* chimotherapia

chenille *n* chenille ¬F

cheque (check) [Bank] *n* cheque ¬A

cherish *v* mantener | *v* tener car a

cherry *n* ceresia | ~ **orchard** *n* ceresieto | ~ **tree** *n* ceresiero

cherub *n* cherubin, cherub

cherubic *adj* cherubinic, cherubic

chervil [Bot] *n* cerefolio

Chesapeake-Bay [Geog] *n* Chesapeake Bay, Baia del Chesapeake

chess *n* chacos ¬shacos

chessboard *n* chacchiero

chessman *n* pecia de chacos

chest (coffer, casket) *n* coffro | (furniture) *n* coffro | (small) *n* coffretto | [Anat] *n* pectore

chestnut (~-colored) *adj* castanie | (edible nut of the sweet chestnut tree) *n* marron | (fruit of the chestnut tree) *n* castania | (tree) *n* castanio | ~ **tree** (sweet) *n* marroniero

chest-of-drawers *n* commoda

chew (masticate) *v* masticar | ~ **again** *v* remasticar

chewer masticator *n* masticator

chewing gum *n* gumma a masticar | ~ **tobacco** *n* tabaco a masticar

chiaroscuro *n* clarobscuro, chiaroscuro ¬I

chic (stylish) *adj* chic ¬F | *n* chic ¬F

chick (chicken) *n* gallinetta | [Slang] *n* chicca | *n* pullo, galletto

chicken (chick) *n* gallinetta | (cockerel) *n* galletto | (domestic fowl, barnyard fowl) *n* gallina | ~ **breeding** *n* gallinicultura | ~ **coop** *n* galliniera, pullario | ~ **farmer** (poultry man) *n* gallinero, pullero | *n* pullo, galletto | ~ **pox** (varicella) [Med] *n* varicella

chicken-coop *n* galliniera

chicken-pox *n* varicella

chicory (for coffee) *n* cichorea | (for salad) *n* endivia

chide *v* reprimendar

chief (leader) *n* chef ¬F | (main, principal) *adj* principal | (ruler, rector, director) *n* rector

chiefly (especially, particularly, primarily) *adv* principalmente, specialmente, particularmente, primarimente, presertim

chiffonier *n* chiffonier ¬F

Chihelline [Ital. Hist] *n* ghibellino (gi-)

chilblain [Med] *n* gelatura

child (boy) *n* infante, pupo

childbirth *n* parturition

childhood *n* pueritia, infantia

childish (1. of a child; 2. puerile, immature) *adj* pueril, infantil

Chile [Geog] *n* Chile (tchile)

Chilean *adj* chilen (tchilen) | *n* chileno (tchileno)

chiliasm *n* chiliasmo

chiliast *n* chiliasta

chill (catch a ~) *v* prender frigido | (cool) *v* refrigidar, frigidar | (refrigerate) *v* frigorificar, refrigerar | *n* frigido

chilling (freezing, frigorific, cooling) *adj* frigorifere, frigorific

chilly *adj* frigide

chimaera [Ichthyol] *n* chimera

chime *n* sono | *v* sonar

chimera (1. [Mythol]; 2. fanciful creation, figment of the imagination) *n* chimera

chimeric (chimerical) *adj* chimeric

chimerical (chimeric) *adj* chimeric

chimes (carillon) *n* carillon ¬F | ~ **player** (carillon player) *n* carillonator

chimney flue *n* tubo de camino | *n* camino, chimenea | ~ **repairman** *n* fumista

chimney-piece (mantle) *n* mantello de camino

chimneysweep *n* brossacamino

chimpanzee *n* chimpanze (shimpanze)

chin (genal) *adj* genal | *n* mento

china (cinchona, quina) (1. cinchona tree; 2. cinchona bark, peruvian bark) *n* quina | (porcelain) *n* porcellana | [Geog] *n* China (sh-)

Chinese (1. Chinese person; 2. Chinese language) *n* chinese (sh-) | *adj* chinese (sh-) | ~ **lantern** *n* lampion

chink *n* fissura

chinoline, **quinoline** [Chem] *n* quinolеina

chiorophyll *n* chlorophylla

chip (splinter) *n* fragmento | [Comp] *n* chip, microchip | *v* fragmentar

chips (french fries) *n* patatas frite | (potato flakes) *n* chip

chir- (chiro-, cheir-, cheiro-) (hand) [occurring in compounds] *n* chir-, chiro-, cheir-, cheiro-

chiromancer (palmist) *n* chiromante

chiromancy (palmistry) *n* chiromantia

chiropodist (corncutter, pedicure) *n* callista, pedicuro

chiropody *n* pedicura

chiropterous [zool] *adj* chiroptere

chirp (peep, cheep) *v* pipar

chisel *n* cisello | *v* cisellar

chiseler (one who works with a chisel) *n* cisellator

chiseling (working with a chisel) (act of) *n* cisellatura

chit *n* billet

chivalrous *adj* cavallerose

chivalry (1. system of knighthood; 2. chivalrousness) *n* cavalleria

chive *n* cibolletta

chives *n* cibollettas

chlor- (chloro-) (green) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* chlor-, chloro-

chloracetate *n* chloracetato

chloracetic *adj* chloracetic

chloral (1. [Chem]; 2. chloral hydrate) *n* chloral

chlorate *n* chlorato

chloric *adj* chloric

chloride (muriate) *n* muriato | [Chem] *n* chloruro | *n* chlorido, chloride

chlorinate *v* chlorar

chlorine *n* chloro

chlorite *n* chlorito

chloroform *n* chloroformo | *v* chloroformar, chloroformisar

chlorophyll *n* chlorophylla

chloroplast *n* chloroplasto

chlorosis (1. [Med]; 2. [Bot]) *n* chlorosis

chlorous *adj* chlorose

chock (wedge) *n* cuneo

chocolate (1. as in chocolate bar; 2. as in hot chocolate) *n* chocolate (sh-) | ~ **dealer** (chocolate manufacturer) *n* chocolatero (sh-) | ~ **manufacturer** (chocolate dealer) *n* chocolatero (sh-) | ~ **pot** *n* chocolatiera (sh-)

chocolate-bar *n* tabletta de chocolate

choice (select) *adj* selecte | *n* selection

choir (group of church singers performing in concert) *n* choro | (mus/theat) *n* choro | (part of a church set apart for the choir of singers) *n* choro

choke (- someone) *v* strangular alcuno (alicuno) | (suffocate) (someone or something) *v* suffocar | *n* regulator de aere | *v i/vt* suffocar (a)

choking (stifling) *adj* suffocante

cholera *n* cholera

choleric (irascible) [Med] *adj* choleric

cholerine [Med] *n* cholerina

chondroid (resembling cartilage) *adj* chondroide

chondrology *n* chondrologia

choose (make a choice) *v* optar | *n* seliger, selectionar

chop (cutlet) *n* cotelette ¬F | (hack) *v* hachar (-sh-) | (hit) *n* colpo | (meat) *n* cotelette

chopper (chopping knife, axe) *n* hachatoria (-sh-)

chopping (act of) *n* hachamento (-sh-) | ~ **board** (butcher's block) *n* hachatoria (-sh-) | ~ **knife** (chopper) *n* hachatoria (-sh-)

choppy *adj* agitate

choral *adj* choral | ~ **dance** *n* chorea

chorale *n* choral

chord (string of a musical instrument) *n* chorda | [Geom] *n* chorda | [Mus] *n* accordo

chore *n* travalio penose

chorea (St. Vitus's dance) *n* chorea

choreic (pertaining to St. Vitus's dance) *adj* choreic

choreographer *n* choreographo

choreographic *adj* choreographic

choreography *n* choreographia

chorister *n* chorista

chorus (group of singers, dancers performing together) *n* choro | (musical work or passage to be sung in concert) *n* choro | ~ **singer** *n* chorista

chrestomathy *n* chrestomathia

Christ *n* Christo

christen *v* baptisar

Christendom *n* christianitate, christiania

christening *n* baptismo

Christian *adj* christian | *n* christiano

Christianity (state of being a Christian) *n* christianitate | (the Christian faith) *n* christianismo

Christian-name *n* nomine de baptismo, prenomine

Christmas (Father ~) *n* Patre Natal | (merry ~) *interj* felice Natal | *adj* de natal | *n* Natal, Noel

Christmas-card *n* carta de Natal

Christmas-tree *n* arbore de Natal

Christopher Columbus [1446?-1506] *n* Christophoro Columbo

chrom- (chromo-, chromat-, chromato-) (color) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* chrom- [-ma/-mat-]

chromat- (color) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* chrom- [-ma/-mat-]

chromate [Chem] *n* chromato

chromatic (1. of color; 2. [Mus]) *adj* chromatic

chromatics [Colorimetry] *n* chromatica

chromatism (1. [Bot]; 2. [Opt]) *n* chromatismo

chromato- (color) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* chrom- [-ma/-mat-]

chromatophore [Zool] *n* chromatophoro

chromatophorous (chromatophoric) [Zool] *adj* chromatophore

chrome (chromium) *n* chromo | ~ **plated** (chromium plated) *adj* chromate

chromic [Chem] *adj* chromic

chromium (chrome) *n* chromo | ~ **plated** (chrome plated) *adj* chromate

chromo (chromolithograph) *n* chromo | ~ - (color) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* chromo- [-ma/-mat-]

chromolithograph *n* chromolithographia

chromolithography *n* chromolithographia

chromophore [Chem/Phys] *n* chromophoro

chromophorous *adj* chromophore

chromophotograph *n* chromophotographia

chromophotography *n* chromophotographia

chromosome [Biol] *n* chromosoma

chromosphere [Astron] *n* chromosphera

chronic *adj* chronic | ~ **ailment** *n* infirmitate | ~ **character** (chronicity) *n* chronicitate

chronicity (chronic character) *n* chronicitate

chronicle *n* chronica

chronicler *n* chronista

chrono-, **chron-** (time) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* chrono-, chron-

chronogram *n* chronogramma

chronograph [Astron] *n* chronographo

chronologer *n* chronologo

chronological *adj* chronologic

chronologically *adv* chronologicamente

chronologist *n* chronologista

chronology *n* chronologia

chronometer *n* chronometro

chronometry (measurement of time) *n* chronometria

chrysalis *n* chrysalide

chrysanthemum *n* chrysanthemo

chryselephantine (of gold and ivory) *adj* chryselephantin

chryso-, **chrys-** (gold) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* chryso-, chrys-

chrysoberyl [Mineral] *n* chrysoberyllo

chrysolith [Mineral] *n* chrysolitho

chthon- (earth) [occurrig in derivatives and compounds] *n* chthon-

chthonian *adj* chthonie

chubby *adj* rotunde

chuckle *n* riso dulce | *v* rider (dulcemente)

chunk *n* pecia

church *adj* ecclesiastic | *n* ecclesia | ~ **of England** *n* [Relig] Ecclesia de Anglaterra, Ecclesia Anglican

churchyard (cemetery) *n* cemeterio

churlish (rude) *adj* malgratiose

churn *n* apparato pro facer butyro | *v* agitar

chute (plaything) *n* glissatorio | (tube) *n* canal

chutney *n* chutney, condimento de species

chutzpah (forwardness) *n* chutspa, braveria, corage

Chuuk [Geog] *n* Chuuk

cicada *n* cicada

cicatrice (scar) *n* cicatrice

cicatricle (cicatricula) *n* cicatricula

cicatrization (healing) *n* cicatrisation

cicatrize (heal) *v* cicatrisar

cicatrizer (cicatrizant) *n* cicatrisante

Cicero [Rom. Hist] *n* Ciceron

cicerone (Italian guide to Roman antiquities) *n* cicerone ¬I

Ciceronian *adj* ciceronian

cider (hard cider) *n* cidra

cierge (wax candle) (large) [Eccl] *n* cereo

cigar case *n* cigarriera | ~ **dealer** (cigar maker) *n* cigarrero | ~ **maker** (cigar dealer) *n* cigarrero | *n* cigarro | ~ **shop** *n* cigarreria | ~ **store** (tobacconist's) *n* tabacheria

cigarette *n* cigarretta, cigaretta

cigarette-lighter *n* accenditor

ciliary *adj* ciliari

cinch (girth, cingle) (saddle) *n* cingula | ~ **up** (girt, girth) *v* cingular

cinchona (quinaquina, quinquina) (1. cinchona tree; 2. cinchona bark, peruvian bark) *n* cinchona, quina, quinaquina, quinquina

cinchonine [Chem] *n* cinchonina

cinchonism (quininism, quinism) [Med] *n* cinchonismo, quininismo, quinismo

cinder *n* cinere

cine *n* (*abbrev*) cine, cinema, cinematographo

cine-camera *n* camera

cinema (1. motion pictures; 2. motion-picture theater) *n* cine, cinema, cinematographo

cinemato- (cinemat-, cinemo-, kinemato-, kinemat-, kinemo-) (motion) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* cinema- [-ma/-mat-]

cinematograph (motion-picture projector) *n* cinematographo

cinematographic *adj* cinematographic

cinematography *n* cinematographia

cine-projector *n* cinematographo

cinerary (for or pertaining to ashes) *adj* cinerari

cingle (cinch, girth) (saddle) *n* cingula

cinnamon *n* cannella | ~ **tree** *n* cannelliero

cinquefoil (potentilla) [Bot] *n* potentilla | [Bot] *n* cinquefolio

cipher (put into secret writing) *v* cifrar

circle (1. [Math]; 2. group of people held together by the same interests) *n* circulo | (turn) (circular course) *n* gyro | *v* circular; gyrar

circuit (1. circuitous route; 2. [Elec]) *n* circuito | (circuitous route, ambit) *n* ambito, circuito | *v* circuir

circuition (going round) *n* circuition

circuitous *adj* indirecte

circular (1. round like a circle; 2. as in circular letter) *adj* circular | (round, spherical) *adj* orbicular | *n* circular

circulate (send around from one to another) *v* circular, facer circular

circulation (action of sending around from one person or place to another) *n* circulation | (be in ~) *v* haber curso | (of papers) *n* tirage

circulatory *adj* circulatori

circumcise *v* circumcider [-cid-/-cis-]

circumcised *adj* circumcise

circumcision *n* circumcision

circumcize *v* circumcider

circumference *n* circumferentia

circumferent (forming a circumference) *adj* circumferente

circumferential *adj* circumferential

circumflex (1. to flex or bend round; 2. [Gram]) *v* circumflecter [-flect-/-flex-] | [Gram] *adj* circumflexe

circumflexion *n* circumflexion

circumjacent (adjacent) *adj* circumvicin

circumlocution *n* circumlocution

circumnavigate *v* circumnavigar

circumnavigation *n* circumnavigation

circumpolar *adj* circumpolar

circumscribe (1. to draw a line around; 2. to limit, restrict) *v* circumscriber [-scrib-/-script-]

circumscription *n* circumscription

circumspect *adj* circumspecte

circumspection *n* circumspection

circumstance (condition or fact accompanying or determining the occurrence of an event, a situation, etc.) *n* circumstantia

circumstantial (depending on circumstances) *adj* circumstantial

circumstantially *adv* circumstantialmente

circumvallate (surround with a rampart) *v* circumvallar | (surrounded with a rampart) *adj* circumvallate (pp of circumvallar)

circumvallation (rampart) *n* circumvallation, vallo, vallation

circumvent (gain advantage over by trickery) *v* circumvenir

circumvolution (rotation) *n* circumvolution

circumvolve (perform a circumvolution) *v* circumvolver [-volv-/-volut-]

circus *n* circo

cisalpine [Geog] *adj* cisalpin

cismontane *adj* cismontan

cistern *n* cisterna

citadel *n* citadella

citation (1. [Law] summons; 2. quotation) *n* citation

cite (1. [Law] summon) *v* citar

cither *n* cithera

citizen (1. inhahitant of a city or town; 2. citizen of a country or state) *n* cive, citatano

citizenship (civism) (principles of good) *n* civismo | *n* citatania; derecto de citatano

citrate [Chem] *n* citrato

citric *adj* citric

citron *n* citro

Citrus [Bot] *n* citro

city (town) *n* citate, urbe | ~ **planner** *n* urbanista | ~ **planning** (town planning) *n* urbanismo

civic *adj* civic

civil (1. having to do with citizens; 2. polite, courteous) *adj* civil

civil-engineering *n* ingenieria civil

civilian *adj*/*n* civil

civility (politeness) *n* civilitate

civilizable *adj* civilisabile

civilization *n* civilisation

civilize *v* civilisar

civilizer *n* civilisator

civil-servant *n* functionario public

civil-service *n* administration statal

civil-war *n* guerra civil

civism (citizenship) (principles of good) *n* civismo

clad (clothed) *adj* vestite

claim (assert) *v* asserer | (demand as one's due) *v* reclamar | (demand for something due) *n* reclamation | (exact, demand) *v* peter | (lay - to) *v* pretender a | (right) *n* pretension | ~ **back** [Law] *v* repeter

claimable (exigible) *adj* exigibile | *adj* reclamabile

claimant *n* reclamator

clairvoyant *adj* vidente, clarividente

clam *n* bivalvo

clamber *v* scander

clammy *adj* humide

clamor (clamour) *n* clamor | (clamour) *v* critar

clamorous *adj* clamorose

clamp (staple, clip, cramp) *n* crampa | (staple, clip, cramp) *v* crampar | (tongs, pincers, nippers, vise) *n* tenalia

clan *n* clan

clandestine *adj* clandestin

clandestineness *n* clandestinitate

clang *n* clanc (sono metallic) | *n* sono metallic | *v* sonar como clanc

clank *n* clanc, sono metallic | *v* sonar como clanc

clap (applaud) *v* applauder | (hands) *v* batter le manos | *n* colpo

claptrap *n* nonsenso

claque [Theat] *n* claque ¬F

claret *n* claretto

clarification (action of purifying) *n* clarification

clarifier *n* clarificator

clarify (1. to clear, purify; 2. to explain) *v* clarar, clarificar

clarinet *n* clarinetto

clarinettist *n* clarinettista

clarino (clarion) [Mus] *n* clarino

clarion (clarino) [Mus] *n* clarino

clarity (brightness, clearness) *n* claritate, nitor

clash *n* conflicto | *v* confliger

clasp (buckle, brooch) *n* fibula | (embrace) *v* imbraciar | (fasten) *v* stringer | *n* fibula

class (1. group of individuals or things of the same status) *n* classe | (classify) *v* classar, classificar | ~ **of employees** (body of employees, salariat) *n* salariato

classic (classical) (1. of the first rank or authority; 2. belonging to Greek or Latin antiquity) *adj* classic | (writer or work of the first rank and of acknowledged excellence) *n* classico

classical *adj* classic

classically *adv* classicamente

classicism (1. adherence to classical style; 2. classical turn of expression) *n* classicismo

classicist [Lit/Art] *n* classico, classicista

classifiable *adj* classificabile

classification *n* classification

classifier *n* classificator

classify (class) *v* classificar, classar

classroom *n* classe, sala de classe

-clast (breaker, smasher) [occurring in compounds] *n* -clasta

clastic (1. as in clastic models; 2. [Petrography]) *adj* clastic

clatter *n* ruito | *v* facer ruito

clause [Gram] *n* proposition | [Law] *n* clausula

claustrophobia [Psychopathol] *n* caustrophobia

clavecin (harpsichord) *n* clavicymbalo

clavichord *n* clavichordio

clavicle (collar-bone) *n* clavicula

clavicular [Anat] *adj* clavicular

clavier (keyboard) *n* claviero

claw (of a canine, feline, or bird) *n* ungula

clay (argil) *n* argilla

clayey *adj* argillose

clay-pit *n* argillaria

clealiness (cleanliness) *n* nettitate, munditia

clean (polish, furbish) (up) *v* furbir | (remove dirt, cleanse, remove stains) *v* nettar, mundar, dismacular | *adj* munde | ~ **of fleas** *v* expulicar

cleaner (1. professional cleaner; 2. spot remover, cleaning fluid) *n* dismaculator | (office ~) *n* nettatrice | (vacuum ~) *n* aspirator

cleaness (cleanliness) *n* nettitate, munditia

cleaning (dry ~) *n* lavage chimic | (of dirt) *n* nettamento | (of stains) *n* dismaculatura | (removal of spots) *n* dismaculatura | *n* mundification

cleaning-fluid *n* dismaculator

cleanliness (neatness, cleanness) *n* nettitate, munditia

cleanness (cleanliness, neatness) *n* nettitate, munditia

cleanse (clean, clear) *v* nettar, mundar | (purify, clear, depurate) *v* mundificar, purificar, depurar | (wash) *v* lavar, abluer [-lu-/-lut-]

cleanser *n* detersivo

cleansing (purification, clearing, depuration) *n* mundification, purification, depuration | (washing) (act of) *n* lavamento

clear (1. free from impurities or cloudiness; 2. not obscure or vague) *adj* clar | (1. to free from impurities; 2. to free from obligation) *v* appurar | (depurate, cleanse) *v* depurar | (jump) *vt* saltar | (lucid) *adj* lucide | (manifest; pure) *adj* clar | (of blame) *v* disculpar | (of impurity) *v* clarar | (of obstruction) *v* liberar | (pure, neat) *adj* nitide | (the ear) *adj* argute | (unobstructed) *adj* libere | ~ **one's throat** *v* clarar se le gorga | *vi* clarar se

clearance (customs ~) *n* disdoanamento | (permission) *n* permission | (sale) *n* liquidation

clear-away *v* portar via

clear-cut *adj* univoc

clearing (depuration, cleansing) *n* depuration | [Commer] *n* clearing ¬A | *n* spatio libere

clearinghouse [Commer] *n* clearinghouse ¬A

clearness (clarity) *n* claritate | (pureness, neatness) *n* nitiditate

clear-off (command) *interj* foras de hic! | ~ **-off** *v* fugir

clear-sighted (discerning) *adj* clarividente

clear-sightedness (discernment) *n* clarividentia

clear-up (brighten) *v* clarar se | ~ **-up** (explain) *v* elucidar, clarar | ~ **-up** (tidy-up) *v* regular

cleave (split) *v* finder [find-/fiss-]

clef (bass ~) *n* clave de basso | (treble ~) *n* clave de violino | [Mus] *n* clave

cleft (fissure) *n* fissura

clemency (grace, mercy) *n* mercede | *n* clementia

clement *adj* clemente

clench one's fist *v* serrar le pugno | *v* serrar

clergy *n* clero

clergyman (cleric) *n* clerico

cleric (clergyman) *n* clerico | (priest) *n* tonsurato

clerical (pertaining to the clergy) *adj* clerical | ~ **error** *n* error de copista | ~ **rank** (clericate) *n* clericato

clericalism *n* clericalismo

clericate (clerical rank) *n* clericato

clerk (1. office worker; 2. sales clerk) *n* commisso

clever *adj* habile, intelligente

cleverness *n* habilitate, intelligentia

cliché (1. mat, stereotype matrix; 2. trite phrase) *n* cliché ¬F

click (with mouse) *v* cliccar, facer clic | *n* tic-tac | *v* facer tic-tac

client (1. [Rom. Antiq]; 2. as in lawyer's client) *n* cliente

clientele (body of clients or customers) *n* clientela

cliff *n* precipitio

climate *n* climate

climatic *adj* climatic

climatological *adj* climatologic

climatology *n* climatologia

climax (culminating point) *n* culmine | [Rhet] *n* gradation

climb (ascent) *n* montata, ascension | *v* montar, ascender | *v* scander [scand-/scans-;-scend-/-scens-]

climber (social) *n* arrivista | *n* alpinista

cling *v* adherer

clinic (1. practical instruction of medical students at the bedside of a patient; 2. place for the medical treatment of certain people or diseases) *n* clinica

clinical (used or performed in a sickroom) *adj* clinic

clinically *adv* clinicamente

clink (tinkle, jingle) *v* tintinnar | *n* clinc, sono metallic | *v* sonar como clinc

clinking (tinkling, jingling) (action of) *n* tintinnamento

clinkstone (phonolite) *n* phonolitho

clinometer *n* clinometro

clip (cramp, clamp, staple) *n* crampa | (cramp, clamp, staple) *v* crampar | (cut, shear) *v* tonder [tond-/tons-]

clipper (shearer) (one who shears, clips) *n* tonsor

clipping (cutting, shred) *n* retalio | (shearing) (act of) *n* tonsura

clique (coterie) *n* clique ¬F

clitoris *n* clitoride

cloaca (1. sewer; 2. [Zool]) *n* cloaca

cloacal *adj* cloacal

cloak (coat, mantle) *n* mantello

cloakroom (checkroom) *n* vestiario

clock (pendulum ~) *n* pendula | *n* horologio

clock-hand *n* flecha

clockmaker (watchmaker) *n* horologiero

clockmaker's store watchmaker's *n* horologieria

clockmaking (watchmaking) *n* horologieria

clock-off *v* registrar su partita

clock-on *v* registrar su arrivata

clockwise *adv* in senso horologic

clockwork *n* mechanismo de horologieria

clog *n* calceo de ligno | *v* obstruer

cloister (1. covered passage running around the inner court of a monastery; 2. convent or monastery) *n* claustro | *n* clausura | *v* claustrar

cloistral *adj* claustral

close (1. to shut, stop up; 2. to bring to an end) *v* clauder [claud-/claus-;-clud-/-clus-] | (closed) *adj* clause | (intimate) *adj* intime | (near, very near) *adj* proxime | (reticent, reserved) *adj* concentrate (pp of concentrar) | (secretive) *adj* secrete | ~ *adv*/*prep* presso | ~ **scrutiny** (careful examination) *n* perscrutation | ~ **tightly** *v* serrar | *v* clauder (se)

closed (close) *adj* clause | ~ **bookcase** *n* bibliotheca

close-down *v* clauder (se)

close-fitting *adj* stricte

closeness *n* proximitate | *n* strictessa

closet *n* armario | *n* cabinetto

close-up *adv* presso | ~ **-up** *v* serrar (se)

closure [Parl] *v* clausurar | *n* clausura

clot *n* grumo | *vi* coagular

cloth *n* tela, texito, drappo, panno, pannello

clothe (attire, endow, invest) *v* vestir, inrobar, revestir

clothes (apparel, clothing) *n* vestitura, vestimentos | (suit of) *n* habito

clothes-brush *n* brossa pro vestimentos

clothes-dryer *n* siccator

clothes-line *n* corda pro extender le pannos lavate

clothes-peg *n* cavilia de pannos lavate

clothing (clothes, apparel) *n* vestitura, roba, vestimentos

clotted *adj* grumose

cloud (storm ~) *n* nubilo | *n* nube

cloud-bringing (nubiferous) *adj* nubifere

cloud-burst *n* pluvia subite torrential

cloudy (covered with clouds) *adj* nubilose

clove *n* clavo | ~ **pink** (gillyflower) *n* caryophyllo

cloven (split) *adj* fisse

cloven-footed (fissiped) *adj* fissipede

clover (trefoil) [Bot] *n* trifolio

clown *n* clown ¬A | *n* paleasso

clownish *adj* clownesc

club (as in tennis club, literary club, etc., society) *n* club ¬A | (card of the suit of clubs) [Cards] *n* trifolio | (cudgel) *n* fuste | (or group literary artistic, etc.) *n* cenaculo | ~ **member** *n* clubista, membro del club | *v* fustigar

club-together *v* quotisar se

cluck (chicken noise) *n* cloc | (flip-flop sound) *n* clac, sono palmate | *v* sonar como clac, facer un sono palmate

clue *n* indicio

clump (- together) *v* gregar, gruppar | (of earth) *n* bloco | (trees) *n* gruppo

clumsiness (unskilfulness) *n* inhabilitate

clumsy (unskilful) *adj* inhabile

clunk *interj* clanc!, sono metallic | *v* sonar metallic como clanc

clunker [Amer] *n* carro vetule

cluster (group) *n* gruppo | (raceme) [Bot] (of fruit, flowers) *n* racemo | ~ **pine** (sea pine, pinaster) *n* pinastro | *v* gregar (se), gruppar (se)

clustershaped (racemiform) *adj* racemiforme

clutch (grasp, seize) *v* impugnar, sasir | (grip) *n* prisa

clutter *n* incombramento | *v* incombrar

clyster (enema, injection) *n* clyster | (syringe) [Med] *n* irrigator

coach (car, carriage) *n* cochi (-sh-) | (for tourists) *n* autocar | (large closed carriage) *n* carrossa | (sport) *n* trainator | (tutor) *n* repetitor | *v* maestrar | *v* trainar

coachbuilder *n* carrossero

coachman (driver) *n* cochiero (-sh-) | *n* carrossero

coadjutant *adj* coadjuvante

coadjutor (1. coadjutant; 2. [Eccl]) *n* coadjutor

coagulable *adj* coagulabile

coagulant *n* coagulante | *n* coagulo

coagulate (cause to coagulate) *v* coagular

coagulation *n* coagulation

coagulator *n* coagulator

coagulum *n* coagulo

coal *n* carbon | ~ **tar** *n* coaltar ¬A

coaldealer (charcoaldealer) *n* carbonero

coalesce (grow together) *v* coalescer

coalescence *n* coalescentia

coalition *n* coalition

coalmerchant *n* carbonero

coalmine *n* carboniera

coalminer *n* minator de carbon

coalpit *n* carboniera

coarse (not fine; rude, not refined) *adj* grossier, indelicate, vulgar

coarseness (quality of being coarse, not fine; grossness, rudeness, vulgarity) *n* indelicatessa, grosseria, trivialitate, vulgaritate

coast (seashore) *n* costa, litore | *adj* litoral, del costa, del litore | ~ **along** (sail along) (the coast) *v* costear | ~ **guard** (sman) *n* guardacostas

coastal *adj* costari

coaster *n* costeator

coastguard *n* guardacostas

coastline *n* litoral

coat (jacket) *n* jachetta, jaco | (mantle, cloak) *n* mantello | (of animal) *n* pilo | (of mud) *n* revestimento | (of paint) *n* application | ~ **of arms** (blazon, escutcheon) *n* blason, scuto, insignia nobiliari | ~ **of arms** (escutcheon) *n* scuto | *v* revestir | ~ **with zinc** (zinc) *v* zincar

coat-hanger *n* portamantello

coating (facing, covering) (of a wall bank) *n* revestimento

coax *v* persuader

coaxial *adj* coaxial

cob (of corn) *n* spica | (swan) *n* cygno mascule

cobalt *n* cobalt

cobaltic *adj* cobaltic

cobaltiferous *adj* cobaltifere

cobbler *n* reparator de scarpas

Coblenz *n* Coblenz, Koblenz ¬G

cobra *n* cobra

cobweb *n* tela de aranea

coca (plant) *n* coca

Coca-Cola (softdrink trademark) *n* Coca-Cola

cocaine addict *n* cocainomano | ~ **habit** *n* cocainomania | *n* cocaina

cocainism *n* cocainismo

cocainization *n* cocainisation

cocainize *v* cocainisar

cocco- (cocc-) (grain, seed, berry) [occurring in compounds] *n* cocco-, cocc-

cochineal insect *n* cochinilia (-sh-) | *n* cochinilia (-sh-)

cochlea [Anat] *n* cochlea, coclea

Cochlearia [Bot] *n* coclearia, cochlearia

cochleate (cochleated) (shaped like a snail shell) *adj* cochleate, cocleate

cock (rooster) (poultry) *n* gallo | (tap) *n* alvula | [Slang] *n* penis, pene

cockade *n* cocarda

cockerel (chicken) *n* galletto

cockle *n* bivalvo marin | *n* cardio

cockpit *n* cabina del pilota

cockroach *n* blatta

cocktail *n* cocktail ¬A

cocky *adj* arrogante, vanitose

coco (coconut palm) *n* coco

cocoa *n* cacao

coconut *n* coco | ~ **palm** (coco) *n* coco

cocoon ¬F *n* cocon

cod [Zool] *n* gado

coda [Mus] *n* coda ¬I

code (1. body of laws; 2. conventional system of rules, symbols, etc.) *n* codice | (source ~) *v* codice fonte | [Comp] (binary ~) *n* codice binari | [Comp] *n* codification

codefendant *n* coaccusato

codeine *n* codeina

coder [Comp] *n* codificator

codex (pharmacopoeia) *n* codice | *n* codice, codice de scriptura, codice de lege

codfish (gade) *n* gado

codicil [Law] *n* codicillo

codification *n* codification

codifier *n* codificator

codify *v* codificar

coeducation (*also* co-education) *n* coeducation

coefficient [Math] *n* coefficiente

coenurus [Zool] *n* cenuro

coerce (compel) *v* coager [-ag-/-act-], coercer

coercibility (coercibleness) *n* coercibilitate

coercible *adj* coercibile

coercion (compulsion) *n* coaction, coercition, coercion

coercive *adj* coercitive

coetaneous *adj* coetanee

coeternal *adj* coeterne

coeternity *n* coeternitate

coexist *v* coexister

coexistence *n* coexistentia

coexistent *adj* coexistente

coffee *n* caffe

coffee-bar *n* caffe

coffee-bean *n* grano de caffe

coffeehouse (café) *n* café ¬F | ~ **keeper** *n* caffetero | ~ **-house** *n* caffetiera, cafetiera

coffeepot *n* caffetiera | ~ **-pot** *n* caffetiera, cafetiera

coffee-table *n* tabula de caffe

coffer (casket, chest) *n* coffro | (lock up in a coffer, chest, etc.) *v* incoffrar

coffin (casket) *n* cassa | *n* sarcophago

cog *n* pinnion

cogitate *v* cogitar

cogitation *n* cogitation

cognac *n* cognac ¬F | *n* Cognac ¬F

cognate (1. kinsman; 2. relative on the mother's side) [Law] *n* cognato | *adj* cognate

cognation [Law] *n* cognation

cognition [Philos] *n* cognition

cognitive *adj* cognitive

cognizable (cognoscible, knowable) *adj* cognoscibile

cognoscible (knowable, cognizable) *adj* cognoscibile

coguardian (cotutor) [Law] *n* cotutor

cohabit *v* cohabitar

cohabitation *n* cohabitation

coheir *n* cohereditario

cohere (be coherent) *v* coherer [-her-/-hes-], esser coherente

coherence *n* coherentia

coherent *adj* coherente (ppr of coherer)

coherer [Radio] *n* cohesor, coheritor

cohesion *n* cohesion

cohesive *adj* cohesive

cohort [Rom. Antiq] *n* cohorte

coiffeur (barber, wigmaker, hairdresser) *n* perrucchero

coil (roll, roll up) *v* inrolar | (spiral) *n* spira | (wind, spool) *v* bobinar | [Elec] bobina | *vi* serpentar

coiling (winding, spooling) (act of) *n* bobinage (-aje)

coin (mint) *v* cunear | (money) *n* numisma [-ma/-mat-], moneta

coinage (coining, minting) *n* cuneage (-aje)

coincide (harmonize) *v* coincider, congruer, harmonisar

coincidence *n* coincidentia

coincident *adj* coincidente

coincidental *adj* coincidental

coincidentally *adv* coincidentalmente

coiner *n* cuneator

coining (minting) *n* monetage (-aje)

Coke (Coca-Cola trademark) *n* Coca-Cola | (cocaine) *n* cocaina | *n* coke ¬A

cola *n* cola

colander *n* colo

colbaltite [Mineral] *n* cobaltite

cold (catch a ~) *vt* prender frigido | (coldness, coolness) *n* frigor, frigido | (feel ~) *v* haber frigido | (frigid) (not warm) *adj* frigide | (have a ~) *v* rheumatisar se | (rheum, catarrh) (illness) *n* rheuma [-ma/-mat-] | (the weather is ~) *v. phr* il face frigido | ~ **cream** [Cosmetics] *n* cold-cream ¬A

coldness (cold) *n* frigido | (coolness, cold) *n* frigor, frigido | (frigidness) *n* frigiditate

coleo- (sheath) [occurring in compounds] *n* coleo-

coleopter (beetle) [Entom] *n* coleoptero

coleopterous [Entom] *adj* coleoptere

colic (colonic) *adj* colic | *n* colica

Coliseum (Colosseum) *n* Colosseo

colitis *n* colitis

collaborate *v* collaborar

collaboration *n* collaboration

collaborator *n* collaborator

collapse (break down) *v* collaber [-lab/-laps-] | (breakdown) [Med] *n* collapso

collapsible *adj* dismontabile

collar (necklace) (band, chain or the like, worn around the neck) *n* collar | [Clothing] *n* collo

collar-bone (clavicle) *n* clavicula | *n* clavicula | *n* jugulo

collateral (1. side by side; 2. of common descent but by different line) *adj* collateral

colleague *n* collega

collect (as in to collect stamps, make a collection of) *v* colliger [-lig-/-lect-], recolliger [-lig-/-lect-] | [Liturg] *n* collecta | ~ **booty** *v* butinar | *vi* ammassar se | ~ , **perceive** (taxes, rents, etc.) *v* perciper [-cip-/-cept-]

collection (act of collecting money for a particular purpose) *n* collecta | (mass) *n* massa | (receipt) (of taxes, rents, etc.) *n* perception | (things collected) *n* collection | [Eccl] *n* questa | ~ **of medals** *n* medaliario

collective (1. collective whole; 2. [Gram] collective noun) *n* collectivo | *adj* collective

collectivism *n* collectivismo

collectivist *n* collectivista

collectivity (1. quality of being collective; 2. collective whole) *n* collectivitate

collector (1. one who collects stamps, books, prints, etc.; 2. official who collects taxes, duties, etc.) *n* collector | (of a bill, check, etc.) *n* incassator

college (as in college of cardinals) *n* collegio

collegial (collegiate) *adj* collegial

collegiate (collegial) *adj* collegial

collide *v* collider [-lid-/-lis-] | ~ **with** (strike) *v* impinger [-ping-/-pact-]

collision (1. crash; 2. clash, conflict) *n* collision

collocate *v* collocar

collocation *n* collocation

collodion [Chem] *n* collodio

colloid *adj* colloide | *n* colloide

colloidal *adj* colloidal

colloquial *adj* colloquial

colloquialism *n* colloquialismo

colloquially *adv* colloquialmente

colloquy (conversation) *n* colloquio

collude *v* colluder [-lud /-lus-]

colluding (collusive) *adj* collusive

collusion [Law] *n* collusion

collusive (colluding) *adj* collusive

Cologne *n* Colonia

Colombia [Geog] (Columbia) *n* Columbia

Colombian (Columbian) *adj* columbian

colon (punctuation) *n* duo punctos | [Anat] *n* colon

colonel *n* colonnello

colonial *adj* colonial

colonialism *n* colonialismo

colonic (colic) *adj* colic

colonist (settler) *n* colono, colonisator

colonizable *adj* colonisabile

colonization *n* colonisation

colonize (establish a colony in) *v* colonisar

colonizer *n* colonisator

colonnade *n* columnada, colonnada

colony (1. settlement in a new country; 2. as in artists' colony) *n* colonia

color (1. as in the colors of the rainbow; 2. coloring matter, paint) *n* color | (give color to) *v* colorar | (hue) [Pharm] (tincture) *n* tinctura | (or imbue with pigment) *v* pigmentar | ~ **ash-gray** *v* cinerar | ~ **photography** (photochromy) *n* photochromia

coloration *n* coloration

color-blind *adj* daltonian

colorful *n* pictoresc

coloring [Art] *n* colorito | ~ **matter** (dye) *n* tinctura

colorist *n* colorista

colorless (uncolored) *adj* incolor

colossal *adj* colossal

Colosseum (Coliseum) *n* Colosseo

colossus *n* colosso

colt *n* pullo

coltsfoot (coughwort) [Bot] *n* tussilagine

columbarium [Rom. Antiq] *n* columbario

Columbia (Colombia) *n* Columbia

Columbian (Colombian) *adj* columbian | (Colombian) *n* columbiano

columbine (dove) *adj* columbin | [Bot] *n* aquilegia | [Theat] *n* Columbina

columbite [Mineral] *n* columbite

column (1. [Arch]; 2. [Print]; 3. [Mil]) *n* columna, colonna | (part of newspaper devoted to a special subject) [Journ] *n* chronica, columna | (spinal ~) *n* columna vertebral

columnist *n* chronista, columnista, jornalista

coma *n* coma [-ma/-mat-]

comatose *adj* comatose

comb (clean with a comb) *v* pectinar | (for hair) *n* pectine | (of bird) *n* cresta | ~ **case** (comb holder) *n* pectiniera | ~ **factory** *n* pectineria | ~ **holder** (comb case) *n* pectiniera | ~ **one's hair** *v* pectinar se

combat (fight with) *v* combatter | (fight) *n* combatto

combatant *n* combattente

combative *adj* combattive

combativeness *n* combattivitate

combinable *adj* combinabile

combination *n* combination

combinatory *adj* combinatori

combine (conjoin, unite) *v* conjunger [-jung-/junct-], combinar, unir | *n* association | *v* combinar | *v* combinar (se)

combmaker *n* pectinero

comburent [Chem] *adj* comburente (ppr of comburer)

combustibility (accensibility, inflammability) *n* combustibilitate, accensibilitate

combustible (accensible, inflammable) *adj* combustibile, accensibile, inflammabile | *n* combustibile

combustion (ignition) (state of) *n* ignition | (process of burning) *n* combustion | (violent agitation, tumult) *n* combustion | [Chem] *n* combustion

combustive *adj* combustive

come about *v* evenir | ~ **across** (cross) *v* transversar | ~ **across** (meet) *v* incontrar | ~ **after** *v* sequer | ~ **after** *v* succeder | ~ **again** *v* revenir | ~ **back** (return) *v* revenir, retornar | ~ **back** *v* revenir | ~ **in for** *v* recipe | ~ **in** *v* entrar (in) | ~ **into sight** *v* apparer | ~ **near** *v* approchar se | ~ **off** (detach) *v* distaccar se | ~ **off** (succeed) *v* succeder | ~ **out** *v* sortir | ~ **round** *v* reprender le sensos | ~ **running** (rush up) *v* accurrer | ~ **to an agreement** *v* poner se de accordo | ~ **to life again** (revive) *v* reviviscer, reviver | ~ **to pass** (happen) *v* advenir [-ven-/-vent-], *v* evenir [-ven-/-vent-] | ~ **together** (convene) *v* convenir [-ven-/-vent-] | ~ **together** *v* convenir | ~ **undone** *v* disfacer se | *v* venir [ven-/vent-]

come-back *n* retorno

comedian *n* comediano, comico, comedo

comedy *n* comedia

comestible (edible, eatable) *adj* comestibile

comet *n* cometa

cometary *adj* cometari

comfort (1. consolation; 2. ease of circumstances, sufficiency) *n* conforto | (console) (again) *v* reconfortar | (console) *v* confortar, consolar | (convenience, handiness) *n* conforto, commoditate | *v* confortar

comfortable (affording tranquil enjoyment and content) *adj* confortabile | (suitable, handy, convenient) *adj* commode

comforted (consoled) *adj* consolate (pp of consolar)

comforter (consoler) *n* consolator

comforting (consolatory) *adj* consolatori | (consoling) (action of) *n* confortation, consolation

comfrey (consolida) [Bot] *n* consolida

comic (1. pertaining to comedy; 2. comical) *adj* comic | (comedian) *n* comico | (pictures) *n* magazin (in designos)

comical (droll) *adj* burlesc | *adj* comic

comically *adv* comicamente

Cominform *n* Kominform ¬R

coming after (following) *adj* postere | *n* venita

Comintern *n* Komintern ¬R

comital (of an earl or count) *adj* contal

comma (1. [Typog]; 2. [Mus]) *n* comma | (in inverted -s, in quotes) *prep*. *phr* inter virgulettas | (put a) *v* virgular | [Gram] *n* virgula

command (1. act of commanding; 2. power to command; 3. body of troops under a commander) *n* commando | (1. to give an order to; 2. to have authority or power over) *v* commandar | (order) *n* mandato

commandeer (requisition) *v* requisitionar

commander (one who exercises authority) *n* commandator | [Army, Navy] *n* commandante | ~ **in chief** *n* commandante supreme

commandment *n* commandamento

commandments (the ten ~) *n* commandamentos (le dece ~)

commeasurable (commensurable) [Math] *adj* commensurabile

commeasure *v* commensurar

commemorate *v* commemorar

commemoration *n* commemoration

commemorative *adj* commemorative | *adj* memorative

commence *v* comenciar

commencement *n* comenciamento

commend (praise) *v* commendar

commendable *adj* commendabile

commendation (praise) *n* commendation

commensurability *n* commensurabilitate

commensurable (commeasurable) [Math] *adj* commensurabile

commensuration *n* commensuration

comment (criticism) *n* commento | (on / upon) (1. to annotate; 2. to criticize, make comments on) *v* commentar

commentary (series of annotations on a text) *n* commentario

commentator (explainer) *n* explicator | (writer of a commentary on a text) *n* commentator

comments (malicious talk) *n* commentario

commerce (1. trade, business; 2. intercourse, dealings) *n* commercio | (traffic, trade) *n* traffico

commercial *adj* commercial | ~ **traveler** (commercial veller) *n* commisso viagiator

commercialism *n* commercialismo

commercialization *n* commercialisation

commercialize *v* commercialisar

commercially *adv* commercialmente

commingle (mix up, immix) *v* immiscer [-mise-/-mixt-]

commiserate (pity) *v* commiserar | *v* commiserar

commiseration *n* commiseration

commissar [U.S.S.R] *n* commissar | *n* commissario

commissariat *n* commissariato

commissary (commissioner) *n* commissario

commissiary's position (commissioner's position, tenure, bureau) *n* commissariato

commission (1. charge; 2. pro rata remuneration; 3. body of persons charged with some specified function) *n* commission | (commission someone to do something) *v* commissionar | ~ **agent** *n* commissionero

commissioner (commissary) *n* commissario

commissioner's position (commissary's position, tenure, bureau) *n* commissariato

commissioning (of a ship) *n* armamento

commissure *n* commissura

commit (1. to entrust; 2. to perpetrate) *v* committer [-mitt-/-miss-] | ~ **a sin** (sin) *v* committer un peccato, peccar | ~ **a wrong** (transgress) *v* delinquer [-linqu-/-lict-] | ~ **adultery** *v* committer adulterio, adulterar | ~ **anachronisms** (anachronize) *v* anachronisar | ~ **incest** *v* committer incesto, incestar | ~ **oneself** *v* fider se | ~ **piracy** (pirate) *v* piratar

committee *n* committee ¬A | *n* consilio

commixture *n* commixtion

commodatum (commodate) [Law] *n* commodato

commodity *n* mercantia

commodore (officer's rank in certain navies, with functions varying from nation to nation) *n* commodore ¬A

common (house of -s) *n* camera del communes | (House of -s) *n* Camera Inferior | *adj* commun; ordinari | ~ **market** *n* mercato commun | *n* prato commun | ~ **people** (vulgus) *n* vulgo | ~ **sense** *n* senso commun

commonly (usually, for the most part) *adv* plurimo | (vulgarly) *adv* communmente, vulgo ¬L, vulgarmente

commonplace *adj* ordinari | *n* loco commun

commonwealth (state) *n* confederation, republica

commotion (tremor, agitation) (violent physical or mental disturbance) *n* commotion

communal *adj* communal

communally *adv* communalmente

Communard *n* communardo

commune [Admin/Pol] *n* communa | *v* conferer

communicable *adj* communicabile

communicableness *n* communicabilitate

communicant (Eccles) *n* communicante | (informer) *n* informator, communicante

communicate (1. to impart, transmit; 2. to interchange thoughts, ideas, etc. by speech or

writing; 3. to receive Holy Communion) *v* communicar | *v* communicar (se)

communication (1. act of imparting, transmitting; 2. interchange of thoughts, ideas ¬by speech or writing; 3. verbal or written message) *n* communication | ~ **cord** *n* cordon de communication

communicative (talkative) *adj* communicative

communicator *n* communicator

communion (holy ~) *n* sancte communion

communiqué *n* communicato

communism *n* communismo

communist *adj* communista | *n* communista

community (1. community of interest, ideas, etc.; 2. [Sociol/Pol]) *n* communitate

commutability *n* commutabilitate

commutable *adj* commutabile

commutation *n* commutation

commutative *adj* commutative

commutator, **change over switch** [Elec] *n* commutator, collector

commute (1. to change, exchange; 2. [Law]; 3. [Elec] commutate) *v* commutar | (travel) *v* viagiar con abonamento, viagiar omne die (con abonamento)

commuter *n* abonato, viagiator quotidian

Comoros [Geog] *n* Le Comoros

compact (consolidate, condense) *v* compactar, consolidar, condensar | (dense) *adj* compacte, consolidate, condensate, dense | *n* pacto

companion (1. associate, fellow; 2. anything that matches or goes with another in kind, size, etc.) *n* companion

companionship *n* compania

company (1. companionhip; 2. group of people joined together for some purpose; 3. [Mil]) *n* compania

comparability *n* comparabilitate

comparable *adj* comparabile

comparative *adj* comparative | *n* comparativo

compare (liken) *v* assimilar | *v* comparar | *v* conferer

comparison (likening) *n* assimilation | *n* comparation

compartment (1. division, partition, etc.; 2. [R.R]) *n* compartimento

compass (1. pair of compasses; 2. [Naut]) *n* compasso | (instrument showing magnetic meridian) *n* bussola

compassion (feel - for) *v* compatir a | (pity, mercy) *n* compassion, misericordia, pietate

compassionate (sympathizing, merciful) *adj* misericorde, pietose

compatibility *n* compatibilitate

compatible *adj* compatibile

compatriot *n* compatriota

compearance (appearance in court) *n* comparition

compel (1. to drive together; 2. to urge with force, coerce) *v* compeller [-pell-/-puls-], coager [-ag-/-act-], coercer | (force) *v* compulsar | (necessitate, force) (make necessary) *v* necessitar

compendious (summarized) *adj* compendiose

compendium *n* compendio

compenetrate *v* compenetrar

compenetration *n* compenetration

compensable (that can be counterbalanced or compensated for) *adj* compensabile

compensate (1. to counterbalance; 2. to recompense) *v* compensar, indemnisar

compensating (compensatory) *adj* compensatori

compensation (1. action of counterbalancing; 2. recompense) *n* compensation | *n* indemnitate

compensator *n* compensator

compensatory (compensating) *adj* compensatori

compete *v* competer, concurrer [-curr-/-curs-]

competence (adequate ability, qualification for some specific work, activity, etc.) *n* competentia, sufficientia

competent (qualified, suitable, proper) *adj* competente

competing (rival) *adj* rival | *adj* concurrente

competition (contest) *n* competition, concurso | (rivalry) *n* concurrentia

competitive *adj* competitive | ~ **examination** *n* concurso

competitor (rival) *n* concurrente, rival | *n* competitor, concurrente

compilation *n* compilation

compile the nomenclature of *v* nomenclar | *v* compilar

compiler *n* compilator

complacency *n* complacentia

complacent *adj* complacente

complain *v* planger se | *v* querelar

complaint (1. utterance of grievance; 2. [Law]) *n* querela | *n* plancto

complaisance *n* complacentia

complaisant (accommodating) *adj* complacente

complement (that which completes) *n* complemento | *n* complemento | ~ , **to make complete** *v* complementar

complementary *adj* complementari

complete (whole) *adj* complete, integral | *v* completar, compler

completed (finished) *adj* clause

completely *adv* completemente

completing (completory) *adj* completori

completion *n* completion, completamento

completive *adj* completive

completory (completing) *adj* completori

complex (1. complex whole; 2. [Psychol]) *n* complexo | (1. composite; 2. intricate) *adj* complexe

complexion (skin coloring) *n* carnation

complexity (intricacy) *n* complexitate

compliance *n* conformitate, accordo

complicate *v* complicar

complicated *adj* complicate (pp of complicar)

complication (hindrance) *n* trica | (intrication, intricacy) *n* intrication | (intrigue, intricacy) (underhand plotting or scheming) *n* intrico, intrication | *n* complication

complicity *n* complicitate

compliment (pay -s) *v* facer complimentos | (with the -s of) *prep. phr* homage de | *n* complimento | *v* complimentar

complimentary (flattering) *adj* complimentari | ~ **ticket** *n* billet de favor

complin [Eccl] *n* completa

comply *v* acceder | *v* conformar (se) | ~ **with** (yield to) *v* obsequer

component *adj* componente | *n* componente

comport (bear, allow, brook) *v* comportar

compose oneself *v* calmar se | ~ **sonnets** *v* sonettar | *v* componer [-pon-/-posit-/-post-]

composed (be - of) *v* componer se de | *adj* compo̲site | ~ **calm** *adj* compo̲site

composer *n* compositor

composite (compound) *adj* compo̲site | (compound) *n* compo̲sito

composition (1. act of composing; 2. [Mus/Art]; 3. compromise; 4. [Typog]; 5. [Gram]) *n* composition

compositor (typesetter) *n* compositor, cassista

compost (prepared manure) *n* composto

composure *n* calma

compote *n* compota

compound (composite) *adj* compo̲site | (composite) *n* compo̲sito | *adj* composite | *v* componer

compounding (making) *n* confection

compound-interest *n* interesse composite

comprehend (1. to understand; 2. to include, comprise) *v* comprender [-prend-/-prens-], comprehender [-hend-/-hens-]

comprehensibility *n* comprehensibilitate, comprensibilitate

comprehensible, (understandable) *adj* comprehensibile, comprensibile

comprehension (1. act or faculty of understanding; 2. [Logic] (the sum of the attributes comprehended in a concept) *n* comprehension, comprension

comprehensive (1. including much; 2. of wide mental grasp) *adj* comprehensive, comprensive | ~ **school** *n* schola secundari commun

compress (enfold tightly) *v* stringer [string-/strict-] | [Med] *n* compressa | *v* comprimer [-prim-/-press-]

compressibility *n* compressibilitate

compressible *adj* compressibile

compression *n* compression

compressive *adj* compressive

compressor (1. [Anat]; 2. [Mach]; 3. [Med]) *n* compressor

comprise (be -d of) *v* componer se de | *v* comprehender, comprender

compromise (1. to expose to risk or danger; 2. as in to compromise someone) *v* compromitter [-mitt-/-miss-], compromitter se | (effect a compromise) *v* transiger [-ig-/-act] | *n* compromisso

compulsion *n* compulsion | ~ , **coercion** *n* coercition, coaction

compulsive *adj* compulsive, irresistibile

compulsory (binding, obligatory) *adj* compulsori, obligatori

compunction *n* compunction

computable *adj* computabile

computation *n* computation, computo

compute *v* computar

computer (computist) *n* computista | ~ **disk** *n* disco, dischetta | ~ **file** *n* file, archivo | *n* computator | ~ **programmer** *n* programmator de computatores

computist (computer) *n* computista

comrade *n* camerada

comradeship *n* camaraderia

conational (fellow countryman) *n* conational

concatenate (link together) *v* concatenar, incatenar

concatenation *n* concatenation

concausal *adj* concausal

concause (cooperating cause) *n* concausa

concave *adj* concave

concavity *n* concavitate

conceal (cover) *v* teger [teg-/tect-] | (hide, keep secret) *v* occultar, dissimular, celar | (hold back, withhold) (information required by law) *v* subnegar | *v* abstruder [-trud-/-trus-]

concealer *n* celator

concealment (withholding) (information required by law) *n* subnegation | *n* occultation, dissimulation, celamento

concede (grant) *v* impartir; conceder [-ced-/-cess-]

conceit (concetto) [Lit] *n* concepto | *n* vanitate

conceited (pretentious, presumptuous, vainglorious) *adj* pretentiose, vanitose

conceivable *adj* concipibile

conceive (1. [Physiol] (a baby); 2. to conceive mentally, imagine, ideate) *v* conciper [-cip /-cept-]; idear, imaginar

concentrate (1. to focus, center; 2. [Chem]; 3. [Mil]) *v* concentrar

concentration (1. action of concentrating or centering; 2. [Chem]) *n* concentration | ~ **camp** *n* campo de concentration

concentric *adj* concentric

concept *n* concepto

conceptacle [Bot] *n* conceptaculo

conception (1. Physiol]; 2. mental conception, perception) *n* conception, concipimento; perception

conceptive *adj* conceptive

conceptual (notional) *adj* conceptual, notional

conceptualism [Philos] *n* conceptualismo

conceptualist [Philos] *n* conceptualista

concern (be -ed for) *v* esser concernite pro | (business) *n* affaire | (have relation or reference to) *v* concerner | (regard) *v* reguardar | (worry) *n* anxietate

concerned (be - with) *v* preoccupar se de | *adj* anxie

concerning (regarding, about, of, on) *adj* super, de, concernente, re | *prep* concernente

concert (1. [Mus]; 2. agreement, harmony) *n* concerto | ~ **performer** *n* concertista | *v* concertar

concertante (as in a concertante part) [Mus] *adj* concertante

concerted action *n* conspiration, action concertate | *adj* concertate

concertina [Mus] *n* concertina

concerto *n* concerto

concessible *adj* concessibile

concession (grant) *n* concession

concessionary (concessive) *adj* concessive | *adj* concessionari

concessionnaire *n* concessionario

concessive (concessionary) *adj* concessive

concessor *n* concessor

concetto (conceit) [Lit] *n* concepto

conch (marine shell) *n* concha

concha (1. [Anat]; 2. [Arch]) *n* concha

conchiform (shell-shaped) *adj* conchiforme

conchoid [Geom] *n* conchoide

conchoidal *adj* conchoidal

conchologist *n* conchyliologo

conchology *n* conchyliologia

conciliate *v* conciliar

conciliation *n* conciliation

conciliative (conciliatory) *adj* conciliative

conciliator (peacemaker) *n* conciliator

conciliatory (conciliative, placatory) *adj* conciliative, placatori

concise *adj* concise

conciseness (concision) *n* concision

concision (conciseness) *n* concision

conclave [Eccl] *n* conclave

conclavist [Eccl] *n* conclavista

conclude (1. to bring to a close; 2. to reach a final settlement of; 3. to infer) *v* concluder [-clud-/-clus-], clausurar, terminar

conclusion (1. close, termination; 2. final arrangement, settlement; 3. inference) *n* conclusion

conclusive *adj* probante, concludente

concoct (a story) *v* finger | (of food) *v* confectionar

concoction *n* confection

concord *n* concordia

concordance (1. concord, agreement; 2. concordance of the Bible, etc.) *n* concordantia

concordant *adj* concorde, concordante (ppr of concordar)

concordat *n* concordato

concourse (gathering of people) *n* concurso

concrete (1. united in a solid form; 2. not abstract) *adj* concrete | (cause to coalesce or congeal) *v* concretar | (made of concrete) *adj* de beton | (reinforced ~) *n* beton armate | *n* beton | *v* betonar

concretion *n* concretion

concretize *v* concretisar

concubinage *n* concubinage (-aje), concubinato

concubinary *adj* concubinari

concubine *n* concubina

concupiscence *n* concupiscentia

concupiscent *adj* concupiscente

concur (1. to agree in opinion; 2. to work jointly) *v* concurrer [-curr-/-curs-]

concurrence (1. agreement in opinion; 2. union in action) *n* concurrentia

concurrent [Geom] *adj* concurrente (ppr of concurrer)

concussion *n* concussion

concussive *adj* concussive

condemn (1. to pronounce guilty of crime or wrong; 2 . to pronounce unfit or no longer available for use) *v* condemnar

condemnable *adj* condemnabile

condemnation *n* condemnation

condemnatory (condemning) *adj* condemnatori

condemned (convicted) (one) *n* condemnato, convicto

condemner *n* condemnator

condemning (condemnatory) *adj* condemnatori

condensability *n* condensabilitate

condensable *adj* condensabile

condensation *n* condensation

condense (compact, consolidate) *v* compactar | (make denser, more compact, more concise, etc.) *v* condensar | *v* condensar (se)

condenser (refrigeratory) *adj* refrigerante (ppr of refrigerar) | *n* condensator

condescend *v* condescender

condescending *adj* condescendente

condescension *n* condescendentia

condiment *n* condimento

condition (1. prerequisite; 2. mode, state of being) *n* condition | (1. to be a determining condition of; 2. to put into specified or desired condition) *v* conditionar | (on - that) *prep*. *phr* a condition que

conditional [Gram] *n* conditional | *adj* conditional

conditionally *adv* conditionalmente

conditions (terms) *n* conditiones

condole *v* condoler

condolence *n* condolentia

condom *n* condom, medio anticonceptional

condominium *n* condominio

condone *v* condonar, pardonar

condor [Ornith] *n* condor

conducive *adj* conducente

conduct (1. leading, guidance; 2. direction, management; 3. behavior) *n* conducta | (1. to guide, lead; 2. to direct; 3. [Phys] (transmit) *v* conducer [-duc-/-duct-]; ducer [duc-/duct-], diriger, menar | ~ **back** (reconduct) *v* reconducer

conductibility *n* conductibilitate

conductible *adj* conductibile

conduction (1. Lawl conductio; 2. [Physiol]) *n* conduction

conductive *adj* conductive

conductivity *n* conductivitate

conductor (1. one who guides or directs; 2. railway conductor, bus conductor, etc.; 3. [Phys]) *n* conductor | [Mus] *n* director

conduit *n* conducto

cone (1. [Math]; 2. [Bot]) *n* cono

cone-shaped (coniform) *adj* coniforme

confabulate (chat) *v* confabular

confabulation (chat) *n* confabulation

confabulator (chatterer) *n* confabulator

confect (make, manufacture) *v* confectionar

confection (make into a confection) [Pharm] *v* confectionar | [Pharm] *n* confection

confectioner *n* confectero

confectionery (confectioner's trade, shop, etc.) *n* confecteria

confederacy (confederation) *n* confederation

confederate (accomplice) *n* complice | (ally) *n* confederato | *adj* confederate (pp of confederar) | *v* confederar

confederation (confederacy) *n* confederation

confederative *adj* confederative

confer (1. to consult together; 2. to bestow) *v* conferer, conferentiar | ~ **the degree of Doctor upon** *v* doctorar | ~ **the degree of licentiate upon** *v* licentiar

conference (interview) *n* abuccamento | (press ~) *n* conferentia de pressa | *n* conferentia

conferential *adj* conferential

conferring the licentiate (licentiation) *n* licentiamento

confess (1. to make a confession of; 2. to hear the confession of) *v* confessar | (admit) *v* confessar, admitter

confessed (shriven) *adj* confesse

confession (1. confession to a priest; 2. acknowledgement, admission of a fault, etc.) *n* confession | (admission) *n* admission

confessional (confessionary) *n* confessionario | *adj* confessional

confessionary (confessional) *n* confessionario

confessor (christian who adheres to his faith under persecution, priest who hears confessions) *n* confessor

confetti [I] *n* confetti

confidant (confident) *n* confidente

confide *v* confider

confidence (confidence in someone or something, thing told in confidence) *n* confidentia | (trust) *n* fiducia | ~ **trick** *n* duperia

confident (self-confident) *adj* confidente

confidential (told or written as a secret) *adj* confidential

confidentially *adv* confidentialmente

confiding (trustful) *adj* confidente

configuration *n* configuration

configure (form, shape) *v* configurar

confine (restrain) *v* confinar | ~ **illegally** (put under illegal restraint) *v* sequestrar | *n* confinio | ~ **oneself to** *v* restringer se a

confinement (act of confining, respraining, detention, imprisonment) *n* confinamento, detenimento, detention | (childbirth) *n* puerperio

confirm (1. to corroborate, establish; 2. [Eccl]) *v* confirmar | (sanction, establish) *v* sancir [sanc-/sanct-]

confirmation (1. corroboration, establishment; 2. [Eccl]) *n* confirmation

confirmative *adj* confirmative

confirmatory (corroborative) *adj* confirmatori

confirmed *adj* inveterate

confirmer *n* confirmator

confiscable *adj* confiscabile

confiscate *v* confiscar

confiscation *n* confiscation

confiscator *n* confiscator

confiscatory *adj* confiscatori

confitent (one who confesses) *n* confitente

conflagrate (set afire) *v* conflagrar

conflagration (deflagration) *n* deflagration

conflict *n* conflicto | *v* confliger [-flig-/-flict-]

confluence (meeting or junction of two or more rivers, etc.) *n* confluentia

confluent [Med] (flowing together) *adj* confluente

conform (adapt) *v* conformar (se)

conformable (in conformity) *adj* conforme

conformation (structure) *n* conformation

conformist *n* conformista

conformity (in - with) *prep. phr* conforme a, in conformitate con | *n* conformitate

confound (confuse) (1. to throw into disorder; 2. to bewilder, perplex) *v* confunder [-fund-/-fus-]

confraternal *adj* confraternal

confraternity (brotherhood) *n* confraternitate

confrere *n* confratre

confront (1. to bring face to face; 2. to compare) *v* confrontar

confrontation *n* confrontation

Confucian *adj* confucian | *n* confuciano

Confucianism *n* confucianismo

Confucius [B.C. 551-478, chinese philosopher] *n* Confucio

confuse (confound) (1. to throw into disorder, disturb; 2. to bewilder, perplex) *v* confunder [-fund-/-fus-], disturbar, turbar | (fail to distinguish

between) *v* confunder [-fund-/-fus-] | (intricate, entangle) *v* intricar

confused (1. as in a confused mass; 2. disconcerted, embarrassed) *adj* confuse

confusion (1. disorder, disturbance; 2. embarrassment) *n* confusion, turbation

confutation *n* confutation

confute (refute) *v* confutar

congeal (cause to solidify by cooling) *v* congelar | *v* congelar (se)

congealable (capable of becoming concrete) *adj* concrescibile | *adj* congelabile

congealer *n* congelator

congealment (congelation) *n* congelamento, congelation

congelation (congealment) *n* congelation, congelamento

congenial *adj* congenial

congeniality *n* congenialitate

congenital *adj* congenite

congeries *n* congerie

congest (cause an obstructive accumulation) *v* congerer [-ger-/-gest-], [Med] congestionar

congested (crowded) *adj* congerite | (inflamed) [Med] *adj* injectate (pp of injectar)

congestion *n* congestion

congestive *adj* congestive

conglomerate *n* conglomerato | *v* conglomerar

conglomeration *n* conglomeration

conglutinate (glue together) *v* conglutinar

conglutination *n* conglutination

conglutinative *adj* conglutinative

Congo [Geog] *n* Congo

congratulate (express joy at, felicitate, rejoice with someone a good fortune) *v* congratular, gratular, felicitar

congratulation (felicitation, good wishes) *n* congratulation, felicitatition, gratulation

congratulatory *adj* congratulatori, gratulatori

congregate (collect into a mass or crowd) *v* congregar | *v* congregar (se)

congregation (1. assembly, gathering of people; 2. body of people assembled for religious worship; 3. religious company or order; 4. committee of the Roman College of Cardinals) *n* congregation | [Bib] *n* ecclesia

congregational *adj* congregational

Congregationalism *n* congregationalismo

Congregationalist *n* congregationalista

congress (1. convention, conference; 2. lawmaking body of a republic) *n* congresso

congressman *n* congressista

congruence *n* congruentia

congruent *adj* congruente (ppr of congruer)

congruity (harmony) *n* congruitate

congruous *adj* congrue

conic *adj* conic

conical *adj* conic

conicity *n* conicitate

conifer *adj* conifere

coniferous (bearing cones) [Bot] *adj* conifere

coniform (cone-shaped) *adj* coniforme

coniroster [Zool] *n* conirostro

conirostral [Zool] *adj* conirostre

conjectural (based on conjecture) *adj* conjectural

conjecture (make conjectures) *v* conjicer [-jic-/-ject-], conjecturar, facer conjecturas | *n* conjectura

conjoin (unite, combine) *v* conjunger [-jung-/junct-]

conjoiner *n* conjunctor

conjoint (conjunct) *adj* conjuncte

conjointly (conjunctly, jointly, together) *adv* conjunctemente, junctemente, insimul

conjugable [Gram] *adj* conjugabile

conjugal *adj* conjugal

conjugate [Bot] *adj* conjugate (pp of conjugar) | [Gram] *v* conjugar

conjugation [Gram] *n* conjugation

conjugational [Gram] *adj* conjugational

conjunct (conjoint) *adj* conjuncte

conjunction (1. union; 2. [Astrol/Astron]; 3. [Gram]) *n* conjunction | (in - with) *prep. phr* conjunctemente con, in conjunction con

conjunctiva [Anat] *n* conjunctiva

conjunctive (connective) *adj* conjunctive, subjunctive

conjunctivitis *n* conjunctivitis

conjunctly (jointly, together, conjointly) *adv* conjunctemente, junctemente, insimul

conjuncture (juncture) *n* conjunctura

conjure (entreat, beseech) *v* conjurar, invocar | ~ **up** *v* evocar | *vi* facer jocos de prestidigitation

conjurer (prestidigitator, juggler) *n* prestidigitator

conjuring *n* prestidigitation | ~ **trick** (illusion) *n* joco de prestidigitation

connatural (inborn, natural) *adj* connatural

connect (unite, join) *v* connecter [-nect-/-nex-], unir, junger (se)

connected *adj* connexe, connectite

connecting rod [Mach] *n* biella

connection (connexion) (union) *n* connexion | (nexus) *n* nexo

connective (conjunctive) *adj* conjunctive, subjunctive | *adj* connective, connexive, copulative

connexion (connection) (union) *n* connexion

connivance *n* conniventia

connive *v* conniver

connoisseur (expert) *n* cognoscitor | (gourmet) (in food and drink) *n* gourmet ¬F

connotation *n* connotation, signification

connote *v* connotar, significar

connubial *adj* connubial

conquer (gain dominion over) *v* conquirer [-quir-/-quest-/-quisit-]

conqueror *n* conquirente | *n* conquisitor

conquest (1. act of conquering a country, etc.; 2. conquered territory, etc.) *n* conquesta

consanguineous *adj* consanguinee

consanguinity (blood relationship) *n* consanguinitate

conscience (matter of ~) *n* caso de conscientia

conscientious *adj* conscientiose | ~ **objector** [Mil] *n* objector de conscientia

conscious (be - of) *v* esser conscie de | *adj* conscie, consciente

consciousness (awake, aware) *n* conscientia

conscript (enroll) *v* conscriber [-scrib-/-script-] | [Mil] *n* conscripto

conscription [Mil] *n* conscription

consecrate (1. to make sacred or holy; 2. to dedicate to some purpose; 3. to sanction) *v* consecrar, sacrar

consecration (1. action of consecrating; 2. [R.C.Ch] Consecration; 3. sanction) *n* consecration

consecrator *n* consecrator

consecutive (successive) *adj* consecutive

consensual [Law] *adj* consensual

consensus *n* consenso

consent (- to) *v* consentir [-sent-/-sens-] | (by common ~) *prep*. *phr* de commun accordo | *n* consentimento

consequence (in - of) *prep*. *phr* in consequentia de | (inference; outcome, result) *n* consequentia

consequent (apodosis of a conditional proposition) *n* consequente | (following as a result or conclusion) *adj* consequente | (resulting) *adj* consecutive | [Math] *n* consequente

consequential *adj* consequential

consequently (accordingly, therefore, then, ans so) *adv* consequentemente, ergo, ita

conservable *adj* conservabile

conservation (preservation) *n* conservation | ~ **of energy** *n* conservation de energia

conservative (conservatory) *adj* conservatori | (conserving, preserving, preservative) *adj* conservative | *n* conservator

conservator (one who conserves, preserves) *n* conservator

conservatory (1. [Mus]; 2. greenhouse) *n* conservatorio | (conservative) *adj* conservatori

conserve (1. to preserve from harm; 2. to keep, retain) *v* conservar, servar | [Pharm] *n* conserva

consider (deem, give consideration to) *v* considerar, reputar | ~ **anew** (reconsider) *n* reconsiderar | ~ **oneself** *v* considerar se, creder se

considerable *adj* considerabile

considerably *adv* considerabilemente, assatis

considerate *adj* considerate, sollicite

consideration (1. act of considering; 2. esteem) *n* consideration | (be under ~) *n* esser in consideration

considering (in view of) *prep* considerante, viste, in vista de

consign (1. to deposit; 2. [Commer]) *v* consignar

consignation (act of consigning or depositing) *n* consignation

consignee [Commer] *n* consignatario

consigner *n* consignator

consignment *n* consignation

consist *v* consister

consistency (1. degree of firmness or density; 2. congruity, harmony of parts) *n* consistentia

consistent (in reasoning, behavior, etc.) *adj* consistente, consequente | *adj* consistente

consistorial [Eccl] *adj* consistorial

consistory [Eccl] *n* consistorio

consociate (bring into consociation) *v* consociar

consociation *n* consociation

consolable *adj* consolabile

consolation *n* consolation

consolatory (comforting) *adj* consolatori

console (1. support in the form of a wall bracket; 2. console table) *n* consola | (comfort) *v* consolar, confortar | ~ **again** (comfort again) *v* reconfortar | *v* consolar

consoled (comforted) *adj* consolate, confortate

consoler (comforter) *n* consolator

consolida (comfrey) [Bot] *n* consolida

consolidate (condense, compact, strengthen) *v* consolidar, condensar, compactar

consolidation (strengthening) *n* consolidation

consolidative *adj* consolidative

consoling (comforting) (action of) *n* consolation, confortation

consommé *n* consommé ¬F

consonant *adj* consonante | *n* consonante

consort (spouse) *n* consorte, conjuge

consortium *n* consortium

conspicuous (be - by one's absence) *adj* brillar per su absentia | (eminent, distinguished) *adj* conspicue

conspiracy (plot) *n* conspiration, conjuration | *n* conjuration

conspirator (plotter) *n* conspirator

conspire (1. to act together; 2. to plot) *v* conspirar, conjurar

constable *n* agente de policia

Constance (1. [Geog]; 2. *nprf*) *n* Constantia

constancy *n* constantia

constant [Math] *n* constante | *adj* constante

Constantinian *adj* constantinian

Constantinople *n* Constantinopole

Constantinopolite (inhabitant of Constantinople) *n* constantinopolita

constantly *adv* constantemente

constat [Law] *n* constat

constellate (set in a constellation) *adj* constellate (pp of constellar) | (star) *v* constellar

constellation [Astron] *n* constellation

consternation *n* consternation

constipate *v* constipar

constipated (costive) *adj* constipate (pp of constipar)

constipation *n* constipation

constituency *n* districto electoral

constituent (1. component; 2. having the power to frame or alter a political constitution) *adj* constituente

constitute (1. to make up; 2. to appoint; 3. to set up, establish) *v* constituer [-stitu-/-stitut-]

constitution (1. action of constituting; 2. law, decree; 3 . political constitution; 4. composition; 5. physical make-up of a person) *n* constitution; complexion

constitutional (in conformity with the constitution of a nation) *adj* constitutional

constitutionality *n* constitutionalitate

constitutive (essential) *adj* constitutive

constitutor (one who constitutes) *n* constitutor

constrain (1. to compel; 2. to compress, clasp tightly) *v* constringer [-string-/-strict-]

constraint *n* coercition

constrict *v* constringer

constriction *n* constriction

constrictive *adj* constrictive

constrictor [Anat] *n* constrictor

constringent *adj* constringente (ppr of constringer)

construct (build) *v* struer [stru-/struct-], construer [-stru-/-struct-] | ~ **with concrete** (face with concrete) *v* betonar

construction (1. act of constructing; 2. thing constructed) *n* construction

constructive *adj* constructive

constructor *n* constructor | ~ **of canals** *n* constructor de canales, canalisator

construe *v* construer [-stru-/-struct-]

consubstantial [Theol] *adj* consubstantial

consubstantiality [Theol] *n* consubstantialitate

consubstantiation [Theol] *n* consubstantiation

consuetude (custom) *n* consuetude

consuetudinary (customary) *adj* consuetudinari

consul (1. [Rom. Hist]; 2. [Foreign Service]) *n* consule

consular (1. [Rom. Hist]; 2. [Foreign Service]) *adj* consular

consulate (1. [Rom. Hist]; 2. [Foreign Service]) *n* consulato

consult (1. to confer; 2. to ask advice of) *v* consultar

consultant (adviser) *n* consultor

consultation (deliberation) *n* consulta, consultation

consultative (advisory) *adj* consultative

consumable *adj* consumibile

consume (of fire) *v* comburer | (use up) *v* exhaurir | *v* consumer [-sum-/-sumpt-] | ~ , **burn up** *v* comburer [-bur-/-bust-]

consumer (1. one who destroys or uses up; 2. [Commer]) *n* consumitor

consummate *adj* consummate | *v* consummar

consummation (completion, fulfillment) *n* consummation

consummator *n* consummator

consumption (1. act or process of consuming; 2. [Pathol]) *n* consumption, consumo

consumptive *adj* consumptive | *n* consumptivo

contact (be in - with) *v* esser in contacto con | ~ **lenses** *n* lentes a contacto | *n* contacto | *v* continger

contagion (transmission of a disease by contact) *n* contagion

contagious *adj* contagiose

contain (hold, comprise) *v* caper [cap-/capt-;-cip-/-cept-], continer [-tin-/-tent-]

container (holder) *n* receptaculo | (of freight) *n* container | (vessel) *n* vasculo | *adj* recipiente | ~ **ship** *n* nave a containers

containing silver (argentous) *adj* argentose

containment area *n* area de continemento | *n* continemento

contaminable *adj* contaminabile

contaminate *v* contaminar

contamination (act of contaminating) *n* contamination

contaminator *n* contaminator

contemn (view with contempt) *v* contemner [-temn-/-tempt-]

contemner (despiser) *n* contemptor

contemplate (gaze upon or view thoughtfully) *v* contemplar; considerar

contemplation (1. act of gazing upon or viewing thoughtfully; 2. meditation on spiritual things) *n* contemplation

contemplative *adj* contemplative

contemplator *n* contemplator

contemporaneous (contemporary) *adj* contemporanee

contemporaneousness *n* contemporaneitate

contemporary (contemporaneous) *adj* contemporanee | *n* contemporaneo

contempt (scorn) *n* minusprecio | *n* contempto

contemptible *adj* contemptibile

contemptuous *adj* contemptuose

contend (fight, struggle, dispute, etc.) *v* contender [-tend-/-tent-]

contender (contester) *n* contendente, contenditor

content (contented, satisfied) *adj* contente, satisfacte | (contentment) *n* contento, contentamento | (contents) *n* contento | *v* contentar

contentable (easily contented) *adj* contentabile

contented (content) *adj* contente

contention (act of arguing, disputing) *n* contention

contentious (1. quarrelsome, fond of arguing; 2. involving contention in a dispute) *adj* contentiose

contentment (content) *n* contentamento, contento

contents (content) *n* contento

conterminous (bordering) *adj* contermine, confin

contest (call in question) *v* contestar | (competition) *n* concurso | (controversy) *n* contestation

contestable *adj* contestabile

contestant (as in the contestant of a will) *n* contestante | (one who takes part in a contest) *n* concurrente

contestation *n* contestation

contester (contender) *n* contenditor, contendente

context *n* contexto

contexture *n* contextura

contiguity *n* contiguitate

contiguous (adjoining) *adj* contigue

continence *n* continentia

continent (mainland) *n* terra | (one of the six great masses of land on the earth) *n* continente | *adj* continente

continental *adj* continental

contingency (1. quality of being contingent or accidental; 2. accidental or unexpected event) *n* contingentia, eventualitate, possibilitate

contingent (1. accidental or unexpected event; 2. share, quota) *n* contingente, contingentia, eventualitate, possibilitate | (of uncertain occurrence) *adj* contingente (ppr of continger), eventual, possibile

continuable *adj* continuabile

continual *adj* continue

continually *adv* continuemente

continuation *n* continuation

continuative (expressing or making for continuity) *adj* continuative

continuator (continuer) *n* continuator

continue (last on, perdure) *v* continuar, perdurar

continuer (continuator) *n* continuator

continuity (1. continuousness; 2. continuum) *n* continuitate

continuous *adj* continue

contort *v* contorquer [-torqu-/-tort-]

contortion (twisting) *n* contortion

contour *n* contorno

contraband (1. smuggling; 2. smuggled goods) *n* contrabando

contrabandist *n* contrabandista, contrabandero

contrabass (double bass) [Mus] *n* contrabasso

contraception *n* anticonception

contraceptive *adj* anticonceptional | *n* medio anticonceptional

contract (1. to draw together, make smaller or narrower; 2. to enter into with mutual obligations; 3. to incur, acquire) *v* contraher [-trah-/-tract-] | (enter into a contract) *v* contractar | (shrivel) *v* crispar | *n* contracto | *v* contraher (se)

contractile *adj* contractile

contractility *n* contractilitate

contracting party *n* contrahente

contraction (shortening) *n* contraction | (shriveling, crispation) *n* crispation

contractive *adj* contractive

contractor *n* contractista, interprenditor

contractual *adj* contractual

contracture [Med] *n* contractura

contradict (deny) *v* contradicer [-dic-/-dict-], disdicer

contradicter (contradictor, gainsayer) *n* contradictor

contradicting (contradictory) *adj* contradictori

contradiction (1. act of contradicting; 2. inconsistency) *n* contradiction

contradictor (gainsayer, contradicter) *n* contradictor

contradictory (contradicting) *adj* contradictori

contralto [Mus] *n* contralto

contraposition (antithesis) *n* contraposition

contraption *n* apparato, machina

contrapuntal *adj* contrapunctistic

contrapuntist *n* contrapunctista

contrariety (adversity, mishap) *n* contrarietate

contrary (on the ~) *adj* al contrario | *adj* contrari, adverse, antipode | *n* contrario

contrast (form a contrast) *v* contrastar, mitter in contrasto | *n* contrasto

contravallation [Fortif] *n* contravallation

contravene *v* contravenir

contravener *n* contraventor

contravention *n* contravention

contredance *n* contradansa

contribute (furnish as a share) *v* contribuer [-tribu-/-tribut-], collaborar

contribution (1. money, help, contributed; 2. tax, levy) *n* contribution

contributive *adj* contributive

contributor *n* contributor, collaborator, contribuente

contrite *adj* contrite

contrition *n* contrition

contrivance (excogitation, devising) *n* excogitation

contrive *v* arrangiar

control (check) *n* controlo | (direction) *n* direction | (govern) *v* diriger, governar | (have under control, keep under control, check, verify) *v* controlar | (restrain) *v* continer [-tin-/-tent-]

controversial (controvertible) *adj* controverse, controvertibile

controversialist (polemicista) *n* controversista, polemista

controversially *adv* controversemente

controversy (contest) *n* controversia, contestation, polemica

controvert *v* controverter [-vert-/-vers-]

controvertible (controversial) *adj* controvertibile, controverse

contumacious *adj* contumace

contumacy (1. pertinacious resistance to authority; 2. wilful disobedience to the summons or order of a court) *n* contumacia

contuse (bruise) *v* contunder [-tund-/-tus-]

contusion (bruise) *n* contusion

convalesce *v* convalescer

convalescence *n* convalescentia

convalescent *adj*/*n* convalescente

convene (come together) *v* convenir [-ven-/-vent-]

convenience (handiness, comfort, suitability) *n* convenientia, commoditate

convenient (comfortable, suitable, handy) *adj* conveniente, commode

convent *n* convento

conventicle *n* conventiculo

convention (1. assembly; 2. agreement 3. conventional custom) *n* convention

conventional *adj* conventional

conventionalism *n* conventionalismo

conventionalist *n* conventionalista

conventionalize (stylize) *v* stilisar

conventionally *adv* conventionalmente

conventual *adj* conventual

converge (tend to come together in a point) *v* converger

convergence (convergency) (process or fact of converging) *n* convergentia

convergency (convergence) (process or fact of converging) *n* convergentia

convergent *adj* convergente (ppr of converger)

conversable (sociable, affable) *adj* conversabile

conversant (- with) *adj* versate in

conversation *n* conversation

converse (be engaged in colloquy) *v* conversar, colloquer [-loqu-/-locut-] | (contrary) *n* opposito | *adj* reciproc

conversely *adv* reciprocamente

conversion (1. change, transmutation, act of converting; 2. change to another religion, belief, opinion) *n* conversion, convertimento

convert (1. to chance, transmute; 2. to change to another religion, belief, opinion) *v* converter [-vert-/-vers-] | *n* converso

convertibility *n* convertibilitate

convertible *adj* convertibile

converting (conversion) (act of) *n* convertimento, conversion

convex *adj* convexe

convexity *n* convexitate

convey (carry) *v* transportar | (transfer) *v* traducer [-duc-/-duct-] | (transmit) *v* transmitter

conveyer (conveyor) *n* vector

conveyor-belt *n* banda transportator

convict *n* convicto, fortiato | *v* convincer [-vinc-/-vict-]

convicted (condemned) (one) *n* convicto, condemnato

conviction (for crime) *n* condemnation | (settled belief) *n* conviction

convince *v* convincer [-vinc-/-vict-]

convincement *n* convincimento

convivial *adj* convival

convocation (action of convoking or calling together) *n* convocation | (of a council) [R.C.Ch] *n* indiction

convoke (call together) *v* convocar

convoker *n* convocator

convolute (convolve) *v* convolver [-volv-/-volut-] | *adj* convolute

convolve (convolute) *v* convolver [-volv-/-volut-]

convolvulaceous [Bot] *adj* convolvulacee

convolvulus [Bot] *n* convolvulo

convoy (1. act of convoying; 2. protecting escort; 3. convoyed vessel, fleet, train, party) *n* convoyo, convio | [Mil] *v* convoyar, conviar

convulse *v* convulser, conveller [-vell-/-vuls-]

convulsed *adj* convulse

convulsion *n* convulsion

convulsionary (convulsive) *adj* convulsionari, convulsive | [Relig] *n* convulsionario

convulsive (convulsionary) *adj* convulsionari, convulsive | *adj* convulsive

cook again *v* recocer | ~ **Islands** [Geog] *n* Insulas Cook | *n* cocinera | *n* cocinero, coco | *v* cocer [coc-/coct], cocinar

cookbook *n* libro de cocina

cooker *n* apparato a cocer

cookery *n* cocina

cookery-book *n* libro de cocina

cookie *n* biscuit

cooking (action of) *n* coction | *n* cocina

cool (chill) *v* refrigidar, frigidar, refrescar | (coolness) *n* frescor, fresco | (moderately cold) *adj* fresc | ~ **off** (become cold) *v* refrigidar, frigidar

coolie *n* coolie ¬A

cooling (chilling, frigorific) *adj* frigorific

coolness (cold, coldness) *n* frigor, fresco, frescor

coop *n* galliniera

cooper *n* cupero, barrilero

cooperate (*also* co-operate) *v* cooperar

cooperation (*also* co-operation) (act of cooperating) *n* cooperation

cooperative (*also* co-operative) *adj* cooperative | (*also* co-operative) *n* cooperativa

cooperator (*also* co-operator) *n* cooperator

coopt *v* cooptar

cooptation (cooption) *n* cooptation

cooption (cooptation) *n* cooptation

coop-up (put in a coop) *v* includer

coordinate *adj* coordinate | *n* coordinata | *v* coordinar

coordinated *adj* coordinate

coordination *n* coordination

coordinator *n* coordinator

co-owner (coproprietor) *n* coproprietario

co-ownership (coproprietorship) *n* coproprietate

cope *n* pluvial | *v* arrangiar se

Copenhagen *n* Copenhagen

Copernican *adj* copernican

copier *n* copiator

copious (plentiful) *adj* copiose

copiousness (plenty, abundance) *n* copia, abundantia

copper (cuprous) *adj* cuprose | (policeman) *n* agente de policia | [Metal] *n* cupro | *adj* de cupro

copper-bearing (cupriferous) *adj* cuprifere

coppersmith *n* caldierero

coproprietor (co-owner) *n* coproprietario

coproprietorship (co-ownership) *n* coproprietate

copse *n* boschetto

copula [Gram] *n* copula

copulate *v* copular (se)

copulation (sexual union) *n* copulation, copula

copulative [Gram] *adj* copulative

copy (make a - of) *v* copiar, reproducer, facer un copia de | (reproduction) *n* copia, reproduction | (specimen of a book) *adj* copia, exemplar | (transcript) *n* transcripto

copyist *n* copista

copyright *n* copyright ¬A

coquet (coquette) *v* coquettar | (coquettish) *adj* coquette

coquetry *n* coquetteria

coquette (coquet) *v* coquettar | *n* coquetta

coquettish (coquet) *adj* coquette

coraco- (crow, raven) [occurring in compounds] *n* coraco-

coral grinder *n* corallero | *n* corallo

coralliform *n* coralliforme

coralline [Zool] *n* corallina | *adj* corallin

cord (1. as in to cord a fabric; 2. to bind with cords) *v* cordar | (rope) *n* corda | (small) *n* funiculo, cordon

cordage [Naut] *n* cordage (-aje)

cordial (1. hearty, friendly; 2. stimulating) *adj* cordial | (stimulating beverage) *n* cordial

cordiality *n* cordialitate

cordially *adv* cordialmente

cordiform (heart-shaped) *adj* cordiforme

cordillera (mountain range) *n* cordillera ¬H

cordon (1. small braid worn as an ornament or badge; 2. [Mil]) *n* cordon

Cordova *n* Cordova

cordovan (leather) *n* cordovano | (made of cordovan leather) *adj* cordovan | (native of Cordova) *n* cordovano | (pertaining to Cordova) *adj* cordovan

corduroy *n* villuto costate

core (nucleus) *n* nucleo | (of fruit) *n* corde

co-religionist *n* correligionario

coriaceous *adj* coriacee

Corinth *n* Corintho

Corinthian *adj* corinthie | *n* corinthio

cork (1. bark of the cork oak; 2. cork stopper) *n* corco | (as in to cork a bottle) *v* corcar

corkscrew *n* tiracorcos

corn (grain) (1. seed of cereal grasses; 2. as in grain market, corn exchange) *n* grano, grano de cereal | (hard skin) *n* callo | (maize) (Indian) *n* mais, maiz | *v* insalar

corncutter (chiropodist) *n* callista

cornea *n* cornea

corned *adj* insalate | ~ **beef** *n* bove insalate

cornelian [Mineral] *n* cornalina

corner (angle) *n* angulo | (monopolize) *v* monopolisar | (trap) *vt* accular | (turn) *vi* virar | *adj* angular

cornet (1. [Mus]; 2. [Mil]; 3. [Naut] (burgee) *n* cornetta | (for ice-cream) *n* cornetto

cornettist *n* cornettista

cornflakes *n* floccos de mais

cornflour *n* farina de mais

cornflower (bluebottle) [Bot] *n* cyano

cornice [Arch] *n* cornice

cornucopia *n* cornucopia

corolla [Bot] *n* corolla

corollary [Logic, Math] *n* corollario

corollate (corollated) [Bot] *adj* corollate

corollated (corollate) [Bot] *adj* corollate

corolliferous [Bot] *adj* corollifere

colliform [Bot] *adj* corolliforme

corona [Astron] *n* corona

coronal (1. crown; 2. [Anat]) *adj* coronal

coronary (crown) *adj* coronari

coronation *n* coronation, coronamento

coronet [Veter] *n* corona

corporal (bodily) *adj* corporal | [Mil] *n* caporal

corporality (corporeality) *n* corporalitate

corporate (corporative) *adj* corporative

corporation (city council) *n* consilio municipal | (guild) *n* corporation | (incorporated company) *n* societate anonyme

corporative (corporate) *adj* corporative

corporeal (1. material; 2. corporal, bodily) *adj* corporee

corporeality (corporality) *n* corporalitate

corporeity *n* corporeitate

corps [Mil] *n* corps ¬F | *n* corpore

corpse (cadaver) *n* cadavere

corpse-like (cadaverous) *adj* cadaverose

corpulence *n* corpulentia

corpulent *adj* corpulente

corpuscle *n* corpusculo

corpuscular *adj* corpuscular

corral *n* corral

correct (1. proper; 2. right, accurate) *adj* correcte | (1. to set right; 2. to chastise) *v* corriger [-rig-/-rect-]

correction (1. action of setting right; 2. rebuke, punishment) *n* correction

correctional (as in correctional institutions) *adj* correctional

corrective (correctory) *adj* corrective, correctori | *n* correctivo

correctness *n* correctessa

corrector *n* corrector

correctory (corrective) *adj* correctori, corrective

correlate *v* correlatar

correlation *n* correlation

correlative *adj* correlative

correspond (1. to be in conformity; 2. to communicate by exchange of letters) *v* corresponder

correspondence (1. conformity; 2. exchange of letters; 3. letters, mail) *n* correspondentia

correspondent *adj*/*n* correspondente

corridor (hallway) *n* corridor

corrigible (capable of being set right or reformed) *adj* corrigibile

corroborant *n* corroborante

corroborate *v* corroborar

corroboration *n* corroboration

corroborative (confirmatory) *adj* corroborative, confirmatori

corrode (eat away gradually) *v* corroder (se) [-rod-/-ros-]

corrosion *n* corrosion

corrosive *adj* corrosive | *n* corrosivo

corrugate (wrinkle) (up) *v* corrugar

corrugation *n* corrugation

corrupt (1. to make evil or wicked; 2. to bribe; 3. to make incorrect, falsify) *v* corrumper [-rump-/-rupt-]

| (deprave) *v* vitiar | (depraved) *adj* depravate (pp of depravar) | *adj* corrupte

corrupter *n* corruptor

corruptibility *n* corruptibilitate

corruptible *adj* corruptibile

corruption (1. depravity; 2. bribery; 3. as in corruption of a text or of a style) *n* corruption

corsage (bodice) *n* corsage ¬F

corset (girdle) *n* corset ¬F | ~ **maker** *n* corsetero

Corsica [Geog] *n* Corsica

Corsican *adj* corse | *n* corso

cortex [Anat] *n* cortice

cortical *adj* cortical

corticate (corticose) [Bot] *adj* corticose

corticose (corticate) [Bot] *adj* corticose

corvette *n* corvetta

corvine *adj* corvin

cosecant [Trig] *n* cosecante

cosh *n* massa | *v* massar

cosine [Math] *n* cosinus

cosmetic *adj* cosmetic | *n* cosmetico

cosmetics *n* cosmetica

cosmic (relating to the universe) *adj* cosmic

cosmogonal (cosmogonic) *adj* cosmogonic

cosmogony (theory of the generation of the universe) *n* cosmogonia

cosmographer *n* cosmographo

cosmographic(al) *adj* cosmographic

cosmography (description of the universe or of the earth) *n* cosmographia

cosmological *adj* cosmologic

cosmologist *n* cosmologo

cosmology *n* cosmologia

cosmonaut *n* cosmonauta

cosmopolitan *adj*/*n* cosmopolita

cosmopolitanism *n* cosmopolitismo

cosmopolitism *n* cosmopolitismo

cosmorama *n* cosmorama

cosmos (1. universo; 2. orderly whole) *n* cosmo

cost (at all -s) *prep*. *phr* a omne costo | (expense) *n* sumpto | (price paid or charged) *n* costo | (without ~) *prep*. *phr* gratis, sin costo | *vi* costar | *vt* evalutar

Costa Rica [Geog] *n* Costa Rica ¬H

costal [Anat] *adj* costal

costive (constipated) *adj* constipate (pp of constipar)

costly (costing much) *adj* costose | (expensive) *adj* dispendiose

costume [Theat] *n* costume | *v* costumar

cosy *adj* commode

cot *n* lecto de infante

cotangent [Math] *n* cotangente

Cote d'Ivoire [Geog] *n* Cote d'Ivoire

coterie (clique) *n* clique ¬F

cotillion (cotillon) *n* cotillon ¬F

cotillon (cotillion) *n* cotillon ¬F

cottage *n* cabana

cotton (1. cotton plant; 2. cotton fiber) *n* coton | (having to do with cotton) *adj* cotonari | ~ **plant** (cotton shrub) *n* cotoniero | ~ **shrub** (cotton plant) *n* cotoniero | (**wool**) (absorbent) *n* watta

cotutor (coguardian) [Law] *n* cotutor

couch (express) *v* exprimer | (lay) *v* jacer, reposar | *n* lecto de reposo

couchette *n* couchette

cough *n* tusse | *vi* tussir

coughwort (coltsfoot) [Bot] *n* tussilagine

coulomb [Elec] *n* coulomb (culomb)

council (a body of advisers) *n* consilio | (as in Nicene Council) *n* concilio | ~ **chamber** (board room) *n* sala del consilio

councillor *n* consiliero

councilor *n* consiliero

counsel (advice) *n* consilio | (advise) *v* consiliar | (barrister) *n* advocato | (piece of advice) *n* consilio | ~ **for the defense** (defence) [Law] *n* defensor

counsellor (adviser) *n* consiliator, consiliero

count (earl) *n* conte | (reckoning) *n* computo | *v* contar | *v* numerar | *vi* importar

count-down *n* computo a retro

countenance (face) *n* figura | (face, visage) *n* visage (-aje)

counter (in a store) *n* banco | (in shop) *n* banco | (person or thing that counts) *n* contator | [Fencing] *n* contra | *v* contrariar

counterattack *n* contraattacco | *v* contraattaccar

counterbalance (counterpoise) *v* contrapesar | (equiponderate) *v* equiponderar | *n* contrabalancia, contrapeso | *v* contrabalanciar

counterespionage *n* contraspionage (-aje)

counterfeit (1. to feign, imitate, mimic; 2. to forge) *v* contrafacer [-fac-/-fact-] | (forged) *adj* contrafacte | *n* contrafaction

counterfeiter *n* contrafactor

counterfeit-money *n* moneta false

counterfoil (talon, stub) [Fin] *n* talon

counterfugue [Mus] *n* contrafuga

countermand (cancel by giving a contrary order) *v* contramandar | (counterorder) *n* contraordine

countermarch *v* contramarchar (-sh-)

countermark (counterstamp) *n* contramarca | (counterstamp) *v* contramarcar

counteroffensive *n* contraoffensiva

counterorder (countermand) *n* contraordine

counterpane (coverlet, bedspread) *n* coperilecto

counterpart (pendant) (one of a pair in symmetric arrangement) *n* pendant ¬F

counterpoint [Mus] *n* contrapuncto

counterpoise (counterbalance) *v* contrapesar

counterrevolution *n* contrarevolution

counterround *n* contraronda

counterscarp [Mil] *n* contrascarpa

countersign (watchword, password) *n* contrasigno | *v* contrasignar

counterstamp (countermark) *n* contramarca | (countermark) *v* contramarcar

countess *n* contessa

countless *adj* innumerabile

count-off (sound off) *v* contar (se)

count-on *v* contar super

country (countryside) (not town) *n* campania | (land) *n* pais | *adj* campestre | ~ **of origin** *n* pais de origine, patria

countryman (rustic) *n* rustico

countryside (country) *n* campania

county (earldom) *n* contato

coup *n* colpo

coup-de-grace *n* colpo de gratia

coup-d'etat *n* colpo de stato

coupé (1. four-wheeled closed carriage with a seat for two people inside and a seat for the driver outside; 2. closed, two-door automobile; 3 . railroad compartment) *n* coupé ¬F

couple (1. pair; 2. [Mech]) *n* copula | (married) *n* sposos | (unite, bring together in pairs) *vt* accopular

coupling (1. act of coupling; 2. [Techn]) *n* accopulamento

coupon [Fin] *n* coupon ¬F

courage (bravery) *n* braveria | *n* corage (-aje)

courageous (brave) *adj* brave | *adj* coragiose (-jo-)

courier (messenger) *n* currero

course (1. trend, path; 2. course of lectures, studies) *n* curso | (in due ~) *prep. phr* a tempore debite | (of ~) *adv* naturalmente | (of action) *n* via | (part of a meal served at one time) *n* platto | (path, series) *n* curso

courser *n* cursero

court (1. courtyard; 2. court of a sovereign; 3. [Law]; 4. courtship, wooing) *n* corte | (1. try to gain the favor of by attention or flattery; 2. to woo) *v* cortesar, facer le corte a, galantear | (tennis ~) *n* terreno de tennis | ~ **martial** (mil) *n* corte martial | ~ **of law** *n* corte (de lege)

courteous *adj* cortese

courtesan *n* cortesana

courtesy (graceful politeness) *n* cortesia

courtier *n* cortesano, palatiano

courtliness *n* palatianismo

courtly *adj* palatian

courtyard *n* cortil

cousin (daughter of one's uncle or aunt) *n* cosina | (son of one's uncle or aunt) *n* cosino

cove *n* parve baia

covenant *n* convention, pacto | *v* facer un convention | *v* promitter

cover (1. to place or spread something on or over; 2. [Breeding]) *v* coperir [-per-/-pert-] | (conceal) *v* teger [teg-/tect-] | (covering) *n* copertura | (envelope, jacket) *n* camisa | (hard ~) *n* coperta | (lid) *n* coperculo | (or plate) **with silver** (silver) *v* argentar | (put over) *v* coperir | (serve) [Breeding] *v* montar | (travel) *v* percurrer | ~ **the foot or root** (of a tree) *v* calcear | ~ **with ashes** *v* cinerar | ~ **with bitumen** (bituminize) *v* bituminar, bituminisar | ~ **with plaster** (plaster) *v* ingypsar | ~ **with saltpeter** *v* salpetrar

covered *adj* coperte, coperite | ~ **with snow** (flakes) *adj* floccate

coverer *n* copertor

covering (coating, facing) (of a wall bank) *n* revestimento

coverlet (bedspread, counterpane) *n* coperilecto

covet (be covetous) *v* concupiscer

covetous *adj* cupide

covetousness (cupidity) *n* cupiditate, invidia

cow (female bovine) *n* vacca | ~ **stables** *n* vaccheria | *v* intimidar

coward (cowardly) *adj* coarde | *n* coardo

cowardice *n* coardia

cowardly (coward) *adj* coarde | *adv* coardemente

cowboy (cowherd) *n* vacchero, cowboy

cower *v* quattar tremulante

cowherd (cowboy) *n* vacchero | *n* bovero

cowhide *n* vacca

cowrie (porcelain shell) *n* porcellana

cowshed *n* boveria

cowslip (primrose) *n* primavera | (primrose) *n* primula

coxalgia (pain in the hip) *n* coxalgia

coxalgic *adj* coxalgic

coy *adj* timide, modeste

crab [Zool] *n* cancere | [Zool] *n* crabba

crack (crash, to break with a sharp, loud noise) *v* crepar | (make a noise) *vi* craccar | (make a sudden sharp sound in breaking) *v* craccar | (noise) *n* crac | (split) *n* fissura | (split) *v* finder se | (split) *vt* finder | (sudden sharp and loud noise) *n* crac | [Slang] *n* craccaina, cocaina crack | ~ **a joke** *v* lanciar un burla | ~ **the whip** *v* applicar le regulas, exiger per fortia

cracker (biscuit) *n* biscuit | (expert) *n* experto | (fire) *n* petardo | [Comp] *n* cracker, invasor de systemas

crack-head [Slang] *n* narcomano de cocaina crack, craccaino

crackle (decrepitate) *v* decrepitar | *v* crepitar

crackling (noise) *n* crepitation | *n* pelle rostite (de porco)

Cracow (Krakow) *n* Cracovia

cradle (put in cradle) *v* incunar | (rock in cradle) *v* cunar | (rocking or swinging bed) *n* cuna

craft (cunning) *n* astutia | (ship) *n* vascello, nave | (trade) *n* mestiero

craftsman *n* maestro, artisano

craftsmanship *n* maestria

crafty (artful) *adj* artificiose | *adj* astute

crag *n* rocca prominente

cram *v* reimpler

cramp (clamp, staple, clip) (together) *v* crampar | (clamp, staple, clip) (tool) *n* crampa | [Med] *n* crampo | *v* impedir

cranberry *n* oxycocco

crane (1. [Zool]; 2. [Mech]) *n* grue | *v* tender le collo

cranial *adj* cranian

craniological *adj* craniologic

craniologist *n* craniologo

craniology *n* craniologia

craniometer *n* craniometro

craniometric *adj* craniometric

craniometrist *n* craniometrista

craniometry *n* craniometria

cranioscopical *adj* cranioscopic

cranioscopist *n* cranioscopo

cranioscopy *n* cranioscopia

cranium (skull) *n* cranio

crank (turn a crank) *v* manivellar, tornar un manivella | [Mach] *n* manivella | *n* persona irritate, lunatic

cranky *adj* irritate

crape (crisp, curl, frizzle, crimp) *v* crispar

crash (collision) *n* collision | (smash) [Fin] *n* crac, crash, fracasso | *vi* collider

crash-helmet *n* casco protective

crasis [Gram] *n* crasis

crass *adj* crasse

crassilingual (thicktongued) *adj* crassilingue

crassitude (1. thickness; 2. crassness, grossness) *n* crassitude, crassitate

crate *n* cassa de imballage [-aje]

crater (1. [Gr. Antiq] krater; 2. mouth of a volcano) *n* crater

crateriform *adj* crateriforme

cravat (necktie, scarf) *n* cravata

crave (have a craving for) *v* appeter, desirar ardentemente

crawfish (crayfish) *n* cambaro

crawl (creep) *v* reper [rep-/rept-], reptar | (swimming) *n* crawl

crawling (creeping) (act or action of) *n* reptation

crayfish (crawfish) *n* cambaro, commaro

crayon *n* pastello

craze (enthusiasm) *n* mania | (fashion) *n* moda | (madness) *n* follia

crazy *adj* folle

crazy-paving *n* pavimento irregular

creak *v* strider

creaking (squeaky, stridulous) *adj* stridule

cream (1. oily nart of milk; 2. fancy dish made of, or like, cream; 3. [Cosmetics]; 4. best part of a thing) *n* crema

creamery *n* cremeria

creamy *adj* cremose

crease (fold, wrinkle) *n* ruga | (wrinkle) *v* rugar, arrugar

crease-resistant *adj*/*n* antiruga

create a hubbub *v* rumorar | ~ **anew** (re-create) *v* recrear | ~ **together** *v* concrear | *v* crear

creatine [Biochem] *n* creatina

creating anew (re-creation) *n* recreation

creation (1. act of creating, thing created; 2. world, universe) *n* creation

creative *adj* creative

creator *n* creator

creature *n* creatura

creche *n* asylo infantil

credence (small table for Eucharistic elements) [Eccl] *n* credentia

credential *adj* credential

credentials *n* litteras de credentia, credentiales

credibility *n* credibilitate

credible *adj* credibile

credit (1. prestige based on the confidence of others; 2. [Com/Accounting, fin]) *n* credito | (believe) *v* creder | (enter on the credit side of an account) [Bookkeeping] *v* creditar | *adj* creditori | ~ **card** *n* carta de credito

creditor *n* creditor

credo (creed) *n* credo ¬NL

credulity *n* credulitate

credulous *adj* credule

creed (credo) *n* credo ¬NL, credentia

creep (climb) *v* scander | (crawl) *v* reper [rep-/rept-], reptar

creep-in *v* entrar sin facer rutito o sin esser notate

creeping (crawling) (act or action of) *n* reptation

creep-out *v* sortir sin facer ruito o sin esser notate

creep-up *v* approchar se sin facer ruito o sin esser notate

creepy *adj* horripilante

cremate *v* cremar

cremation *n* cremation

crematorium *n* crematorio

crematory *adj* crematori

crème (thick sweet liqueur) *n* crema

creole (person of pure European descent born in the Latin American countries) *n* creolo

creophagist (carnivore, meat eater) *n* creophago

creophagous (carnivorous, meat-eating) *adj* creophage

creophagy *n* creophagia

creosote *n* creosoto | *v* creosotar

creosoting (action of) *n* creosotage (-aje)

crepe *n* crepe ¬F

crepitant *adj* crepitante (ppr of crepitar)

crepitation *n* crepitation

crepuscular *adj* crepuscular

crepuscule (twilight, dusk) *n* crepusculo

crescendo *n* crescendo ¬I

crescent *adj*/*n* crescente

cress [Bot] *n* cresson

crest (1. comb, tuft on the head of a bird; 2. decoration, plumes, on a helmet; 3. ridge of a wave or a mountain) *n* cresta, crista | (heraldry) *n* blason | (top) *n* cresta

crested (tufted) *adj* cristate

crestfallen *adj* abattite

cretaceous *adj* cretacee

Crete *n* Creta

cretonne *n* cretonne ¬F

crevice *n* fissura

crew [Naut] *n* equipage (-aje) | *n* gruppo

crib (cheat in school) *v* copiar (celatemente) | (cheater's copy) *n* copia (celate) | (confine) *v* confinar | (for animals, manger) *n* mangiatoria [-ja-] | (for babies) *n* crippa | (plagiarize) *v* plagiar

cribriform (sievelike) *adj* cribrose | *adj* cribriforme

crick (creaking noise) *n* cric | *v* criccar

cricket [Entom] (insect) *n* grillo | [Sports] *n* cricket ¬A

crime *n* crimine

Crimea *n* Crimea

criminal (1. relating to crime; 2. guilty of crime) *adj* criminal | ~ **attempt** *n* attentato, attentato criminal | ~ **jurist** *n* criminalista

criminality (quality of being criminal) *n* criminalitate

criminally *adv* criminalmente

criminate *v* criminar

crimination *n* crimination

criminological *adj* criminologic

criminologist *n* criminologista | *n* criminologo

criminology *n* criminologia

crimp (crape, crisp, curl, frizzle) *v* crispar

crimson *adj* carmesin | *n* carmesino

cringe *v* humiliar se servilmente

crinkle *v* crispar (se)

crinoline (1. stiff cloth made of horsehair and linen thread; 2. hoop skirt) *n* crinolina

cripple (lame, maim) *v* stropiar | (maimed person) *n* stropiato

crisis *n* crise

crisp (curl, frizzle, crimp, crape) *v* crispar | (curly, crisped) *adj* crispe

crispation (contraction, shriveling) *n* crispation

crisped (crisp, curly) *adj* crispe

crisps *n* chips ¬A

criterion *n* criterio

critic (faultfinder) *n* censor | (reviewer) *n* recensente | *n* critico

critical (1. pertaining to criticism; 2. pertaining to a crisis) *adj* critic

critically *adv* criticamente

criticism (comment) [Lit/Art, etc.] *n* critica, commento critic | [Philos] *n* criticismo

criticize (appraise, remark critically) *v* criticar, commentar criticamente

croak (caw) *v* coaxar | (die) [Slang] *v* crepar | *n* coax

croaking (cawing) (act of) *n* coaxamento

Croat (Croatian) *n* croato

Croatia [Geog] *n* Croatia

Croatian (language) *n* croato | *adj* croate

crochet [Needlework] *n* crochet (-sh-) ¬F | *v* crochetar (-sh-)

crockery *n* ceramica | *n* olleria

crocodile [Zool] *n* crocodilo

crocodilian [Zool] *n* crocodiliano | *adj* crocodilian

crocus [Bot] *n* crocus

Croesus [Anc. Hist] *n* Creso

cromlech *n* cromlech

crook (criminal) *n* criminal | (hook) *n* croc | (shepherd's) *n* croc

crooked (twisted) *adj* torte | (wicked) *adj* prave

crop (harvest) (s) *n* messe; recolta | *v* tonder

crop-up *v* arrivar, apparer

croquet [Sports] *n* croquet ¬A | *v* croquetar

croquette [Cookery] *n* croquette ¬F

cross (1. to place crosswise; 2. to intersect, pass across, traverse; 3. to cause to interbreed, hybridize) *v* cruciar, transversar, passar; cruciar, mesticiar, hybridar | (sign, symbol, thing in the shape of a cross) *n* cruce | [Bib] (torture stake) *n* stauro | [Biol] *n* cruciamento | *adj* de mal humor | ~ **breeding** (action or process of) *n* mesticiage (-aje-) | ~ **oneself** *v* signar se (con un cruce) | ~ **street** *n* transversa | ~ **the street** *phr* cruciar le strata (via)

crossbar (crossbeam) *n* transversa

crossbeam (crossbar) *n* transversa

crossbow *n* arcoballista

crossbreeding (hybridization) *n* hybridation

crosser (one or that which crosses) *n* cruciator

cross-examine *v* interrogar

cross-eyed (squinting) *adj* strabe

crossing (1. placing crosswise) *n* cruciamento

cross-out *v* cancellar

cross-reference *n* contrareferentia, referentia cruciate

crossroads *n* cruciata (de vias)

cross-section *n* section transverse

cross-shaped (cruciform) *adj* cruciforme

crossword (- puzzle) *n* enigma de parolas cruciate | *n* parolas cruciate

crotaline (crotaloid) *adj* crotaloide

crotaloid (crotaline) *adj* crotaloide

Crotalus [Zool] *n* crotalo

crotchet *adj*/*n* semiminima

crotchety *adj* obstinate e irritate

crouch (squat) (- oneself down) *v* quattar (se)

crouching (squatting) *adj* quatte

croup (hindquarters of a horse) *n* cruppa | [Pathol] *n* croup ¬A

croupade [Man] *n* cruppada

crow [Ornith] *n* cornice | [Ornith] *n* cornicula | *n* corvo | *v* cantar

crowbar (pry, lever) *n* vecte

crowd (flock, throng) (a place) *v* affluer [-flu-/-flux-] | (gathering) *n* attruppamento | (throng) *n* pressa | (throng) *n* turba | *n* grege | *n* multitude | *vt* incombrar, plenar

crowded *adj* incombrate, plen

crown (coin) *n* corona | (coronary) *adj* coronari | (krone) [Fin] *n* corona | *v* coronar

crowned with laurel (laureate) *adj* laureate

crowning *n* coronation

crucial (having the form of a cross) *adj* crucial | *adj* crucial, critic, decisive

crucially *adv* crucialmente, criticamente, decisivemente

cruciation (torture, torment) *n* cruciation

crucible (melting pot) *n* crucibulo

crucifer (1. [Eccl]; 2. [Bot]) *n* crucifero

cruciferous *adj* crucifere

crucifier *n* crucifixor

crucifix *n* crucifixo

crucifixion *n* crucifixion

cruciform (cross-shaped) *adj* cruciforme

crucify *v* crucifiger [-fig-/-fix-]

crude (raw) *adj* crude | (rude, unpolished) *adj* rude, impolite | ~ **rubber** (caoutchouc) *n* cauchu

crudeness (crudity) *n* cruditate

crude-oil *n* petroleo brute

crudity (crudeness) *n* cruditate

cruel *adj* cruel

cruelty *n* cruelitate

cruise (sail to and fro over some part of the sea on the lookout for enemy ships or for the protection of commerce) *v* cruciar | [Navy] *n* cruciera | ~ **under water** *v* subnavigar

cruiser *n* cruciator

crumb (small piece of bread, cake, rubbed or broken off) *n* mica | *n* mica

crumble (cause to crumble) *v* micar | *vi* collaber | *vi* disintegrar se | *vt* micar

crumple *v* corrugar (se)

crunch (climax) *n* culmine | (noise) *n* crac | *v* masticar con ruito

crupper (leather loop passing under a horse's tail) *n* cruppiera

crusade *n* cruciada

crusader *n* cruciato

crush (affection) *n* affection | (crowd) *n* turba | (destroy) *v* vincer | (flatten) *v* applattar | (of grapes) *v* pressar | (squeeze) *v* contunder | ~ , (trample, to tread) (grapes) *v* fullar

crust *n* crusta

crustacean (crustaceous) *adj* crustacee | *n* crustaceo

crustaceous (crustacean) *adj* crustacee

crustose (crusty) *adj* crustose

crusty (crustose) *adj* crustose | (of bread) *adj* crustose | (of people) *adj* irritabile

crutch *n* crucia

cry (cry out) (shout) *vt*/*vi* critar | (loud sound produced by man or beast) *n* crito | (weep) *vi* plorar | ~ **out** (cry) *v* critar | ~ **out** (exclaim) *v* clamar

crypt *n* crypta

cryptic *adj* cryptic, enigmatic, secrete

crypto- (hidden, secret) [occurring in compounds and derivatives] crypto-

cryptogam [Bot] *n* cryptogamo

cryptogamic [Bot] *adj* cryptogamic

cryptogamist [Bot] *n* cryptogamista

cryptogamous [Bot] *adj* cryptogame

cryptogamy [Bot] *n* cryptogamia

cryptogram *n* cryptogramma

cryptograph *n* cryptographo

cryptographer *n* cryptographo

cryptographic *adj* cryptographic

cryptography *n* cryptographia

cryptomnesia *n* cryptomnesia

crystal (1. clear, transparent variety of quartz; 2. crystal-glass; 3. form resulting from crystallization) *n* crystallo | *adj* de crystallo, crystallin

crystalline *adj* crystallin

crystallite [Mineral] *n* crystallite

crystallizable *adj* crystalisabile

crystallization *n* crystallisation

crystallize *v* crystallisar (se)

crystallographer *n* crystallographo

crystallographical *adj* crystallographic

crystallography *n* crystallographia

crystalloid *adj* crystalloide

cub (bear) *n* ursino | (fox) *n* vulpino | (lion) *n* leonino | (scout) *n* boy-scout junior | (wolf) *n* lupino

Cuba *n* Cuba

Cuban *adj* cuban | *n* cubano

cubature *n* cubatura

cube (1. [Geom]; 2. [Alg]) *n* cubo | (1. to make a cube or cubes of; 2. to measure the cubic content of; 3. [Alg]) *v* cubar

cube-root *n* radice cubic

cubic (1. having the form of a cube; 2. [Alg]) *adj* cubic | ~ **meter** (stere) [Metric System] *n* stereo

cubicle (small bedroom) *n* cubiculo

cubism *n* cubismo

cubist *n* cubista

cubit (1. [Anat] ulna; 2. [Entom]; 3. the measure cubit) *n* cubito

cubital [Anat] *adj* cubital

cubitodigital *adj* cubitodigital

cuckold *n* cucu

cuckoo [Ornith] *n* cucu

cucumber *n* cucumbre | *n* cucumere

cucurbit (1. [Bot] gourd) *n* cucurbita

cucurbitaceous *adj* cucurbitacee

cuddle *v* imbraciar

cuddly *adj* caressabile

cudgel (club) *n* fuste | (thrash, beat) *v* fustigar | (thump, beat) *v* massar | *v* bastonar

cue (billiards) *n* baston

cuff (blow) *n* colpo de mano | (of a sleeve) *n* manchette ¬F | (of/on trousers, boots) *n* reverso | *v* colpar

cufflinks *n* buttones geminate

cuirass *n* cuirasse | *v* cuirassar

cuirassier *n* cuirassero

cuirassing (act of) *n* cuirassamento

Culex [Entom] *n* culice

culinary *adj* culinari

culminate *v* culminar

culmination *n* culmination

culorimeter *n* calorimetro

culpability (guilt) *n* culpabilitate

culprit *n* culpabile

cult *n* culto

cultism *n* cultismo

cultivable *adj* cultivabile

cultivate (1. to till; 2. to raise or foster the growth of) *v* cultivar, coler [col-/cult-]

cultivated (tilled) *adj* culte

cultivation (tilling of land) *n* cultivation | ~ **of meadows** *n* praticultura

cultivator *n* cultivator, cultor | ~ **of meadow land** (meadower) *n* praticultor

cultural *adj* cultural

culturally *adv* culturalmente

culture (1. cultivation, act of cultivating; 2. [Bacteriol]; 3. state or level of culture) *n* cultura

cultured *adj* culte

cumbersome (entangled) *adj* embarassose

cumin *n* cumino

cumulate (heap or pile up) *v* cumular

cumulation (heaping up) *n* cumulation

cumulative *adj* cumulative

cumulus [Meteorol] *n* cumulo

cuneal *adj* cuneal

cuneate *adj* cuneate (pp of cunear)

cuneiform *adj* cuneiforme

cunning *adj* astute | *n* astutia

cunt (insult, whore) *n* puta!, putana! | *n* cuneo

cup (calyx) [Bot] *n* calice | (chalice) *n* calice | (goblet, trophy) *n* cuppa | (teacup, coffee cup) *n* tassa

cupboard (wardrobe) *n* armario

cupel *n* cuppella | *v* cuppellar

cupellation *n* cuppellation

cup-final *n* campionato final

cupful *n* tassata

Cupid *n* Cupido

cupidity (covetousness) *n* cupiditate

cupola (dome) *n* cupola

cupric [Chem] *adj* cupric

cupriferous (copper-bearing) *adj* cuprifere

cuprite [Mineral] *n* cuprite

cuprous (copper) *adj* cuprose

cup-shaped (caliciform) *adj* caliciforme

cupule [Bot] *n* cupula

cupuliferous *adj* cupulifere

cur *n* canastro

curability *n* curabilitate

curable *adj* curabile, sanabile

Curaçao [Geog] *n* Curaçao

curate (curé) *n* curato | *n* vicario parochial

curative (healing) *adj* curative, sanative

curator (of a museum) *n* curator

curb (brake) *n* freno | (keep from, restrain) *v* retener [-ten-/-tent-] | (kerb) *n* bordo

curbable (checkable, stoppable) *adj* frenabile

curdle *v* cualiar (se)

curé (curate) *n* curato | (healing) *n* curation | (with smoke) *v* fumar | [Med] (heal) *v* curar, sanar | *n* remedio, cura | ~ **of souls** *n* cura

curettage *n* curettage (-aje)

curette [Surg] *n* curetta | [Surg] *v* curettar

curfew *n* coperifoco

curiosity (1. desire to see or know; 2. curious object) *n* curiositate

curious (1. desirous of seeing or knowing; 2. deserving or exciting curiosity) *adj* curiose

curl (cause to curl) *v* buclar | (curled lock of hair) *n* bucla | (frizzle, crimp, crape, crisp) *v* crispar | ~ **in ringlets** (locks) (cause to) *v* anellar

curler *n* ferro a buclar

curly (crisped, crisp) *adj* crispe

currant (acid berry of several species of Ribes) *n* ribes

currency (money in actual use in a country) *n* numerario | *n* moneta

current (1. generally used or accepted; 2.present) *adj* currente | (alternating ~) *n* currente alternative | (be in - use) *v* haber curso, esser in currente uso | (direct ~) *n* currente continue | (present) *adj* actual | ~ **account** *n* conto currente | ~ **events** *n* actualitates | *n* currente

curriculum *n* curriculo

curry (chicken ~) *n* pullo al indiana | ~ **favor with** *v* insinuar se in le favor de | *n* cari | *vt* preparar al cari

curry-powder *n* pulvere de curcuma

curse (malediction) *n* malediction | (utter a curse or curses against) *v* maledicer [-dic-/-dict-], blasphemar

cursed (accursed) *adj* maledicte

cursive (as in cursive script) *adj* cursive | *n* cursiva

curt *adj* brusc

curtail *v* accurtar

curtain (1. as in window curtain, bed curtain; 2. [Fortif]) *n* cortina | [Theat] *n* tela, cortina | *v* incortinar

curtsy *n* reverentia | *v* facer un reverentia

curvature (curve) *n* curvatura, incurvatura

curve (cause to curve) *v* curvar | (curvature) *n* curva, curvatura, incurvatura | (curved line) *n* curva | ~ **again** *v* recurvar | *v* curvar (se)

curved *adj* curve, curvate

curvet (execute a curvet) *v* curvettar | *n* curvetta

curvilinear *adj* curvilinee

cushion (pillow to sit, lie or kneel on) *n* cossino | *v* amortir

cusp *n* cuspide

cuspal (cuspidal) *adj* cuspidal

cuspated (cuspidate, cusped) *adj* cuspidate

cusped (cuspated, cuspidate) *adj* cuspidate

cuspidal (cuspal) *adj* cuspidal

cuspidate (cusped, cuspated) *adj* cuspidate

cusp-shaped *adj* cuspidiforme

custard *n* crema dulce de farina a mais e lacte | *n* crema dulce de ovos e lacte

custodial [Eccl] *n* custodia | *adj* custodial

custodian (guardian) *n* custode

custody (keep in ~) *v* custodiar, detener | (safekeeping, care) *n* custodia

custom (fee, duty) *n* derecto | (habit, usage, consuetude, manner) *n* costume, consuetude, usantia, more, usage (-aje)

customary (consuetudinary) *adj* costumari, usual, consuetudinari

customer *n* cliente

customers *n* clientela

customhouse *n* doana | ~ **officer** *n* doanero

customs (clear through ~) *v* disdoanar | *adj* doanal | *n* doana

customs-clearance *n* disdoanamento

customs-officer *n* doanero

cut (divide, sever or reduce by cutting, cut off) *v* secar [sec-/sect-], trenchar (-sh-), taliar | (shape) (as a brilliant) *v* brillantar | (wound or opening made by cutting) *n* sectura | ~ **again** *v* retaliar | ~ **in** (notch) *v* insecar [-sec-/-sect-] | ~ **into** (incide) *v* incider [-cid-/-cis-], incisar | ~ **off** (abscind) *v* abscinder [-scind-/-sciss-] | ~ **off** (cut) *v* trenchar (-sh) | ~ **off** (excide, cut out) *v* excider [-cid-/-cis-] | ~ **off** (lop off) *v* defalcar | ~ **off** (remove) *v* precider [-cid-/-cis-] | ~ **out** (cut off, excide) *v* excider [-cid-/-cis-]

cutaneous *adj* cutanee

cut-down (reduce) *v* reducer | ~ **-down** (with scythe) *v* falcar

cute *adj* sympathic

cuticle (1. scarfskin, epidermis; 2. cuticle surrounding finger and toenails) *n* cutícula

cuticular *adj* cuticular

cut-in *v* insecar

cut-into *v* incisar

cut-it-out! (command) *interj* basta!

cutlass (short, curving sword) *n* cultellasso

cutler *n* cultellero

cutlery (business of a cutler) *n* cultelleria

cutlet (chop) *n* cotelette ¬F

cut-off (isolate) *v* isolar | ~ **-off** (sever) *v* abscinder, amputar | ~ **-off** *adj* isolate

cut-out (remove by cutting) *v* excider, taliar | ~ **-out** (stop) *v* cessar

cut-price *adj*. *phr* a precio reducte

cutter (of gems, wood, stone) *n* taliator | (one who or that which cuts) *n* trenchator (-sh-) | (small sailboat with one mast) *n* cutter ¬A

cutting (act of) *n* section | (cutting off) (act of) *n* trenchamento (-sh-) | (incision) *n* incision | (of newspaper) *n* retalio | (plant) *n* planton | (set, shoot) [Hort] *n* planton | (sharp) *adj* trenchante (-sh-) (ppr of trenchar) | (shred, clipping) *n* retalio | *adj* trenchante | ~ **off** (lopping off) (reduction) *n* defalcation

cyan (cyan blue) *n* cyano

cyanamide [Chem] *n* cyanamido

cyanic [Chem] *adj* cyanic

cyanide [Chem] *n* cyanuro

cyanogen [Chem] *n* cyanogeno

cyanometer (instrument for measuring degrees of blueness) *n* cyanometro

cyanosis [Pathol] *n* cyanosis

cyanotype (blueprint) *n* cyanotypo

cyanus [Antill] *n* cyano

cyclamen [Bot] *n* cyclamino

cycle (as in cycle of the seasons) *n* cyclo | (bicycle) *v* bicyclar | (bicycle, tricycle) *n* cyclo, bicycletta | (period) *n* cyclo | [Lit] *n* cyclo

cyclic *adj* cyclic

cycling (sport of) *n* cyclismo

cyclist (bicyclist) *n* cyclista, bicyclista

cycloid *n* cycloide

cyclonal (cyclonic) *adj* cyclonal

cyclone *n* cyclon

Cyclopean *adj* cyclopic

Cyclops [Gr. Mythol / Zool] *n* cyclope

cyclotron *n* cyclotron

cylinder [Geom] *n* cylindro | [Mech] (piston-chamber); [Geom] *n* cylindro | *v* cylindrar

cylindering (process of) *n* cylindrage (-aje)

cylindrical *adj* cylindric

cylindrically *adv* cylindricamente

cylindriform *adj* cylindriforme

cylindrocellular *adj* cylindrocellular

cylindrocephalic *adj* cylindrocephale

cylindroid *n* cylindroide

cymbal *n* cymbalo

cymbalist *n* cymbalero

cyn- (cyno-) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* cyn-, cyno

cynegetic (pertaining to the chase) *adj* cynegetic

cynic (cynical person) *n* cynico | (cynical) *adj* cynic

cynical (cynic) *adj* cynic | ~ **person** (cynic) n cynico

cynically *adv* cynicamente

cynicism *n* cynismo

cyno- (cyn-) (dog) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* cyn-, cyno-, cyn-

cynocephalic (dog-headed) *adj* cynocephale

cynocephalous (dog-headed) *adj* cynocephale

Cynocephalus, **Papio** [Zool] *n* cynocephalo

cynophile (dog-loving) *adj* cynophile

cypress (cypress tree) *n* cypresso | ~ **tree** (cypress) *n* cypresso

Cyprian (1. of Cyprus, Cypriot; 2. of Aphrodite) *adj* cyprie | (Cypriote) *n* cyprio

Cypriot *adj* cypriota | *n* cyprio | *n* cypriota

Cypris (Aphrodite) *n* Cypride

Cyprus [Geog] *n* Chypre

cystalgia *n* cystalgia

cystiform *adj* cystiforme

cystitis [Med] *n* cystitis

cystose (cystous) *adj* cystose

cystotomy *n* cystotomia

cystous (cystose) *adj* cystose

cyto-, **cyt-** [Biol] [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* cyto-, cyt

cytoplasm [Biol] *n* cytoplasma

czar (tsar) ¬R *n* czar (tsar) ¬R

czardas [Hu] *n* czardas

czarevich (tsarevich) *n* czarevich (tsarevitch), tsarevich (-evitch) ¬R

czarevna (tsarevna) *n* czarevna (ts-), tsarevna ¬R

czarian (tsarian) *adj* czarian (ts-), tzarian (ts-)

czarina (tsarina) *n* czarina (ts-), tsarina

czarism (tsarism) *n* czarismo (ts-), tsarismo

czarist (tsarist) *n* czarista (ts-), tsarista

Czech *adj* chec (tch-) | *n* checo (tch-) | ~ **Republic** [Geog] *n* Republica Chec (tch-)

Czechoslovak *adj* checoslovac (tch-) | *n* checoslovaco (tch-)

Czechoslovakia [Geog] *n* Checoslovachia (tchecoslovakia)

D

D (the note) [Mus] *n* re | ~ , **d** (letter ~) *n* littera d (de)

dab *n* colpo legier | *v* applicar con colpo legier

dabble *v* agitar | *v* occupar se como dilettante

dactyl [Pros] *n* dactylo (dac-)

dactylic *adj* dactylic

dactylology *n* dactylologia (-ia)

dactyloscopy, **fingerprint identification** *n* dactyloscopia (-ia)

dad, **daddy** *n* papa

daddy, **dadm papa** *n* papa

daemon [Gr. Relig] *n* demone

daffodil *n* narcisso silvestre

daft *adj* folle | *adj* stupide

dagger *n* daga | ~ , **poniard** *n* pugnal

dahlia [Bot] *n* dahlia (dal-)

daily (cleaner) *n* domestica (nonresidente) | (newspaper) *n* quotidiano | *adj* quotidian | *adv* omne die | *adv* quotidianmente

dainty *adj* delicate | *n* delicatessa

dairy (place where milk and cream are kept and made into butter and cheese; 2. store that sells milk and milk products) *n* lacteria (-ia) | ~ **farm** *n* vaccheria (-ia)

dairy-farm *n* ferma lactari

dairy-produce *n* productos lactari

dais, **platform**, **estrade** *n* estrade [F]

daisy, **marguerite** *n* margarita

Daltonian *adj* daltonian

Daltonism *n* daltonismo

dam (animal) *n* matre | (dike) *n* barrage | (dike, weir) *n* dica | *v* barrar

damage *n* injuria | ~ , **damnify** *v* damnificar | ~ , **harm** *n* damno | ~ , **spoil** *v* guastar

damages *n* indemnitate

Damascene (inhabitant of Damascus) *n* damasceno | (of Damascus) *adj* damascen | (work) *n* damascenage (-aje) | *v* damascenar

damascener *n* damascenator

Damascus *n* Damasco

damask (weave or adorn with damask ornamentation) *v* damascar

dame, **donna** *n* donna

damn (I don't give a ~) *phr* non me importa | [Theol] *v* damnar | ~ *interj* diabolo!

damnable (deserving damnation) *adj* damnabile

damnation [Theol] *n* damnation

damnify, **damage** *v* damnificar

damp *n* humiditate | ~ , **wet** *adj* humide

dampen (of enthusiasm) *v* amortir | (wet) *v* humectar | ~ , **moisten** *v* humectar

damper (of car) *n* amortisator | (of furnace) *n* registro

dampness *n* humiditate

dampproof *adj* impermeabile

damsel *n* donzella | *n* puera | *n* virgine

damson *n* damasceno

dance [Mus] (dancing) *n* dansa | ~ **a quadrille** *v* quadrillar | *v* ballar | *v* dansar

dancer [Masc] dansator, dansatrice | [Masc] dansatrice, dansator

dancing pump *n* scarpino

dandelion *n* dente de leon

dandruff (scurf, furfur) *n* furfure

dandruffy (scurfy) *adj* furfurose

dandy horse, **velocipede** *n* velocifero (-ci-)

Dane (great) *adj* danese | (great) *n* dano | (native of Denmark) *n* dano | (of Denmark) *adj* danese

danger (peril) *n* periculo (-iculo) | *n* periculo

dangerous (perilous) *adj* periculose

dangle *vi* esser suspense | *vt* suspender

Danish *adj* dan | ~ *adj*/*n* danese

dank *adj* humide

Danube *n* Danubio

Danubian *adj* danubian

Dardania *n* Dardania

Dardanian Trojan *adj* dardane | ~ , **Trojan** *n* dardano (dar-)

Dardanus [Mythol] *n* Dardano (dar-)

dare (I - say) *adv* forsan | (I - say) *adv* probabilemente | *n* defia | *v* osar

daredevil *n* osato

daring *adj* hardite | *adj* osate (pp of osar) | ~ , **audacious** *adj* audace | ~ , **audacious** *adj* audaciose | ~ , **audacity** *n* audacia | ~ , **hardihood**, **boldness** *n* harditessa | ~ , **hardy**, **bold** *adj* hardite (pp of hardir)

dark (1. obscure, dusky, tenebrous; 2. sinister, evil) *adj* tenebrose | *n* tenebras | ~ , **obscure**, **dim** *adj* obscur

darken, **obscure**, **dim** *v* obscurar | ~ , **shade** (put shading in or on) *v* umbrar

darkness (1. dark; 2. wickedness) *n* tenebrositate | *n* tenebras | ~ , **obscurity**, **dimness** *n* obscuritate

darkroom *n* camera obscur

darling [Fem] *n* cara | [Masc] *n* caro | *adj* car

darn *v* sarcir

dart (for game) *n* flechetta | (weapon) *n* dardo | *v* precipitar se subitemente

dartboard *n* scopo pro flechettas

Darwinian *adj* darwinian

Darwinism *n* darwinismo

Darwinist, **Darwinian** *n* darwinista

dash (bit) *n* pauc | (daring) *n* ardor | (line) *n* lineetta | *vi* precipitar se | *vt* lancear con violentia

dashboard *n* pannello a instrumentos

dashing *adj* galliarde

data *n* datos

data-processing *n* elaboration de datos

dataria, **datary** [Eccl] *n* dataria

datary (head of the datary) [Eccl] *n* datario | ~ , **dataria** [Eccl] *n* dataria

date (-) *phr* usque al presente | (date according to the calendar) *n* data | (fruit of the date palm) *n* dactylo (dac-) | (fruit of the date palm) *n* dattilo (da-) | (fruit) *n* dactylo | (mark with a date) *v* datar | (out of ~) *adj* antiquate | (out of ~) *adj* obsolete | (up to ~) *adv* actual | (up to ~) *adv* moderne | *adv* usque nunc | ~ **forward**, **postdate** *v* postdatar

date-from *phr* datar de

dative [Law] *adj* dative | *n* dativo

datum *n* dato

daub *v* coperir, revestir | *v* revestir, coperir

daughter *n* filia

daughter-in-law *n* filia affin

daunt *v* intimidar

dauphin [Fr. Hist] *n* delphino

dawdle *v* perder le tempore | *v* tardar

dawn (beginning) *n* initio | (daybreak) *n* aurora | *v* comenciar a parer | ~ , **break of day** (daybreak) *n* alba

dawning (beginning) *n* initio | ~ , **nascent** *adj* nascente (ppr of nascer)

day (1. day as opposed to night) *n* die | (1. day as opposed to night; 2. period of twenty-four hours) *n* jorno | (by ~) *phr* de die | (from - to ~) *phr* de die in die | (good ~) Greet] bon die | (one ~) *phr* un belle die | (the - after tomorrow) *n* postdeman | ~ **before yesterday** *adv* ante-heri | ~ **lily**, **Hemerocallis** [Bot] *n* hemerocallide

day-before-yesterday *n* anteheri

daybreak *n* alba

daydream *n* reverie | *v* soniar (distractemente)

daylight *n* lumine del die

day's cutting or mowing *n* falcata

day's journey *n* jornata

daze *n* esturdimento | ~ , **stun** *v* esturdir

dazzle (blinding) *n* cecamento | (pomp) *n* pompa | *v* cecar

dazzling brightness, **fulgor** *n* fulgor

deacon [Bib] (member of the order of clergy immediately below that of priest) *n* diacono (-a-)

deaconess (1. [Early Chr. Ch]; 2. member of a Protestant sisterhood devoted to works of charity and religion) *n* diaconessa

dead (at - of night) *phr* in le medio del nocte | *adj* morte | ~ **heat** [Horse Racing] *n* dead heat [A] | ~ **man or person**, **deceased** *n* morto | *n* morte

deaden (feelings, taste) *v* amortir

dead-end *n* impasse

deadening, **subduing** (act of) *n* amortimento

dead-letter *n* littera morte

deadline *n* data limitar | *n* data ultime

deadlock *n* impasse

deadly nightshade [Bot] *n* belladonna | ~ , **fatal**, **death-bearing** *adj* mortifere

Dead-Sea [Geog] *n* Mar Morte

deaf *adj* surde | ~ **and dumb**, **deaf-mute** *adj* surdemute

deaf-aid *n* apparato acustic

deafen (stun with noise) *v* assurdar

deaf-mute, **deaf and dumb** *adj* surdemute

deafness *n* surditate

deal (a blow) *vt* dar | (a great ~) *adj* multo | (business) *n* negotio | (business) *n* transaction | (cards) *v* distribuir | (wood) *n* abiete | *n* distribution de cartas | *n* mano de cartas | *v* dar un mano de cartas | *v* facer distribution de cartas | ~ , **trade** (do business) *v* commerciar | ~ , **trade** (do business) *vi* mercar

dealer in notions, **small-ware dealer** *n* mercero | ~ **in sand** *n* arenero | *n* venditor | ~ , **gypsum worker** *n* gypsero | ~ , **marketer**, **merchant** *n* mercator | ~ , **merchant** (one engaged in trade) *n* negotiante | ~ , **merchant** *n* mercante

deal-in *v* commerciar in

deal-with (concern) *v* tractar se de | ~ **-with** (trade) *v* commerciar con | ~ **-with** (treat) *v* arrangiar

deambulation, **stroll** *n* deambulation

deambulatory, **sauntering** *adj* deambulatori

dean (senior member of a faculty or any other body; head of a cathedral chapter) *n* decano

deanery *n* decanato

deanship (deanery) *n* decanato

dear (1. beloved, loveable; 2. expensive) *adj* car

death (decease) *n* decesso | (demise) *n* obito (o-) | (put to ~) *v* poner a morte | (sentence to ~) *v* condemnar a morte | *n* morte | *n* transpasso | ~ , **decease** *n* transpassamento

death-bearing, **deadly**, **fatal** *adj* mortifere

death-certificate *n* certificato de morte

death-duty *n* derectos de succession

deathly *adv* fatal | *adv* mortifere

death-rate (taxa de) *n* mortalitate

death-sentence *n* sententia de morte

debar *v* excluder

debarkation, **disembarkation** *n* disbarcamento | ~ , **disembarkation** *n* disimbarcation

debase (coinage) *v* alterar | (degrade) *v* degradar | ~ , **degrade** (exert a demoralizing influence on) *v* incanaliar

debasing, **degrading** *adj* degradante

debatable *adj* debattibile | *adj* discutibile

debate *n* debatto | *n* discussion | *v* agitar | *v* debatter | *v* discuter

debile, **weakly**, **feeble** *adj* debile

debilitate, **weaken**, **enfeeble** *v* debilitar

debilitation *n* debilitation

debility *n* debilitate

debit *n* debito (de-) | *v* debitar

debouch, **issue forth** *v* disbuccar

debouching, **issuing forth** (action of) *n* disbuccamento

debride [Surg] *v* disbridar

debris *n* fragmentos | *n* restos

debt (be in ~) *v* esser indebitate | (run into ~) *v* indebitar se | *n* debita (de-) | *n* debito

debtor *n* debitor

debut (first public appearance of an actor, singer) *n* début [F]

debutant *n* débutant [F]

debutante *n* débutante [F]

dec-, **deca-** (ten) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* deca-

decade (1. period of ten days; 2. division of a book consisting of ten parts) *n* decade (de-) | (period of ten years) *n* decennio

decadence *n* decadentia

decadent *adj* decadente

decagon [Geom] *n* decagono

decagonal, **decagon** *adj* decagon

decagram *n* decagramma

decahedron [Geom] *n* decahedro

decaliter *n* decalitro (-a-)

Decalog (ue) *n* decalogo (-a-)

decameter (1. [Pros]; 2. [Meas]) *n* decametro (-a-)

decamp (1. to break up a camp; 2. to depart quickly) *v* discampar

decampment *n* discampamento

decant, **transvase** *v* transvasar

decanter *n* carrafa

decapitate (behead) *v* decapitar

decapod [Zool] *n* decapodo (-a-) | ~ , **decapodous** *adj* decapode (-a-)

decarbonization *n* discarburation

decarbonize *v* discarburar | ~ , **decarbonate** *v* discarbonatar

decastere [Metric System] *n* decastereo

decasyllabic *adj* decasyllabe (-si-)

decasyllable, **decasyllabic** *n* decasyllabo (-si-)

decathlon *n* decathlon

decay (fall into ~) *v* cader in decadentia | (fall into ~) *v* ruinas | (of teeth) *n* carie | (rot) *n* decadentia | (rot) *n* decomposition | (rot) *vi* decomponer | (teeth) *v* cariar | ~ , **become decadent**, **decline**, **rot** *vi* decader | ~ , **taint** *n* corruption

decayed (decrepit) *adj* decadite | (decrepit) *adj* decrepite | (of teeth) *adj* cariate | (rotten) *adj* putride | ~ , **tainted**, **infeeted**, **rotten** *adj* corrupte

decease *n* decesso | ~ , **death** *n* transpassamento | ~ , **die** *v* deceder [-ced-/-cess-]

deceased *adj* decedite | *n* decedito | ~ , **dead man or person** *n* morto | ~ , **defunct** *adj* defuncte | ~ , **defunct** *n* defuncto

deceit, **deception** *n* deception

deceitful *adj* fallace | *adj* fraudulente

deceive (cause to believe the false, or disbelieve the truth) *v* deciper [-cip/-cept-] | ~ , **put under an illusion** *v* illuder [-lud-/-lus-]

deceive-oneself *v* illuder se

deceiver *n* deceptor

decelerate *v* lentar | *v* relentar

deceleration *n* allentamento | *n* deceleration | *n* relentamento

December *n* decembre

decemvir [Rom. Antiq] *n* decemviro (-cem-)

decemviral *adj* decemviral

decemvirate *n* decemvirato

decency *n* decentia | ~ , **modesty**, **propriety** *n* honestate | ~ , **modesty**, **propriety** *n* honestitate

decent (1. in accordance with propriety or good taste; 2. respectable) *adj* decente | ~ , **modest**, **proper** *adj* honeste | ~ , **proper** *adj* conveniente

decentralization *n* discentralisation

decentralize *v* discentralisar

deception, **deceit** *n* deception | ~ , **fraud** *n* fraude

deceptive *adj* fallace | *adj* illusori

deciare (one tenth part of an are) *n* deciar

decibel *n* decibel

decide (1. to determine, settle; 2. to cause to reach a decision) *v* decider (se) [-cid-/-cis-] | ~ **in favor of** (-our of) *v* optar pro | *v* resolver (se)

decided (1. firm, resolute; 2. clear, definite) *adj* decise | *adj* incontestabile

deciduous *adj* caduc

decigram *n* deci-gramma

deciliter *n* deci-litro (-ci-)

decimal *adj* decimal | *n* fraction decimal

decimal-point *n* puncto decimal

decimate *v* decimar

decimation *n* decimation

decimator *n* decimator

decimeter *n* deci-metro (-ci-)

decipher *v* decifrar

decipherable *adj* decifrabile

decipherer *n* decifrator

deciphering (act of) *n* deciframento

decision (1. act of deciding; 2. firmness, resolution) *n* decision | (come to a ~) *v* prender un partito | *n* resolution | ~ , **resolution** *n* deliberation

decisive (settling something beyond question) *adj* decisive | *adj* decretori

decistere [Metric System] *n* decistereo

deck (of cards) *n* joco | (of ship) *n* ponte | [Naut] *n* ponte | ~ **out**, **attire** *v* revestir | *v* ornar

deckchair *n* sede plicabile

deckhand *n* marinero

deck-out *v* revestir

declaim (1. to recite; 2. to speak in an impassioned manner) *v* declamar | ~ , **speak rhetorically** *v* eloquer [-loqu-/-locut-]

declaimer, **one who recites** *n* declamator

declaiming, **declamation** *n* declamation

declamation, **declaiming** *n* declamation

declamatory (or peraining to rhetorical declaiming) *adj* declamatori

declaration (formal announcement, strong statement) *n* declaration

declarative *adj* declarative

declaratory [Law] *adj* declaratori

declare (1. to proclaim; 2. to declare dutiable goods) *v* declarar

declension [Gram] *n* declination | *n* declination

declinable (1. rejectable; 2. [Gram]) *adj* declinabile

declination (1. downward bend, slope; 2. [Astron/magnet]) *n* declination

declinatory *adj* declinatori

decline (1. to fall, sink; 2. to refuse, reject; 3. [Gram]) *v* declinar | (process of sinking into a lower or inferior position) *n* declination | (refuse) *v* declinar | (worsen) *v* decader | *n* declino | ~ , **decay**, **become decadent** *v* decader

decliner (one who declines, rejects) *n* declinator

declining *adj* declinante

declinometer *n* declinometro (-o-)

declutch *v* disaccopular

decoct *v* decocer [-coc-/-coct-]

decoction (action of decocting) *n* decoction

decode *v* decifrar

decollate (behead) *v* decollar

decomposable *adj* decomponibile

decompose (cause to decompose) *v* decomponer (se) [-pon-/-posit-]

decomposition *n* decomposition

decontaminate *v* discontaminar

decontamination *n* discontamination

decorate (1. to adorn; 2. to confer a medal, ribbon, on) *v* decorar | *v* decorar | *v* guarnir | ~ **with fringes**, **fringe** *v* frangiar (-jar) | ~ , **garnish**, **trim** *v* guarnir

decorating, **garnishing**, **trimming** (action of) *n* guarnimento

decoration (1. action of decorating; 2. ornament; 3. medal, cross, ribbon) *n* decoration | *n* decoration | *n* guarnimento

decorative *adj* decorative

decorator *n* decorator

decorous *adj* decorose

decortication, **barking** *n* decortication

decorum *n* decorum (-co-)

decoy *n* ave de appello | *n* esca | *v* escar

decrease *n* decrescentia | *n* decrescimento | *n* diminution | *v* decrescer | *v* diminuer | *v* discrescer

decree *n* decreto | *v* decerner [-cern-/-cret-] | *v* decretar | ~ , **ordain** *v* statuer [statu-/statut-;-stitu-/-stitut-] | ~ , **ordinance** *n* ordinantia

decrepit *adj* decrepite (-cre-)

decrepitation *n* decrepitation

decrepitude *n* decrepitude

decrescendo [Mus] *n* decrescendo [I]

decretal [Eccl] *n* decretal

decretist [Eccl] *n* decretalista

decretory *adj* decretori

decuple *v* decuplar | *v* decuplicar | ~ , **tenfold** *adj* decuple (de-)

decurrent [Bot] *adj* decurrente | ~ , **defluent** *adj* defluente (ppr of defluer)

dedicate (1. to set apart for a sacred or solemn purpose; 2. to inscribe, address as a mark of gratitude, esteem) *v* dedicar | *v* consacrar

dedicated *adj* dedicate | *adj* scrupulose

dedication (1. act of dedicating to a sacred or solemn purpose; 2. dedicatory inscription) *n* dedication

dedicatory (as in dedicatory epistle) *adj* dedicatori

deduce, **infer** *v* deducer [-duc-/-duct-]

deducible *adj* deducibile

deduct *v* deducer [-duc-/-duct-] | *v* discontar

deductible *adj* deductibile

deduction (1. inference; 2. subtraction) *n* deduction

deductive *adj* deductive

deed, **feat** *n* facto | ~ , **record**, **instrument** [Law] *n* acto | ~ , **thing done** *n* pragma [-ma/-mat-]

deem, **consider** *v* reputar

deep (low-pitched) *adj* grave | (profound) *adj* profunde | ~ **bow**, **obeisance** *n* reverentia | ~ **dish**, **small bowl** *n* scutella

deepen (make deeper in level) *v* approfundar (se) | (make deeper in level) *v* profundar

deepening, **making deeper in level** (action of) *n* approfundamento

deep-freeze *n* congelator

deep-seated *adj* radical

deer *n* cervo

deface *v* disfigurar

defamation *n* diffamation | ~ , **denigration** *n* denigration

defamatory *adj* diffamatori

defame *v* diffamar | ~ , **denigrate** *v* denigrar

default (deficiency) *n* mancantia | (non-appearance) *n* contumacia | *v* faller a

defeat (loss of a contest) *n* defaite [F] | *n* vincimento | *v* disfacer [-fac-/-fact-]

defeatism *n* defaitismo

defeatist *adj*/*n* defaitista

defecate (1. to purify from scum and sediment; 2. to excrete) *v* defecar

defecation (1. purification from scum and sediment; 2. excretion) *n* defecation

defecator, **purification tank** [Sugar Manuf] *n* defecator

defect (as in defect of eyesight) *n* vitio | *n* defecto | *v* desertar | *v* facer defection | ~ , **blemish** *n* menda

defectibility *n* defectibilitate

defectible *adj* defectibile

defection (desertion, backsliding) *n* defection

defective (1. having a defect or defects; 2. [Gram]) *adj* defective | (having a defect or defects) *adj* defectuose | ~ , **faulty** *adj* mendose | ~ , **faulty** *adj* vitiose

defence, **defense** (1. act of defending or protecting; 2. [Law]) *n* defensa

defenceless *adj* sin defensa

defend (1. to guard from attack or harm; 2. Law]) *v* defender [-fend-/-fens-] | ~ , **fight for** *v* propugnar

defendant *n* accusator

defender *n* defenditor | *n* defensor | ~ , **champion** *n* propugnator | ~ , **protector** [Rom Hist] *n* preside (pre-)

defenestration *n* defenestration

defense, **defence** (1. act of defending or protecting; 2. [Law]) *n* defensa

defensible *adj* defendibile | *adj* defensibile

defensive (position or attitude of defense) *n* defensiva | *adj* defensive

defer to *v* obsequer | *vi* deferer | *vt* ajornar | ~ , **delay** *vt* differer [-fer-/-lat-]

deference *n* deferentia | *n* obsequio

deferent [Physiol] *adj* deferente

deferential *adj* deferente

deferentially *adv* deferentemente

defiance *n* defiantia

defiant *adj* defiante

deficiency (quality of being deficient) *n* deficientia

deficient *adj* deficiente

deficit *n* deficit (de-)

defile *n* passo stricte | *vt* polluer | ~ , **file off** [Mil] *v* defilar

definability *n* definibilitate

definable *adj* definibile

define (give a definition of) *v* definir

definer *n* definitor

definite (clear) *adj* determinate pp of determinar | [Gram/Bot/Math] *adj* definite (pp of definir) | *adj* decise

definitely *adv* categoricamente | *adv* decisemente

definition (as in definition of a word) *n* definition

definitive (conclusive, final) *adj* definitive

deflagrate, **blaze up** *v* deflagrar

deflagration, **conflagration** *n* deflagration

deflagrator *n* deflagrator

deflate *v* deflar | *v* disinflar

deflation *n* deflation

deflect *v* derivar | *v* disviar

defloration *n* defloration | *n* disfloramento

deflower (1. to strip of flowers; 2. to deprive of virginity) *v* disflorar

defluent, **decurrent** *adj* defluente (ppr of defluer)

defoliate (strip, deprive, of leaves) *v* disfoliar

defoliation (act of depriving of leaves) *n* disfoliation

defoliator *n* disfoliator

deforest *v* deforestar

deform (spoil the form of) *v* deformar

deformation *n* deformation

deformed *adj* deforme | ~ , **misshapen** *adj* contrafacte

deformity *n* deformitate

defraud (the public) *v* pecular | *v* defraudar | ~ , **cheat** *v* fraudar

defraudation *n* defraudation

defrauder *n* defraudator | ~ , **cheat** *n* fraudator

defrost *v* disgelar

deft *adj* dextere

defunct, **deceased** *adj* defuncte | ~ , **deceased** *n* defuncto

defy (1. to challenge to combat or competition; 2. to brave) *v* defiar | *v* affrontar

degenerate *adj* degenerate | *v* degenerar

degeneration (1. process of degenerating; 2. degeneracy) *n* degeneration

degenerative *adj* degenerative

deglutition, **swallowing** (act of) *n* deglutition

degradation (1. reduction in rank; 2. degraded existence) *n* degradation

degrade (1. to reduce in rank; 2. to debase) *v* degradar | ~ , **debase** (exert a demoralizing influence on) *v* incanaliar

degrading, **debasing** *adj* degradante

degree (- of comparison) *phr* grado de comparation | (1. stage, level, grade; 2. unit of measure for angles, temperature) *n* grado | (academic) *n* diploma | (academic) *n* licentia | (by -s) *phr* per grados | (high ~) *phr* alte grado | ~ , **rank** (level, calibration, thermometer) [Mil/Acad., etc.] *n* grado

dehorn *v* discornar

dehumanize *v* dehumanisar

dehydrate *v* dishydratar

dehydration *n* dishydration

dehydrator *n* dishydrator

de-ice *v* disgelar | ~ **-ice** *v* dispruinar

de-icer *n* dispruinator

deicide (act of killing a god) *n* deicidio | (one who kills a god) *n* deicida

deific *adj* deific (-ific)

deification *n* deification | *n* divinisation

deify *v* deificar | *v* divinisar

deign *v* dignar

deism *n* deismo (-iz-)

deist *n* deista (-is-)

deity *n* deitate | *n* divo

dejected *adj* abattite | ~ , **downcast** *adj* abattite (pp of abatter)

dejection (1. discharge of excrement; 2. excrement) [Physiol] *n* dejection | (discharge of excrement) [Physiol] *n* ejection | *n* abattimento | ~ , **despondency** *n* abattimento

delay (keep back) *vt* retardar | (make slow or late, retard) *vi* retardar | (move slowly, linger) *v* tardar | (of payment) *v* arretrar | *n* demora | *n* mora | *v* arretrar | ~ , **defer** *v* differer [-fer-/-lat-] | ~ , **retard** (as in delay of a day) *n* retardo | ~ , **tarry**, **linger** *v* morar

delectability *n* delectabilitate

delectable, **delightful** *adj* delectabile

delectation *n* delectation

delegate (1. to send as a delegate; 2. to entrust to the care or management of) *v* delegar | *n* delegato | ~ , **send as an envoy** *v* legar

delegate's *adj* delegatori

delegation (1. action of sending as a delegate; 2. as in delegation of authority; 3. group of delegates) *n* delegation

delete *v* deler [del-/delet-]

deletion *n* deletion

deliberate *adj* deliberate | *v* deliberar

deliberately *adv* deliberatemente

deliberation (action of deliberating) *n* deliberation | ~ , **consultation** *n* consulta | ~ , **consultation** *n* consultation

deliberative *adj* deliberative

deliberator *n* deliberator

delible *adj* delibile

delicacy (1. exquisite fineness of substance, texture, constitution; 2. sensitiveness, fineness of feeling) *n* delicatessa

delicate (1. exquisite, fine delicious; 2. finely sensitive, easily affected) *adj* delicate

delicately tinted, **soft** [Art] *adj* morbide

delicious (1. delightful; 2. pleasing to taste or smell) *adj* deliciose

delight (cause delight to) *v* delectar (se) | ~ , **joy** *n* delecto | ~ , **joy**, **pleasure** *n* delicia | ~ , **pleasure** *n* voluptate

delighted *adj* incantate

delightful, **delectable** *adj* delectabile

delimit *v* delimitar

delimitation *n* delimitation

delineation (action of tracing in outline) *n* delineamento | (action of tracing in outline) *n* delineation

delineator *n* delineator

delinquency *n* delinquentia

delinquent (guilty of a misdeed or offense) *adj* delinquente | *n* delinquente

deliquesce [Chem] *v* deliquescer

deliquescence [Chem] *n* deliquescentia

deliquescent [Chem] *adj* deliquescente (ppr of deliquescer)

delirious (be ~) *v* delirar | *adj* delirante (ppr of delirar)

delirium *n* delirio

delitescence *n* delitescentia

delitescent *adj* delitescente

deliver (1. to set free; 2. [Med]) *v* delivrar | (1. to surrender; 2. as in to deliver goods, messages) *v* livrar | (a speech) *v* pronunciar | (goods) *v* livrar | (set free) *v* delivrar | (set free) *v* liberar | [Med] delivrar | ~ **a monologue**, **monologize** *v* monologar

deliverance (liberation) *n* delivrantia

delivery (1. surrender; 2. as in delivery of goods, messages) *n* livration | (setting free) *n* delivration | (setting free) *n* liberation | [Med] delivration | [Med] *n* delivrantia | ~ **man** *n* livrator

delouse *v* expedicular

delousing station *n* expulicatorio

delphinium [Bot] *n* delphinium (-ph<u>i</u>-)

delta (1. fourth letter of the Greek alphabet; 2. [Geog]) *n* delta

deltaic *adj* deltaic (-<u>a</u>ic)

delta-shaped, **deltoid** *adj* deltoide

deltation, **deltification** [Geog] *n* deltation

deltification, **deltation** [Geog] *n* deltation

deltoid (muscle) [Anat] *n* deltoide | (pertaining to the deltoid muscle) *adj* deltoidee (-<u>e</u>e) | ~ , **delta-shaped** *adj* deltoide

delude by jugglery *v* prestigiar | *v* deluder [-lud-/-lus-] | *v* illusionar

delude-oneself *v* blandir se

deluding, **delusion** (act of) *n* deludimento

deluge *n* diluvio | *v* inundar

delusion *n* delusion | ~ , **deluding** (act of) *n* deludimento

delusive, **delusory** *adj* delusori | ~ , **misleading**, **fallacious** *adj* fallace

delusory, **delusive** *adj* delusori

delve *v* foder

delve-into *v* immerger se in

demagogic *adj* demagogic

demagogism, **demagogy** *n* demagogismo

demagogue *n* demagogo

demagoguery, **demagogy** *n* demagogeria (-<u>i</u>a)

demagogy, **demagogism** *n* demagogismo | ~ , **demagoguery** *n* demagogeria (-<u>i</u>a)

demand (1. [Law]; 2. [Econ]) *n* demanda | (ask) *v* demandar | (insist) *v* exiger | *n* exigentia | ~ , **claim**, **exact** *v* peter

demandant, **plaintiff** *n* demandator

demarcate *v* demarcar

demarcation *n* demarcation

demarcation-line *n* linea de demarcation

demean *v* degradar

dement *v* dementar

demented, **insane** *adj* demente

dementedness, **insanity**, **dementia** *n* dementia

dementia, **dementedness**, **insanity** *n* dementia

demerit *n* demerito (-m<u>e</u>-)

demigod *n* semideo (-<u>e</u>o)

demigoddess *n* semidea (-<u>e</u>a)

demilitarization *n* dismilitarisation

demilitarize *v* dismilitarisar

demission, **resignation** *n* dimission

demister *n* ventilator

demiurge (1. [Philos]; 2. [Gr. Antiq]) *n* demiurgo

demobilization [Mil] *n* demobilisation

demobilize [Mil] *v* demobilisar

democracy *n* democratia (-<u>i</u>a)

democrat *n* democrate (-<u>o</u>-)

democratic *adj* democratic

demographer *n* demographo (-<u>o</u>-)

demographic *adj* demographic

demography *n* demographia (-<u>i</u>a)

demolish, **wreck** *v* demolir

demolisher *n* demolitor

demolition *n* demolition

demon (evil spirit) *n* demone | ~ , **evil spirit** *n* demonio

demonetization *n* dismonetisation

demonetize *v* dismonetisar

demoniac, **demoniacal** (1. pertaining to an evil spirit or evil spirits; 2. possessed by an evil spirit) *adj* demoniac (-i-)

demonolater *n* demonolatra (-no-)

demonolatry *n* demonolatria (-ia)

demonology *n* demonologia (-ia)

demonomania *n* demonomania (-ia)

demonstrability *n* demonstrabilitate

demonstrable *adj* demonstrabile

demonstrate (show, make evident) *v* demonstrar | [Pol] manifestar

demonstration (display, proof) *n* demonstration | [Pol] manifestation

demonstrative (1. showing clearly, conclusive; 2. [Gram]) *adj* demonstrative

demonstrator (1. one who shows, makes evident; 2. one who takes part in a public demonstration) *n* demonstrator | [Pol] manifestator

demoralization (act of demoralizing or state of being demoralized) *n* dismoralisation

demoralize (destroy the morals or morale of) *v* dismoralisar

demoralizer *n* dismoralisator

demos (1. people or commons, especially of a Greek state; 2. deme, township of Attica) [Gr. Antiq] *n* demo

demote *v* reducer a un grado inferior

demotic [Egypt. Archaeol] *adj* demotic

demure *adj* modeste

den *n* antro, cava | *n* cava, antro

denationalization *n* disnationalisation

denationalize *v* disnationalisar

denaturation *n* disnaturation

denature (alter the nature of) *v* disnaturar | (render unfit for eating or drinking) *v* denaturar

denazification *n* disnazification

denazify *v* disnazificar

dendr-, **dendro-** (tree) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* dendro-

dendrite [Mineral] *n* dendrite

dendritic *adj* dendritic

dendrology *n* dendrologia (-ia)

denial (as in affirmation or denial) *n* denegation | (self ~) *n* abnegation | ~ , **disowning**, **repudiation** *n* renegamento

denigrate, **defame** *v* denigrar

denigration, **defamation** *n* denigration

denigrator, **slanderer** *n* denigrator

denim (cloth) *n* tela de jeans | *adj* de jeans

denims (jeans) *n* blue-jeans

denim-skirt *n* gonnella de jeans

Denmark [Geog] *n* Le Danemark, Danmark

denominate, **name**, **designate** *v* denominar

denomination (characteristic name given to a thing or class of things) *n* denomination | [Relig] confession

denominative (conferring a denomination or name) *adj* denominative

denominator (1. person or thing that names; 2. [Math]) *n* denominator

denotation, **indication** *n* denotation

denotative *adj* denotative

denote (signify by a visible sign) *v* denotar

denounce, **inform against** *v* denunciar

denouncer *n* denunciator

dense (close, thick) *adj* dense | *adj* spisse | ~ , **compact** *adj* compacte

density (1. closeness, thickness; 2. [Physics]) *n* densitate | *n* spissor

dent *n* indentation | *n* marca de colpo | *v* indentar | *v* marcar

dental (pertaining to the teeth or to dentistry) *adj* dentari | [Phonet] *n* dental | *adj* dental

dentation (state of being dentate) *n* dentation

denticle, **dentil** [Arch] *n* denticulo

denticulate *adj* denticulate

dentifrice *n* dentifricio

dentil, **denticle** [Arch] *n* denticulo

dentine, **ivory** *n* dentina

dentirostral (having a toothed bill) [Zool] *adj* dentirostre

dentist *n* dentista

dentistry *n* dentisteria (-ia)

dentition, **teething** *n* dentation

denture, **set of teeth** *n* dentatura

denudation *n* denudation

denude, **bare** *v* denudar

denunciation (act of informing against) *n* denunciation

denunciative *adj* denunciative

deny (disown) *v* renegar | (say no) *v* negar | ~ **oneself**, **abnegate** *v* abnegar | *v* denegar | ~ , **contradict** *v* disdicer | ~ , **disown** *v* dismentir | ~ , **disown**, **repudiate** *v* renegar

deodorant *adj* disodorante

deoxidization *n* disoxydation

deoxidize *v* disoxydar

depart, **leave** *v* partir | ~ , **withdraw** *v* deceder [-ced-/-cess-]

department (administrative division) *n* departimento | (ministry) [Gov] *n* ministerio

departmental *adj* departimental

department-store *n* grande magazin

departure (act of leaving) *n* partita

depend *v* depender

dependence (state of) *n* domesticitate | ~ , **dependency** *n* dependentia

dependent, **depending** *adj* dependente

depict *v* depinger [-ping-/-pict-]

depiction *n* depiction

depilate, **remove the hair from** *v* depilar | ~ , **remove the hair from** *v* pilar

depilation *n* depilation

depilatory *adj* depilatori | *n* depilatorio

deplete *v* depler

depletion [Med] *n* depletion

depletive [Med] *adj* depletive

deplorable *adj* deplorabile

deploration, **lamentation** *n* deploration

deplore *v* deplorar | ~ , **bewail** *v* miserar

deploy (troops) *v* displicar | ~ , **deployment** *n* displicamento

deployment, **deploy** *n* displicamento

depolarization *n* dispolarisation

depolarize *v* dispolarisar

deponent [Gram] *n* deponente

depopulate *v* depopular | *v* dispopular

depopulation (act of depopulating) *n* dispopulamento | *n* depopulation

deport (exile) *v* deportar

deportation (banishment) *n* deportation

depose (1. to remove from a position of dignity; 2. to depone, testify) *v* deponer [-pon-/-posit-]

deposit (1. thing deposited for safekeeping; 2. depository, depot; 3. sediment) *n* deposito (-po-) | (1. to lay down; 2. to put in a place for safekeeping) *v* deponer [-pon-/-posit-] | (1. to put in a place for safekeeping; 2. to lay down as sediment) *v* depositar | ~ , **stratum**, **layer** [Geol] *n* jacimento

depositary (one who receives a diposit) *n* depositario

deposition (1. removal from position of dignity; 2. testimony) *n* deposition | (depositing for safekeeping) *n* deposito (-po-)

depot (depository) *n* deposito | (for trams, etc) *n* remissa

depravation, **depravity** *n* depravation

deprave, **corrupt** *v* vitiar | ~ , **make depraved** *v* depravar

depraved, **corrupt** *adj* depravate (pp of depravar) | ~ , **wicked**, **vicious** *adj* vitiose

depraver *n* depravator

depravity, **depravation** *n* depravation | ~ , **pravity** *n* pravitate

deprecate (seek to avert by prayer) *v* deprecar

deprecation (prayer that an evil may be prevented) *n* deprecation

deprecative, **deprecatory** *adj* deprecative | ~ , **deprecatory** *adj* deprecatori

deprecator *n* deprecator

deprecatory, **deprecative** *adj* deprecative | ~ , **deprecative** *adj* deprecatori

depreciate (lessen the value of) *v* depreciar

depreciation (lessening in value) *n* depreciation

depreciator *n* depreciator

depredate, **plunder**, **pillage** *v* depredar | ~ , **plunder**, **rob** *v* predar

depredation *n* depredation

depredator, **plunderer** *n* depredator

depress (1. to press down; 2. to make sad or gloomy) *v* deprimer [-prim-/-press-]

depressed (gloomy, in low spirits) *adj* depresse

depressing (morally) *adj* depressive

depression (1. act of pressing down; 2. gloominess, low spirits) *n* depression

depressor, **depressor muscle** [Anat] *n* depressor

deprivation *n* deprivation

deprive of what is necessary *v* disprovider | *v* privar

deprived *adj* destitute | *adj* private

depth (being deep) *n* profunditate | (deep place) *n* profundo | ~ , **profundity** (quality of being deep or profound) *n* profunditate

depurate, **cleanse**, **clear** *v* depurar

depuration, **cleansing**, **clearing** *n* depuration

depurative [Med] *adj* depurative | ~ , **blood-cleanser** [Med] *n* depurativo

deputation (1. appointment as a deputy; 2. group of deputies) *n* deputation

depute, **deputize** *v* deputar

deputize, **depute** *v* deputar

deputy *adj* adjuncte | *n* deputato | ~ , **assistant** *n* adjuncto | ~ , **substitute** *n* suppletor

deputyship *n* deputation

derail *vt* facer derailar | ~ , **leave the tracks** *vi* derailar (-rel-)

derailment (act of leaving the tracks) *n* derailamento (-rel-)

derange, **disarrange**, **disorder** *v* disrangiar (-jar) | ~ , **distemper** *v* distemperar

derangement, **disarrangement** *n* disrangiamento (-ja-)

Derby [Geog] *n* Derby [A]

derelict *adj* derelicte

deride *v* derider [-rid-/-ris-] | *v* irrider [-rid-/-ris-]

derider *n* irrisor

derision *n* derision | *n* irrision

derisive, **derisory** *adj* derisori | ~ , **derisory** *adj* irrisori

derisory, **derisive** *adj* derisori | ~ , **derisive** *adj* irrisori

derivable *adj* derivabile

derivation (1. [Med]; 2. [Gram]) *n* derivation

derivative (1. [Med]; 2. derived) *adj* derivative | [Gram] derivato | [Med] *n* derivativo

derive (1. to obtain (from a source); 2. to be derived) *v* derivar

derma [Anat/Zool] *n* derma [-ma/-mat-]

dermatitis [Med] *n* dermatitis (-itis)

dermatoid *n* dermatoide

dermatologist *n* dermatologo (-to-)

dermatology *n* dermatologia (-ia)

derogation (1. act of limiting the application of a law, rule; 2. disparagement, depreciation) *n* derogation

derogatory (as in derogatory remark) *adj* derogatori

derrick *n* turre de sondage

dervish *n* dervich (-sh)

descant (1. counterpoint above the plain song; 2. upper part in part music) [Mus] *n* discanto | (sing a descant or counterpoint above the plain song) [Mus] *v* discantar

descend *v* descender [-scend-/-scens-]

descendance, **descent** (descent from a particular ancestor) *n* descendentia

descendant *n* descendente

descendants *n* descendentia

descending *adj*/*pres*. *part* descendente

descent (action of descending) *n* descendita (-cen-) | (action of descending) *n* descension | *n* descendita | ~ , **descendance** (descent from a particular ancestor) *n* descendentia

describable *adj* descriptibile | ~ , **explainable** *adj* enarrabile

describe (1. to describe a view, a person; 2. to describe a curve) *v* describer [-scrib-/-script-] | *v* describer

describer *n* descriptor

description *n* description

descriptive *adj* descriptive | ~ **botany**, **phytography** *n* phytographia (-ia)

desert (as in desert region) *adj* deserte | (as in desert region) *adj* desertic | (merit) *n* merito | (wasteland) *n* deserto | *v* desertar | ~ , **abandon** *v* deserer [-ser-/-sert-]

deserter *n* desertor

desertion *n* desertion

deserve, **merit** *v* merer | ~ , **merit** *v* meritar

deserved (well ~) *adv* ben meritate | ~ , **adequate** *adj* condigne

deservedly *adv* meritate (ben -)

deserving, **worthy** *adj* digne

deshabille, **dishabille** *n* déshabillé [F]

desiccate, **dry up** *v* desiccar

desiccation *n* desiccation

desiccative *adj* desiccative

desiderative [Gram] *adj* desiderative

desideratum *n* desideratum (*pl* desiderata) [L]

design (scheme, plan) *n* designo | ~ , **intend** *v* designar

designate *adj* designate | *v* designar | ~ , **denominate**, **name** *v* denominar

designation *n* designation

designative *adj* designative

desilver, **remove the silver from** *v* disargentar

desinence, **ending** [Gram] *n* desinentia

desinential, **terminal** *adj* desinential

desirability *n* attractivitate | *n* convenientia

desirable *adj* desiderabile | *adj* desirabile | ~ , **appetible** *adj* appetibile

desire, **wish** *n* desiderio | ~ , **wish** *n* desiro | ~ , **wish**, **wish for** *v* desiderar | ~ , **wish**, **wish for** *v* desirar

desirous *adj* desiderative | *adj* desiderose | *adj* desirose

desist *v* desister

desistance *n* desistentia

desk writing table, **bureau** *n* bureau [F] | ~ , **writing desk** *n* scriptorio

desolate (1. to devastate; 2. to afflict, distress) *v* desolar | ~ , **distressed** *adj* desolate (pp of desolar)

desolater *n* desolator

desolation (1. devastation; 2. dreary barrenness; 3. affliction) *n* desolation

despair (drive to ~) *v* desperar | *n* despero | ~ , **hopelessness** *n* desperantia

despatch, **send off**, **dispatch** *v* expedir

desperate *adj* desperate

desperateness (desperation) *n* desperation

desperation (desperateness) *n* desperation | *n* despero

despicable *adj* contemptibile

despise *v* contemner | *v* despicer [-spic-/-spect-] | *v* minuspreciar | ~ , **vilipend**, **hold cheap** *v* vilipender

despiser, **contemner** *n* contemptor

despite *prep* in despecto de | *prep* malgrado | ~ , **in spite of** *prep* nonobstante | ~ , **resentment**, **spite** *n* despecto

despoil, **spoliate** *v* despoliar | ~ , **strip** *v* spoliar

despoiling, **stripping** *n* spoliamento

despoliation, **spoliation** *n* despoliamento

despondency, **dejection** *n* abattimento

despondent *adj* abattite | *adj* discoragiate

despot *n* despota (de̲s-)

despotic *adj* despotic

despotism *n* despotismo

despotize, **tyrannize** *v* despotisar

dessert *n* dessert [F]

dessert-spoon *n* coclear de dessert

destination (1. action of destining; 2. place of destination) *n* destination

destine (set apart for a particular purpose or use) *v* destinar

destiny (one's lot or fortune) *n* destino | ~ , **lot** *n* sorte

destitute (1. deprived, lacking; 2. in great need or want) *adj* destitute | (not possessing the necessities of life) *adj* disproviste | *adj* indigente | *adj* inope (i̲n-)

destitution (state of being destitute) *n* destitution | *n* inopia

destroy the legal force of *v* vitiar | *v* deler [del-/delet-] | *v* destruer [-stru-/-struct-]

destroyer (person or thing that destroys) *n* destructor | [Nav] *n* chassa-torpedineros

destroying by fire, **burning** (act of) *n* ustion

destructibility *n* destructibilitate

destructible *adj* destructibile

destruction *n* deletion | *n* destruction | ~ , **ruin** *n* eversion | ~ , **ruin** *n* pernicie

destructive *adj* destructive

desuetude *n* desuetude

detach (1. to unfasten and separate; 2. [Mil]) *v* distaccar | *v* distaccar (se)

detachable *adj* distaccabile

detached *adj* isolate | *adj* separate

detachment (1. act of unfastening and separating; 2. [Mil]) *n* distaccamento

detail (individual item, particular) *n* detalio | (tell in detail) *v* detaliar

detailed *adj* detaliate | *adj* minutiose | ~ , **thorough** *adj* minutiose

detain (keep in custody, confine) *v* detener [-ten-/-tent-] | ~ , **withhold**, **hinder**, **keep**, **hold** *v* retener [-ten-/-tent-]

detainer (one who detains) *n* detentor

detect *v* discoperir | ~ , **uncover** *v* deteger [-teg-/-tect-]

detection *n* discoperta

detective *adj* detective | *n* detective [A]

detector [Elec/Radio] *n* detector

detente *n* detente | *n* diplomatic | *n* distension

detention *n* retention | ~ , **imprisonment**, **confinement** *n* detenimento | ~ , **imprisonment**, **confinement** *n* detention

deter *v* discoragiar | *v* dissuader

detergent *adj* detersive | *n* detersivo

deteriorate *v* deteriorar se

deterioration *n* deterioration

determinability *n* determinabilitate

determinable *adj* determinabile

determinant [Math] *n* determinante

determination (1. act of fixing precisely; 2. fixed intention, resolution; 3. resoluteness) *n* determination

determinative *adj* determinative

determine (1. to be the deciding factor in settling the form, function of; 2. to fix precisely) *v* determinar (se) | (measure by means of compasses) *v* compassar

determiner *n* determinator

determinism *n* determinismo

determinist *n* determinista

deterrent *adj* preventive | *n* preventive??? -o

detest *v* detestar

detestable *adj* detestabile

detestation *n* detestation

dethrone *v* disthronar | ~ , **uncrown** *v* discoronar

dethronement *n* disthronamento

detonate (explode) *vi* detonar | *vt* facer detonar

detonation *n* detonation

detonator *n* detonator

detour, **roundabout way** *n* deviation

detract (- **from**) *v* detraher [-trah-/-tract-]

detraction *n* detraction

detractor *n* detractor

detriment *n* detrimento

detrimental *adj* detrimentose

detritus *n* detrito

deuter-, **deutero-** (second) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* deuter-

deuterium, **heavy hydrogen** [Phys/Chem] *n* deuterium (-te-)

deuteron [Phys/Chem] *n* deuteron

Deuteronomy [Bib] *n* Deuteronomio

deuton [Phys/Chem] *n* deuton

deutoxide [Chem] *n* deutoxydo (-to-)

devaluate *v* devalutar

devaluation *n* devalutation

devalue *v* devalutar (se)

devastate *v* devastar

devastation (act of devastating) *n* devastation

devastator *n* devastator

develop [Photog] *v* revelar | ~ **rabies**, **go mad** *v* rabiar | *v* disveloppar (se) | ~ , **evolve** (1. to undergo an evolution or development; 2 . to cause to evolve or develop) *v* evolver [-volv-/-volut-]

developer [Photog] *n* disveloppator | [Photog] *n* revelator

developing (act of) [Photog] *n* disveloppamento

development *n* disveloppamento

developmental *adj* disveloppamental

deviate (1. to have declination or latitude; 2. to vary from the true magnetic meridian) [Astron/magnet] *v* declinar | (as in his statement deviates from the truth) *v* deviar | ~ , **aberrate** *v* aberrar

deviation *n* deviation

device (1. [Her]; 2. motto) *n* devisa | (apparatus) *n* apparato | (heraldry) *n* devisa | (means) *n* expediente

devil (spirit of evil) *n* diabolo (-a-)

devilish, **diabolic**, **diabolical** *adj* diabolic

devilry, **deviltry** (devilish mischief) *n* diaboleria (-ia)

deviltry, **devilry** (devilish mischief) *n* diaboleria (-ia)

devious *adj* devie

devise *v* inventar | ~ , **invent** *v* imaginar

devising, **contrivance**, **excogitation** *n* excogitation

devoid *adj* disproviste

devolution (as in the devolution of the crown) *n* devolution

devolve (transfer) *v* devolver [-volv-/-volut-]

devote (dedicate, consecrate) *v* devotar

devoted *adj* devote | ~ , **pious** *adj* pie

devotee *n* devoto medio | ~ , **devout person** *n* devoto

devotion (1. [Relig]; 2. devotion to a person, cause) *n* devotion

devotional *adj* devote

devotions *n* precarias

devour *v* devorar | *v* vorar

devourer *n* devorator

devout *adj* beate | *adj* devote | ~ **person**, **devotee** *n* devoto

dew *n* rore | *n* ros

dewy *adj* roral

dexterity *n* dexteritate

dexterous *adj* dextere, dextre

dextrin *n* dextrina

dextrogyrous *adj* dextrogyr

diabetes *n* diabete

diabetic *adj* diabetic | *n* diabetico

diabolic, **diabolical**, **devilish** *adj* diabolic

diabolical, **devilish**, **diabolic** *adj* diabolic

diabolo [Game] *n* diabolo(-a-)

diacaustic [Math] *adj* diacaustic

diaconal *adj* diaconal

diaconate *n* diaconato

diadem *n* diadema

diagnose *v* diagnosticar

diagnosis (1. [Med]; 2. [Biol]) *n* diagnose | ~ , **diagnostics** *n* diagnostico

diagnostic *adj* diagnostic

diagnostics, **diagnosis** *n* diagnostico

diagonal *adj*/*n* diagonal

diagonally *adv* diagonalmente

diagram *n* diagramma [-ma/-mat-]

diagrammatic *adj* diagrammatic

dial (face of a clock) *n* quadrante | *v* [Teleph.] facer, formular

dialect (as in Scottish dialect) *n* dialecto | ~ , **patois** *n* patois [F]

dialectal *adj* dialectal

dialectic, **dialectical** *adj* dialectic | ~ , **dialectics** *n* dialectica

dialectical, **dialectic** *adj* dialectic

dialectician *n* dialectico

dialectics, **dialectic** *n* dialectica

dialog, **dialogue** *n* dialogo (-a-) | ~ , **dialogue** *v* dialogar

dialogic, **in form of a dialogue** *adj* dialogic

dialogism *n* dialogismo

dialogist *n* dialogista

dialogize *v* dialogisar

dialogue *v* dialogar | ~ , **dialog** *n* dialogo (-a-)

diameter *n* diametro (-a-)

diametric *adj* diametric | ~ , **diametrical** *adj* diametral

diametrical, **diametric** *adj* diametral

diamond (gem, shape) *n* diamante | ~ , **card of the suit of diamonds** [Cards] *n* quadro

Diana [Rom. Relig] *n* Diana

diaper (as in haby's diapers) *n* panno

diaphaneity *n* diaphaneitate

diaphanous *adj* diaphane

diaphragm *n* diaphragma

diaphragmatic *adj* diaphragmatic

diapositive, **transparent positive**, **transparency** [Photog] *n* diapositiva

diarrhea, **diarrhoea** *n* diarrhea (-ea)

diarrheal, **diarrheic** *adj* diarrheic (-eic)

diary *n* diario | ~ , **journal** *n* jornal

Diaspora, **Dispersion** *n* diaspora (-as-)

diastase [Chem] *n* diastase (dias-)

diastasis *n* diastase (dias-)

diastole [Physiol] *n* diastole

diastolic [Physiol] *adj* diastolic

diathermic [Med] *adj* diathermic

diathermy [Med] *n* diathermia (-ia)

diatonic [Mus] *adj* diatonic

dibasic, **bibasic** [Chem] *adj* bibasic

dice *n* datos | *vi* jocar al datos | *vt* [Cul] trenchar in cubos

dick (abbreviation for richard) *n* ric | (insult) *n* penis!

dictamen, **dictate** *n* dictamine

dictate (1. as in to dictate a letter; 2. to prescribe authoritatively) *v* dictar | *v* dictar | ~ , **dictamen** *n* dictamine

dictation (as in take down dictation) *n* dictato

dictator *n* dictator

dictatorial (pertaining to a dictator) *adj* dictatorial | *adj* dictatorial | ~ , **authoritative** *adj* autoritari

dictatorship *n* dictatura

diction (1. choice of words to express ideas; 2. enunciation, elocution) *n* diction

dictionary *n* dictionario

didactic *adj* didactic | ~ , **didascalic** *adj* didascalic

didactics *n* didactica

didasc-, **didact-** (teach someone or something) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *v* didasc-

didascalic, **didactic** *adj* didascalic

Dido [Gr. Mythol] *n* Didon

die (for stamping) *n* cuneo | (one of a pair of dice used for games) *n* dato | ~ **out** *v* disparer | *v* morir [mor-/mort-] | ~ , **decease** *v* deceder [-ced-/-cess-] | ~ , **pass away** *v* transpassar | ~ , **perish** *v* obir

Diesel engine or motor, **Diesel** *n* diesel | ~ , **Diesel engine or motor** *n* diesel

diesel-engine *n* motor diesel

diesel-oil *n* oleo diesel

diet (be on a ~) *v* esser a dieta | (put on a ~) *v* poner a dieta | [1. Hist/Pol; 2. Med] *n* dieta | *v* dietar

dietetic *adj* dietetic

dietetics *n* dietetica

differ (be different) *v* differer [-fer-/-lat-]

difference (it makes no ~) *phr* il non face differentia | *n* differentia

different *adj* differente

differential (1. [Math]; 2. differential of an automobile etc.) *n* differential | *adj* differential

differentially *adv* differentialmente

differentiate (1. to distinguish; 2. [Math]) *v* differentiar

differentiation [Math] *n* differentiation

difficult *adj* difficile | ~ , **troublesome** *adj* penose

difficulty *n* difficultate | ~ , **trouble** *n* pena

diffract *v* diffractar | *v* diffranger [-frang-/-fract-]

diffraction [Opt] *n* inflexion | *n* diffraction

diffuse (1. spread out, diffused; 2. verbose, not concise) *adj* diffuse | (spread widely) *v* diffunder (se) [-fund-/-fus-]

diffusibilitv *n* diffusibilitate

diffusible *adj* diffusibile

diffusion (1. dispersion, wide distribution; 2. diffuseness, wordiness; 3. [Phys] (intermingling of fluids) *n* diffusion

diffusive *adj* diffusive

dig (a pit, grave) *vt* fossar | *n* excavation | *vt* excavar | ~ , **burrow** *vi* foder [fod-/foss-]

digamma *n* digamma

digest (1. to digest food; 2. to absorb mentally; 3. [Chem]) *v* digerer [-ger-/-gest-] | *n* digesto | *v* digerer | ~ , **Pandects** [Law] *n* digesto

digested *adj* digeste

digestibility *n* digestibilitate

digestible *adj* digestibile

digestion (1. [Physiol]; 2. [Chem]) *n* digestion | *n* coction | *n* pepsia (-ia) | *n* pepsis (pep-)

digestive (1. pertaining to digestion; 2. helping digestion) *adj* digestive

digging, **fossorial** *adj* fossori

digit (1. finger) *n* digito (-di-)

digital *adj* digital

digitalin [Chem] *n* digitalina

digitalis, **foxglove** [Bot] *n* digital

digitally *adv* digitalmente

digitate (having fingers or digits) *adj* digitate

digitiform, **finger-shaped** *adj* digitiforme

digitigrade [Zool] *adj* digitigrade (-ti-) | *n* digitigrado (-ti-)

dignified (showing or expressing dignity) *adj* digne

dignify (make worthy) *v* dignificar

dignitary *n* dignitario

dignity (1. intrinsic worth, stateliness; 2. high office, rank, or title) *n* dignitate

digress (deviate from the main subject) *v* digreder [-gred-/-gress-] | ~ , **divagate** *v* divagar

digression (1. deviation from the subject in discourse or writing; 2. [Astron]) *n* digression | ~ , **divagation** *n* divagation

digressive *adj* digressive

dig-up *v* disinterrar

dihedral [Math] *adj* dihedre

dihedron [Math] *n* dihedro

dike (embankment built to prevent inundations) *n* dica

dilapidate, **squander** *v* dilapidar

dilapidated *adj* decadite | *adj* in mal stato

dilatability *n* dilatabilitate

dilatable *adj* dilatabile

dilatation, **dilation** *n* dilatation

dilate (make larger or wider) *v* dilatar | *v* dilatar (se)

dilation, **dilatation** *n* dilatation

dilator (1. one who or that which dilates; 2. [Surg]) *n* dilatator

dilatory (tending to delay) *adj* dilatori | ~ , **lingering**, **tardy** *adj* morose

dilemma *n* dilemma

dilettante, **lover of the arts**, **amateur** *n* dilettante [I]

dilettantism *n* dilettantismo

diligence (1. assiduity; 2. public stage coach) *n* diligentia

diligent *adj* diligente | ~ , **ready to be of service**, **serviceable** *adj* servicial

dill *n* anetho

dilute (as in to dilute wine) *v* diluer [-lu-/-lut-]

dilution *n* dilution

diluvial, **diluvian** *adj* diluvial

diluvian, **diluvial** *adj* diluvian

diluvium [Geol] *n* diluvio

dim *v* obscurar (se) | ~ , **dark**, **obscure** *adj* obscur | ~ , **darken**, **obscure** *v* obscurar

dime *n* decima

dimension (1. as in the three dimensions; 2. size, magnitude, extent) *n* dimension

dimensional *adj* dimensional

dimerous [Bot/Zool] *adj* dimere

dimeter *n* dimetro (di-)

diminish *vi*/*vt* reducer (se) | ~ , **lessen** *v* minuer [minu-/minut-] | ~ , **lessen** *vt* diminuer

diminuendo [Mus] *n* diminuendo

diminution *n* diminution

diminutive [Gram] *adj* diminutive | [Gram] *n* diminutivo | *adj* minute

dimness, **darkness**, **obscurity** *n* obscuritate

dimorphic *adj* dimorphe

dimorphism (1. [Biol/Bot]; 2. [Cryst]) *n* dimorphismo

dimple, **fossette** *n* fossetta

din (create a ~) *v* strepitar | ~ , **noise** *n* ruito (-ito) | ~ , **noise** *n* strepito (stre-) | ~ , **rattle**, **rumble** *vi* streper

dine, **have lunch**, **have dinner**, **lunch** (take the midday meal) *v* prander | ~ , **have supper**, **have dinner**, **sup** (take the evening meal) *v* cenar | ~ , **to take dinner** *v* dinar

diner (one who dines) *n* dinator

dinghy (sailing ~) *n* parve veliero | *n* barca remate

dingy *n* inattractive | *n* obscur

dining room *n* cenaculo | ~ , **dinner** *n* dinar

dining-car *n* wagon restaurante

dining-room *n* camera a mangiar

dink [Slang] *n* idiota

dinner jacket or coat, **tuxedo** *n* smoking [A] | ~ , **dining** *n* dinar | ~ , **lunch** (midday meal) *n* prandio | ~ , **supper** (evening meal) *n* cena

dinner-jacket *n* frac

dino-, **din-** (fearful, terrible) [occurring in compounds] *adj* din-

dinosaur [Paleontol] *n* dinosauro

diocesan *adj* diocesan | *n* diocesano

diocese (1. [Rom. Hist]; 2. [Eccl]) *n* diocese

Dionysiac *adj* dionysiac (-iac)

Dionysius [Anc. Hist] *n* Dionysio

Dionysos, **Dionysus** [Gr. Relig] *n* Dionyso

Dionysus, **Dionysos** [Gr. Relig] *n* Dionyso

diorama *n* diorama

dioxide *n* bioxido | *n* bioxydo (-ox-)

dip (lights) *v* abassar | (plunge) *v* immerger (se) | (slope) *v* inclinar | *n* immersion

dipetalous [Bot] *adj* dipetale

diphtheria *n* diphtheria (-ia)

diphtheritic, **diphtheric** *adj* diphtheric

diphthong (union of two vowels pronounced in one syllable) *n* diphthongo

diphthongal, **diphthonged** *adj* diphthonge

diphthongize *v* diphthongar

diplo- (twofold, double) [occurring in compounds] *adj* diplo-

diploma *n* diploma [-ma/-mat-]

diplomacy *n* diplomatia (-ia)

diplomat, **diplomatist** *n* diplomate | ~ , **diplomatist** *n* diplomatico

diplomatic (1. belonging to diplomacy; 2. characterized by diplomacy) *adj* diplomatic | (pertaining to the science of diplomatics or diplomas) *adj* diplomatic

diplomatics (science of diplomatics or of diplomas) *n* diplomatica

diplopia *n* diplopia (-ia)

diplopic *adj* diplopic

dips- (thirst) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* dips-

dipsomania *adj* dipsomane | *n* dipsomania (-ia)

dipsomaniac *n* dipsomano (-so-)

dipteral [Arch] *adj* diptere

dipterous [Entom] *adj* diptere

direct (1. to guide, control, manage; 2. to cause to turn in a particular direction) *v* diriger [-rig-/-rect-] | (without deviation or interruption) *adj* directe | *v* governar | ~ , **rule** (as or like a regent) *v* regentar

direct-current *n* currente continue

direction (1. action of directing; 2. as in to move in a certain direction) *n* direction | (in the - of) *phr* verso | (in the opposite ~) *phr* in senso inverse | (instruction) *n* instruction | (way, course) *n* senso

directive *adj* directive | *n* directiva

directly *adv* directemente

director *n* director | ~ , **chief**, **ruler**, **rector** *n* rector

directorate (function of a director) *n* directorato | ~ , **board of directors** *n* directorio

directorial (1. pertaining to a director; 2. pertaining to a directorate, or to the French Directory) *adj* directorial

directory (street ~) *n* indicator del stratas | (telephone ~) *n* libro telephonic | [Fr. Hist] *n* directorio | *adj* directori | *n* adressario

directress, **head-mistress** *n* directrice

directrix [Geom] *n* directrice

dirigible *adj* dirigibile | *n* dirigibile

diriment, **annuling**, **nullifying** *adj* dirimente

dirt, **filth** *n* immunditia

dirty *adj* immunde | ~ **business**, **mess** *n* porcheria (-ia) | *v* polluer

disabile (mutilate) *v* mutilar | *v* facer incapace

disability *n* incapacitate | *n* infirmitate

disabled *adj* incapace | *adj* infirme | ~ , **invalid** *adj* invalide | ~ , **invalid** *adj* invalide (-va-)

disabled-soldier *n* invalido

disablement *n* incapacitate | *n* invaliditate

disabuse *v* disabusar

disaccord, **disagree** *v* disaccordar | ~ , **disagreement** *n* disaccordo

disaccustom (make someone lose a habit) *v* dishabituar | *v* disaccostumar

disadvantage *n* disavantage (-aje) | ~ , **discomfort**, **inconvenience** *n* incommoditate

disadvantageous, **unfavorable** *adj* disavantagiose (-jo-)

disaffect *v* disaffectionar

disaffection *n* disaffection

disaggregate *v* disaggregar

disaggregation *n* disaggregation

disagree (the wine -s with him) *phr* le vino le disconveni | *v* disaccordar | *v* discordar | ~ , **be in disagreement** *v* disconvenir | ~ , **disaccord** *v* disaccordar

disagreeable, **unpleasant** *adj* disagradabile

disagreeing, **discordant** *adj* discordante (ppr of discordar)

disagreement, **disaccord** *n* disaccordo | ~ , **discord** *n* discordo

disallow *v* non admitter

disappear *v* disparer

disappearance *n* disparition

disappoint (fail to realize the expectations of) *v* disappunctar

disappointed *adj* disappunctate

disappointing *adj* disappunctante

disappointment (state of being disappointed) *n* disappunctamento | *n* disappunctamento

disapprobation, **disapproval** *n* disapprobation

disapproval, **disapprobation** *n* disapprobation

disapprove (- of) *v* disapprobar | *v* disapprobrar

disapprover *n* disapprobator

disarm (1. to deprive of weapons; 2. to reduce the size of the army, navy) *v* disarmar

disarmament *n* disarmamento

disarrange, **disorder**, **derange** *v* disrangiar (-jar)

disarrangement, **derangement** *n* disrangiamento (-ja-)

disarticulate *v* disarticular

disarticulation *n* disarticulation

disassimilation [Physiol] *n* disassimilation

disassociate, **dissociate** *v* disassociar

disaster *n* disastro | *n* sinistro

disastrous *adj* disastrose | *adj* sinistrose | ~ , **fatal**, **baneful** *n* funeste

disband (troops) *v* licentiar | *v* disbandar

disbanding *n* disbandamento

disbandment (of troops) *n* licentiamento

disburden (unload) *v* alleviar | (unload) *v* discargar

disbursament *n* disbursamento

disburse, **pay out** *v* disbursar

disc (disk) (slipped ~) *n* disco intervertebral prolabite

discard *v* abandonar

discase, **illness** *n* morbo

discern *v* discerner [-cern-/-cret-] | *v* perciper

discerner *n* discernitor

discernible *adj* discernibile

discerning *adj* clarividente | *adj* perceptive | ~ , **clear-sighted** *adj* clarividente | ~ , **sapient**, **wise** *adj* sapiente

discernment *n* discernimento | ~ , **clear-sightedness** *n* clarividentia

discharge (1. firing off a fire-arm; 2. electric discharge; 3. [Arch]) *n* discarga | (1. to fire, fire off) *v* discargar | (a debt) *v* pagar | (dismiss) *v* dimitter [-mitt-/-miss-] | (unload) *v* discargar | ~ , **dismiss**, **displace** (from office) *v* destituer [-stitu-/-stitut-] | ~ , **dismissal** (from office) *n* destitution | ~ , **pay**, **settle** (a debt, fine, bill) *v* pagar

discharger [Elec] *n* excitator

disciple *n* discipulo (-ci-)

disciplinary *adj* disciplinari

discipline (1. as in school discipline, military discipline; 2. branch of instruction; 3. [Eccl] scourge) *n* disciplina | (1. to subject to discipline; 2. [Eccl] scourge) *v* disciplinar

disc-jockey *n* presentator de discos

disclaim [Law] *v* repudiar

disclaimer (action of renouncing a legal claim) [Law] *n* repudiation

disclose *v* revelar

disclosure *n* revelation

discolo(u)r (deprive of color or coloring) *v* discolorar

discoloration *n* discoloration

discomfort, **inconvenience**, **disadvantage** *n* incommoditate

discomposed (as in discomposed features) *adj* disfacte

disconcert (1. to spoil, upset; 2. to embarrass greatly) *v* disconcertar

disconcerted *adj* confuse | *adj* disconcertate (pp of disconcertar)

disconcertment *n* disconcertamento

disconnect *v* disaccopular

disconnected, **incoherent** *adj* incoherente

disconnectedness, **incoherence** *n* incoherentia

disconsolate, **unconsoled** *adj* disconsolate | ~ , **unconsoled** *adj* inconsolate

discontent *adj* miscontente | *n* discontento | *v* discontentar | ~ , **discontented** *adj* discontente | ~ , **discontentment** *n* discontentamento

discontented, **discontent** *adj* discontente

discontentment, **discontent** *n* discontentamento

discontinuation *n* discontinuation

discontinue (cause to cease) *v* discontinuar | *vi* cessar | *vt* discontinuar

discontinuity *n* discontinuitate

discontinuous *adj* discontinue

discord [Mus] *n* disaccordo | *n* discordia | ~ , **disagreement** *n* discordo

discordance (1. disagreement; 2. discord) *n* discordantia

discordant *adj* discorde | ~ , **disagreeing** *adj* discordante (ppr of discordar)

discotheque *n* discotheca

discount (1. [Commer]; 2. to deduct, leave out of account) *v* discontar | [Com] *n* disconto

discountable *adj* discontabile

discounter *n* discontator

discourage, **dishearten** *v* discoragiar (-ajar)

discouraged *adj* discoragiate | ~ , **dispirited** *adj* disanimate | ~ , **dispirited** *adj* disanimate (pp of disanimar)

discouragement *n* discoragiamento (-aja-)

discourse (1. formal speech; 2. treatise) *n* discurso | (speak formally) *v* discurrer [-curr-/-curs-]

discourteous *adj* discortese

discourtesy *n* discortesia (-ia)

discover *v* discoperir [-per-/-pert-]

discoverer *n* discoperitor

discovery *n* discoperta

discredit (injure the credit of) *v* discreditar | (loss of good name or standing) *n* discredito (-cre-)

discreet *adj* discrete

discrepancy *n* discrepantia

discrepant *adj* discrepante (ppr of discrepar)

discrete (consisting of distinct parts) *adj* discrete

discretion (quality of being discreet) *n* discretion

discretional, **discretionary** *adj* discretional

discretionary *adj* discretionari | ~ , **discretional** *adj* discretional

discriminate (perceive or note the difference in or between) *v* discriminar | *v* discriminar

discrimination (act or faculty of perceiving or noting differences and distinctions) *n* discrimination

discriminative, **distinguishing** *adj* discretive

discursive (1. proeeeding by reasoning, not intuitive; 2 . rambling) *adj* discursive

discus *n* disco

discuss *v* discuter [-cut-/-cuss-] | ~ , **dissertate** *v* disserer [-ser-/-sert-] | ~ , **dissertate** *v* dissertar

discussion *n* discussion

disdain, **scorn** *n* disdigno | ~ , **scorn** *v* disdignar

disdainful *adj* disdignose

disease *n* maladia | *n* morbo

diseased *adj* infecte | *adj* malade

disembark (1. to put ashore from a ship; 2. to go ashore from a ship) *v* disbarcar | *v* disimbarcar

disembarkation, **debarkation** *n* disbarcamento | ~ , **debarkation** *n* disimbarcation

disembarrass, **disentangle** *v* disembarassar

disembowel *v* eventrar

disemboweling (act of) *n* eventration

disenchant (1. to free from a spell; 2. to disillusion) *v* disincantar

disenchanted *adj* disincantate

disenchanter *n* disincantator

disenchantment *n* disincantamento

disengage, **ungear** *v* disingranar

disentangle *v* disinvolver [-volv-/-volt-] | ~ , **disembarrass** *v* disembarassar

disesteem *n* disestima | *v* disestimar

disfavor *n* disfavor | *v* disfavorar

disfelloship *v* disassociar | *v* excommunicar

disfiguration, **disfigurement** *n* disfiguration

disfigure *v* disfigurar

disfigurement, **disfiguration** *n* disfiguration

disgorge *v* disgorgar

disgorgement *n* disgorgamento

disgrace (1. disfavor; 2. public dishonor) *n* disgratia | (1. to dismiss from favor; 2. to reflect dishonor upon) *v* disgratiar | ~ , **dishonor** *v* dishonorar

disgraceful *adj* vergoniose | ~ , **shameful** *adj* vergoniose

disgruntled *adj* de mal humor

disguise (change the dress and appearance of so as to conceal identity) *v* disguisar | *n* disguisamento | *v* travestir

disguiser *n* travestitor

disguising (act of) *n* travestimento

disgust *n* disgusto | *v* disgustar

disgusting *adj* disgustose

dish (food prepared in a particular way; course) *n* platto | *v* servir | ~ , **platter**, **plate** *n* platto

dishabille, **deshabille** *n* déshabillé [F]

disharmonic *adj* disharmonic

disharmonious, **unharmonious** *adj* disharmoniose

disharmonize *v* disharmonisar

disharmony *n* disharmonia (-ia)

dish-cloth *n* pannello pro lavar plattos

dishearten, **discourage** *v* discoragiar (-ajar) | ~ , **dispirit** *v* disanimar

disheartening *adj* discoragiante

dishevel, **tousle** *v* discapillar

disheveled *adj* discapillate

dishevelled *adj* discapillate

dishonest *adj* dishoneste | ~ , **lacking probity** *adj* improbe (im-)

dishonesty *n* dishonestate | *n* dishonestitate | ~ , **improbity** *n* improbitate

dishonor (1. loss of honor, disgrace; 2. cause or source of disgrace) *n* dishonor | ~ , **disgrace** *v* dishonorar

dishonorable *adj* inhoneste | ~ , **dishonoring** *adj* dishonorante | ~ , **dishonourable** *adj* dishonorabile

dishonoring, **dishonorable** *adj* dishonorante

dish-out *v* apportionar

dish-washer *n* lavaplattos

dishwater *n* lavatura

disillusion *n* disillusion | *v* disillusionar

disillusionment *n* disillusionamento

disinclined *adj* averse

disinfect *v* disinfectar

disinfectant *adj*/*n* disinfectante

disinfection *n* disinfection

disinfector *n* disinfectator

disinherit *v* dishereditar | *v* exheredar

disinheritance *n* exheredation

disintegrate (cause disintegration) *v* disintegrar (se) | *v* disgregar

disintegration *n* disgregation | *n* disintegration

disinterested *adj* disinteressate | *adj* impartial

disinterestedness *n* disinteresse

disjoin *v* disjunger [-jung-/-junct-]

disjointed (of speech) *adj* incoherente | (out of joint) *adj* dislocate

disjunction *n* disjunction

disjunctive (1. tending to disjoin) *adj* disjunctive

disk (disc) *n* disco | (floppy ~) *n* dischetta | ~ **jockey** *n* presentator de discos

diskette *n* dischetta

dislike *n* repugnantia | *v* non amar

dislocate *v* dislocar | ~ , **luxate** *v* luxar | ~ , **put out of joint** *v* dislocar

dislocation (1. displacement of a bone at a joint; 2. [Geol]) *n* dislocation | ~ , **luxation** *n* luxation

dislodge (displace) *v* dislocar | (expel) *v* expeller

disloyal *adj* disloyal

disloyalty *n* disloyalitate

dismal *adj* lugubre

dismally *adv* lugubremente

dismantle (strip of equipment, fortifications, rigging) *v* dismantellar

dismantlement, **dismantling** (as in the dismantling or dismantlement of a fortress, vessel) *n* dismantellamento

dismantling, **dismantlement** (as in the dismantling or dismantlement of a fortress, vessel) *n* dismantellamento

dismay *n* consternation | ~ , **appall** *v* consternar

dismember *v* dismembrar

dismemberment *n* dismembramento

dismiss *v* dimitter | ~ , **discharge** *v* dimitter [-mitt-/-miss-] | ~ , **displace**, **discharge** (from office) *v* destituer [-stitu-/-stitut-]

dismissal *n* dimission | ~ , **discharge** (from office) *n* destitution

dismount (1. to alight, alight from; 2. to unhorse; 3 . [Mech] (take down from a mounted or assembled condition) *v* dismontar

dismountable (that can be taken apart or dismounted) *adj* dismontabile

dismounting (action of) [Mech] *n* dismontage (-aje)

disobedience *n* disobedientia

disobedient *adj* disobediente (ppr of disobedir)

disobey *v* disobedir | *v* disobedir a

disoblige (offend) *v* disobligar

disobliging *v* disobligante

disorder (1. lack of order; 2. public disturbance) *n* disordine | (destroy the order of) *v* disordinar | *n* confusion | *n* disordine | *v* disordinar | *v* disrangiar | ~ , **confusion**, **disturbance** *n* turbation | ~ , **derange**, **disarrange** *v* disrangiar (-jar) | ~ , **disordered state** *n* disregulamento | ~ , **disturbance** *n* perturbation

disordered state, **disorder** *n* disregulamento | ~ , **confused** *adj* indigeste

disorderly (in disorder) *adj* disordinate (pp of disordinar)

disorganization *n* disorganisation

disorganize *v* disorganisar

disorganized *adj* disorganisate

disorganizer *n* disorganisator

disorientate *v* disorientar

disorientation *n* disorientation

disown *v* repudiar | ~ , **deny** *v* dismentir | ~ , **repudiate**, **deny** *v* renegar

disowning, **repudiation**, **denial** *n* renegamento

disparage *v* denigrar | *v* dispreciar

disparaging *adj* dispreciative

disparate *adj* disparate

disparity *n* disparitate | ~ , **disproportion** *n* disconvenientia

dispassionate *adj* impartial | *adj* sin passion

dispatch (message) *n* depeche [F] | (promptness) *n* expedition | (sending) *n* invio (-io) | *n* dispacho | *v* dispachar | ~ , **despatch**, **send off** *v* expedir

dispel *v* dispersar | *v* dissipar

dispensable (1. capable of being dispensed with; 2. [Eccl] admitting of release, dispensation) *adj* dispensabile

dispensary (place where medicines are dispensed) *n* dispensario | [Pharm] *n* officina | *n* pharmacia

dispensation (1. act of dispensing or giving out; 2. exemption) *n* dispensation | ~ , **exemption** *n* dispensa

dispensative, **dispensatory** *adj* dispensative

dispensatory, **dispensative** *adj* dispensative

dispense (1. to give out; 2. to release, exempt) *v* dispensar | ~ **with** *v* contentar se sin

dispenser (one who dispenses, deals out) *n* dispensator

dispersal, **dispersion** *n* dispersion

disperse (cause to disperse or scatter) *v* disperger [-sperg-/-spers-] | *v* disperger (se) | *v* dissipar (se) | ~ , **scatter** *v* dispersar

Dispersion, **Diaspora** *n* diaspora (-as-) | ~ , **dispersal** *n* dispersion

dispersive *adj* dispersive

dispirit, **dishearten** *v* disanimar

dispirited *adj* discoragiate | ~ , **discouraged** *adj* disanimate (pp of disanimar)

displace (1. to shift something from its place; 2. to remove someone from a position or office) *v* displaciar | (someone from his country) *v* dispaisar | ~ , **discharge**, **dismiss** (from office) *v* destituer [-stitu-/-stitut-] | ~ , **shift from its place** *v* dislocar

displaced (as in displaced persons) *adj* dispaisate

displacement (1. action of displacing; 2. [Naut]) *n* displaciamento

display (apparatus, pomp) *n* apparato | (courage) *v* displicar | (exhibit) *v* exponer | (show) *n* spectaculo | (visual - unit) *n* unitate de visualisation | ~ **cabinet** *n* vitrina | ~ **or trophy of arms** *n* panoplia | ~ **window**, **show window** *n* monstra | ~ , **ostentation**, **pomp** *n* fasto | ~ , **show** *n* monstra | ~ , **show off** *v* ostentar

display-unit *n* apparato de presentation | ~ -**unit** *n* monstra

display-window *n* vitrina

displease *v* displacer

displeasure *n* displacentia | *n* displacer | *v* displacer

disposable, **available** *adj* disponibile

disposal (at your ~) *phr* a vostre disposition | *n* disposition

dispose (1. to arrange; 2. to fit, prepare; 3. to determine the course of events) *v* disponer [-pon-/-posit-]

disposed for the fine arts, **artistic** *adj* music | ~ **to** *phr* disponite (a) | ~ **to** *phr* disposte | ~ **to** *phr* disposte (a) | ~ , **inclined** *adj* disposite (-po-)

dispose-of *v* disfacer se de

disposer (one who disposes) *n* dispositor

disposition (1. arrangement; 2. disposal; 3. as in a natural disposition for music) *n* disposition | (temperament) *n* complexion | *n* disposition | ~ , **arrangement**, **order** *n* positura | ~ , **temperament natural** *n* natural

dispositive (pertaining to the disposal or disposition of something) *adj* dispositive

dispossess *v* disposseder [-sed-/-sess-] | ~ , **expropriate** *v* expropriar

dispossession *n* dispossession | ~ , **expropriation** *n* expropriation

dispossessor, **expropriator** *n* expropriator

disproof *n* refutation

disproportion *v* disproportionar | ~ , **disparity** *n* disconvenientia | ~ , **lack of proportion** *n* disproportion

disproportionate *adj* disproportionate (pp of disproportionar)

disprove *v* refutar

disputable *adj* disputabile | ~ , **that is a matter of opinion** *adj* opinabile

disputant *n* disputante

disputation *n* disputation

disputatious *adj* disputative

dispute (1. to discuss, argue; 2. to contend for) *v* disputar | (aggressively) *v* polemisar | (industrial ~) *n* conflicto obrer | *n* disputa | *v* disputar | ~ , **quarrel** *n* lite | ~ , **quarrel** *n* litigio

disputer *n* disputator

disqualification *n* disqualification

disqualify *v* disqualificar

disquiet *n* inquietude | ~ , **disturb** *v* inquietar

disquietude, **inquietude** *n* inquietude

disquisition *n* disquisition

disregard *n* disdigno | *n* indifferentia | *v* non prestar attention a

disrepair (be in ~) *n* mal stato

disreputable *adj* de mal fama | *adj* vergoniose

disrepute *n* mal fama

disrespect *n* irreverentia

disrespectful *adj* irreverente

disrump, **disrupt** *v* disrumper [-rump-/-rupt-]

disrupt, **disrump** *v* disrumper [-rump-/-rupt-]

disrupter *n* disruptor

disruption *n* disruption

disruptive *adj* disruptive

dissatisfaction *n* discontento

dissatisfied *adj* malcontente

dissatisfy *v* discontentar

dissect *v* dissecar [-sec-/-sect-]

dissection *n* dissection

dissector *n* dissector

dissemble, **dissimulate** *v* dissimular

disseminate *v* disseminar

dissemination *n* dissemination

disseminator *n* disseminator

dissension *n* dissension

dissent *n* dissension | *n* dissentimento | *v* dissentir [-sent-/-sens-] | ~ , **dissidence** *n* dissidentia | ~ , **hold a dissident view** *v* dissider

dissenter, **dissident**, **dissentient** *n* dissidente

dissentient, **dissenter**, **dissident** *n* dissidente

dissertate, **discuss** *v* disserer [-ser-/-sert-] | ~ , **discuss** *v* dissertar

dissertation *n* dissertation

dissertator *n* dissertator

disservice *n* disservicio

dissidence, **dissent** *n* dissidentia

dissident *adj*/*n* dissidente | ~ , **dissentient**, **dissenter** *n* dissidente

dissimilar *adj* dissimilar | *adj* dissimile | ~ , **unlike** *adj* dispare

dissimilarity *n* dissimilantia | ~ , **dissimilitude** *n* dissimilitude

dissimilate *v* dissimilar

dissimilation [Phonet] *n* dissimilation

dissimilitude, **dissimilarity** *n* dissimilitude

dissimulate, **dissemble** *v* dissimular

dissimulation *n* dissimulation

dissimulative *adj* dissimulate (pp of dissimular)

dissimulator *n* dissimulator

dissipable, **capable of being dissipated** *adj* dissipabile

dissipate (1. to scatter, disperse; 2. to waste, squander) *v* dissipar

dissipated, **unrestrained** *adj* dissipate (pp of dissipar)

dissipater, **dissipator** *n* dissipator

dissipation (1. scattering, dispersion; 2. waste, squandering; 3. dissipated living) *n* dissipation

dissipator, **dissipater** *n* dissipator

dissociability *n* dissociabilitate

dissociable, **separable** *adj* dissociabile

dissociate, **disassociate** (cause to dissociate) *v* disassociar

dissociation *n* dissociation

dissolubility *n* dissolubilitate

dissoluble *adj* dissolubile

dissolute *adj* dissolute

dissoluteness *n* dissolution | ~ , **profligacy** *n* disregulamento

dissolution *n* dissolution

dissolutive *adj* dissolutive

dissolve (cause to dissolve) *v* dissolver (se) [-solv-/-solut-] | ~ , **resolve** *v* solver [solv-/solut-]

dissolved *adj* solute

dissolvent, **solvent** *adj* dissolvente (ppr of dissolver) | ~ , **solvent** *n* dissolvente

dissolving, **loosing** (act of) *n* lyse

dissonance *n* dissonantia

dissonant *adj* dissonante (ppr of dissonar) | *adj* dissone

dissuade *v* dissuader [-suad-/-suas-]

dissuader *n* dissuasor

dissuasion *n* dissuasion

dissuasive *adj* dissuasive

dissyllabic, **disyllabic** *adj* bisyllabe (-si-) | ~ , **disyllabic** *adj* disyllabe (-si-)

dissyllable, **disyllable** *n* bisyllabo (-si-) | ~ , **disyllable** *n* disyllabo (-si-)

distaff (staff for holding flax, wool, in spinning) *n* rocca

distaff-full *n* roccata

distance (remoteness) *n* distantia | ~ **covered** (trip) *n* percurso

distant *adj* distante | ~ , **far-off** *adj* lontan | ~ , **remote** *adj* remote

distaste *n* repugnantia

distasteful *adj* repugnante

distemper (bad mood) *n* mal | (paint) *n* tempera | (paint) *v* pinger al tempera | (upset) *v* distemperar | ~ , **derange** *v* distemperar

distend (dilate by stretching) *v* distender [-tend-/-tens-]

distension, **distention** *n* distension

distention, **distension** *n* distension

distich [Pros] *n* disticho (di-)

distil *v* alambicar | *v* distillar

distill (1. to fall or give out in drops; 2. to subject to the process of distillation) *v* distillar

distillable *adj* distillabile

distillation *n* alambication | *n* distillation

distillatory *adj* distillatori

distiller (one who distills alcoholic liquors) *n* liquorista | *n* distillator

distillery *n* distilleria (-ia)

distinct (1. different; 2. clearly perceptible) *adj* distincte

distinction (1. act of distinguishing; 2. condition of being distinguished or outstanding among others) *n* distinction

distinctive *adj* distinctive

distinguish *v* distinguer [-stingu-/-stinct-]

distinguishable *adj* distinguibile

distinguished (possessing distinction) *adj* distinguite | (possessing distinction) *adj* distinguite (pp of distinguer) | *adj* eminente | ~ , **illustrious** *adj* insigne

distinguisher *n* distinguitor

distinguishing, **discriminative** *adj* discretive

distort *v* distorquer [-torqu-/-tort-]

distortion (1. action of distorting; 2. contortion) *n* distortion

distract *v* distraher

distraction (drive to ~) *v* confunder | ~ , **amusement** *n* distraction

distractive *adj* distractive

distress (of body) *v* doler | (of mind) *v* affliger | (of mind) *v* desolar | ~ , **affliction** *n* affliction

distressed *adj* afflicte | *adj* desolate | ~ , **desolate** *adj* desolate (pp of desolar)

distressing, **giving pain** *adj* afflictive

distribute (1. to allot to each as his share; 2. to allocate to distinct places; 3. [Print]) *v* distribuer [-tribu-/-tribut-] | (allot to each as his share) *v* repartir | *v* distribuer

distributer, **distributor** *n* distributor

distribution (1. apportionment, allotment; 2. allocation to distinct places; 3. [Print]) *n* distribution | ~ , **allotment** *n* repartition

distributive (1. serving to distribute; 2. [Gram]) *adj* distributive

distributor (one who allots to each as his share) *n* repartitor | ~ , **distributer** *n* distributor | ~ , **divider** *n* partitor

district [Admin] *n* districto | *n* quartiero

distrust *n* diffidentia | *v* diffider de

distrustful *adj* diffidente | *adj* turbate | ~ , **suspicious** *adj* suspiciose

disturb (break up a state of order, calm and quiet) *v* disturbar | (break up a state of order, calm and quiet) *v* perturbar | *v* disturbar | ~ , **disquiet** *v* inquietar | ~ , **throw into disorder**, **confuse** *v* turbar

disturbance *n* agitation | *n* commotion | *n* disturbation | ~ , **disorder** *n* perturbation | ~ , **disorder**, **confusion** *n* turbation

disturber *n* disturbator | *n* inquietator | *n* perturbator | *n* turbator

disturbing *adj* perturbative

disunion (1. rupture of union, severance; 2. disunity) *n* disunion

disunite *v* disunir

disunity *n* disunitate

disuse *n* disuso | *v* disusar

disused *adj* desuete

disyllabic, **dissyllabic** *adj* bisyllabe (-si-) | ~ , **dissyllabic** *adj* disyllabe (-si-)

disyllable, **dissyllable** *n* bisyllabo (-si-) | ~ , **dissyllable** *n* disyllabo (-si-)

ditch *v* abandonar | ~ , **trench**, **moat**, **fosse** *n* fossato

dither (hesitate) *v* hesitar | (shake) *v* tremer

ditto *n* ditto

ditto-mark *n* marca de ditto

diurnal (1. daily; 2. relating to daytime) *adj* diurne

divagate, **digress** *v* divagar

divagation, **digression** *n* divagation

divan *n* divan

dive *n* immersion | *n* salto | *vi* descender rapidemente | *vi* immerger se

diver *n* scafandrero

diverge (- from) *v* diverger

divergence, **divergency** *n* divergentia

divergency, **divergence** *n* divergentia

divergent *adj* divergente (ppr of diverger)

divers (several, various) *adj* diverse

diverse (different, varied) *adj* diverse | ~ , **several** *adj* varie

diversify (make diverse) *v* diversificar | *v* diversificar

diversion (1. entertainment, pastime; 2. [Mil]) *n* diversion | ~ **of a water-course** *n* derivation | ~ , **amusement** *n* divertimento

diversity *n* diversitate

divert (1. to distract; 2. to entertain, amuse) *v* distraher [-trah-/-tract-] | (1. to turn aside; 2. to amuse, entertain) *v* diverter [-vert-/-vers-] | ~ **the course of** *v* derivar

divide (1. to separate into parts; 2. [Arith]) *v* divider (se) [-vid-/-vis-] | ~ **in three parts** *v* tertiar | ~ **into** (small portions) *v* parcellar | ~ **into doses** *v* dosar | ~ **into eighths** *v* octavar | ~ **into fifths** *v* quintar | ~ **into parts** *v* departir | ~ **into three parts** *v* tripartir | ~ **into two parts** *v* bipartir | ~ , **part** *v* partir

divided, **partite** *adj* partite (pp of partir)

dividend (1. [Arith]; 2. [Commer]) *n* dividendo | *n* dividendo

divider, **distributor** *n* partitor

dividers *n* compasso

divination *n* divination | ~ , **manticism**, **mantic** *n* mantica

divinatory *adj* divinatori

divine *adj* dive | *adj* divin | ~ , **guess** *v* divinar

diviner *n* divinator

diving *n* immersion | *n* submersion

diving-board *n* trampolino

diving-suit *n* scafandro

divinity (divine nature or being) *n* divinitate

divisibility *n* divisibilitate

divisible *adj* divisibile | *adj* partibile | ~ , **capable of being cut** *adj* secabile

division (1. act of dividing; 2. [special | Arith/Mil/Biol]) *n* division | ~ **into** (small portions) *n* parcellamento

divisional *adj* divisional

divisive (indicating division) *adj* divisive

divisor [Arith] *n* divisor | [Arith] *n* partitor

divorce (get -d) *v* divorciar | *n* divorcio

divorced (get ~) *v* divorciar se | *adj* divorciate

divorcee [Fem] divorciata | [Masc] divorciato

divulgate, **divulge** *v* divulgar

divulgation, **divulgement** *n* divulgation

divulge, **divulgate** *v* divulgar

divulgement, **divulgation** *n* divulgation

divulger *n* divulgator

divulsion *n* divulsion

dizziness *n* vertigine | ~ , **giddiness**, **vertigo** *n* vertigine

dizzy *adj* vertiginose

do (arrange) *v* arrangiar | (be suitable) *v* convenir | (behave) *v* conducer se | (cause) *v* causar | (cheat) *v* fraudar | (commit) *v* committer | (cook) *v* cocer | (get on) *v* ir | (have to - with) *v* esser relative a | (have to - with) *v* haber relation con | (how - you ~) *phr* como va vos? | (I - know) *v* io sape | (last) *v* durar | (learn) *v* apprender | (of health) *v* esser | (of homage) *v* render | (prepare) *v* preparar | (roast) *v* rostir | (something) *v* facer [fac-/fact-;-fic-/-fect-] | (suffice) *v* bastar | (suit) *v* convenir | (that will ~) *phr* basta | (travel) *v* percurrer | (well done!) *phr* multo ben! | [Mus] *n* do | ~ **evil**, **wrong** *v* malfacer [-fac-/-fact-] | ~ **good**, **be beneficent** *v* benefacer [-fac-/-fact-] | ~ **or make again** *v* refacer [-fac-/-fact-] | ~ **tapestry work** *v* tapissar | ~ **tattooing**, **tattoo** *v* tatuar | *v* **iolence to** *v* violentar | ~ , **make** (with studied care) *v* compassar

do-away-with *v* poner fin a | ~ **-away-with** *v* supprimer

docile *adj* docile

docility *n* docilitate

dock (deduct) *vt* discontar | (suppress) *v* supprimer | [Jur] banco del accusatos | [Nav] *n* bassino | [Nav] *n* dock | *vi* entrar in dock | ~ , **quay**, **wharf** *n* imbarcatorio | ~ , **wet dock** *n* darsena (dar-)

docker *n* obrero portuari | *n* stivator

dockyard *n* arsenal | ~ **-yard** *n* officina de constructiones naval

doctor (1. as in doctor of philosophy; 2. doctor of medicine, physician) *n* doctor | (falsify) *v* falsificar | (patch up) *v* reparar | (physician) *n* medico | (treat) *v* medicar | ~ , **physician** *n* medico (me-)

doctoral *adj* doctoral

doctorate *n* doctorato

doctrinaire *n* doctrinario

doctrinairism, **doctrinalism**, **doctrinism** *n* doctrinarismo

doctrinal (as in doctrinal observation or clauses) *adj* doctrinal

doctrinalism, **doctrinism**, **doctrinairism** *n* doctrinarismo

doctrinary, **doctrinaire** *adj* doctrinari

doctrine *n* doctrina

doctrinism, **doctrinairism**, **doctrinalism** *n* doctrinarismo

document *n* documento | *v* documentar | ~ , **paper** [Law, Com] *n* scriptura

documentary *adj* documental | *adj* documentari | *n* film educative

documentation *n* documentation

doddering *adj* decrepite

dodeca-, **dodec-** (twelve) [occurring in compounds] *adj* dodeca-

dodecagon *n* dodecagono

dodecagonal *adj* dodecagon | *adj* dodecagonal

dodecahedral *adj* dodecahedric

dodecahedron [Math] *n* dodecahedro

Dodecanese Islands *n* Dodecaneso

dodecapetalous [Bot] *adj* dodecapetale

dodecasyllabic *adj* dodecasyllabe (-silabe)

dodecasyllable [Pros] *n* dodecasyllabo (-silabo)

dodge *v* eluder

doe (female deer) *n* cervo femine

doer, **maker** *n* facitor

dog days *n* canicula | *n* can | ~ **Star**, **canicula** [Astron] *n* canicula | *v* persequer

dog-collar (dog's) *n* collar de can | ~ **-collar** [Eccles] collar false de ecclesiastico

dogged (followed) *adj* persecute | (persistent) *adj* tenace

dogma *n* dogma [-ma/-mat-]

dogmatic, **dogmatical** *adj* dogmatic

dogmatics *n* dogmatica

dogmatism *n* dogmatismo

dogmatist *n* dogmatista

dogmatization *n* dogmatisation

dogmatize *v* dogmatisar

dogmatizer *n* dogmatisator

dog's-life (of business) *v* ir a ruina

s-life (people, go to the -s) *v* degradar se

s-life *n* vita de can

doing or making again (act of) *n* refaction

doings *n* gestas

dole (- out) *v* distribuer | *n* indemnitate de disoccupation

doleful, **mournful** *adj* lamentabile

dolicho-, **dolich-** (long) [occurring in compounds] *adj* dolich-

dolichocephalic [Anthropometry] *adj* dolichocephale

doll *n* pupa

dollar [Monet] *n* dollar [A]

dolphin (Delphinus delphis) *n* delphino

domain *n* dominio

domainal, **pertaining to a domain** *adj* dominial

dome (cupola) *n* cupola (cu-)

domestic (of or belonging to the household, home, family) *adj* domestic (-mes-) | [Masc] *n* domestico (-mes-) | *adj* familiar | *n* [Fem] domestica (-mes-)

domesticate, **tame** *v* domesticar

domestication *n* domestication

domesticator *n* domesticator

domesticity *n* domesticitate

domicile *n* domicilio | ~ , **domiciliate** (establish or set up at a given residence) *v* domiciliar

domiciliary *adj* domiciliari

dominance *n* dominantia

dominant (1. controlling, most influential; 2. rising high above its surroundings) *adj* dominante | [Mus] *n* dominante

dominate (1. to exercise control over; 2. to rise high above) *v* dominar

domination *n* domination

dominator *n* dominator

domineer *n* tyrannisar

domineering *adj* imperiose

Dominica [Geog] *n* Dominica

dominical *adj* dominical

Dominican (1. Dominican friar; 2. native or citizen of the Dominican Republic) *n* dominicano | (1. pertaining to St. Dominic, or to the order of preaching friars founded by him; 2. pertaining to the Dominican republic) *adj* dominican

Dominican-Republic [Geog] *n* Republica Dominican

dominion (rule control, supreme authority;) *n* dominio | ~ , **dominium**, **ownership** (absolute) *n* dominio

dominium, **ownership**, **dominion** (absolute) *n* dominio

domino (1. long, loose robe worn at masquerades; 2. [Games] (domino piece) *n* domino (do-) | (play - es) *v* jocar al domino

Don Quixote *n* Don Quixote (kishote; kihote)

donate, **give** *v* donar

donation *n* donation | ~ , **donative** *n* donativo

donator, **donor** *n* donator

donatory [Law] *n* donatorio

donjon, **dungeon** *n* donjon

donkey driver *n* asinero | ~ , **ass** *n* asino(a-)

donna, **dame** *n* donna

donor (blood ~) *n* donator de sanguine | ~ , **donator** *n* donator

doom *n* destino funeste | *v* condemnar

doomsday *n* die del judicio

do-one's-best *v* facer le possibile

door (front ~) *n* porta anterior del casa | *n* ostio | ~ , **gate** *n* porta

doorbell *n* campanetta

doorkeeper *n* portero

doorman *n* portero

doorstep *n* limine

doorway *n* entrata | ~ , **gateway** *n* porta

do-out *v* nettar

dope (drug) *n* narcotico | (drug) *v* narcotisar | (person) *n* imbecille | (varnish) *n* vernisse | (varnish) *v* vernissar

dormant *adj* latente

dormitory (sleeping room) *n* dormitorio | *n* dormitorio

dormouse *n* muscardino

doro-, **-dor** (gift) [occurring in compounds] *n* doro-

dorsal *adj* dorsal | ~ , **notal** [Zool] *adj* notal

dosage, **dosing** *n* dosage (-aje)

dose (give out in doses) *v* dosar | *n* dose

dosing, **dosage** *n* dosage (-aje)

dossier *n* dossier [F] | *v* dossier

dot *n* puncto | *v* punctar al puncto

dotage *n* secunde infantia | *n* senilitate

dotal *adj* dotal

dotation, **endowment** *n* dotation

dote-on *v* amar follemente

double (1. to make double; 2. [Naut] sail round) *v* duplar | (at the ~) *phr* al passo de carga | (person) *n* sosia | (stand-in) *n* duple | (two, on the ~) *n* dupletto | *adj* duple | ~ **bass**, **contrabass** [Mus] *n* contrabasso | ~ **boiler** *n* banio-maria (-ia) | ~ **fives** (a throw of) [Dominoes] *n* quina | *vt* duplar | ~ , **make double** *v* duplicar | ~ , **twofold** *adj* duple | ~ , **twofold** *adj* duplice (du-) | ~ , **two-fold** *adj* gemine

double-bass *n* contrabasso

double-bed *n* lecto matrimonial

double-cross *v* dupar | ~ **-cross** *v* fraudar

double-dealing, **duplicity** *n* duplicitate

double-dutch *n* linguage inintelligibile

double-glazing *n* vitro duple

doubleness, **duplexity** *n* duplicitate

double-room *n* camera a duo personas

doublet (1. identical piece) *n* dupletto

doubling (action of) *n* duplamento

doubt (1. as in in doubt, without doubt; 2. [Rhet] dubitatio) *n* dubitation | (be in ~) *v* esser in dubita | (beyond ~) *prep*. *phr* foras de dubita | (cast - on) *v* poner in dubita | *n* dubita (du-) | ~ , **be in doubt** *v* dubitar

doubter *n* dubitator

doubtful *adj* questionabile | ~ , **dubious** (1. in doubt; 2. causing doubt) *adj* dubitose | ~ , **questionable** *adj* dubitabile | ~ , **questionable** *adj* questionabile

doubtfully *adv* dubitosemente | *adv* questionabilemente

doubtfulness *n* dubita | *n* dubitositate | *n* questionabilitate

doubtless *adj*/*adv* sin dubita

douche (give a douche) *v* duchar (-sh-) | (jet of water for therapeutic purposes) *n* ducha (-sh-)

dough *n* pasta

doughiness, **pastiness** *n* pastositate

doughy, **pasty** *adj* pastose

do-up (button) *v* buttonar | ~ **-up** (close) *v* serrar | ~ **-up** (redecorate) *v* redecorar | ~ **-up** (repair) *v* reparar

douse (extinguish) *v* extinguer | (immerse) *v* immerger

dove *n* columba | ~ , **columbine** *adj* columbin | ~ , **pigeon** *n* pipion

dovecot, **pigeon-house** *n* columbiera

dovetail *n* cauda de hirundine | *v* incastrar a cauda de hirundine

dowdy *adj* inelegante

dower (give a dowry to) *v* dotar

do-without *v* contentar se sin

down (a street) *v* passar per | (as in down on fruit) *n* pilo | (downy hairs) *n* lanugine | (go ~) *v* descender | (of sun) *v* poner se | [Nav] *v* ir al fundo | *adv* a basso | *n* lanugine | ~ , **dune** *n* duna | ~ , **hair** *n* villo

downcast, **dejected** *adj* abattite (pp of abatter)

downfall *n* cadita | *n* ruina

downhearted *adj* discoragiate

downhill (go ~) *v* descender | *adv* a basso

download [Comp] *n* discargamento, cargamento sur disco ab internet, telecargamento | [Comp] *v* discargar, bassar, cargar sur disco ab internet, telecargar

downloadable [Comp] *adj* discargabile, telecargabile

downpour *n* forte pluvia

downright *adj* absolute | *adv* toto

downstairs *adj*/*adv* a basso

downtown *n* in le centro del citate

downtrodden *adj*/*n* opprimite

downward *adj*/*adv* descendente

downwards *adv* a basso

down-with-the (**traitors**)! *interj* a basso (le traitores)!

downy, **lanuginous** *adj* lanuginose

dowry *n* dote

dox-, -**dox**- (opinion) [occcurring in compounds] *n* dox-

doxology *n* doxologia (-ia)

do-you-know (do you understand? ... yes I ~) *phr* comprende vos? ... si, io comprende | ~ -**you-know** (do you understand? ... yes I ~) *phr* io comprende, comprende vos? ... si | ~ -**you-know** *phr* sape vos?

doze *n* somno curte | *v* facer un somno curte

dozen *n* dozena

doze-off *v* addormir se

drab (brownish) *adj* color de fango | (dreary) *adj* monotone

drachma *n* drachma

Draco [Gr. Hist] *n* Dracon

Draconian *adj* draconian

draft (a contract) *v* minutar | (a document) *v* rediger | (air) *n* currente de aere | (call up) *v* conscriber | (call-up) *n* conscription | (make a draft of) *v* minutar | (of document) *n* redaction | (the draft of a contract) *n* minuta | ~ , **bill** [Fin] *n* tratta | ~ , **draught** (of a chimney) *n* tirage (-aje)

draftsman *n* designator technic

drafty *adj* exponite a currentes de aere | *adj* ventose

drag (hindrance) *n* remora (re-) | *vt* traher | ~ , **dray**, **road sledge** *n* slitta | ~ , **dray**, **road sledge** *n* traha | ~ , **pull**, **draw** *v* tirar | ~ , **pull**, **draw** *v* trainar

dragging, **pulling**, **drawing** (act of) *n* tiramento

dragon (1. [Mythol]) *n* dracon | ~ -**on** *v* prolongar (se)

dragonfly *n* libellula

drain (cause to flow off slowly) *v* escolar | (channel or pipe for carrying away water or other liquid) *n* aquiero | (exhaust) *v* exhaurir | *vi* escolar se | ~ , **dry** (remove water) *v* disaquar

drainage (process of draining, gradual flowing off) *n* escolamento | *n* disaquamento | *n* escolamento

draining *n* disaquamento

draining-board *n* escolatorio

drainpipe *n* tubo de disaquamento

drake *n* anate mascule

dram [Weights] *n* drachma

drama *n* drama [-ma/-mat-]

dramatic *adj* dramatic

dramatist, **playwright** *n* dramaturgo

dramatize *v* dramatisar

dramaturgy *n* dramaturgia (-ia)

drape *n* cortina | ~ , **hang with a drapery** *vt* drappar

draper (dealer in cloth) *n* drappero | *n* drappero

drapery (1. business of selling cloth; 2. clothing or hangings arranged in graceful folds) *n* drapperia (-ia)

drastic *adj* drastic

draught (-s) *n* joco de damas | *n* bibita | ~ , **draft** (of a chimney) *n* tirage (-aje)

draughty *adj* exponite a currentes de aere | *adj* ventose

draw (lots) *n* tiramento al sorte | (lottery) *n* lotteria | (make, pull) *v* tirar | (pull) *n* attraction | (pulling) *n* tiramento | (sketch) *vt* designar | (sport) *n* partita nulle | (water) *v* haurir | ~ **backwards** *v* arretrar | ~ **out**, **draw** (water) *v* haurir [haur-/haust-] | ~ **out**, **stretch** *v* tirar | ~ **up** (a document, speech) *v* rediger [-ig-/-act-] | ~ , **drag**, **pull** *v* tirar | ~ , **drag**, **pull** *v* trainar | ~ , **draw out** (water) *v* haurir [haur-/haust-] | ~ , **pull** *v* traher [trah-/tract-] | ~ , **unsheathe** (a sword) *v* disvainar

draw-back *n* disavantage | ~ **-back** *n* inconveniente | ~ **-back** *v* arretrar (se)

drawbridge *n* ponte levatori

drawer (chest of -s) *n* commoda | (furniture) *n* tiratorio | (one who or that which draws) *n* tirator | (sliding box in a chest, desk) *n* tiratorio | ~ , **sketcher** (person) *n* designator

drawing (1. art of drawing or sketching; 2. as in a drawing hanging on the wall) *n* designo | (pulling) *n* tirada | (sketch) *n* designo | ~ **back**, **recoiling** (act of) *n* reculamento | ~ **out**, **stretching** (act of) *n* tiramento | ~ , **dragging**, **pulling** (act of) *n* tiramento | ~ , **pulling** (action of) *n* tracto

drawing-back (retreat) *n* reculamento

drawing-board *n* tabula de designo

drawing-pin *n* cimice

drawing-room *n* salon

drawl *n* pronunciation lente e pesante | *vi* pronunciar lente e pesantemente

draw-lots *v* tirar al sorte

draw-near *v* approchar (se)

draw-out *v* tirar

draw-up (documents) *v* rediger | ~ **-up** (near) *v* approchar (se)

dray, **road sledge**, **drag** *n* slitta | ~ , **road sledge**, **drag** *n* traha

dread *n* apprehension | *n* grande timor | *v* apprehender | *v* timer

dreadful *adj* espaventabile | *adj* terribile

dreadnought *n* dreadnought [A]

dream *n* somno | *n* sonio | *vi* soniar

dreamer *n* soniator | ~ , **Utopian** (one who indulges in fanciful ideas, plans) *n* chimerista

dreamy *adj* somnolente

dreary *adj* lugubre

dredge (1. dredger; 2. dragnet) [Technol] *n* draga | [Technol] *v* dragar

dredger *n* draga

dregs *n* fece | *n* sedimento

drench *v* saturar

dress (- a person, clothe) *vt*/*vi* vestir (se) | (a person again) *v* revestir | (attire) *n* habito | (attire) *n* vestimento | (frock) *n* roba | (wound) *v* curar | ~ **in purple** *v* purpurar | ~ **skin like morocco** *v* marocchinar

dress-circle *n* prime balcon

dressed *adj* vestite

dresser (dressing table) *n* toilette [F] | (sideboard) *n* buffet de cocina

dressing (a person again) (act of) *n* revestimento | (bandage) *n* bandage (-age) | (grooming) *n* toilette | ~ **gown**, **peignoir** *n* peignoir [F] | ~ **morocco** (action or process of) *n* marocchineria (-eria) | ~ **room** *n* toilette [F] | ~ **table**, **dresser** *n* toilette [F]

dressing-down *n* reprimenda

dressing-gown *n* peignoir

dressmaker, **tailor** *n* sartor

dress-up *v* adornar (se) | ~ **-up** *vi* vestir se

dribble (drip) *vi* guttar | (of babies) *v* salivar | (sport) *vt* dribblar

drier *n* siccator

drift (float) *v* flottar al deriva | (movement) *n* deriva | (of snow) *vi* cumular se | (purport) *n* tenor | ~ , **sail**, **move**, **float** *v* vogar

drifting *adj* voga????? | ~ , **sailing**, **moving**, **floating** (act of) *n* voga

driftwood *n* ligno flottante

drill (instrument for boring) *n* forator | [Mil] *n* exercitio | ~ , **bore** (hole) *v* forar | ~ , **bore** [Mining] *v* sondar | ~ , **borer** [Mining] *n* sonda | ~ , **train**, **exercise** [Mil] *v* exercitar | ~ , **training**, **exercise** *n* exercitation

driller, **borer** (one who drills; tool) *n* forator | ~ , **borer** [Mining] *n* sondator

drilling, **boring** [Mining] *n* sondage (-aje)

drill-through *v* perforar

drink (1. draught, glassful of a given beverage; 2. beverage) *n* bibita (bib-) | *v* biber | *v* potar | ~ , **beverage** *n* biberage (-aje) | ~ , **beverage** *n* bibitura | ~ , **drinking** *n* biber

drinkable *adj* bibibile | *adj* potabile

drinker, **drunkard** *n* bibitor

drinking (- water) *n* aqua potabile | ~ , **drink** *n* biber

drip (as in the tap is dripping) *v* guttar | *n* gutta | *vi* stillar

drip-dry *phr* que se sicca rapidemente e non se repassa | ~ -**dry** *v* ex-guttar

dripping (cooking -s) *n* grassia de rostito | (of water) *v* guttar | ~ **dew** *adj* roriflue | *n* stillation

drive (a car) *v* guidar | (a carriage, coach) *v* cochiar (-sh-) | (energy) *n* energia | (excursion) *n* excursion | (force) *v* coercer | (golf) *n* colpo | (golf) *v* tirar le colpo | (horses, a car) *v* guidar | (propel) *v* propeller | (propulsion) *n* propulsion | (push) *v* pulsar | (roadway) *n* avenue | (transmission) *n* transmission | ~ **in**, **thrust in** *v* figer [fig-/fix-] | ~ **in**, **wedge in** *v* cunear | ~ **mad**, **madden** *v* affollar | ~ **to despair** *v* desperar

drive-away *vi* partir | ~ -**away** *vt* chassar

drive-back *vi* retornar | ~ -**back** *vt* repeller

drive-in (a nail) *v* figer | ~ -**in** (enter) *v* entrar in

drivel *n* nonsenso

drive-mad *v* affollar

drive-off (go for a ~) *v* facer un viage | ~ -**off** *vi* partir | ~ -**off** *vt* chassar

driver (of bus) *n* guidator | (of car) *n* automobilista | (of car) *n* chaurfeur | (of train) *n* machinista | ~ , **coachman** *n* cochiero (-sh-)

driver's-licence *n* patente de guidar

s-licence *n* permisso de guidar

driving-licence *n* patente de guidar | ~ -**licence** *n* permisso de guidar

driving-school *n* schola de guidar

driving-test *n* examine pro patente de guidar

drizzle *n* pluvia fin | *v* pluver finmente

droll, **comical** *adj* burlesc

-**drome** (1. running; 2. racecourse) [occurring in compounds] *n* -dromo

dromedary *n* dromedario

drone (bee) *n* ape mascule | (sound) *n* susurro | ~ **buzz**, **to hum** (make a low, continuous sound) *v* susurrar | *v* susurrar

droop *n* inclination | *v* clinar | ~ , **sink** *v* clinar | ~ , **slide down**, **fall** *v* laber [lab-/laps-]

drop (1. as in a drop of rain, drip; 2. [Arch] (gutta) *n* gutta | (fall) *n* cadita | (let go) *v* lassar cader | (lower) *vt* abassar | *n* stilla | *vi* cader

dropper *n* contaguttas

dropsy *n* hydropisia (-ia)

drought, **drouth** *n* siccitate

drouth, **drought** *n* siccitate

drove, **flock**, **herd** *n* grege

drown (deprive of life by immersion) *v* necar | (in water) *v* necar (se) | (with noise) *v* coperir | (with noise) *v* suffocar

drowning (act of) *n* necamento

drowse *v* dormir

drowsiness *n* somnolentia

drowsy *adj* somnolente

drudge (person) *n* quasi-sclavo | *v* travaliar (ingrate e penosemente)

drudgery *n* servitude | *n* travalio penose

drug (administer a drug or drugs to) *v* drogar | *n* droga | *n* pharmaco | *v* drogar | *v* narcotisar | ~ , **remedy**, **medicine** *n* pharmaco (far-)

drug-addict *n* narcomano

druggist *n* drogista | *n* pharmacista

drug-store (pharmacy) *n* pharmacia | *n* drogeria (-ia)

druid *n* druida (dru-)

druidess *n* druidessa

druidic, **druidical** *adj* druidic (-id-)

druidism *n* druidismo

drum (1. [Mus]; 2. eardrum; 3. [special | Arch/Technol]) *n* tambur | [Mus] *n* tympano (tim-) | *n* tambur | *vi* batter le tambur | ~ , **drumlike** *adj* tympanic

drum-into *v* facer comprender | ~ -**into** *v* figer le capite

drummer *n* pulsator de tambur | *n* tamburero | *n* tympanista

drum-stick *n* bacchetta de tambur

drunk (get ~) *v* inebriar se | *n* inebriato | ~ , **drunken** *adj* ebrie | ~ , **in one's cups** *adj* avinate

drunkard *n* inebriato | ~ , **drinker** *n* bibitor

drunken *adj* ebrie

drunkenness *n* ebrietate | ~ , **ebriety** *n* ebrietate

dry (1. to make dry; 2. to become dry) *v* siccar | (drain) *v* disaquar | (remove wetness) *vt*/*vi* siccar |

adj sic | ~ **up**, **desiccate** *v* desiccar | ~ **up**, **exsiccate** (make quite dry) *v* exsiccar | ~ , **wipe**, **mop up** (with cloth) *v* essugar

dry-clean *v* nettar a sic

dry-cleaning *n* lavage chimic

dry-dock *n* bassino de reparation sic

dryer (clothes) *n* siccator

dry-humor, **dry-humour** *n* humor mordente

drying *adj* siccante (ppr of siccar)

drying-place, **drying-room**, **drying-loft** *n* siccatorio

dry-land *n* terra firme

dryness *n* ariditate | *n* siccitate

dry-rot *n* putrefaction sic

dry-up *v* desiccar (se)

dry-wine *n* vino sic

dual *adj* dual

dual-carriageway *n* strata de sensos separate

dualism *n* dualismo

dualist *n* dualista

dualistic *adj* dualistic

duality *n* dualitate

dually *adv* dualmente

dubiety *n* dubitate

dubious *adj*/*n* dubitose | ~ , **doubtful** (1. in doubt; 2. causing doubt) *adj* dubitose

dubiously *adv* dubitosemente

dubitative *adj* dubitative

ducal *adj* ducal

ducat (coin) *n* ducato

ducatoon *n* ducaton

duchess *n* duchessa

duck [Zool] *n* anate (a-) | *v* clinar se

duckbill, **platypus**, **Ornithorhyncus** [Zool] *n* ornithorhynco

duckling *n* anate juvene

duct [Anat] *n* ducto | *n* conducto | ~ , **emissary**, **outlet** *n* emissario

ductile *adj* ductile

ductility *n* ductilitate

due (- to) *phr* debite a | (that which is due legally or morally) *n* debito (de-) | *n* debito | ~ , **owing** *adj* debite (de-) (pp of deber)

duel *n* duello | *v* duellar

duelist *n* duellista

dues (be ~) *v* competer | (membership fee) *n* quota

duet *n* duetto | *n* duo

due-to *prep*. *phr* a causa de

duettist *n* duettista

duke *n* duce

dukedom (1. duchy; 2. title or rank of a duke) *n* ducato

dul- (slave) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* dulo-

dulcification (sweetening) *n* dulcification

dulcify (sweeten) *v* dulcificar

dull (boring) *adj* enoiose | (boring) *adj* stupide | (of weather) *adj* obnubilate | (sad) *adj* triste | (slow) *adj* obtuse | ~ , **mat** (metals) *v* matar | ~ , **mat** (not glossy) *adj* mat | ~ , **muffled**, **surd** (of noise) *adj* surde | ~ , **obtund**, **blunt** *v* obtunder [-tund-/-tus-]

dullard (stupid person) *n* stupide

dullness *n* stupiditate

dulse *n* alga edibile (dulleasq)

duly *adv* debitemente, propriemente | *adv* propriemente, debitemente | ~ , **properly** *adv* debitemente

duma *n* duma [R]

dumb (stupid) *n* imbecille | ~ **show**, **pantomime** *n* pantomima | ~ , **silent**, **mute** (unhearing) *adj* mute

dumb-bell *n* peso de mano

dumbfounded *adj* stupefacte

dumbness, **mutism**, **muteness** *n* mutismo

dumdum (bullet) *n* dumdum [A]

dummy (cards) *n* morto | (effigy) *n* effigie | (image) *n* simulacro | (soother) *n* tetta sur anello | (tailor's) *n* mannequin | *adj* ficte

dump *v* discargar | ~ , **dumping place** *n* discargatorio

dumping [Commer] *n* dumping [A] | *n* discarga | ~ **place**, **dump** *n* discargatorio

dumpling *n* bolletta

dumpy *adj* parve e corpulente

dun *adj* brun | *v* importunar

dunce *n* asino | *n* scholar ignorante

dune, **down** *n* duna

dung, **manure** *n* stercore | ~ , **manure** *v* stercorar

dung-beetle *n* scarabeo del stercore

dungeon *n* prision subterranee | ~ , **donjon** *n* donjon

dung-heap *n* stercorario

dunghill *n* stercorario

dungy *adj* merdose | *adj* stercorate | *adj* stercorose

Dunkirk *n* Dunkerque [F] | *n* Dunkirken (du̲n-)

duodecimal *adj* duodecimal

duodenal *adj* duodenal

duodenitis *n* duodenitis (-i̲tis)

duodenum [Anat] *n* duodeno

dupe *n* dupe | *v* dupar

duper *n* dupator

duplexity, **doubleness** *n* duplicitate

duplicate (copy) *v* reproducer | (double) *vt* duplicar | (with a duplicator) *v* mimeographar | *adj* duplicate | *n* duplicato

duplication *n* duplication

duplicative *adj* duplicative

duplicator *n* duplicator | *n* mimeographo

duplicature *n* duplicatura

duplicity, **double-dealing** *n* duplicitate

durability *n* durabilitate

durable, **lasting** *adj* durabile

duration (1. continuance in time; 2. period of time during which a thing lasts) *n* duration

duress *n* duressa

during *prep* durante

durum-wheat *n* farina-dur

dusk, **crepuscule**, **twilight** *n* crepusculo

dusky *adj* tenebrose

dust (free from powder, dust, clean) *v* dispulverar | *n* pulvere | ~ , **powder** (sprinkle with powder or dust) *v* pulverar

dust-bin *n* receptaculo de immunditias

dust-bowl *n* region ubi le terra es sufflate pro le vento

dust-cart *n* carro de immunditias

duster *n* pannello (pro dispulverar)

dustman *n* levator de immunditias

dust-pan *n* pala de mano

dusty *adj* pulverose | ~ , **powdery**, **pulverulent** *adj* pulverulente

Dutch (Language) *adj* hollandese | (of Holland, of the Netherlands) *adj* hollandese | ~ *adj*/*n* hollandese | ~ *adj*/*n* nederlandese

Dutchman *n* hollandese | *n* nederlandese

dutiable *adj* taxabile

duty (customs) *n* doana | (obligation) *n* deber | (off ~) *adj*/*adv* libere | (on ~) *adj*/*adv* de servicio | (service) *n* guarda | (service) *n* servicio | (tax) *n* derecto | (tax) *n* imposto | ~ , **custom**, **fee** *n* derecto | ~ , **impost**, **tax** *n* imposto

duty-free *adj* exempte de doana

duumvir [Rom. Antiq] *n* duumviro (-u̲m-)

duumviral *adj* duumviral

duumvirate *n* duumvirato

dwarf (1. midget; 2. [Mythol]) *n* [Masc] nano | [Fem] nana | *v* render minuscule per contrasto

dwell or live together *v* cohabitar | *v* habitar | ~ , **reside** *v* resider

dwelling *n* habitation | ~ **place** *n* habitation

dwell-on *v* insister super

dwell-together *v* cohabitar

dwindle *v* diminuer

dye (give a new color to) *vt* tinger [ting-/tinct-] | ~ , **coloring matter** *n* tinctura | ~ , **hue**, **tint** *n* tincto

dyeing (action of) *n* tinctura

dyer *n* tinctor | *n* tincturero

dyer's shop *n* tinctureria (-i̲a)

dying *adj* moriente (ppr of morir) | ~ , **moribund** *adj* moribunde

dyke *n* dica

dynamic, **dynamical** *adj* dynamic

dynamics [Phys] *n* dynamica

dynamism [Philos] *n* dynamismo

dynamist *n* dynamista

dynamite *n* dynamite | *v* dynamitar | ~ , **dynamitic** *adj* dynamitic

dynamiter *n* dynamitero

dynamo [Elec] *n* dynamo (di̲-) | *n* dynamo

dynamoelectric *adj* dynamoelectric

dynamometer *n* dynamometro (-mo̲-)

dynast *n* dynasta

dynastic *adj* dynastic

dynasty *n* dynastia (-i̲a)

dyne [Phys] *n* dyna

dysenteric *adj* dysenteric

dysentery [Pathol] *n* dysenteria (-ia)

dyspepsia [Pathol] *n* dyspepsia (-ia)

dyspeptic *adj* dyspeptic | *n* dyspeptico

dysphasia [Med] *n* dysphasia (-ia)

E

E (the note) [Mus] *n* mi | ~ , **e** (letter ~) *n* littera e

each (one pound ~) *phr* un libra le pecia | (they had a beer ~) *phr* cata uno bibeva un bira | *adj* cata | ~ **other** *adj*/*pron* le un le alter, le unes le alteres | ~ **other** *adj*/*pron* le unes le alteres, le un le alter | ~ **other**, **one another** *pron* un-altere | ~ *pron* cata uno | ~ , **every** *adj* omne | ~ , **every** *adj* tote

eager *adj* ardorose | ~ , **brisk**, **alacritous** *adj* alacre (al-)

eagerly *adv* ardorosemente

eagerness *n* ardor | ~ , **briskness**, **alacrity** *n* alacritate

eagle *n* aquila (a-)

eapthquake *n* seismo | *n* tremor de terra

ear (form, be formed, into ears or spikes) *v* spicar | (organ and faculty of hearing) *n* aure | (turn a deaf - to) *phr* facer le aure surde a | ~ , **spike** (of grain) *n* spica

earache *n* dolor de aure

eardrum *n* cassa del tympano

eared, **spicate**, **spiky** *adj* spicate

earl, **count** *n* conte

earldom, **county** *n* contato

earlier *adj* anterior | *adv* ante

earlier-than *adv* ante

earliest *adj* prime

early (ancient) *adj* antique | (first) *adj* prime | (in good time) *phr* de bon hora | (time of day) *adj* matutinal | (time of season) *adj* precoce | (too soon) *phr* ante le tempore | ~ **in the morning** *adv* mane | ~ **riser** *n* matinero

earmark *v* assignar

earn as profit, **gain** *v* lucrar | *v* ganiar

earner *n* ganiator

earnest (in ~) *adv* seriemente | *adj* serie | ~ **money**, **earnest** [Law] *n* arrha | ~ , **earnest money** [Law] *n* arrha

earnestness, **seriousness** *n* serio

earnings (of business) *n* profitos | (wage) *n* salario

earring *n* pendente de aure

ear-shaped, **auriform** *adj* auriforme | ~ **-shaped**, **spiciform** *adj* spiciforme

ear-splitting *adj* assurdante

earth (ground) *n* solo | (ground) *n* terra | (on the ~) *phr* super terra | (soil) *n* terra | (where on - is it?) *phr* ubi diabolo es illo? | (world) *n* mundo | *adj* terren | *vt* connecter al terra | ~ , **land** *adj* terren | ~ , **soil** *n* solo

earthenware *n* ceramo (ce-) | ~ **pot** *n* testo

earthly (for no - reason) *phr* a proposito de nihil | *adj* terrestre | ~ , **terrestrial** *adj* terren

earthquake, **seism** *n* seismo (seizmo)

earthworm *n* lumbrico | *n* lumbrico (-ico)

earthy (as in an earthy smell) *adj* terrose

earwig *n* forficula

ease (at ~) *phr* in reposo | (lessen) *v* alleviar | (simplify) *v* facilitar | *n* facilitate reposo | ~ **up** *v* relaxar (se) | ~ , **facility** (1. absence of difficulty; 2. power to do anything easily and quickly) *n* facilitate | ~ , **unconstraint**, **freedom in speech or manner** *n* disinvoltura

easel *n* cavaletto

easement [Law] *n* servitude

easily forgotten *adj* oblidabile | ~ **intimidated** *adj* intimidabile | ~ **moved**, **exorable** *adj* exorabile | ~ **tired** *adj* fatigabile

east (direction of sunrise) *n* levante | (go ~) *phr* ir al est | *adj* del est | *adj* oriental | *n* est | *n* oriente

East-Africa [Geog] *n* Africa del Est

Easter *adj* del pascha | *adj* paschal | *n* pascha

Eastern, **Oriental** *adj* oriental | ~ , **oriental** *adj* oriental

easterner *n* oriental

Eastphalia *n* Estfalia

East-Timor [Geog] *n* Timor Oriental

eastward (-s) *adv* al est

easy (make ~) *v* facilitar | (not difficult) *adj* facile | ~ **chair** *n* confortabile | ~ **to handle** *adj* maneabile | ~ **unpretentious music** *n* musichetta | ~ , **unconstrained**, **free in speech or manner** *adj* disinvolte

easy-chair *n* confortabile

easygoing *adj* de humor facile | *adj* indulgente

eat lavishly, **feast** *v* banchettar | *v* eder | *v* manducar | *v* mangiar (-jar)

eatable *adj* mangiabile | ~ , **comestible**, **edible** *adj* comestibile | ~ , **edible** *adj* edibile

eat-away (rot) *v* corroder

eater *n* mangiator (-ja-)

eating (act of) *n* manducation | *v* mangiar

eat-me (don't ~) *v* no me mangia | ~ **-me** *v* mangia me

eat-out (- of house and home) *v* devorar toto in le casa | ~ **-out** *v* mangiar a foras | ~ **-out** *v* mangiar al restaurante

eat-up (devour) *v* devorar

eau de Colegne *n* aqua de Colonia | ~ **de Cologne** *n* eau de Cologne [F]

eavesdrop *v* ascoltar al portas

eavesdropping *n* ascolta

ebb *n* refluxo | *v* refluer

ebb-and-flow *n* fluxo e refluxo

ebonist, **cabinetmaker** *n* ebenista

ebonize *v* ebenisar

ebony *n* ebeno (e-)

ebriety, **drunkenness** *n* ebrietate

ebullience *n* ebullientia

ebullient *adj* ebulliente

ebullition, **boiling** *n* ebullition

eccentric (1. not concentric; 2. odd, whimsical, unconventional) *adj* eccentric | *n* original

eccentricity (1. [Mech]; 2. eccentric condition or behavior, oddity) *n* eccentricitate

Ecclesiastes [Bib] *n* Ecclesiastes (-as-)

ecclesiastic *n* ecclesiasta | *n* ecclesiastico | (**al**) *adj* ecclesiastic | ~ , **ecclesiastical** *adj* ecclesiastic

ecclesiastically *adv* ecclesiasticamente

ecclesiology *n* ecclesiologia (-ia)

echelon [Mil] *n* echelon (-sh-) | [Mil] *n* scalon | *v* echelonar (-sh-) | *v* scalonar

echinococcus [Zool] *n* echinococco

echinoderm *n* echinodermo | ~ , **echinodermic** *adj* echinoderme

Echinoidae [Zool] *n* echinoides

echinus (1. sea urchin; 2. [Arch]) *n* echino | [Zool] *n* echino

echo *n* echo | *v t/vi* echoar | ~ , **resound**, **reverberate** *v* resonar

echoic *adj* echoic (-oic)

echolalia [Psychopathol] *n* echolalia (-ia)

echometer *n* echometro (-ko)

echometric *adj* echometric

echometry *n* echometria (-ia)

eclectic *adj* eclectic | *n* eclectico

eclecticism *n* eclecticismo | *n* eclectismo

eclipse *n* eclipse | *v* eclipsar

ecliptic [Astron] *n* ecliptica | ~ , **ecliptical** *adj* ecliptic

eclogue *n* ecloga (ec-)

eco- (house, household, habitat) [occurring in compounds] *n* eco-

ecologic, **ecological** *adj* ecologic

ecologically *adv* ecologicamente

ecologist *n* ecologista | *n* ecologo (-co-)

ecology *n* ecologia (-ia)

economic *adj* economic

economical *adj* economic

economics *n* economia politic

economist (student of political economy) *n* economista

economize *v* economisar

economy (1. management of the expenditures of a social group; 2. careful management, thrift) *n* economia (-ia) | *n* economia

ecstasy (go into ~) *v* ecstasiar se | *n* ecstase (ec-)

ecstatic *adj* ecstatic

ecto- (outside, external) occurring in compounds] *adv* ecto-

ectoderm [Zool] *n* ectoderma

ectoplasm [Spiritualism] *n* ectoplasma

ectoplasmic *adj* ectoplasmic

Ecuador *n* [Geog] Ecuador [H] | *n* Equator

ecumenical *adj* ecumenic

ecumenically *adv* ecumenicamente

eczema *n* eczema [-ma/-mat-]

eczematous *adj* eczematose

edacious, **voracious** *adj* edace

edacity, **voracity** *n* edacitate

eddy *n* parve vortice | *v* facer vortices

edema [Pathol] *n* edema [-ma/-mat-]

edematous, **edematose** *adj* edematose

Eden *n* Eden (e-)

edge (border, rim) *n* bordo | (of a knife, razor) *n* filo | (on ~) *adj* nervose | (sharp side of a blade) *n* talia | ~ , **brim**, **rim**, **border**, **brink** *n* orlo

edgeways (-gewise) *adv* del latere | (you can't get a word in ~) *phr* il es impossibile de inserer un parola

edi- (building, house) [occurring in derivativcs and compounds] *n* edi-

edibility *n* edibilitate

edible *adj* manducabile | *adj* mangiabile (-ja-) | ~ , **eatable** *adj* edibile | ~ , **eatable**, **comestible** *adj* comestibile

edict *n* edicto | ~ , **proclamation** *n* banno

edification *n* edification

edifice *n* edificio

edify *v* edificar

edifying *adj* edificante (ppr of edificar) | *adj* edificative

Edinburgh [Geog] *n* Edinburgho

edit (bibliog) *v* editar | (journ) *v* corriger | [Journ] *v* rediger [-ig-/-act-] | *v* eder | *v* editar

edition (first ~) *n* edition principe | *n* edition

editor (bibliog) *n* editor | (one who edits) *n* editor | [Journ] *n* redactor

editorial *adj*/*n* editorial | ~ **staff** *n* redaction

editorially *adv* editorialmente

educable *adj* educabile

educate *v* educar | *v* instruer

educated *adj* culte | ~ , **intelligentsia** (class or classes) *n* intelligentsia [R]

education (elementary ~) *n* instruction primari | (physical ~) *n* education physic | *n* education | *n* instruction | ~ , **tuition**, **instruction** *n* inseniamento

educational *adj* educational | *adj* instructive | ~ **system** *n* systema de education

educationally *adv* educationalmente

educative (instructive, educational) *adj* educative

educator, **pedagogue** *n* educator

edulcorate (1. to sweeten (medicine); 2. [Chem]) *v* edulcorar

edulcoration (1. (action of) sweetening; 2 . [Chem]) *n* edulcoration

eel *n* anguilla

eel-shaped, **anguilliform** *adj* anguilliforme

eerie *adj* mysteriose | *adj* spectral

efface *v* obliterar

effect (have an ~) *v* on influer super | *n* effecto | *v* effectuar | ~ , **bring about** *v* effectuar | ~ , **work** *v* operar

effective (1. efficacious, efficient; 2. actual, de facto, as in effective capital) *adj* effective | (the effective part of an army) [Mil] *n* effectivo | ~ , **efficacious** *adj* efficace

effectiveness, **efficacy** *n* efficacia

effectuation *n* effectuation

effeminate *adj* effeminate | *v* effeminar

effemination *n* effemination

effendi *n* efendi [Tu]

effercts (possesions) *n* possesiones

effervesce *v* effervescer

effervescence *n* effervescentia

effervescent *adj* effervescente (ppr of effervescer)

efficacious, **effective** *adj* efficace

efficacy, **effectiveness** *n* efficacia

efficiency (1. [Philos]; 2. [Mech]) *n* efficientia | (ability) *n* capacitate | (effectiveness) *n* efficacia | (of machine) *n* efficientia

efficient *adj* efficace

effigy *n* effigie

effloresce [Chem] *v* efflorescer

effluent *adj* effluente (ppr of effluer)

effluvium *n* effluvio

effort (make an ~) *v* effortiar se | (make every ~) *v* facer tote su effortios | *n* effortio

effortless *adv* sin effortio

effuse, **pour out**, **pour forth**, **shed** *v* effunder [-fund-/-fus-]

effusion *n* effusion

egg (boiled ~) *n* ovo bullite | (fried ~) *n* ovo frite | (poached ~) *n* ovo bullite sin scalia | (scrambled ~) *n* ovos miscite | (white of ~) *n* blanc de ovo | *n* ovo | ~ **on** *v* sporonar

eggcup *n* oviero

eggplant *n* alberengina

eggshell *n* scalia de ovo

egis (aegis) *n* egide

ego [Philos/Psychol] *n* ego | ~ *pron*/*n* ego

egocentric, **self-centered** *adj* egocentric

egoism *n* egoismo | ~ , **egotism** *n* egoismo (-izmo)

egoist, **egotist** *n* egoista (-ista)

egoistical *adj* egoistic (-istic)

egotism (excessive preoccupation with the ego) *n* egotismo | ~ , **egoism** *n* egoismo (-izmo)

egotist (one excessively preoccupied with the ego) *n* egotista | ~ , **egoist** *n* egoista (-ista)

egregious *adj* egregie

egress, **exit** *n* egresso

Egypt [Geog] *n* Egypto

Egyptian (1. native of Egypt; 2. Egyptian language) *n* egyptiano | (1. native of Egypt; 2. language of Egypt) *n* egyptio | *adj* egyptian | *adj* egyptie

Egyptologist, **Egyptologue** *n* egyptologo (-to-)

Egyptology *n* egyptologia (-ia)

eh (Can) *interj* eh | (Can) *interj* ei

eider [Zool] *n* eider (ei-)

eiderdown (1. small soft feathers from the breast of the eider duck; 2. eiderdown quilt) *n* eiderdun

eido- (image, figure) [occurring in compounds] *n* eido-

eight (numeral) *n* octo | *adj* octo

eighteen *adj* dece-octo | *n* dece-octo

eighteenth *adj* dece-octesime (-esime)

eightfold, **octuple** *adj* octuple (oc-)

eighth *adj* octave | *adj* octesime (-esime) | *n* octavo

eightieth *adj* octantesime (-esime) | *adj* octogesime | *adj* octogesime (-esime) | *n* octantesimo

eighty *adj* octanta | *n* octanta

Einfühlung, **empathy** *n* empathia (-ia)

Eire *n* Eire [Ir]

either (he did not come ~) *phr* anque ille non veniva | *adj* cata | *adj* le un o le altere | *adj* omne | ~ *conj* o | ~ **he or she** *phr* o ille o illa | ~ **or both of two** *indef pron* utroque | ~ *pron* cata uno | ~ *pron* le un o le altere | ~ . **or** *phr* o. o

ejaculate, **eject** *v* ejacular

ejaculation (act of ejecting or ejaculating) *n* ejaculation

ejaculatory (as in ejaculatory prayer) *adj* jaculatori | [Physiol] *adj* ejaculator | [Physiol] *adj* ejaculatori

eject, **ejaculate** *v* ejacular

ejection *n* ejection | *n* expulsion

ejector (of steam, cartridges) [Technol] *n* ejector

eke-out a livelihood *v* ganiar un magre pitancia | ~ **-out** *v* supplementar

elaborate *adj* elaborate | *v* elaborar

elaboration *n* elaboration

elapse *v* passar

elastic *adj* elastic | ~ **band**, **elastic** *n* elastico | ~ , **elastic band** *n* elastico

elasticity *n* elasticitate

elate *v* exaltar

elated *adj* exaltate

elated-with *adj* success transportate de successo

elbow *n* cubito (cu-) | *n* room spatio | *v* dar un colpo de cubito

elbow-forward *v* facer se largo a colpos de cubito

elbow-grease *n* oleo de cubito

elder (person) *n* senior | [Bib] *n* anciano | *adj* senior | ~ , **elderberry** (tree) *n* sambuco

elderberry, **elder** *n* sambuco

elderly *adj* de un certe etate

elders (the ancients) *n* ancianos

eldest *adj* le senior | *adj* primogenito

elect (1. to choose; 2. to elect by voting) *v* eliger [-lig-/-lect-] | (appointed) *adj* appunctate | (one of the) *n* electo | *adj* [Theol] electe

election (1. choice; 2. election by vote) *n* election

electioneering *n* propaganda electoral

elective (1. as in elective office; 2. having a power of choice) *adj* elective

electiveness *n* electivitate

elector, **voter** *n* elector

electoral *adj* electoral

electorate (1. rank of an elector of the Holy Roman Empire; 2. territory under the rule of an elector of the Holy Roman Empire) *n* electorato

electr-, **electro-** [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* electr-

electric eel, **gymnotus** [Zool] *n* gymnoto | ~ , **electrical** *adj* electric

electrical *adj* electric

electrician *n* electricista

electricity *n* electricitate

electrification (charging with electricity) *n* electrisation | (process of equipping for the use of electricity) *n* electrification

electrify (charge with electricity) *v* electrisar | (equip for the use of electricity) *v* electrificar

electrochemical *adj* electrochimic

electrochemist *n* electrochimista

electrochemistry *n* electrochimia (-ia)

electrocute *v* electrocutar

electrocution *n* electrocution

electrode *n* electrodo (-lec-)

electrodynamics *n* electrodynamica

electrolysis *n* electrolyse (-olise)

electrolyte *n* electrolyto (-o-)

electrolytic *adj* electrolytic

electrolyzation *n* electrolysation

electrolyze *v* electrolysar

electromagnet *n* electromagnete

electromagnetic *adj* electromagnetic

electromagnetism *n* electromagnetismo

electrometer *n* electrometro (-o-)

electrometric *adj* electrometric

electrometry *n* electrometria (-ia)

electromotor (machine that produces an electric current) *n* electromotor

electron [Phys] *n* electron

electronic *adj* electronic

electronics (science) *n* electronica

electroscope *n* electroscopio

electroscopic *adj* electroscopic

electroscopy *n* electroscopia (-ia)

electrostatic *adj* electrostatic

electrostatics *n* electrostatica

electrotherapeutics *n* electrotherapeutica (-peu-)

electrotherapy, **electrotherapeutics** *n* electrotherapia (-ia)

electrotype [Print] *n* electrotypo (-o)

electrotypy, **electrotyping** *n* electrotypia (-ia)

eleemosynary, **charitable** *adj* eleemosynari

elegance *n* elegantia

elegant *adj* elegante | ~ , **ornate** *adj* culte

elegiac (l. [Pros]; 2. mournful, melancholy) *adj* elegiac (-iac)

elegy *n* elegia (-ia)

element (1. an element in nature; 2. a component part) *n* elemento | (in one's ~) *phr* in su elemento

elemental *adj* elemental

elementary (1. pertaining to an element; 2. pertaining to the first principles of an art, a science) *adj* elementari

elephant *n* elephante | ~ **shrew**, **Macroscelides** [Zool] *n* macro-scelide (-sce-)

elephantiasis [Pathol] *n* elephantiasis (-iasis)

elephantine *adj* elephantin

elevate (1. to raise, lift up; 2. to raise in rank or station) *v* elevar

elevated, **sublime**, **lofty** *adj* excelse

elevation (1. act of elevating, raising; 2. high ground, raised place; 3. as in elevation of style; 4. [Astron]; 5. [Arith]) *n* elevation

elevator (one who or that which elevates) *n* elevator | ~ , **lift** *n* ascensor | ~ , **lift** *n* lift [A]

elevatory *adj* elevatori

eleven (numeral) *n* dece-un | *adj* dece-un | *adj* undece (un-)

eleventh (ordinal) *adj* dece-prime | (ordinal) *n* dece-primo

elf (- binaries) *n* elf | *n* elf [A]

Elias, **Elijah** [Bib] *n* Elia (-ia)

elicit *v* evocar | *v* obtener

elide *v* elider [-lid-/-lis-]

eligibility *n* eligibilitate

eligible (fit to be chosen or elected) *adj* eligibile

Elijah, **Elias** [Bib] (Heb. `eli-yahu, Jehovah is God) *n* Elia (-ia)

eliminate *v* eliminar

elimination *n* elimination

eliminator *n* eliminator

eliminatory *adj* eliminatori

Elisha (Heb. elisha', God is salvation) *n* Elisha

elision *n* elision

elite *adj*/*n* elite | *n* élite [F]

elixir *n* elixir

Elizabethan *adj* elisabethan

elk [Zool] *n* alce

ellipse [Math] *n* ellipse

ellipsis [Gram] *n* ellipse

ellipsoid [Geom] *n* ellipsoide | ~ , **ellipsoidal** *adj* ellipsoide

elliptic, **elliptical** (1. [Math]; 2. [Gram]) *adj* elliptic

elm (tree) *n* ulmo | ~ **grove** *n* ulmeto

elocution *n* elocution

elongate *v* elongar

elongation (1. act of elongating; 2. [Astron]; 3. [Med] partial dislocation of a joint due to violent stretching) *n* elongation

elope *v* fugir (con un amante)

elopement *n* fugita (con un amante)

eloquence *n* eloquentia

eloquent *adj* eloquente

El-Salvador [Geog] *n* El-Salvador

else (anyone ~) *adj*/*pron* un altere persona | (anything ~) *adj*/*pron* un altere cosa | (everyone ~) *adj*/*pron* tote le alteres | (everything ~) *adj*/*pron* tote le resto | (nobody ~) *adj*/*pron* necuno altere | (nothing ~) *adj*/*pron* nihil altere | (or ~) *adv* nam alteremente | (somebody ~) *adj*/*pron* qualcuno altere | (something ~) *adj*/*pron* qualcosa altere | (somewhere ~) *adv* alibi | (somewhere ~) *adv* in altere parte | (where -?) *adv* ubi ancora? | (who -?) *phr* qui ancora? | *adv* altere | *adv* alteremente

else-where *adv* alibi | *adv* alibi (al-) | *adv* alterubi (-erubi) | ~ -**where** *adv* in altere parte

elucidate *v* elucidar

elucidation *n* elucidation

elude (avoid or escape by dexterity) *v* eluder [-lud-/-lus-] | ~ , **escape from** *v* subtraher se

eludible, **evadable** *adj* eludibile

elusion *n* elusion

elusive *adj* elusive

Elysian *adj* elysie

Elysium *n* elysio

em quad [Print] *n* quadratino

emaciate *adj* emaciate (pp of emaciar) | *v* emaciar | ~ , **weaken**, **extenuate** *v* extenuar

emaciated *adj* emaciate

emaciation *n* emaciation | ~ , **exhaustion** *n* extenuation

e-mail *n* eposta | ~ -**mail** *n* posta digital | ~ -**mail** *n* posta electronic

emanate *v* emanar | *v* manar

emanation *n* emanation

emancipate (1. [Rom. Law]; 2. to release from slavery or restraint) *v* emancipar

emancipation (1. [Rom. Law]; 2. release from slavery or restraint) *n* emancipation

emancipator *n* emancipator

emasculate, **castrate** *v* emascular

emasculation *n* emasculation

embalm (embalm a dead body) *v* imbalsamar

embalmer *n* imbalsamator

embalming, **embalmment** (of dead bodies) *n* imbalsamamento

embank *v* incassar

embankment *n* dica | *n* incassamento

embarassed *adj* confuse | *adj* embarassate

embarassment *n* confusion | *n* embarasso

embargo *n* embargo [H]

embark (put on board ship) *v* imbarcar (se)

embarkation *n* imbarcation | ~ , **embarkment** *n* imbarcamento

embark-upon-an-enterprise *v* imbarcar se in un interprisa

embarrass (1. to encumber, hamper; 2. to make self-conscious) *v* embarassar

embarrassing *adj* embarassose

embarrassment *n* embarasso

embassy *n* ambassada

embed, **fix in**, **house** *v* incastrar

embellish (make beautiful) *v* imbellir

embellishment (1. act of embellishing; 2. adornment, ornament) *n* imbellimento

embers *n* brasa

embezzle *v* pecular

embezzlement *n* peculato

embezzler *n* peculator

embitter *v* amarisar

emblem *n* emblema [-ma/-mat-]

emblematic *adj* emblematic

embodiment *n* incorporation

embody *v* incarnar

embolden *v* inhardir

embolism [Pathol] *n* embolia (-ia)

emboss *v* gravar in relievo

embouchure (1. the shaping of lips, tongue, in producing a tone; 2. mouthpiece of a wind instrument) [Mus] *n* imbuccatura

embrace (1. to clasp in one's arms, hug; 2. to embrace a career, cause; 3. to comprise, include) *v* imbraciar | *n* imbraciamento | ~ , **salute with an accolade** *v* accollar

embroider (1. to ornament with embroidery; 2. to do emhroidery; 3. to add imaginary details to) *v* brodar

embroiderer *n* brodator

embroidery (1. action or art of embroidering; 2. embroidered material) *n* broderia (-ia)

embroil, **entangle** (throw into a state of confusion) *v* imbroliar

embroilment, **entanglement** *n* imbroliamento

embryo *n* embryon

embryogenesis *n* embryogenese (-ge-) | *n* embryogenesis (-ge-)

embryogenetic *adj* embryogenetic

embryogenic *adj* embryogenic

embryogeny *n* embryogenia (-ia)

embryological *adj* embryologic

embryologist *n* embryologo (-ologo)

embryology *n* embryologia (-ia)

embryonic *adj* embryonal | ~ , **embryonal** *adj* embryonal | ~ , **embryonary** *adj* embryonari

emend *v* emendar

emendation *n* emendation

emerald *n* esmeraldo | ~ , **emerald-green** *adj* esmeraldin | ~ , **smaragd** *n* smaragdo | ~ , **smaragdine** *adj* smaragdin

emerald-green *adj*/*n* esmeraldin

emerge *v* emerger [-merg-/-mers-]

emergence *n* emergentia

emergency (in case of ~) *phr* in caso de emergentia | (in case of ~) *phr* in caso de necessitate | (state of ~) *phr* stato de emergentia | (state of ~) *phr* stato de urgentia | *n* caso urgente | *n* emergentia

emergency-exit *n* exito de emergentia | ~ **-exit** *n* exito de succurso

emergent, **emerging** *adj* emergente (ppr of emerger)

emerging *adj* emergente

emerging-nation *n* nation emergente

emeritus *adj* emerite (-me-)

emersion *n* emersion

emery *n* smerilio | ~ **paper** *n* papiro-smerilio

emery-paper *n* papiro-smerilio

emetic [Med] *adj* emetic | [Med] *n* emetico | ~ , **vomitory** *n* vomitivo

emhryonic *adj* embryonic

emigrant *n* emigrante | ~ , **emigre** *n* emigrato

emigrate *v* emigrar

emigration (1. action of emigrating; 2. emigrants collectively) *n* emigration

eminence (1. rising ground, height; 2. distinction of character, abilities, attainments) *n* eminentia

eminent *adj* eminente | ~ , **great** *adj* magne | ~ , **outstanding** *adj* eminente

emissary (agent, envoy) *n* emissario | ~ , **outlet**, **duct** *n* emissario

emission *n* emission

emit *v* emitter [-mitt-/-miss-]

emitter *n* emissor

emmen- (menses) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* emmen-

emmenagogue [Med] *n* emmenagogo | ~ , **emmenagogic** [Med] *adj* emmenagoge

emollient *adj* emolliente | *n* emolliente

emolument *n* emolumento

emotion (agitation of the feelings) *n* emotion

emotional (pertaining to emotions) *adj* emotional

emotionally *adv* emotionalmente

emotive *adj* emotive

emotiveness, **emotivity** *n* emotivitate

empathy, **Einfühlung** *n* empathia (-ia)

emperor *n* imperator

emphasis *n* emphase (em-)

emphasize *v* accentuar

emphatic *adj* emphatic

empire (1. supreme authority; 2. country ruled by an emperor or empress) *n* imperio

empiric (one who follows an empirical method) *n* empirico | ~ , **empirical** *adj* empiric

empirical, **empiric** *adj* empiric

empirically *adv* empiricamente

empiricism (empirical method or practice) *n* empirismo

empiricist *n* empirista

emplace, **put into position** *v* implaciar

emplacement [Mil] *n* implaciamento

employ (1. to make use of; 2. to take or have in one's employ) *v* emplear | (use something) *v* usar | ~ **again**, **reemploy** *v* reemplear

employable *adj* empleabile

employed (be ~) *v* esser empleate | (having a job) *adj* empleate

employee [Fem] empleata | [Masc] empleato

employer *n* empleator

employment (1. employing; 2. occupation) *n* empleo (-eo) | *n* empleo

employment-agency *n* agentia de placiamento | ~ -**agency** *n* bureau de placiamento

employment-bureau *n* bureau de placiamento

empower *v* autorisar

empress *n* imperatrice

emptiness *n* vacuitate | *n* vacuo | ~ , **vacuity** *n* vacuitate

empty (uninhabited) *adj* disoccupate | (vacant) *adj* vacue | ~ , **make empty** *v* vacuar | ~ , **vacate**, **evacuate** *v* disoccupar

empty-handed *adv* a manos vacue

empty-stomached *adj* jejun

empyreal *adj* empyree

empyrean *n* empyreo

empyreuma *n* empyreuma [-ma/-mat-]

empyreumatic *adj* empyreumatic

emulate *v* emular

emulation *n* emulation

emulsifiable, **emulsible** *adj* emulsionabile

emulsifier, **emulsor** *n* emulsor

emulsify, **emulsionize** *v* emulsionar

emulsin [Chem] *n* emulsina

emulsion *n* emulsion

emulsive *adj* emulsive

emulsor, **emulsifier** *n* emulsor

enable *adj* render capace | ~ , **entitle** [Law] *v* habilitar

enact *v* decretar

enamel *n* émail [F] | *n* smalt | *v* émailliar (emalyar) | *v* smaltar

enamor *v* inamorar

enamored, **in love** *adj* inamorate (pp of inamorar)

encamp (place in a camp) *v* campar

encampment (1. camping; 2. camp) *n* campamento

encase *v* incassar

encasement, **encasing** *n* incassamento

encash (1. to convert into cash, cash; 2. to receive in cash, realize) *v* incassar

encashment *n* incassamento

encasing, **encasement** *n* incassamento

encephalitis, **cerebritis** *n* cerebritis (-itis)

enchain, **chain up** *v* incatenar

enchainment *n* incatenamento

enchant (1. to use magic on) *v* incantar

enchanter, **sorcerer** *n* incantator

enchanting *n* incantator

enchantment (1. magic spell; 2. delight) *n* incantamento

enchantress, **sorceress** *n* maga

encircle (surround with a circle) *v* incircular

enclitic [Gram] *adj* enclitic | *n* enclitico

enclose (1. to fence in; 2. as in to enclose a letter) *v* includer [-clud-/-clus-] | (a field) *v* clausurar | ~ **in dough** *v* impastar | ~ , **include** *v* inglobar

enclosed (as in the enclosed letter) *adj* incluse

enclosure (act of enclosing) *n* inclusura | (enclosed letter, check) *n* incluso | (enclosed space) (act of closing, ending); [Parl] (closure, cloture) *n* clausura | (enclosed space) *n* clauso

encompass, **go round** *v* circumferer

encore (Fr) *interj* encore | (once again) *n* bis | ~ !, **still**, **yet** *adv* ancora

encounter (fight) *n* combatto | (fight) *v* combatter | (meet) *vt* incontrar | (meeting) *n* incontro | *vi* incontrar se

encourage *v* incoragiar (-ja-)

encouragement *n* incoragiamento (-ja-)

encroach *v* intruder se

encrust (cover with a crust, hard coating, or ornamental layer) *v* incrustar

encumber, **burden** *v* gravar | ~ , **obstruct**, **hamper** *v* incombrar

encumberment *n* incombramento

encurtain [Fortif] *v* cortinar

encyclical (letter) [Eccl] *n* encyclica | *adj* encyclic

encyclopedia, **-paedia** *n* encyclopedia (-ia)

encyclopedic *adj* encyclopedic

Encyclopedism *n* encyclopedismo | *n* encyclopedismo

encyclopedist *n* encyclopedista

end (1. termination; 2. aim, purpose) *n* fin | (in the ~) *phr* al fin | (the - justifies the means) *phr* le fin justifica le medios | *v* finir

endanger *v* impericular

endear *v* render car

endeavor, **attempt** *n* tentativa

endeavour *n* effortio | *vi* effortiar se

endemic [Med] *adj* endemic | [Med] *n* endemia (-ia)

ending *n* conclusion | *n* fin | ~ , **desinence** [Gram] *n* desinentia

endive *n* endivia

endless *adj* incessante

endlessly *adv* sin fin

endo-, **end-** (within) [occurring in compounds] *adv* endo-

endocarditis [Path] *n* endocarditis (-itis)

endocardium [Anat] *n* endocardio

endocrine (gland) *n* endocrina | [Physiol] *adj* endocrin

endocrinologist *n* endocrinologo (-nо-)

endocrinology *n* endocrinologia (-ia)

endogamous [Anthropol] *adj* endogame (-ogame)

endogenous *adj* endogene

endorse (support) *v* appoiar | [Com.] (a cheque) *v* indorsar | ~ , **back** (a bill of exchange) [Commer] *v* avalisar

endorsement, **backing** (of a bill of exchange) [Commer] *n* aval | ~ , **indorsement** [Commer] (of cheque) *n* indorsamento

endorser [Commer] *n* indorsator | ~ , **backer** (of a bill of exchange) [Commer] *n* avalista

endoskeleton [Zool] *n* endoskeleto (-skе-)

endosmosis *n* endosmose

endosmotic *adj* endosmotic

endosperm [Bot] *n* endosperma

endow *v* dotar | ~ **with a title of rank**, **to title** *adj* titular | ~ , **subsidize** *v* subventionar

endowment, **dotation** *n* dotation

endurable *adj* indurabile

endurance (beyond ~) *adj* intolerabile | *n* resistentia

endurance-test *n* proba de resistentia

endure (bear) *vt* indurar | *vt* supportar | ~ , **last** *vi* durar | ~ , **last**, **be permanent** *v* permaner | ~ , **tolerate** *v* tolerar

enduring, **permanent**, **lasting** *adj* permanente (ppr of permaner)

enema, **injection**, **clyster** *n* clyster

enemy (become an - of) *v* inimicar se con | (make an - of) *v* inimicar | *n* inimico (-ico)

energetic *adj* energic

energize *v* infunder energia a | *v* stimular

energy (in physics; pep) *n* energia (-ia) | (nuclear ~) *n* energia nucleari | (pep) *n* vigor | *adj* energic

enervate, **enervated** *adj* enervate (pp of enervar) | ~ , **unnerve** *v* enervar

enervated, **enervate** *adj* enervate (pp of enervar)

enervating *adj* enervante

enervation *n* enervation

enfeeble, **debilitate**, **weaken** *v* debilitar

enfeoff (give in vassalage) *v* infeudar

enfeoffment, **infeudation** *n* infeudation

enfilade [Mil] *n* infilada

enfold tightly, **compress** *v* stringer [string-/strict-] | *v* inveloppar

enforce *v* applicar | *v* exiger per fortia

enforceable *adj* capace de application

enforcement *n* application | *n* exaction per fortia

engage (attack) *vt* attaccar | (betroth) *v* fidantiar (se) | (gears) *v*/*vi* ingranar (se) | (get -ed to) *v* fidantiar se a | (hire) *v* ingagiar | (hire, employ) *v* ingagiar (-ja-) | (occupy) *v* occupar | (reserve) *v* reservar | ~ **again** (hire, employ, again) *v* reingagiar

engaged *adj* occupate

engagement (act of engaging or hiring) *n* ingagiamento (-ja-) | (betrothed) *n* fidantiamento | [Mil] combatto

engager (one who engages or employs) *n* ingagiator (-ja-)

engaging *adj* attractive

engender, **beget** *v* ingenerar

engenderment, **begetting** *n* ingeneramento

engine (mechanical contrivance, tool, instrument) *n* ingenio | [Rr] locomotiva | *n* motor

engine-driver (jet ~) *n* motor a jecto | ~ **-driver** *n* machinista

engineer (as in civil engineer; designer) *n* ingeniero | (mechanic) *n* mechanico | (mechanical ~) *n* ingeniero mechanic

engineering (electrical ~) *n* electrotechnica | (profession of engineering) *n* ingenieria (-ia)

engineman *n* machinista

engine-trouble *n* panna del motor

England *n* Anglaterra

English (English language) *n* anglese | (the - channel) *n* le Manica | *adj* anglese

Englishman, **Englishwoman** *n* anglese

engorge *v* ingorgar

engorgement *n* ingorgamento

engrave *v* gravar | ~ , **chase** *v* cisellar

engraver *n* gravator

engraving *n* gravure | ~ , **gravure** (1. art of engraving; 2. print made from an engraved plate) *n* gravure [F]

engross *v* absorber

engrossed (be - in) *v* absorber se in | *adj* absorbite | *adj* preoccupate | ~ , **preoccupied**, **absorbed** *adj* preoccupate (pp of preoccupar)

engulf, **swallow up** *v* inglutir

engulfment *adj* ingloriose

enhance *v* augmentar | *v* intensificar

enharmonic [Mus] *adj* enharmonic

enigma *n* enigma [-ma/-mat-]

enigmatic *adj* enigmatic

enigmatize *v* enigmatisar

enjoin (command, direct with authority) *v* injunger [-jung-/-junct-]

enjoy (have use of) *v* fruer (de) [fru-/fruct-] | (relish) *v* gauder (de) | ~ **the usufruct** (enjoy the use of) [Law] *v* usufruer [-fru-/-fruct-]

enjoyable (pleasant) *adj* agradabile | (tasty) *adj* saporose

enjoyment (relish) *n* gaudimento | (relish) *n* placer | ~ , **fruition** (possession) *n* fruition

enjoy-oneself *v* diverter se

enlarge (make larger) *v* ampliar | ~ , **make greater** *v* aggrandir

enlargement *n* aggrandimento | ~ , **enlarging** *n* ampliation

enlarger *n* aggranditor | *n* amplificator

enlarging, **enlargement** *n* ampliation

enlighten *v* illuminar

enlightened, **illuminate** *adj* illuminate (pp of illuminar)

enlightenment *n* illumination

enlist (enroll someone for military service) [Mil] *v* inrolar (se)

enlistment, **enrollment** [Mil] *n* inrolamento

enliven, **quicken**, **revive** *v* reavivar

en-masse *adv* in massa

enmesh *v* immaliar

enmity *n* inimicitate

ennoble (1. to give the rank of nobleman to; 2. to elevate in excellence or worth) *v* innobilir

ennoblement (1. act of giving the rank of nobleman to; 2 . act of elevating in excellence or worth) *n* innobilimento

ennui, **boredom** *n* enoio (-no-)

enormity *n* enormitate

enormous *adj* enorme

enormousness *n* enormitate

enough (be ~) *v* bastar | *adj* bastante | *adv* assatis (-sa-) | *adv* assatis de | *adv* bastante | *adv* satis (sa-) | *adv* satis de | ~ *interj* basta! | ~ **time** *adv* satis de tempore | ~ , **sufficiency** *n* bastantia

enquire *vt* demandar | ~ , **inquire** (make inquiries) *vi* inquirer [-quir-/-quest-/-quisit-]

enquirer, **inquirer** *n* inquiritor

enquiry *n* inquesta

enquiry-office *n* bureau de informationes

enrage *v* inragiar (-ja-) | ~ , **anger** *v* incholerisar

enragement inrabiar *n* inrabiamento | *n* inragiamento (-ja-)

enrapture, **entrance** *v* ecstasiar

enrich (make rich with material, mental or spiritual wealth) *v* inricchir

enrichment *n* inricchimento

enrol (mil) *v* inrolar (se) | (register) *v* inscriber (se)

enroll, **conscript** *v* conscriber [-scrib-/-script-]

enrollment, **enlistment** [Mil] *n* inrolamento

enrolment (registering) *n* inscription

en-route *adv* in route

ens [Philos] *n* ente

ensemble (1. group of musicians playing together; 2. complete, harmonious costume) *n* ensemble [F]

ensign (1. badge or emblem of office or dignity; 2. standard, banner) *n* insignia

enslave *v* reducer in sclavitude | *v* subjugar

ensnare *v* trappar

ensue *v* resultar | *v* sequer

ensure *v* assecurar

entablature *n* intabulatura | ~ , **entablement** [Arch] *n* intabulamento

entablement, **entablature** [Arch] *n* intabulamento

entail *v* necessitar

entangle *v* intricar | ~ , **confuse**, **intricate** *v* intricar | ~ , **embroil** (throw into a state of confusion) *v* imbroliar

entangled, **cumbersome** *adj* embarassose

entanglement, **embroilment** *n* imbroliamento

entelechy [Philos] *n* entelechia (-ia)

entente *n* cordial | *n* entente [F] | *n* entente cordial

enter (go or come in) *vi* entrar | ~ **the subscription** (to a periodical, etc.) of (a person) *v* abonar | ~ **upon**, **attain** *v* adir | ~ , **inscribe** (in a list) *vt* inscriber [-scrib-/-script-]

enteral (intestinal) *adj* enteric

enteralgia [Pathol] *n* enteralgia (-ia)

enteric [Anat] (intestinal) *adj* enteric

entering upon (an inheritance) Law] *n* adition

enteritis [Pathol] *n* enteritis (-itis)

enterocolitis [Pathol] *n* enterocolitis (-itis)

enterology (science or study of the intestines) *n* enterologia (-ia)

enteron, **alimentary canal** [Anat/Zool] *n* enteron (en-)

enterotome [Surg] *n* enterotomo (-ro)

enterotomy [Surg] *n* enterotomia (-ia)

enterprise, **undertaking** *n* interprisa

enterprising *adj* interprendente

entertain (amuse) *v* diverter | (consider) *v* considerar | (divert, amuse) *v* intertener | ~ , **amuse** *v* amusar | ~ , **regale** (wine and dine; host) *v* regalar

entertaining (amusing) *adj* divertente

entertainment (diversion, amusement) *n* intertenimento | (hospitality) *n* hospitalitate

enthral *v* captivar

enthrone *v* inthronar

enthronement *n* inthronamento

enthuse *v* enthusiasmar

enthusiasm *n* enthusiasmo

enthusiast *n* enthusiasta

enthusiastic, **enthusiastical** *adj* enthusiastic

entice *v* escar

enticement *n* attraction | *n* seduction

entire (the - day) *phr* tote le | (the - day) *phr* tote le (die) | ~ , **whole** *adj* integre (in-)

entirely *adv* in toto

entitle (as in to entitle a book) *v* intitular | *v* titular | ~ , **enable** [Law] *v* habilitar

entitling (as in entitling a book) (act of) *n* intitulation

entity *n* entitate

ento-, **ent-** (within, inside) [occurring in compounds] *adv* ento-

entomo- (insect) [occurring in compounds] *n* entomo-

entomological *adj* entomologic

entomologist *n* entomologista | *n* entomologo (-mo-)

entomology *n* entomologia (-ia)

entourage *n* suite, entourage

entozoon *n* entozoon (-zo-) (pl entozoa)

entr'acte (1. intermission; 2.dance, piece of music) *n* interacto

acte (dance, piece of music, performed between the acts of a play) *n* intermedio

acte (Fr) *n* interacto

entrails *n* entranias, visceras

entrance *n* ingresso | *n* ostio | *v* ecstasiar | ~ , **enrapture** *v* ecstasiar | ~ , **entry** (1. act of entering; 2. door, passage, hall through which one enters) *n* entrata | ~ , **ingress** *n* ingresso

entrant *adj* concurrente

entreat *v* implorar | ~ , **beseech**, **conjure** *v* conjurar | ~ , **supplicate** *v* supplicar

entreaty (solemn) *n* conjuration | ~ , **imploration** *n* imploration | ~ , **prayer**, **request** *n* prece | ~ , **supplication** *n* supplication

entree [Cooking] *n* entrée [F]

entrepreneur, **undertaker** (one who undertakes something) *n* interprenditor

entresol, **mezzanine** *n* entresol [F]

entrust *v* cargar | *v* fider | ~ , **charge**, **burden** *v* incargar

entry (in dictionary) *n* articulo | (in register) *n* inscription | [Bookkeeping] *n* partita | ~ , **entrance** (1. act of entering; 2. door, passage, hall through which one enters) *n* entrata

entwine *v* intricar

enucleate (1. to shell, husk, pod; 2. [Biol]; 3. [Surg]) *v* enuclear

enucleation *n* enucleation

enumerate *v* enumerar

enumeration *n* enumeration

enumerative *adj* enumerative

enumerator *n* enumerator

enunciate (set forth) *v* enunciar

enunciation (statement) *n* enunciation

enunciative *adj* enunciative

envelop *v* inveloppar | ~ , **wrap** (up) *v* involver [-volv-/-volut-] | ~ , **wrap up** *v* inveloppar

envelope *n* inveloppe | ~ , **jacket**, **cover** *n* camisa

envelopment *n* inveloppamento

enviable *adj* invidiabile

envious *adj* invide (in-) | *adj* invidiose

environment *n* ambiente | ~ , **milieu** *n* milieu [F]

envisage *v* contemplar

envoy (1. messenger, representative; 2. [Dipl]) *n* inviato | *n* emissario | *n* legato

envy (1. to covet; 2. to be envious of) *v* invidiar | (feeling of envy) *n* invidia

enzyme *n* enzyma

eo- (dawn) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* eo-

eoan (1. dawn; 2. oriental) *adj* eoe (-o-)

Eoanthropus, **Piltdown man** [Paleontol] *n* eoanthropo (-tro-)

Eocene [Geol] *n* eoceno | *adj* eocen [Geol]

Eohippus [Paleontol] *n* eohippo

eolith [Archeol] *n* eolitho (-o-)

eolithic [Archeol] *adj* eolithic

Eos [Gr. Mythol] *n* Eos

eosin [Chem] *n* eosina

eosinophile [Biol] *n* eosinophilo (-no-) | ~ , **eosinophilic**, **eosinophilous** [Biol] *adj* eosinophile (-no-)

eosinophilia [Pathol] *n* eosinophilia (-ia)

Eozoic [Geol] *adj* eozoic (-zo-)

eozoon [Geol] *n* eozoon (-zo-)

epaulet, **epaulette** *n* epaulette [F]

Ephedra [Bot] *n* ephedra

ephedrine [Pharm] *n* ephedrina

ephemeral *adj* ephemere

ephemeris [Astron] *n* ephemeride (-me-)

ephemeron, **ephemerid** [Zool] *n* ephemero (-fe-)

epic, **epic poem** *n* epoeia (-peya) | ~ , **epic poem** *n* epos (e-) | ~ , **epical** *adj* epic

epicene [Gram] *adj* epicen

epicentre *n* epicentro

epicure, **epicurean** *n* epicureo (-eo) | ~ , **gourmand** *n* gourmand [F]

Epicurean *adj* epicuree (-ee) | *n* epicureo (-eo)

Epicureanism [Philos] *n* epicureismo (-izmo) | [Philos] *n* epicurismo

epicurism *n* epicureismo (-izmo) | *n* epicurismo

Epicurus [Gr. Philos] *n* Epicuro

epidemic *n* epidemia (-ia) | ~ , **epidemical** *adj* epidemic

epidermis [Anat/Bot] *n* epidermis (-der-)

epigeous (growing upon the ground) [Bot] *adj* epigee (-ge-)

epiglottis [Anat] *n* epiglottis (-glo-)

epigone (one of a succeeding and less distinguished generation) *n* epigono (-pi-)

epigram *n* epigramma [-ma/-mat-]

epigrammatic *adj* epigrammatic

epilepsy *n* epilepsia (-ia)

epileptic (having to do with epilepsy) *adj* epileptic | *n* epileptico

epilog (-gue) *n* epilogo

epilogize *v* opilogar

epilogue *n* epilogo (-pi-)

-epiped (plane surface) [occurring in compounds] *n* -epipedo (-i-)

epiphyte [Bot] *n* epiphyto (-iphyto)

episcopal *adj* episcopal

Episcopalian [Theol] *n* episcopal

episcopate (1. office, territory, tenure of a bishop; 2. body of bishops) *n* episcopato

episode *n* episodio

episodic, **episodical** *adj* episodic

epispastic [Med] *adj* epispastic

Epistle [Eccl] *n* epistola (-pis-) | ~ , **letter** *n* epistola (-pis-)

epistolary *adj* epistolari

epistolographer *n* epistolographo (-lo-)

epistolographic *adj* epistolographic

epistolography *n* epistolographia (-ia)

epitaph *n* epitaphio

epithet [Gram] *n* epitheto (-iteto)

epithetic *adj* epithetic

epitome *n* epitome

epitomize *v* abbreviar | *v* epitomar | *v* resumer

epizoon [Zool] *n* epizoon (-zo-) (pl epizoa)
epoch *n* epocha (e-)
epochal *adj* epochal
epode *n* epodo
eponym, **eponymus** *n* eponymo (-o-)
eponymous *adj* eponyme (-o-)
eponymy *n* eponymia (-ia)
epsom (- salts) *n* sulfato de magnesia
equability, **evenness** *n* equalitate
equable *adj* equabile | ~ , **even** *adj* equal
equal (be equal to) *v* equalar | (consider oneself - to) *phr* equalar se a | (one and one - two) *phr* un e un equala duo | ~ *adj*/*n* equal | ~ *adj*/*n* par
equality *n* equalitate | ~ **of weight**, **equiponderance** *n* equiponderantia | ~ , **parity** *n* paritate
equalize *v* adequar | *v* equalar | *v* equalisar
equalizer, **equaller** *n* equalator
equaller, **equalizer** *n* equalator
equally *adv* equalmente
equals *v* es | *v* es equal a
equal-to *phr* al altitude de | ~ **-to** *phr* equal a
equanimity *n* equanimitate
equate *v* equar
equation (1. [Math]; 2. [Astron]) *n* equation
equator *n* equator
equatorial *adj* equatorial
Equatorial-Guinea [Geog] *n* Guinea Equatorial
eques [Rom. Hist] *n* equite (e-)
equestrian *adj* equestre
equidifferent *adj* equidifferente
equidistance *n* equidistantia
equidistant *adj* equidistante
equilateral, **of equal sides** *adj* equilateral | ~ , **of equal sides** *adj* equilatere
equilaterally *adv* equilateralmente
equilibrist *n* equilibrista
equilibristic *adj* equilibristic
equilibrium, **balance** *n* equilibrio
equine *adj* equin
equinoctial (pertaining to either equinox) *adj* equinoctial
equinox *n* equinoctio
equip *v* armar | *v* equipar
equipage, **carriage** (with or without horses) *n* equipage (-aje)
equipment (1. action of equipping; 2. outfit) *n* equipamento | (field) [Mil] *n* equipage (-aje)
equiponderance, **equality of weight** *n* equiponderantia
equiponderant, **of equal weight** *adj* equiponderante
equiponderate, **counterbalance** *v* equiponderar
equitable *adj* eque
equitation *n* equitation
equity, **fairness** *n* equitate
equivalence *n* equivalentia
equivalent *adj* equivalente (ppr of equivaler) | *n* equivalente
equivocal (1. ambiguous; 2. questionable, suspicious) *adj* equivoc
equivocate *v* equivocar
equivocation *n* equivocation
era *n* era
eradicable, **extirpable** *adj* extirpabile
eradicate *v* eradicar
eradication *n* eradication
eradicative *adj* eradicative
eradicator *n* eradicator
erase *v* rader
eraser *n* eradicator
erasing, **scraping**, **scratching** *n* radimento
erasure *n* rasura
erect (build, set up) *v* eriger [-rig-/-rect-] | *adj* erecte
erectile *adj* erectile
erectility *n* erectilitate
erection (of a building, statue;) *n* erection | *n* construction | ~ , **building** (action of building) *n* edification
erector (1. as in erector of a cathedral, a kingdom; 2. [Anat]) *n* erector
erg [Phys] *n* erg
Erica *n* erica
ermine (ermine fur; the animal ermine) *n* armenio
erode *v* eroder [-rod-/-ros-]
Eros *n* Eros (e-)
erosion *n* erosion
erosive *adj* erosive

erotic *adj* erotic

eroticism *n* eroticismo

erotism [Psychiatry] *n* erotismo

erotomania [Pathol] *n* erotomania (-ia)

err *v* errar

errand (go on an ~) *v* facer un commission | *n* commission

errant (traveling in quest of adventure) *adj* errante

erratic *adj* erratic

erratum *n* erratum (pl errata) ¬NL

erroneous *adj* erronee | *adj* mendose

error *n* error | ~ , **fault** *n* menda

ersatz (Ger) *adj*/*n* ersatz | (Ger) *adj*/*n* substituto | (Ger) *adj*/*n* synthetic

erst (first) *adj* prime | (formerly) *adv* previemente | (formerly) *adv* primarimente

erst-while (former) *adj* previe | ~ -**while** (former) *adj* primari | ~ -**while** (formerly) *adv* previemente | ~ -**while** (formerly) *adv* primarimente

ertity *n* entitate

erubescence *n* erubescentia

erubescent *adj* erubescente (ppr of erubescer)

eruct *vt*/*vi* eructar

eructation (belching) *n* eructation

erudite *adj* culte | *adj* erudite

erudition *n* erudition

erupt *vi* erumper | ~ , **break out**, **burst forth** *v* erumper [-rump-/-rupt-]

eruption *n* eruption

eruptive *adj* eruptive

eruptivity *n* eruptivitate

erysipelas [Pathol] *n* erysipela (-si-)

escalade [Mil] *n* scalada

escalate *vi* crescer | *vi* intensificar se | *vt* augmentar | *vt* intensificar

escalation *n* augmentation | *n* intensification

escalator *n* scala mobile

escapade (prankish adventure) *n* escappada

escape (act of escaping) *n* escappamento | (act of escaping) *n* escappata | (get away, out, as by flight, through a leak) *v* escappar | ~ , **get away** *v* evader [-vad-/-vas-] | ~ , **getaway** *n* evasion

escapement [Clockmaking] *n* escappamento

escapism *n* regression

escarp [Mil] *v* scarpar | ~ , **scarp** [Mil] *n* scarpa

escarpment [Mil] *n* scarpamento

eschato- (last) [occurring in compounds] *adj* eschat-

eschatological *adj* eschatologic

eschatologist *n* eschatologo (-to-)

eschatology *n* eschatologia (-ia)

eschew *v* evitar

escort (1. [Army, Navy]; 2. person or persons accompanying another for protection or as a matter of politeness) *n* escorta | *v* escortar

escudo [Monet] *n* escudo [P]

escutcheon, **coat of arms** *n* scuto

Eskimo *n* eschimo (es-)

eso- (within, inside) [occurring in compounds] *adv* eso-

esophageal, **oesophageal** *adj* esophagee (-ee)

esophagus, **oesophagus** [Anat] *n* esophago (-so-)

esoter- (inner) [occurring in derivatives] *adj* esoter-

esoteric *adj* esoteric

esoterism, **esotericism** *n* esoterismo

espalier, **trellis** *n* spalier

especial, **special** *adj* special

especially *adv* specialmente | *adv* super toto | ~ , **particularly**, **chiefly** *adv* presertim (-ser-) | ~ , **principally** *adv* maxime (max-)

Esperantism *n* esperantismo

Esperantist [Interling] *n* esperantista

Esperanto [Interling] (IAL) *n* esperanto [Esp]

espionage, **spying** *n* spionage (-aje)

esplanade *n* esplanada

espouse (a cause) *v* sponsar | (a cause) *v* sposar

esprit (- de corps) *n* spirito de corpore

espy *v* perciper

essay (literary essay) *n* essayo (-sa-) | *v* essayar | ~ , **attempt** *n* essayo (-sa-)

essayist *n* essayista

essence (1. absolute being; 2. intrinsic nature; 3. extract obtained by distillation) *n* essentia

essential (it is - that) *phr* il importa que | *adj* essential

essentiality *n* essentialitate

essentially *adv* essentialmente

establish (1. to make firm or stable; 2. to found, set up; 3. as in to establish someone in business) *v* stabilir | (1. to make firm or stable; 2. to found, set up; 3. as in to establish someone in business) *v* establir | (as a fact) *v* constatar | ~ , **confirm**, **sanction** *v* sancir [sanc-/sanct-] | ~ , **set up** (a new order, method) *v* instaurar | ~ , **set up** *v* eriger [-rig-/-rect-]

established (as in established fact) *adj* constante | ~ **price**, **rate** *n* taxa

establisher *n* establitor | *n* stabilitor | ~ , **founder** (of an institution) *n* instaurator

establishment (1. act of establishing, founding, or setting up; 2. institution, organization, business) *n* stabilimento | (1. act of establishing, founding, or setting up; 2. institution, organization, business) *n* establimento | (of a government) *n* instauration | ~ , **foundation** (of an office)) *n* erection

estafette, **staffette** *n* staffetta

estate (after death) *n* succession | (property) *n* proprietate | [Pol] *n* stato | ~ , **property** *n* terra

estate-agency *n* agentia immobiliari

esteem *n* estima | *v* estimar | ~ , **hold in esteem** *v* estimar | ~ , **think highly of** *v* considerar

esteemed *adj* considerate pp of considerar

esteems highly, **one who appreciates** *n* appreciator

esthesia *n* esthesia (-ia)

esthesiology *n* esthesiologia (-ia)

esthesiometer *n* esthesiometro (-o-)

esthesioneurosis *n* esthesioneurosis (-osis)

esthete, **aesthete** *n* estheta

esthetic, **aesthetic** *adj* esthetic

esthetics (aesthetics) *n* esthetica

estimable *adj* estimabile

estimate (calculate approximately) *v* estimar | *v* evalutar

estimation (1. act of estimating; 2. esteem) *n* estimation | *n* evalutation

estivage *n* stivage (-aje)

estival, **summer** *adj* estive

Estonia [Geog] *n* Estonia

Estonian *adj* estonian | *n* estoniano

estrade, **dais**, **platform** *n* estrade [F]

estrange *v* alienar | ~ , **alienate** *v* estraniar

estrangement *n* alienation | ~ , **alienation** *n* estraniamento

estuary *n* estuario

et cetera (etc) e plus altre | ~ **cetera** (etc) et cetera

etch *v* gravar | *v* gravar al aqua forte

etching *n* aqua forte | *n* gravatura

eternal *adj* eternal | *adj* eterne | ~ , **sempiternal**, **everlasting** *adj* sempiterne

eternally *adv* eternalmente

eternity *n* eternitate

eternize (1. to make eternal) *v* eternisar

ethane [Chem] *n* ethano

ether (1. upper air, clear sky; 2. [Phys]; 3. [Chem]) *n* ethere

ethereal *adj* etheree

etherification *n* etherification

etherify *v* etherificar

etherization *n* etherisation

etherize (1. to mix or compound with ether; 2. to anesthetize with ether) *v* etherisar

ethical (treating of moral questions or of moral science) *adj* ethic

ethically *adv* ethicamente

ethicist, **moralist** *n* ethico

ethics (the science of morals) *n* ethica

Ethiopia [Geog] *n* Ethiopia

Ethiopian *adj*/*n* ethiope

Ethiopic *adj* ethiopic

ethnic (1. [Ch. Hist] pagan; 2. ethnological) *adj* ethnic

ethnogeny *n* ethnogenia (-ia)

ethnographer *n* ethnographo (-no-)

ethnographic *adj* ethnographic

ethnography *n* ethnographia (-ia)

ethnological *adj* ethnologic

ethnologist *n* ethnologista | *n* ethnologo (-no-)

ethnology *n* ethnologia (-ia)

ethnopsychology *n* ethnopsychologia (-ia)

ethology [Sociol] *n* ethologia (-ia)

ethopoeia [Rhet] *n* ethopeia (-peya)

ethos [Philos/Rhet] *n* ethos (e-)

ethyl [Chem] *n* ethylo

ethylamine [Chem] *n* ethylamino

ethylene [Chem] *n* ethyleno

ethylic [Chem] *adj* ethylic

etiquette *n* etiquetta (-ke-)

Etna, **Aetna** *n* Etna

Etruria *n* Etruria

Etruscan (1. native of Etruria; 2. Etruscan language) *n* etrusco | *adj* etrusc | ~ , **Tyrrhenian** *n* tyrrheno

etymologic, **etymological** *adj* etymologic

etymologist *n* etymologista | *n* etymologo (-mo-)

etymologize *v* etymologisar

etymology (1. origin or derivation of a word; 2. branch of philology concerned with etymologies) *n* etymologia (-ia)

etymon *n* etymo (e-)

Eucharist [Eccl] *n* eucharistia (-ia)

Eucharistic *adj* eucharistic

Euclid [circa 300 B.C/Greek geometrician] *n* Euclide

Euclidean *adj* euclidian

eudaemonia *n* eudemonia (-ia)

eudaemonism *n* eudemonismo

eugenic *adj* eugenic

eugenics *n* eugenica

eulogist *n* elogista

eulogistic *adj* elogiose | *adj* elogistic

eulogize *v* elogisar

eulogy *n* elogio

eunuch *n* eunucho

euphemious, **euphemous** [occurring in derivatives] *adj* eupheme-

euphemism [Rhet] *n* euphemismo | *n* euphemia (-ia)

euphemistic *adj* euphemic | *adj* euphemistic

euphonic, **euphonious** *adj* euphonic

euphonious, **euphonic** *adj* euphone

euphony *n* euphonia (-ia)

euphoria *n* euphoria

Euphrates *n* Euphrate

Eurasia *n* Eurasia

Eurasiatic, **Eurasian** *adj* eurasiatic

eurhythmic *adj* eurhythmic

eurhythmy *n* eurhythmia (-ia)

Europa [Mythol/Geog] *n* Europa

European *adj* europee (-pee) | ~ **Economic Community** *n* communitate economic europee | *n* europeo (-peo)

Europeanize *v* europeisar

europium [Chem] *n* europium (-ro-)

euthanasia *n* euthanasia

evacuant, **evacuative** [Med] *adj* evacuative

evacuate *v* evacuar | ~ , **empty**, **vacate** *v* disoccupar

evacuation *n* evacuation

evadable, **eludible** *adj* eludibile

evade (practice evasion) *v* evader [-vad-/-vas-] | *v* eluder

evaginate *v* evaginar

evagination *n* evagination

evaluate *v* evalutar

evaluation *n* evalutation

evanescence *n* evanescentia

evanescent, **vanishing** *adj* evanescente (ppr of evanescer)

evangelic, **evangelical** (1. of the Gospels; 2. as in evangelical denomination) *adj* evangelic

evangelical *adj* evangelic

evangelism *n* evangelismo

Evangelist *n* evangelista | ~ , **evangel** *n* evangelo (-ang-)

evangelization *n* evangelisation

evangelize *v* evangelisar

evangelizer *n* evangelisator

evaporable, **vaporizable** *adj* evaporabile

evaporate (1. to vaporize; 2. to be vaporized) *v* evaporar

evaporating (as in evaporating process, apparatus) *adj* evaporatori

evaporation *n* evaporation | ~ , **vaporization** *n* vaporisation

evaporative *adj* evaporative

evasion *n* evasion

evasive *adj* evasive

eve (evening) *n* vespere | (festival) *n* vigilia

evection [Astron] *n* evection

even (break ~) *v* finir sin esser le ganiator o le perdente | (notwithstanding) *adv* etiam | (notwithstanding) *adv* mesmo | (smooth) *adj* regular | [Arith] (not odd) *adj* par | *adv* mesmo | *v i/vt* equalisar | ~ , **equable** (equal) *adj* equal | ~ ,

homaloidal, **flat** [Math] *adj* homaloide | ~ , **smooth** *adj* unite (pp of unir) | ~ , **truly**, **really**, **indeed** *adv* vere | ~ , **truly**, **really**, **indeed** *adv* vero

eveness *n* equalitate | *n* regularitate

even-handed *adj* impartial

even-if *prep* in despecto de | ~ **-if** *prep* malgrado

evening (in the ~) *phr* le vespere | *n* vespera (ve̲s-) | *n* vespere

evening-dress *n* habito de ceremonia

evenly *adv* equalmente | *adv* regularmente

evenness, **equability** *n* equalitate

event (occurrence of some importance) *n* evento

even-tempered *adj* equanime (equa̲-)

eventful *adj* memorabile | *adj* plen de evenimentos

eventual *adj* eventual | *adj* final

eventuality *n* eventualitate

eventually *adv* eventualmente | *adv* finalmente

eventuate *vi* eventuar | *vi* resultar

even-yet *conj* etiam

ever (always) *adv* sempre | (for ~) *phr* sempre | ~ , **at any time** *adv* jammais (-ma̲is) | ~ , **at any time** *adv* unquam (u̲nquam)

everential, **ceremonious** (over) *adj* reverentiose

Everest (Mount ~) *n* Everest

ever-green *adj*/*n* semperverde | ~ **semperverde** *adj* semperverde

everlasting, **eternal**, **sempiternal** *adj* sempiterne

ever-more *adv* per sempre

eversion (act of everting) *n* eversion

evert, **turn inside out** *v* everter [-vert-/-vers-]

every *adj*/*pron* omne | ~ *adj*/*pron* tote | ~ **now and then** *phr* de tempore in tempore | ~ , **each** *adj* omne | ~ , **each** *adj* tote

everybody *pron* omne persona | ~ *pron* tote le mundo | ~ *pron* totos

everyday (all days) *adj* omne die | (daily) *adj* quotidian

everyone *pron* tote le mundo | ~ *pron* totos

everything *pron* toto | ~ , **all** *n* toto

everywhere *adv* ubique

evict (1. recover by legal process; 2. to dispossess) [Law] *v* evincer [-vinc-/-vict-]

eviction (1. recovery by legal process; 2. dispossession) [Law] *n* eviction

evidence (circumstantial ~) *n* indicios | (quality or condition of being evident) *n* evidentia

evident *adj* evidente

evidently *adv* evidentemente

evil deed, **mischief** *n* maleficio | ~ **eye**, **spell**, **hex** *n* fascino (fa̲-) | ~ **spirit**, **demon** *n* demonio | ~ , **bad** *adj*/*n* mal

evil-doing, **maleficent** *adj* maleficente

evil-spirit *n* spirito maligne

evitable *adj* evitabile

evocable *adj* evocabile

evocation *n* evocation

evocative *adj* evocatori

evocatory *adj* evocatori

evoke, **call forth** *v* evocar

evolute [Mil/Naut] *v* evolver [-volv-/-volut-]

evolution (1. development; 2. [Biol]; 3. [Mil/naut]) *n* evolution

evolutionism *n* evolutionismo

evolutionist *n* evolutionista

evolutive *adj* evolutive

evolve, **develop** (1. to undergo an evolution or development; 2 . to cause to evolve or develop) *v* evolver [-volv-/-volut-]

evulse, **tear out**, **pull out** *v* eveller [-vell-/-vuls-]

evulsion *n* evulsion

ewe *n* ove

ex- (without, outside, exo-) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adv* exo- | ~ **libris**, **bookplate** *n* ex-libris

exacerbate (increase the smart or bitterness of) *v* exacerbar

exacerbation (state of being exacerbated) *n* exacerbation

exact *v* exiger [-ig-/-act-] | ~ , **accurate** *adj* exacte | ~ , **accurate** *adj* juste | ~ , **demand**, **claim** *v* peter | ~ , **punctilious** *adj* punctual

exacting, **exigent** *adj* exigente

exaction (action of exacting) *n* exaction

exactitude *n* exactitudine | ~ , **accuracy** *n* exactitude

exactly, **just** *adv* justo

exactness, **accuracy** *n* justessa | ~ , **punctiliousness** *n* punctualitate

exaggerate *v* exaggerar

exaggeration *n* exaggeration

exaggerative *adj* exaggerative

exaggerator *n* exaggerator

exalt (1. to raise in rank, honor, power; 2. to extol) *v* exaltar | ~ , **extol**, **magnify** *v* magnificar

exaltation (1. act of raising to a superior rank or position; 2. act of praising, extoling; 3. overexcitement, rapture) *n* exaltation | (act of exalting or extolling) *n* magnification

exalted *adj* elevate

examinable *adj* examinabile

examination (1. investigation; 2. test) *n* examine | ~ , **test** *n* test [A]

examine (check) *v* controlar | (investigate, test) *v* examinar | ~ **carefully**, **scruitinize closely** *v* perscrutar | ~ **carefully**, **verify**, **check** *v* respicer [-spic-/-spect-] | ~ **cursorily**, **look over** *v* percurrer [-curr-/-curs-] | ~ , **check**, **go through** (documents, books) *v* compulsar | ~ , **interrogate** *v* interrogar | ~ , **look at** *v* perspicer [-spic-/-spect-] | ~ , **scan**, **scrutinize** *v* scrutar

examiner (tester) *n* examinator | *n* examinante | ~ , **inspector** (person who checks or verifies) *n* controlator

example (1. sample, specimen; 2. model, pattern; 3. instance serving to illustrate a rule or precept) *n* exemplo | (for ~) *phr* per exemplo | (make an - of) *v* facer un exemplo de | (set an ~) *v* dar un exemplo

exarch (1. Rom. Hist]; 2. Gr. Orth. Ch]) *n* exarcho | ~ - [occurring in derivatives] *v* exarch-

exarchate *n* exarchato

exasperate *v* exasperar

exasperation *n* exasperation

excavate (hollow out, dig) *v* excavar

excavation (action or result of hollowing out) *n* excavation

excavator (1. one who excavates; 2. machine for digging out earth) *n* excavator

exceed *v* exceder [-ced-/-cess-] | ~ , **surpass**, **excel** *v* superar | ~ , **transcend** *v* transcender

exceeding *adj* multe

exceedingly *adv* multo | ~ , **much** *adv* plurimo (plu-) | ~ , **very** *adv* maxime (max-) | ~ , **very much** *adv* valde

excel (abounding in, distinguished) *v* exceller [-cell-/-cels-] | ~ , **exceed**, **surpass** *v* superar

excellence, **excellency** *n* excellentia

excellency (your ~) *n* vostre dies | *n* excellentia

excellent *adj* excellente (ppr of exceller)

except (all - him) *prep* totos minus ille | (leave out, take out) *v* exceptar | *adv* for | *adv* foras (for-), foris (for-) | *adv* foris (for-), foras (for-) | ~ *conj* a minus que | *prep* preter | ~ , **excepting** *adv* preter (pre-) | ~ , **excepting** *prep* excepte | ~ , **unless it be** *adv* non

excepting *conj* excepte | ~ *conj* preter | ~ , **except** *adv* extra

exception (with the - of) *n* excepte | *n* exception

exceptionable, **challengeable** [Law] *adj* recusabile

exceptional *adj* exceptional

exceptionally *adv* exceptionalmente

excerpt *n* extracto

excess (1. fact of exceeding in amount or degree; 2. amount by which one thing exceeds another; 3. as in to commit excesses) *n* excesso | ~ , **extreme** *n* ultrantia

excess-fare (carry to ~) *v* ultrar | ~ **-fare** *n* supplemento

excess-fat *n* grassia de excesso

excessive *adj* excessive | *adj* exorbitante

excessiveness *n* exorbitantia

exchange (1. as in foreign or domestic exchange; 2. rate of exchange) [Fin] *n* cambio | (action of exchanging) *n* excambio | (bill ~) *n* littera de cambio | (rate of ~) *n* curso de cambio | (stock ~) *n* bursa | (swap) *n* excambio | (telephone ~) *n* central telephonic | ~ **business**, **stockbroking**, **agiotage** *n* agiotage (ajotaje) | ~ **premium**, **agio** [Commer] *n* agio (ajo) | *v* excambiar | ~ , **interchange** *n* permutation | ~ , **interchange** *v* intercambiar | ~ , **interchange**, **permute** *v* permutar

exchangeable *adj* excambiabile

exchanger *n* excambiator

exchequer *n* tresoreria | ~ , **treasury**, **fisc** *n* fisco

excide, **cut out**, **cut off** *v* excider [-cid-/-cis-]

excipient [Pharm] *n* excipiente

excise [Surg] *v* excisar | *n* accisia | *n* imposto de consumo

excision [Surg] *n* excision | ~ **of the tongue**, **glossotomy** [Med] *n* glossotomia (-ia)

excitability *n* excitabilitate

excitable *adj* excitabile

excitant, **stimulant** *n* excitante

excitation (1. action of exciting; 2. [Elec]) *n* excitation | (action of exciting) *n* excitamento

excite (incite to) *v* incitar | (stimulate) *v* excitar

excited (easily ~) *adj* inflammabile | (grow ~) *v* exaltar se | *adj* agitate

excitement (state of being excited) *n* excitation | *n* agitation | *n* excitamento

exciter *n* excitator

exciting, **stimulating** *adj* excitative

exclaim *v* exclamar | ~ , **cry out** *v* clamar

exclamation mark *n* puncto de exclamation | *n* exclamation

exclamatory *adj* exclamative

exclude *v* excluder [-clud-/-clus-]

excluding *conj* al exclusion de

exclusion *n* exclusion

exclusive (1. as in exclusive right, exclusive terms; 2 . as in an exclusive club) *adj* exclusive | ~ **property** *n* peculio

exclusively *adv* exclusivemente

exclusiveness (of rights, terms) *n* exclusivitate | ~ , **exclusivism** *n* exclusivismo

exclusivist *n* exclusivista

excogitate, **think out** *v* excogitar

excogitation, **devising**, **contrivance** *n* excogitation

excommunicate *v* excommunicar

excommunication *n* excommunication

ex-communist, **former communist** *n* ex-communista

excoriate, **bark**, **graze** *v* excoriar

excoriation (abrasion of the skin) *n* excoriation

excrement *n* excremento | *n* fece

excremental *adj* excremental | *adj* excrementose

excrementitious *adj* excrementicie

excrescence (abnormal or disfiguring outgrowth) *n* excrescentia

excrete *v* excretar

excretion *n* excretion

excretory *adj* excretori

excruciating *adj* cruciante

exculpate, **free from blame** *v* disculpar

excursion (1. pleasure trip; 2. digression) *n* excursion | ~ , **tour**, **trip** *n* tour [F]

excursionist *n* excursionista

excusable *adj* excusabile

excuse (clear of blame) *v* excusar | ~ **me**! *interj* pardono! | *n* excusa | *v* excusar | ~ , **excusing** *n* excusation

excusing, **excuse** *n* excusation

execrable *adj* execrabile

execrate (1. to imprecate evil upon; 2. to abhor, detest) *v* execrar

execration (1. imprecation, malediction; 2. abhorrence, detestation) *n* execration

execrator *n* execrator

execratory *adj* execratori

executable, **practicable** *adj* executabile

execute (1. to carry out; 2. to put to death according to law) *v* executar | ~ , **carry out** *v* exequer [-equ-/-ecut-] | ~ , **put to death** *v* suppliciar

executed person *n* suppliciato

execution (1. act of carrying out; 2. act of putting to death according to law) *n* execution

executioner *n* carnefice | ~ , **hangman** *n* carnifice (-ni-)

executive *adj* executive | *n* dirigente

executor (one who carries out) *n* executor

executory (as in executory decree, law) *adj* executori

exegesis *n* exegese

exegetic *adj* exegetic

exegetics *n* exegetica

exegetist *n* exegeta

exellent, **fine** *adj* brave

exemplary (1. being a good model or pattern) *adj* exemplar | *adj* exemplari

exemplification (act of showing by example) *n* exemplification

exemplify (show by example) *v* exemplificar

exempt *adj* exempte | *adj* immun | *v* exemptar | *v* eximer [-im-/-empt-]

exemption *n* exemption | ~ , **dispensation** *n* dispensa

exercise (1. as in the exercise of virtues; 2. as in an exercise in grammar) *n* exercitio | ~ **foresight** *v* prospicer [-spic-/-spect-] | ~ **in vocalization**, **vocalizing** [Mus] *n* vocaliso | ~ , **drill**, **train** *v* exercitar (se) | ~ , **drill**, **training** *n* exercitation

exercise-book *n* quaderno

exercise-patience *v* armar se de patientia

exert *v* emplear

exert-influence-on *v* influentiar

exertion (of faculties) *n* contention | *n* effortio

exert-oneself *v* to effortiar se a

exfoliation (process of coming off in layers or scales, peeling off) *n* exfoliation

exhalation (1. exhaling, giving off as vapor; 2. that which is exhaled) *n* exhalation

exhale (as in to exhale odor) *v* exhalar

exhaust (1. to drain, use up, consume; 2. as in to exhaust a subject) *v* exhaurir [-haur-/haust-] | (of an engine) *n* escappamento

exhausted (be ~) *adj* exhaurite | (consumed, used up) *adj* exhauste | (tired) *adj* fatigate

exhaustible *adj* exhauribile | *adj* exhaustibile

exhaustion (action of draining, using up, consuming) *n* exhaustion | ~ , **emaciation** *n* extenuation

exhaust-pipe *n* tubo de escappamento

exhibit (objecto de) *n* exhibition | *v* exhibir

exhibition *n* exhibition | *n* exposition

exhibitionism (tendency towards self-advertisement) *n* exhibitionismo

exhibitionist (ostentatious person) *n* exhibitionista

exhibitor *n* exhibitor | *n* expositor

exhibitory *adj* exhibitori

exhilarant, **exhilarating** *adj* exhilarante (ppr of exhilarar)

exhilarate *v* exhilarar

exhilarating *adj* exhilarante

exhilaration *n* exhilaration

exhort *v* exhortar

exhortation *n* exhortation

exhortative *adj* exhortative

exhortatory *adj* exhortatori

exhorter *n* exhortator

exhumation *n* exhumation

exhume *v* exhumar

ex-husband, **former husband** *n* ex-marito

exigency, **requirement** *n* exigentia

exigent, **exacting** *adj* exigente

exigible, **claimable** *adj* exigibile

exiguity, **scantiness** *n* exiguitate

exiguous *adj* exigue

exile (banishment, state) *n* exilio | (exiled person) *n* exiliato | *v* exiliar | ~ , **outlaw** *n* proscripto

exist (continue to ~) *v* subsister | *v* esser | *v* esser super terra | *v* exister

existence (come into ~) *n* nascer (le -) | *n* esser (le -) | *n* existentia

existent, **existing** *adj* existente

existential *adj* existential

existentialism *n* existentialismo

existentialist *n* existentialista

existing, **existent** *adj* existente

exit (theat) *n* sortita | (way out) *n* exito (ex-) | *v* facer le sortita | *v* sortir | ~ , **egress** *n* egresso

ex-minister, **former minister** [Pol] *n* ex-ministro

exo- (ex-) (without, outside) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adv* exo-

exodic *adj* exodic

exodist (one taking part in an exodus) *n* exodista

exodus (book of ~) *n* libro del exodo | *n* exodo (ex-)

ex-officio *phr* de officio

exogamous [Anthropol] *adj* exogame (-ogame)

exogamy [Anthropol] *n* exogamia (-ia)

exogenous *adj* exogene

exonerate (free from a burden, duty, obligation) *v* exonerar

exoneration *n* exoneration

exorable, **easily moved** *adj* exorabile

exorbitant *adj* exorbitante

exorcise *v* exorcisar

exorcism *n* exorcismo

exorcist *n* exorcista

exorcize *v* exorcisar

exordial *adj* exordial

exordium *n* exordio

exoskeleton [Zool] *n* exoskeleto (-ske-)

exosmosis *n* exosmose

exosmotic *adj* exosmotic

exotic *adj* exotic

exoticism *n* exoticismo

expand (cause to spread out, stretch out or unfold) *v* expander (se) [-pand-/-pans-]

expanse *n* extension | ~ , **wideness** *n* largo

expansibility *n* expansibilitate

expansible *adj* expansibile

expansion *n* expansion

expansive (1. [Sci]; 2. showing one's feelings freely) *adj* expansive

expansiveness *n* expansion

expatriate (make an exile of) *v* expatriar | *n* expatriato

expatriation (1. banishment from one's fatherland; 2. emigration) *n* expatriation

expect (look for mentally) *v* expectar

expectant *adj* expectante (ppr of expectar) | *adj* gravide

expectation (1. state of expecting; 2. [Med]) *n* expectation

expectative *adj* expectative

expected, **foreseen** *adj* provise

expectorant [Med] *adj* expectorante (ppr of expectorar) | [Med] *n* expectorante

expectorate *v* expectorar | ~ , **spit** *v* sputar

expectoration *n* expectoration | ~ , **spitting** *n* sputation | ~ , **spitting out** *n* exspuition

expedient, **suitable**, **fit** *adj*/*n* expediente (ppr of expedir)

expedite *v* expedir

expedition (1. promptness; 2. as in an expedition to the North Pole) *n* expedition

expeditious *adj* expeditive

expeditor *n* expeditor

expel *v* expeller [-pell-/-puls-]

expend, **spend** (give out in payment) *v* dispender [-pend-/-pens-] | ~ , **spend** (give out in payment) *v* expender [-pend-/-pens-]

expenditure *n* expensa | ~ , **outlay** (of money) *n* dispensa

expense (great ~) *n* dispendio | *n* expensa | ~ , **cost** *n* sumpto

expensive *adj* car | *adj* costose | ~ , **costly** *adj* dispendiose

experience (as in teaching experience) *n* experientia | *v* experientiar | *v* haber experientia de

experienced *adj* experimentate

experiment *n* experimento | *v* experimentar

experimental *adj* experimental | ~ **stage** *phr* stato experimental

experimentally *adv* experimentalmente

experimentation *n* experimentation

experimenter *n* experimentator

expert *adj* experte | *n* experto

expertise *n* competentia | *n* habilitate

expiable *adj* expiabile

expiate *v* expiar

expiation *n* expiation

expiator *n* expiator

expiatory *adj* expiatori

expiration (1. breathing out; 2. termination, end) *n* expiration

expire (1. to breathe out; 2. to die) *v* expirar | (exhale, die) *v* expirar | ~ , **become invalid**, **lapse** *v* perimer [-im-/-empt-]

expired *adj* perimite | ~ , **invalid**, **lapsed** *adj* perempte

expiring *adj* per expirar | ~ *adj*/*pres part* expirante

expiry (termination) *n* termination | *n* expiration

explain (expound, interpret) *v* explanar | *v* explicar | ~ , **narrate**, **expound** *v* enarrar

explainable, **describable** *adj* enarrabile | ~ , **explicable** *adj* explicabile

explainer, **commentator** *n* explicator

explanation (interpretation, expounding) *n* explanation

explanatory *adj* explicative

expletive *adj* expletive | *n* blasphemia

explicable, **explainable** *adj* explicabile

explicit (clearly expressed) *adj* explicite (-pli-)

explode (a theory) *v* discreditar | (go off, or to fly in pieces, with a loud report) *vi* exploder [-plod-/-plos-]

exploder (device for firing an explosive charge) *n* exploditor

exploit (1. as in to exploit a mine; 2. to utilize for selfish purposes) *v* exploitar | *n* gesta | *n* prodessa | *v* exploitar

exploitable *adj* exploitabile

exploitation *n* exploitation

exploiter *n* exploitator

explorable *adj* explorabile

exploration (1. as in exploration of new countries; 2. investigation; 3. [Surg]) *n* exploration

exploratory *adj* exploratori

explore (1. as in to explore new countries; 2. to investigate, examine; 3. [Surg]) *v* explorar

explorer *n* explorator

explosion (1. blast; 2. sudden outbreak of emotion) *n* explosion

explosive (1. tending to explode; 2. [Phonet]) *adj* explosive | (explosive substance) *n* explosivo

exponent (interpreter) *n* interprete | (maths) *n* exponente | [Alg] *adj* exponente | ~ , **expositor**, **expounder** *n* expositor

exponential [Math] *adj* exponential

export *v* exportar | ~ , **exporting**, **exportation** *n* exportation

exportable *adj* exportabile

exportation, **export**, **exporting** *n* exportation

exporter *n* exportator

exporting, **exportation**, **export** *n* exportation

exports *n* exportation

expose (1. to show openly, display; 2. to lay open (danger)) *v* exponer [-pon-/-posit-] | (unmask) *v* dismascar | ~ **the foot or roots**, **uncover** (of a tree, tooth) *v* discalcear

exposition (1. exhibition; 2. detailed explanation) *n* exposition | ~ , **narration** *n* enarration

expositive, **expository** *adj* expositive

expositor, **expounder**, **exponent** *n* expositor

expository, **expositive** *adj* expositive | ~ , **giving the argument of** [Lit] *adj* argumentative

expostulate, **protest**, **remonstrate** *v* remonstrar

exposure (1. laying open to view, action, influence, etc; 2. [Photog]; 3. position in relation to sun, wind etc.) *n* exposition

expound *v* exponer [-pon-/-posit-] | ~ , **explain**, **narrate** *v* enarrar

expounder, **exponent**, **expositor** *n* expositor

ex-president *n* ex-presidente

express (1. definite, explicit; 2. as in express letter) *adj* expresse | (railway) *n* expresso | (rapid) *adj* rapide | (train) *n* rapido (ra-) | ~ **joy at**, **congratulate** *v* gratular | ~ **messenger** *n* expresso | *n* rapido | ~ **one's opinion first** *v* preopinar | ~ **train**. **expresso** *n* expresso | *v* exprimer [-prim-/-press-]

expressible, **utterable** *adj* exprimibile

expression (1. action of pressing or squeezing out; 2. act or fact of giving expression to; 3. significant word or phrase) *n* expression

expressionism *n* expressionismo

expressionist *n* expressionista

expressive *adj* expressive

expressly *adv* expressemente

expressway *n* autostrata

expropriate, **dispossess** *v* expropriar

expropriation, **dispossession** *n* expropriation

expropriator, **dispossessor** *n* expropriator

expulsion *n* expulsion

expulsive *adj* expulsive

expunction *n* expunction

expunge *v* expunger [-pung-/-punct-]

expurgate *v* expurgar

expurgation *n* expurgation

exquisite *adj* exquisite

exquisiteness *n* exquisitessa

exsanguine *adj* exsangue

exsiccate, **dry up** (make quite dry) *v* exsiccar

exsiccation *n* exsiccation

exsiccative *adj* exsiccative

exsuction *n* exsuction

extant *adj* ancora existante

extemporaneous, **extempore** *adj* extemporanee

extemporaneously *adv* extemporeneemente | *adv* improvisatemente

extempore (improvised) *adj* improvisate | (speak ~) *v* improvisar un discurso | *adv* ex tempore | ~ , **extemporaneous** *adj* extemporanee

extemporize (parlar) *vi* extemporaneemente | *vt* improvisar

extend (1. to stretch out; 2. to increase in size or scope) *v* extender (se) [-tend-/-tens-] | (prolong) *v* prolongar

extender (one who or that which extends) *n* extensor

extendible, **extensible** *adj* extendibile

extensibility *n* extensibilitate

extensible *adj* extensibile | ~ , **extendible** *adj* extendibile

extension (1. stretching out; 2. increase in size or scope; 3. [Logic]) *n* extension

extensive (as in extensive agriculture) *adj* extensive | (having extension) *adj* extense

extensor [Anat] *n* extensor

extent (space or degree to which anything is extended) *n* extension

extenuate (as in to extenuate an offense) *v* attenuar | ~ , **emaciate**, **weaken** *v* extenuar

extenuating *adj* attenuante

exterior *adj* exterior | ~ , **outside** *n* exterior

exteriority *n* exterioritate

exterminate *v* exterminar

extermination *n* extermination

exterminator *n* exterminator

external *adj* externe

externalization *n* exteriorisation

externalize, **make manifest** *v* exteriorisar

externally *adv* externemente

exterritorial, **extraterritorial** *adj* exterritorial | ~ , **extraterritorial** *adj* extraterritorial

exterritoriality, **extraterritoriality** *n* exterritorialitate | ~ , **extraterritoriality** *n* extraterritorialitate

extinct (as in an extinct animal) *adj* extincte

extinction *n* extinction

extinctive *adj* extinctive

extinguish *v* extinguer [-stingu-/-stinct-]

extinguishable *adj* extinguibile

extinguisher (fire) *n* extinctor

extirpable, **eradicable** *adj* extirpabile

extirpate (1. as in to extirpate noxious plants; 2. as in to extirpate a social evil) *v* extirpar

extirpation *n* extirpation

extirpator *n* extirpator

extol *v* exaltar | ~ , **magnify**, **exalt** *v* magnificar

extort *v* extorquer [-torqu-/-tort-]

extortion (illegal exaction on the part of an official) *n* concussion | *n* extortion

extortionate *v* exorbitante

extra (person) *n* supernumerario | (theat) *n* comparsa | (thing) *n* supplemento | (two - chairs) *phr* ancora duo sedes | *adj* supernumerari | ~ , **besides**, **in addition** *adv* extra | ~ , **supernumerary** *adj* supernumerari

extract (1. extracted substance; 2. excerpt) *n* extracto | *v* extraher [-trah-/-tract-]

extraction (1. act of extracting; 2. descent, origin) *n* extraction

extractor *n* extractor

extradite *v* extrader

extradition *n* extradition

extrados [Arch] *n* extradorso

extramural *adj* extramural

extraneous *adj* extranee

extraordinarily *adj* extraordinarimente

extraordinary (1. beyond the common order; 2. exceeding the common degree) *adj* extraordinari

extras *n* dispensas supplementari

extraterritorial, **exterritorial** *adj* exterritorial | ~ , **exterritorial** *adj* extraterritorial

extraterritoriality, **exterritoriality** *n* exterritorialitate | ~ , **exterritoriality** *n* extraterritorialitate

extravagance (oddness) *n* extravagantia | (wastefulness) *n* prodigalitate

extravagant (odd) *adj* extravagante | (wasteful) *adj* prodige

extravasate [Anat] *v* extravasar

extravasation [Anat] *n* extravasation

extreme (carry to -s) *v* ultrar | *adj* extreme | *n* extremo | ~ , **excess** *n* ultrantia

extremely *adv* extrememente

extremism *n* extremismo

extremist *adj*/*n* extremista

extremity (1. very end; 2. extreme degree; 3. extreme action) *n* extremitate | (point) *n* extremo | (tip) *n* extremo

extricate *v* disembarassar

extrinsic (not inherent or essential) *adj* extrinsec (-trin-)

extroversion (1. [Med] (condition of being turned inside out; 2. [Psychol]) *n* extroversion

extrovert (1. to turn outwards) *v* extroverter [-vert-/-vers-] | [Psychol] *n* extrovertito | *adj* extrovertite

extrude *v* extruder

extruded *adj* extrudite

extruding *adj* extrudente

extrusion *n* extrusion

extrusive *adj* extrusive

exuberance (1. luxuriance; 2. effusiveness) *n* exuberantia

exuberant *adj* exuberante

exuberate, **be exuberant** *v* exuberar

exudation *n* exsudation | ~ , **sweat** *n* exsudato

exude (1. as in sweat exudes from the pores; 2. to cause to exude) *v* exsudar

exuded *adj* exsudate

exult *v* exultar | *v* ovar

exultant *adj* exultante (ppr of exultar) | ~ **joy**, **jubilee** *n* jubilo (jubilo) | ~ , **jubilant** *adj* jubilante (ppr of jubilar)

exultation *n* exultation

exulting *adj* ovante (ppr of ovar)

ex-wife *n* ex-marita

eye (keep an - on) *v* vigilar super | (open someone's -s to) *v* disabusar un persona super | (see - to - with) *v* vider le cosas del mesme oculo que | (turn a blind - to) *v* esser acec super | *adj* ocular | *n* oculo (oc-) | ~ **specialist**, **ophthalmologist** *n* ophthalmologo (-ologo) | *v* observar | ~ , **glance at** *v* ocular

eye-ball *n* globo del oculo

eye-bath *n* bassinetto ocular

eyebrow *n* supercilio

eye-catching *adj* que salta al oculo

eyelash *n* cilio

eyelet (small round hole for the passage of a lace, cord) *n* oculetto

eyelid *n* palpebra (pal-)

eye-opener *n* revelation

eye-shade *n* visiera

eye-sight *n* viso | ~ **-sight** *n* vista

eye-sore *n* vista fede

eye-strain *n* fatiga del oculos

eye-tooth *n* dente canin

eye-witness *n* teste ocular

F

f (letter ~) *n* littera f (ef) | (the note) Mus] *n* fa

fa [Mus] *n* fa | ~ **ade** [Arch] *n* faciada

fable (1. as in Aesop's Fables; 2. historical legend or myth; 3. falsehood, fiction) *n* fabula (fà-) | (1. as in Aesop's Fables; 2. historical legend or myth; 3. falsehood, fiction) *n* fabula | *adj* fabula | ~ , **fabulate** *v* fabular

fabric (building) *n* structura | (cloth) *n* stoffa | (cloth) *n* texito | ~ , **cloth** (woven) *n* texito | ~ , **cloth** *n* tela | ~ , **material** *n* stoffa

fabricate (as in to fabricate a bridge, book) *v* fabricar | *v* fabricar

fabricatiom *n* fabrication

fabrication, **manufacture** *n* fabrication | ~ , **manufacture** *n* manufactura

fabulate, **fable** *v* fabular

fabulist, **story-teller** *n* fabulista

fabulous *adj* fabulose

facade *n* faciada

face (1. Anat]; 2. surface, outer part of something) *n* facie | (lose ~) *v* perder prestigio | (make -s) *v* grimassar | (of clock) *n* quadrante | *n* facie | ~ **to face**, **vis-à-vis**, **opposite** *adv* vis-à-vis | ~ **to face**, **vis-à-vis**, **opposite** *adv* vis-à-vis F] | *v* affrontar | *v* confrontar | ~ **with concrete**, **construct with concrete** *v* betonar | ~ **with mother-of-pearl** *v* nacrar | ~ , **countenance** *n* figura | ~ , **visage**, **countenance** *n* visage | ~ , **visage**, **countenance** *n* visage (-aje)

facecloth *n* panno pro lavar se le facie

facecream *n* crema pro le facie

faced with mother-of-pearl *adj* nacrate

facelift *n* operation plastic facial

facet (diamonds) *v* faciettar | (of diamond, of insect's eye) *n* facietta | *n* facietta | *v* faciettar

facetious *adj* facetiose

face-to-face *phr* facie a facie

face-value *n* valor nominal

facial *adj* facial | ~ *adj*/*n* facial

facile (working with ease) *adj* facile

facilitate *v* facilitar | ~ , **make easy** *v* facilitar

facility (complex) *n* complexo | (complex) *n* facilitate | (convenience) *n* medio | (ease) *n* facilitate | ~ , **ease** (1. absence of difficulty; 2. power to do anything easily and quickly) *n* facilitate

facing, **covering**, **coating** (of a wall bank) *n* revestimento | ~ , **opposite** *prep* contra

facsimile *n* facsimile | ~ **telegraph**, **pantelegraph** [Elec] *n* pantelegrapho | ~ **telegraph**, **pantelegraph** [Elec] *n* pantelegrapho (-lé-) | ~ **telegraph**, **telautograph** *n* telautographo | ~ **telegraph**, **telautograph** *n* telautographo (-ògrapho)

fact (as a matter of ~) *phr* effectivemente | (in ~) *phr* de facto | *n* facto

faction (as in political factions) *n* faction | *n* faction

factionary *n* factionario

factious *n* factiose

factitious *adj* facticie

factor (1. agent; 2. contributing factor; 3. Math]) *n* factor | *n* factor

factory (manufactory) *n* fabrica | (manufactory) *n* fabrica (fà-) | (trading station, office or post of a factor) *n* factoria (-ìa) | (trading station, office or post of a factor) *n* factoria | *n* fabrica | ~ , **manufactory** *n* manufactura

factotum *n* factotum | *n* factotum L]

factual *adj* objective, positive | *adj* positive, objective

factum (memorial) Law] *n* memoria

facula [Astron] *n* facula | [Astron] *n* facula (fàcula)

facular [Astron] *adj* facular

faculty (1. ability; 2. authority, power; 3. the faculty of a university) *n* facultate | *n* facultate

fad (craze) *n* parve mania | (novelty) *n* novitate

fade (lose colour) *v* distinger | (lose colour) *v* distinger (se) | (wither) *v* marcer | ~ , **take the color out of** *v* distinger

faded (discoloured) *adj* discolorate | (withered) *adj* marcide

fade-out *v* disparer progressivemente

Faeroe, - **Islands** [Geog] *n* Insulas Faroe

fag end *adj* del fin | ~ **end** *n* fin | ~ **end** *n* resto | *n* labor fatigante

fagged (- out) *adj* multo fatigate | *adj* fatigate

faggot (Brit) *n* cigaretta | [Amer] *n* homosexual | *n* fascie

fagot (bundle of sticks) *n* fagotto | ~ , **form into bundles** *v* fagottar

fagottist, **bassoonist** *n* fagottista

fagotto, **bassoon** *n* fagotto

fahrenheit *n* fahrenheit

fail (1. to fall short in attainment or performance; 2. to become insolvent or bankrupt) *v* faller | (without ~) *phr* sin falta | *v* facer fiasco | *v* faller

failing *adj* debile | *n* debilitate | *n* defecto | *prep* in mancantia de

failure (want of success) *n* insuccesso | *n* fallimento | *n* fiasco | *n* insuccesso

faint *adj* debile | *n* syncope | *v* perder conscientia | *v* suffrer un syncope

faint-hearted *adj* pusillanime | ~ **-hearted** *adj* timide

fair (as in county fair) *n* feria | (beautiful of weather) *adj* belle | (just) *adj* juste | (of complexion) *adj* blonde | (of copy) *adj* nette | (passable) *adj* passabile | *n* feria | ~ , **fairly good**, **passable** *adj* passabile

fairground *n* campo de feria

fairly (enough) *adv* assatis | (justly) *adv* justemente | ~ **good**, **passable**, **fair** *adj* passabile

fair-mindedness *n* impartialitate

fairness (in - to) *phr* justitia | (in - to) *phr* justitia (con - pro) | (justice) *n* justitia | ~ , **equity** *n* equitate

fair-play *n* comportamento loyal

fairy *adj* feeric | *n* fee | ~ , **fairy-like** *adj* feeric | ~ , **fay** *n* fee | ~ , **fay** *n* fee (fée)

fairyland [Theat] (fairy play, spectacular play) *n* feeria | [Theat] (fairy play, spectacular play) *n* feeria (-ìa) | *n* feeria

fairytale *n* conto de fees

faith (1. trust, confidence; 2. religious faith; 3. system of religious beliefs; 4. word (of honor)5. fidelity, loyalty) *n* fide | (belief) *n* credentia | (confidence) *n* confidentia | (have - in) *v* confider, fider se in | (have - in) *v* fider se in, confider | (hope) *n* fide

faithful *adj* fidel

faithfulness *n* fidelitate | ~ , **fidelity** *n* fidelitate

faith-healing *n* curation per fide

faithless *adj* disloyal, false, perfide | *adj* false, perfide, disloyal | *adj* perfide, disloyal, false

fake *adj* fraudulente | *n* falso | *v* contrafacer

falcon (1. Ornith]; 2. Artil]) *n* falcon | *n* falcon

falconer *n* falconero

falconet (1. Ornith]; 2. Artil]) *n* falconetto

falconry *n* falconeria | *n* falconeria (-ìa-)

Falkland, - **Islands** [Geog] *n* Falklands | ~ , - **Islands** [Geog] *n* Malvinas

fall (capture) *n* captura | (drop) *n* cadita | (lower) *v* abassar | (lower) *v* cader | (lowering) *n* abbassamento | (the season) *n* autumno | ~ **asleep** *v* addormir | ~ **back or down again**, **to relapse** *v* recader | ~ **back** *v* replicar se | ~ **behind** *v* arrestrar se | ~ **down** *v* cader per terra | ~ **ill** *v* infirmar | ~ **in** (collapse) *v* collaber | ~ **in** (line up) *v* alinear se | ~ **in love with** *v* inamorar se de | ~ **of leaves** *n* exfoliation | ~ **off** *v* distaccar se | ~ **through** (fail) *v* faller | ~ **upon** *v* incider | *v* cader | ~ , **autumn** *n* autumno | ~ , **droop**, **slide down** *v* laber | ~ , **droop**, **slide down** *v* laber lab-/laps-] | ~ , **falling** *n* cadita

fallacious *adj* fallace | ~ , **delusive**, **misleading** *adj* fallace

fallaciousness, **fallacy** *n* fallacia

fallacy *n* fallacia | ~ , **fallaciousness** *n* fallacia

fallibility *n* fallibilitate

fallible *adj* fallibile

falling back, **withdrawal** [Mil] *n* replicamento | ~ **headlong**, **precipitate** *adj* precipite | ~ **headlong**, **precipitate** *adj* precipite (-cìpite) | ~ , **fall** *n* cadita

fallow *adj* inculte | (1. incorrect; 2. deceitful, treacherous; 3. as in false teeth) *adj* FALSE | *adj* false | ~ **hopes** *n* sperantias false | ~ **teeth** *n* dentes posticie | ~ , **sham** *adj* posticie

falsehood (lie) *n* mendacio | (lie, falseness) *n* falsitate | ~ , **lie** *n* falsitate | ~ , **lie** *n* mentita

falsetto tenor, **tenorino** *n* tenorino

falsifiable *adj* falsificabile

falsification *n* falsification

falsifier *n* falsificator

falsify (as in to falsify a record) *v* falsificar | *v* falsificar | ~ , **pervert** *v* falsar

falsity (quality or condition of being false) *n* falsitate

falter (hesitate) *v* hesitar | (of voice) *v* alterar se | (stagger) *v* titubar

fame (1. reputation; 2. renown) *n* fama | *n* celebritate, fama | *n* fama, celebritate

famed, **renowned** *adj* renominate

familial, **family** *adj* familial

familiar (1. familiar friend; 2. officer of the Inquisition) *n* familiar | (1. intimate, friendly; 2. too friendly, forward; 3. well known, common) *adj* familiar | *adj* familiar

familiarity (1. close acquaintance; 2. freedom of behavior) *n* familiaritate | *n* familiaritate

familiarization *n* familiarisation

familiarize (make well acquainted) *v* familiarisar | *v* familiarisar

family (1. as in the Smith family; 2. spccial | Sc etc]) *n* familia | *n* familia | ~ , **familial** *adj* familial

family-tree *n* arbore genealogic

famine (acute shortage of foodstuffs in given area) *n* fame | *n* fame

famish, **starve** (cause to starve or famish) *v* affamar

famished *adj* famelic | ~ , **starving** *adj* famelic

famous (1. renowned; 2. excellent) *adj* famose | *adj* celebre | *adj* famose | ~ , **celebrated** *adj* celebre | ~ , **celebrated** *adj* celebre (cé-)

fan (admirer) *n* admirator | (as in feather fan) *n* flabello | (cool) *v* flabellar | (devotee) *n* devoto | (fanatic) *n* fanatic | (hand held) *n* flabello | (machine) *n* ventilator | (move the air with a fan) *v* flabellar | (ventilate) *v* ventilar | ~ **club** *n* club de admiratores | *n* fan | ~ , **winnow** (grain) *v* ventilar

fanatic *n* fanatico | ~ , **fanatical** *adj* fanatic

fanatical *adj* fanatic | ~ , **fanatic** *adj* fanatic

fanatically *adv* fanaticamente

fanaticism *n* fanatismo

fanaticize *v* fanatisar

fanbelt *n* cinctura del ventilator

fanciful *adj* capriciose | *adj* phantastic

fancy (imagine) *v* imaginar | (like) *v* amar | (like) *v* haber gusto pro | (suppose) *v* creder | (suppose) *v* supponer | *adj* de phantasia | *adj* decorate | *adj* ornate | *n* imagination | *n* phantasia

fancy-dress *n* costume de travestimento

fanfare *n* fanfar | *v* fanfar

fanfaron, **braggart** *n* fanfaron

fanfaronade, **swaggering** *n* fanfaronada

fang *n* dente canin

fantasia (1. Mus] (fantasy; 2. Equit]) *n* phantasia | (1. Mus] (fantasy; 2. Equit]) *n* phantasia (-ìa)

fantast, **visionary** *n* phantasta

fantastic *adj* phantastic | ~ , **fantastical** *adj* phantastic

fantastical, **fantastic** *adj* phantastic

fantasy *n* phantasia | ~ , **phantasy** (1. power of imagining, fancy; 2. phantasm, fancy; 3. whim, caprice) *n* phantasia (-ìa) | ~ , **phantasy** (1. power of imagining, fancy; 2. phantasm, fancy; 3. whim, caprice) *n* phantasia

far (as - as) *adv* usque a | (not near) *adv* longe | *adj* distante | *adv* longe | ~ **away**, **at a distance**, **far off** *adv* procul | ~ **away**, **at a distance**, **far off** *adv* procul (prò-) | ~ **off** *adj* lontan | ~ **off** *adv* lontano | ~ **off**, **far away**, **at a distance** *adv* procul | ~ **off**, **far away**, **at a distance** *adv* procul (prò-)

farad [Elec] *n* farad

faradic [Elec] *adj* faradic

faradization [Med] *n* faradisation

faradize [Med] *v* faradisar

far-and-away *adv* ultra-distante

farce [Theat] *n* farce | [Theat] *n* farce F] | [Theat] *n* farsa | *n* farsa | ~ **writer** *n* farsista

farceur, **joker**, **wag** *n* farsator

farcial *adj* farsal

fare (food) *n* viveres | (of trip) *n* precio del viage | *v* succeder | *v* vader

far-east *n* oriente extreme

farewell *interj* adeo! | ~ *interj* vale! | *n* adieu | ~ , **adieu** *n* adieu | ~ , **adieu** *n* adieu F]

far-fetched *adj* improbabile

farinaceous *adj* farinacee

farm (be a -er) *vi* esser agricultor | *adj* agricole | ~ **hand**, **farmer**, **farm worker** *n* laborator | *n* ferma | *vt* cultivar | ~ **worker**, **farm hand**, **farmer** *n* laborator | ~ , **farmstead** *n* ferma

farmer *n* agricultor | *n* fermero | ~ , **farm worker**, **farm hand** *n* laborator

farmhouse (casa de) *n* ferma

farming, **agricultural** *adj* aratori | ~ , **agriculture** *n* agricultura

farmland *n* terreno a cultivar

farmstead, **farm** *n* ferma

farmy (countrylike) *adj* fermose

farmyard *n* corte de ferma

faro *n* pharaon

far-off, **distant** *adj* lontan

far-out (distance) *adv* multo distante | ~ **-out** (excellent) *interj* excellente

far-reaching *adj* de grande portata

farrier, **blacksmith** *n* ferrator | ~ , **blacksmith** *n* ferrero

farsighted (of eyes) *adj* presbyopic | (of mind) *adj* perspicace | ~ , **long-sighted**, **presbyopic** [Med] *adj* presbyte | ~ , **long-sighted**, **presbyopic** [Med] *adj* presbyte (préz-) | ~ , **presbyoptic** [Med] *adj* presbyopic

farsightedness, **presbyopia**, **presbytia** [Med] *n* presbyopia | ~ , **presbyopia**, **presbytia** [Med] *n* presbyopia (-ìa) | ~ , **presbyopia**, **presbytia**, **presbytism** [Med] *n* presbytismo | ~ , **presbytia**, **presbyopia** [Med] *n* presbytia

fart (pass gas) *v* flatular | [Slang] *n* flatulentia

farther (comparative of far) *adv* plus distante | (situated beyond) *adj* ulterior | *adv* ultra | ~ , **on the other side**, **beyond** *adv* ultra

farthest (superlative of far) *adj*/*adv* le plus distante

far-too-much *adv* multo troppo

fascicle (1. bundle, cluster; 2. Bookbinding] (signature) *n* fasciculo

fascicular *adj* fascicular

fascinate *v* fascinar

fascinating *adj* fascinante | *adj* fascinante (ppr of fascinar) | ~ , **impressive** *adj* prestigiose

fascination *n* fascination | *n* fascino | *n* fascino (fà-) | ~ , **magic spell** *n* prestigio

fascinator *n* fascinator

fasciole, **semita** [Zool] *n* semita | ~ , **semita** [Zool] *n* semita (sé-)

fascism *n* fascismo

fascist *adj*/*n* fascista | *n* fascista

fashion (1. as in the latest fashion; 2. fashionable people) *n* fashion | (1. as in the latest fashion; 2. fashionable people) *n* fashion A] | (be in ~) *v* esser de moda | (be in ~) *v* esser in voga | (la mode) *n* moda | (manner) *n* maniera | (out of ~) *adj* passate de moda | (vogue) *n* voga | (way) *n* modo | [Amer] *n* fashion | *v* formar | ~ , **manner** *n* faction

fashionable [Amer] *adj* fashionable | *adj* al moda | *adj* al voga | *adj* fashionabile | *adj* fashionable | *adj* fashionable A]

fashionableness *n* mundanitate

fast (immobile) *adj* firme | (rapid) *adj* rapide | (rapid) *adj* veloce | (relig) *n* jejuno | (relig) *v* jejunar | (solidly) *adv* firmemente | (solidly) *adv* solidemente | (speedily) *adv* rapidemente | *v* jejunar | ~ , **fasting** *n* jejuno

fasten *v* attaccar | *v* attachar | *v* fixar | ~ , **again**, **attach** *v* reattaccar | ~ , **attach** *v* attaccar

fastener (zip ~) *n* serratura fulmine | *n* serratura

fastening, **tightening** (action of) *n* serramento

fastidious *adj* difficile | *adj* difficile (a satisfacer) | *adj* fastidiose | *adj* scrupulose

fasting, **fast** *n* jejuno

fat (- chance) *phr* pauc sorte | (- chance) *phr* pauc sorte (que) | (ample) *adj* ample | (chew the ~) *phr* confabular | (chew the ~) *phr* conversar | (consisting of fat) *adj* grasse | (fatty) *adj* grasse | (stout) *adj* corpulente | (the - of the land) *phr* le melior obtenibile grande | *n* grassia | ~ , **grease** *n* grassia

fatal (1. fated, fateful; 2. causing destruction or death) *adj* fatal | *adj* fatal | *adj* mortal | ~ , **baneful**, **disastrous** *n* funeste | ~ , **death-bearing**, **deadly** *adj* mortifere

fatalism *n* fatalismo

fatalist *n* fatalista

fatality (1. clostiny; 2. calamity) *n* fatalitate | *n* fatalitate

fatally *adv* fatalmente | *adv* mortalmente

fate (1. as in the decrees of fate; 2. lot or fortune) *n* fato | *n* fato | *n* sorte

fateful (decisive) *adj* decisive | *adj* decisive

father (1. as in father and mother; 2. title of respect given to a priest) *n* patre | *n* patre | *v* ingenerar

fatherhood *n* paternitate | ~ , **paternity** *n* paternitate

father-in-law *n* patre affin

fatherland *n* patria | ~ , **native country** *n* patria

fatherly *adj* paternal

fathom (penetrate) *v* approfundar, penetrar | (penetrate) *v* penetrar, approfundar | (sound) *v* sondar | [Meas] *n* fathom | [Meas] *n* fathom A] | *n* fathom | ~ , **investigate**, **go deeply into** *v* approfundar

fathomless *adj* impenetrabile | *adj* insondabile

fatidic, **prophetic** *adj* fatidic | ~ , **prophetic** *adj* fatidic (-ìdic)

fatigue *n* fatiga | *v* fatigar | ~ , **weariness** *n* fatiga

fatiguing, **tiring** *adj* fatigante

fatness (bodily ~) *n* corpulentia | *n* grassia

fatten (make or grow fat) *v* ingrassiar | *v* ingrassiar

fatter (comparative of fat) *adj* plus grasse

fattest (superlative of fat) *adj* le plus grasse

fatty (containing fat) *adj* grasse | *adj* grasse | ~ **degeneration**, **steatosis** [Med] *n* steatosis | ~ **degeneration**, **steatosis** [Med] *n* steatosis (-òsis)

fatuity *n* fatuitate

fatuous *adj* fatue | ~ , **foolish** *adj* fatue

faucet *n* valvula

fault (be at ~) *v* esser in error | (defect) *n* defecto | (find ~) *v* censurar | (find ~) *v* criticar | (geol) *n* fallia | (imperfection) *n* imperfection | (moral) *n* culpa | [Geol] *n* fallia | *n* falta | ~ , **error** *n* menda

faultfinder, **critic** *n* censor

faultless *adj* impeccabile

faulty *adj* defective | *adj* defectuose | *adj* imperfecte | ~ , **defective** *adj* mendose | ~ , **defective** *adj* vitiose

faun [Rom. Relig] *n* fauno

fauna *n* fauna

faunal *adj* faunic

faurt (1. flaw, imperfection; 2. mistake, error; 3. moral transgression) *n* falta

favor (1. to be in favor of; 2. to be favorable to) *v* favorar | (1. to be in favor of; 2. to be favorable to) *v* favorir | ~ , **favour** *n* favor | ~ , **favour** *v* favorir | ~ , **good will** *n* favor

favorable *adj* favorabile | ~ , **tending**, **inclined** *adj* propense

favorite (1. person regarded with peculiar favor; 2. person, horse, expected to win in a contest) *n* favorito | [Fem] favorita | *adj* favorite | *n* Masc]

favoritism *n* favoritismo

favose [Pathol] *adj* favose

favus [Pathol] *n* favo

fawn *n* cervino | *n* cervo juvene | ~ **on** *v* adular servilmente | ~ **upon** *v* adular servilmente

fax *n* fax | *n* telecopia | *n* telefax | *v* faxar | *v* inviar un fax | *v* inviar un fax (telefax) | *v* reciper un fax | *v* reciper un fax (telefax) | *v* telecopiar

fax-machine *n* faxator | ~ **-machine** *n* machina pro fax | ~ **-machine** *n* telecopiator

fay (fairy) *n* fee | ~ , **fairy** *n* fee | ~ , **fairy** *n* fee (fée)

faze [Amer] *v* disconcertar

fck (- it!) *interj* futue lo! | (- you!) *interj* futue te! | (vulgar) *v* futuer

fealty (loyalty) *n* fidelitate

fear *n* pavor | *n* timor | *v* haber timor de | *v* timer | ~ , **be afraid** (of) *v* timer

fearful (afraid) *adj* pavide | (afraid) *adj* timorose | (dreadful) *adj* timibile | (timid) *adj* pavide | ~ , **timid** *adj* pavorose | ~ , **timorous** *adj* timorose | ~ , **to be feared** *adj* timibile | ~ , **trepid**, **trembling** *adj* trepide

fearless *adj* impavide | *adj* intrepide

fearsome *adj* timibile | *adj* timorose

feasibility *n* facibilitate | *n* viabilitate

feasible (that can be done or carried out) *adj* facibile | *adj* agibile | *adj* facibile | *adj* practicabile | *adj* viabile

feast (eccles) *n* festa | (entertain lavishly) *v* festear | (entertainment, banquet) *n* festino | (meal) *n* banchetto | (meal) *n* festino | ~ **of Tabernacles**, **Sukkoth** [Jewish Relig] *n* scenopegia | ~ **of Tabernacles**, **Sukkoth** [Jewish Relig] *n* scenopegia (-ìa) | ~ **on** *v* regalar se con | ~ **upon** *v* regalar se con

| *vi* banchettar | ~ , **banquet** *n* regalo | ~ , **eat lavishly** *v* banchettar | ~ , **fete**, **festival** *n* festa | ~ , **regale oneself** *v* festar | ~ , **regale oneself** *v* festinar

feaster, **banqueter** *n* banchettator

feat *n* facto | *n* prodessa | ~ , **deed** *n* facto

feather *n* pluma

feather-bed *n* lecto de plumas

feather-duster *n* pannello | ~ **-duster** *n* plumero

feathered, **feathery**, **plumose** *adj* plumose | ~ , **pennate** [Bot/Zool] *adj* pennate

feather-weight *n* peso pluma

feathery, **plumose**, **feathered** *adj* plumose

feature (characteristic) *n* characteristica | (journ) *n* articulo special | ~ **film** *n* filme principal | *n* tracto | *v* presentar

featured *adj* characterisate | *adj* emphasate | *adj* presentate | ~ **presentation** *n* presentation principal

featureless *adj* sin figuration definitive

featuring *pres part* presentante

febrifugal *adj* febrifuge

febrifuge *adj* febrifuge | *adj* febrifuge (-ì-)

febrile (feverish) *adj* febril

February *n* februario

fecal *adj* fecal

feces *n* fece

feckless *adj* debile | *adj* incapabile

fecula, **starch** *n* fecula

feculence *n* feculentia

feculent *adj* feculente

fecund *adj* fecunde | ~ , **fertile** *adj* fecunde

fecundate *v* fecundar

fecundation *n* fecundation

fecundator *n* fecundator

fecundity *n* fecunditate

fed (the ~) *n* le governo federal | (well ~) *adj* ben alimentate | *adj* alimentate | *adj* nutrite | ~ **up** *adj* enoiate

federacy *n* federation

federal (connected with or based upon federation) *adj* federal | *adj* federal

federalism *n* federalismo

federalist *n* federalista

federally *adv* federalmente

federate *adj* federate | *adj* federate (pp of federar) | *v* federar

federation (1. union of several states, under a federal government; 2. as in federation of labor) *n* federation | *n* federation

federative *adj* federative

fee *n* derecto | *n* honorario | ~ , **duty**, **custom** *n* derecto | ~ , **honorarium** *n* honorario

feeble *adj* debile | ~ , **debile**, **weakly** *adj* debile

feeble-minded *adj* mentecapte

feed *n* alimentation | *n* nutrimento | ~ **on** (be fed up) *v* enoiar se | ~ **on** *v* nutrir se de | *v* alimentar | *v* nutrir | ~ , **sustain** *v* sustentar

feedback [Elect] *n* realimentation | *n* reaction | *n* regeneration | *n* retroaction

feeder, **alimenter** *n* alimentator

feel (examine by touch) *v* palpar | (have sensation) *v* sentir | (something) *v* sentir | (something) *v* sentir sent-/sens-] | (touch) *v* palpar | (touch) *v* tastar | ~ **compassion** *v* compatir | ~ **compassion** *v* compatir -pat-/-pass-] | ~ **keenly** *v* resentir | ~ , **touch** *v* tastar

feeler *n* antenna | *n* corno

feel-ill *v* sentir se mal

feeling (1. act or fact of feeling; 2. sentiment, emotion) *n* sentimento | (action of examining by touch) (action of) *n* palpation | (by touch) *n* palpation | (sensation) *n* sentimento

feel-keenly *v* resentir

feel-well *v* sentir se ben

feign *v* finger | *v* simular | ~ , **pretend**, **make believe**, **simulate** *v* finger | ~ , **pretend**, **make believe**, **simulate** *v* finger fing-/fict-]

feigner *n* fingitor

feint (boxing) *n* finta | *adj* legier | *n* attacco simulate | *v* fintar

felicitate, **congratulate** *v* felicitar

felicitation, **congratulation** *n* congratulation | ~ , **congratulation** *n* felicitatition

felicity, **happiness** *n* felicitate

feline *adj* felin

fell *n* monticulo | *n* monticulo (petrose) | *v* abatter

fellow (chap) *n* typo | (companion) *n* collega | (companion) *n* companion | (in college) *n* associato | (in college) *n* socio | ~ **countryman**, **conational** *n* conational | ~ , **chap**, **individual** *n* subjecto

fellowship (company) *n* association | (scholarship) *n* bursa de studio

felon *n* criminal

felony *n* crimine

felt (1. the material felt; 2. felt hat) *n* feltro | (1. to make into felt; 2. to cover with felt) *v* feltrar | *n* feltro

feltmaker *n* feltrero

female *adj* feminin | *n* femina | *n* femina (fé-) | *n* feminina

feminine (1. womanly; 2. Gram]) *adj* feminin | (feminine gender) Gram] *n* feminino | *adj* feminin

femininity, **womanliness** *n* femininitate

feminism *n* feminismo

feminist *n* feminista

feminize (render feminine) *v* feminisar

femoral [Anat] *adj* femoral

fen, **salt marsh** *n* maremma

fence (barrier) *n* barriera | (hedge) *n* haga | (hedge) *n* sepe | (practice fencing) *v* schermir | (sport) *v* schermir | (w/ wooden palissade) *v* palar | (w/ wooden palissade) *v* palissadar | ~ **in** *v* palar | *n* palissada | *vt* circumferer con un sepe | ~ , **fencing** (art of fencing) *n* scherma | ~ , **stockade** *n* barriera

fence-in *v* includer | ~ **-in** *v* palar

fencer (one who practices fencing) *n* schermitor

fencing (sport) *n* scherma | ~ , **fence** (art of fencing) *n* scherma

fend (- for) *v* provider pro

fender (bumper) *n* paracolpos | (fireguard) *n* guardafoco | (mudguard) *n* guardafango | ~ , **fireguard** *n* guardafoco | ~ , **mudguard** *n* guardafango

fend-for-oneself *v* volar per su proprie alas

fend-off *v* parar

fenestrate [Bot/Zool] *adj* fenestrate | [Bot/Zool] *adj* fenestrate (pp of fenestrar)

fennel *n* fenuculo

feria [Eccl] *n* feria

ferial [Eccl] *adj* ferial

ferment (1. to be in a state of fermentation; 2. to cause to ferment) *v* fermentar | (agent used in producing fermentation) *n* fermento | (fig) *n* agitation | (leaven) *n* fermento | *v* fermentar

fermentable *adj* fermentabile

fermentation *n* fermentation

fermentative *adj* fermentative

fern *n* filice | *n* filice (fi-) | ~ , **of ferns** *adj* filical

ferocious *adj* feroce

ferocity *n* ferocitate | ~ , **fierceness** *n* feritate

ferrate [Chem] *n* ferrato

ferreous (1. pertaining to or containing iron; 2. like iron) *adj* ferree

ferret *n* furetto | *v* furettar

ferret-out *v* discoperir per recercas minutiose

ferric (1. containing iron; 2. Chem]) *adj* ferric

ferriferous *adj* ferrifere

ferrous [Chem] *adj* ferrose

ferruginous (1. containing iron; 2. resembling iron rust in color) *adj* ferruginose

ferry *n* passage | *v* transportar | *v* transportar (trans le fluvio) | ~ , **ferryboat** *n* ferry-boat | ~ , **ferryboat** *n* ferry-boat A]

ferry-boat *n* barca de transbordo | ~ , **ferry** *n* ferry-boat | ~ , **ferry** *n* ferry-boat A]

fertile (as in fertile soil) *adj* fertile | *adj* fecunde | *adj* fertile | ~ , **fecund** *adj* fecunde

fertility *n* fertilitate | ~ , **abundance uberty** *n* ubertate

fertilizable *adj* fertilisabile

fertilization (act or process of rendering fertile) *n* fertilisation

fertilize (render fertile) *v* fertilisar | *v* fertilisar

fertilizer *n* fertilisante

fertilizing fertilisante *adj* fertilisante | ~ **fertilisante** *adj* fertilisante (ppr of fertilisar)

fervency *n* ferventia

fervent *adj* ardente | *adj* fervide | ~ , **fervid** *adj* fervide

fervid, **fervent** *adj* fervide

fervor (1. intense heat; 2. intense emotion) *n* fervor | *n* ardor | *n* fervor | ~ , **be in a state of agitation**, **heat** *v* ferver

fervour *n* ardor | *n* fervor

fester *v* putrefacer se | *v* suppurar

festival (celebration) *n* festa | *n* mus | ~ , **feast**, **fete** *n* festa

festive *adj* festive

festivity (gaiety, merriment) *n* festivitate | *n* festivitate

festoon *n* feston | *v* festonar | *v* guirlandar | ~ , **garland** *v* guirlandar | ~ , **garland** *v* guirlandar (gir-j)

fetal *adj* fetal

fetation *n* fetation

fetch *v* cercar | *v* reportar

fete (honor by festive observances) *v* festinar | *n* festa | ~ , **festival**, **feast** *n* festa | ~ , **honor** (by festive observances) *v* festar

feticide (criminal abortion) *n* feticidio

fetid *adj* fetide

fetish *n* fetiche | ~ , **fetich** *n* fetiche | ~ , **fetich** *n* fetiche F]

fetishism *n* fetichismo | *n* fetichismo (-sh-)

fetishist *n* fetichista | *n* fetichista (-sh-)

fetter *n* pedica | *v* cargar de ferros | *v* incatenar

fetters *n* ferros | *n* pedicas

fetus *n* feto | ~ , **foetus** *n* feto

feud *n* inimicitate | *n* inimicitate (inter familias) | *n* vendetta

feudal (1. pertaining to a fief; 2. pertaining to the feudal system) *adj* feudal | *adj* feudal | ~ **estate**, **fief** *n* feudo

feudalism *n* feudalismo

feudalist *n* feudalista

feudality (quality or state of being feudal) *n* feudalitate

feudalize *v* feudalisar

feudatory (one holding lands by feudal tenure) *n* feudatario

fever (hay ~) *n* febro de feno | (rheumatic ~) *n* febre rheumatic | (scarlet ~) *n* febre scarlatin | *adv* febre | *n* febre

feverish (1. indicative of fever, febrile; 2. excited, restless) *adj* febril | (affected with fever) *adj* febricitante | *adj* febril

feverishness (1. state of having a fever; 2. restlessness) *n* febrilitate | *n* infebramento

few (a ~) *adj* qualque | (not many) *adj* pauc | (not many) *adj* poc | ~ *pron* pauches | ~ *pron* paucos

Fez *n* Fez

fiance [Masc] *n* fidantiato | [Masc] *n* promisso | *n* fidantiato | ~ , **betrothed** *n* promisso

fiancee [Fem] *n* fidantiata | [Fem] *n* promissa | ~ , **betrothed** *n* promissa

fiasco *n* fiasco

fib *n* mendacietto | *n* parve mentita | *v* dicer mendaciettos | *v* dicer parve menditas

fiber *n* fibra | ~ , **fibre** *n* fibra

fiber-glass *n* fibra de vitro | ~ **-glass** *n* lana de vitro

fibril (1. small fiber; 2. root hair) *n* fibrilla

fibrillous *adj* fibrillose

fibrin *n* fibrina

fibrinous *adj* fibrinose

fibrous *adj* fibrose

fibula (1. Antiq]; 2. Anat]) *n* fibula | (1. Antiq]; 2. Anat]) *n* fibula (fi-)

fichu [Clothing] *n* fichu | [Clothing] *n* fichu F]

fickle *adj* inconstante | *adj* versatile

ficoid [Bot] *adj* ficoide

fiction (as in truth stranger than fiction) *n* fiction | (not fact) *n* fiction | (type of book) *n* belles-lettres | (type of book) *n* romances

fictitious *adj* ficticie | *adj* fictive | ~ , **fictive** *adj* fictive

fictive, **fictitious** *adj* fictive

fiddle (act nervously) *v* jocar nervosemente | (play the violin) *vi* sonar le violino | *n* violino | *vt* falsificar | *vt* manipular

fideicommissary [Law] *adj* fideicommissari | [Law] *adj* fideicommisse

fideicommissioner [Law] *n* fideicommissario

fideicommissum [Law] *n* fideicommisso

fideism *n* fideismo | *n* fideismo (-ìzmo)

fideist *n* fideista | *n* fideista (-ìsta)

fidelity *n* fidelitate | ~ , **faithfulness** *n* fidelitate

fidget *v* agitar se | *v* agitar se (nervosemente)

fiducial (1. founded on faith or trust; 2. Phys] (as in fiducial line) *n* fiducial

fiduciary (1. Rom. Law]; 2. founded on trust or confidence) *adj* fiduciari

fief, **feudal estate** *n* feudo

field (1. piece of land put to a particular use; 2. range of opportunity or interest; 3. Her/Paint]) *n* campo | (arable land) *n* agro | (enclosure) *n* campo | (enclosure) *n* clausura | (terrain) *n* campo | (terrain) *n* terra | ~ **marshal**, **marshal** *n* marechal | ~ **marshal**, **marshal** *n* marechal F] | ~ **marshal's wife** *n* marechala | ~ **marshal's wife** *n* marechala (-sh-) | *n* campo

fieldmouse [Zool] *n* campaniol | ~ , **vole** [Zool] *n* campaniol

fiend *n* demonio

fiendish *adj* demoniac | *adj* diabolic

fierce (angry) *adj* feroce | (angry) *adj* furiose | (as in a fierce animal) *adj* fer | (wild) *adj* feroce | (wrathful) *adj* feroce | (wrathful) *adj* infuriate

fierceness, **ferocity** *n* feritate

fiery *adj* ardente | ~ , **of fire**, **producing fire** *adj* pyric

fife (play the) *v* pipar | *n* pipa

fifteen *adj* dece-cinque | *adj* quindece | *adj* quindece (quìn-) | *n* dece-cinque

fifteenth *adj* dece-quinte | *n* dece-quinto

fifth *adj* quinte | *n* quinto

fiftieth *adj* cinquantesime | *adj* cinquantesime (-ésime) | *adj* quinquagesime | *adj* quinquagesime (-gé-) | *n* cinquantesimo

fifty *adj* cinquanta | *n* cinquanta

fig (fruit of the fig tree) *n* fico | *n* fico | ~ **tree** *n* fichiero

fight (show ~) *v* monstrar le dentes | (take part in a fight) *v* militar | ~ **for**, **defend** *v* propugnar | *n* combatto | *n* lucta | *v* pugnar | *vi* batter se | *vi* contender | *vt* combatter | *vt* combatter (con) | *vt* luctar | *vt* luctar (con) | ~ **with**, **combat** *v* combatter | ~ , **combat** *n* combatto | ~ , **struggle** *n* lucta | ~ , **struggle** *v* combatter | ~ , **struggle** *v* luctar

fighter (person) *n* combattente | (person) *n* luctator | (plane) *n* avion de combatto | (plane) *n* interceptor | *n* luctator

fighting *adj* combattente | *n* combattimento

fight-off *v* repulsar | ~ **-off** *v* resister a

figment *n* fingimento

figurant; 2. **figurante** [Theat] *n* figurante

figurate [Mus] *adj* figurate pp of figurar

figuration (representation in figures and shapes) *n* figuration

figurative (1. as in figurative design; 2. as in figurative sense) *adj* figurative | (language, style) *adj* figurate pp of figurar | *adj* figurative

figure (1. form, shape; 2. appearance; 3. person, character; 4. Art, etc]; 6 . Gram]; 6. Dancing, Skating, etc]; 7. figure of speech) *n* figura | (1. to represent in a picture; 2. to be conspicuous) *v* figurar | (appearance, person, shape) *n* figura | (illustration) *n* illustration | (number) *n* cifra | (symbol for a number) *n* cifra | *v* figurar | *v* figurar (se)

figurehead *n* Fig] | *n* Naut]

figure-out *v* calcular

figurine *n* figurina

Fiji [Geog] *n* Fiji

filament *n* filamento

filamentous *adj* filamentose

filaria [Zool] *n* filaria

filbert, **hazelnut** *n* avellana

file (as in wood file, metal file, nail file) *n* lima | (box) *n* classificator | (computer ~) *n* dossier | (cover) *n* classificator | (document) *n* dossier | (documents) *v* archivar | (documents) *v* classificar | (line of persons or things one behind another) *n* fila | (of persons) *n* fila | (patents) *v* depositar | (smooth with a file) *v* limar | (tool) *n* lima | (wood, metal) *v* limar | [Comp] *n* archivo | [Comp] *n* fila | [Comp] *n* fila (binari) | [Comp] *n* file | ~ **dust**, **filings** *n* limatura | ~ **in archives** *v* archivar | ~ **off**, **defile** [Mil] *v* defilar

file-away *v* junger al dossier | ~ **-away** *v* junger al dossier (de un affaire)

filer (one who smoothes with a file) *n* limator

filet, **fillet** [Cookery] *n* filet | ~ , **fillet** [Cookery] *n* filet F]

filial filial *adj* filial | *n* filial

filiation (1. genealogical relationship, descent; 2. connection) *n* filiation

filiciform *adj* filiciforme

filiform *adj* filiforme

filigree *n* filigrana | *v* filigranar

filing (smoothing with a file) *n* limatura | ~ **cabinet** (for cards) *n* cartotheca | ~ **cabinet** *n* mobile classificator | ~ **in archives** (action of) *n* archivamento | ~ *n*/*pres part* archivamento

filings *n* limatura | ~ , **file dust** *n* limatura

Filipino *n* philippino | ~ , **Philippine** *adj* philippin

fill (a tooth) Dent] *v* plumbar | (eat one's ~) *v* mangiar a satietate | (load) *v* cargar | (make full) *v* impler | (make full) *v* impler -pler/-plet-] | (make full) *v* plenar | (make full) *vt* plenar | (make full) *vt* reimpler | (teeth) *v* obturar | (teeth) *v* plumbar | (up, to overflowing) *v* cumular | ~ **into containers** *v* invasar | ~ **up**, **fill** *v* expler | ~ **up**, **stuff** *v* reimpler | ~ **up**, **stuff** *v* stipar | *v* tastar se | *vi* plenar | ~ **with gold** [Dent] *v* aurificar | ~ **with mannerism**, **to make affected**, **to stylize** *v* manierar | ~ , **fill up** *v* expler

fillet (adorn with a fillet) *v* filettar | (narrow ribbon) *n* filetto | *n* Cul] | *v* disossar | ~ , **filet** [Cookery] *n* filet F]

fill-in (a ditch) *v* reimpler | ~ **-in** (a form) *v* completar

filling (of teeth) *n* obturation | ~ **station** *n* station de gasolina

fill-out (a form) *v* completar | ~ **-out** (swell) *v* inflar

fill-up *v* reimpler al bordo

film (1. camera film; 2. moving picture) *n* film | (1. camera film; 2. moving picture) *n* film A] | (cine) *n* film | (gentile. and for still photos) *n* pellicula | (make a moving picture) *v* filmar | *v* filmar | ~ , **camera film** *n* pellicula

film-star *n* stella de cinema

film-strip *n* film fixe

filter again, **strain again** *v* recolar | *n* filtro | *v* filtrar | *v* filtrar (se) | ~ , **strain** *v* colar

filterable *adj* filtrabile

filtering, **straining** (process of) *n* colatura

filth *n* immunditia | ~ , **dirt** *n* immunditia

filthy *adj* immunde

filtration *n* filtration

fimbriate, **border** (finish with a) *v* fimbriar

fimbriation, **bordering** *n* fimbriation

fin *n* aletta | *n* pinna

final (decisive) *adj* decisive | (decisive) *adj* definitive | (exam) *n* examine final | (last) *adj* final | (last) *adj* ultime | (sport) *n* final | [Gram] *n* desinentia | [Gram] *n* termination | *adj* final | ~ , **last** *adj* supreme

finale *n* final

finalism [Philos] *n* finalismo

finalist [Philos] *n* finalista

finality *n* finalitate

finalize *v* completar | *v* mitter a puncto

finally *adv* finalmente

finance (provide money for) *v* financiar | *n* financia | *v* financiar

finance-company *n* compania de financiamento

financial *adj* financiari

financier *n* financiero

finch [Zool] *n* pincion

find *n* discoperta | ~ **out** *v* discoperir | *v* discoperir, trovar | *v* trovar | *v* trovar, discoperir

findable *adj* trovabile | ~ , **be found** *adj* trovabile

finder (one who finds or has found) *n* trovator | *n* trovator

findings (conclusions) *n* conclusiones | [Jur] *n* sententia | [Jur] *n* verdicto

fine (1. superior, excellent; 2. not coarse) *adj* fin | (fee, traffic ~) *n* mulcta | (good) *adj* belle | (good) *adj* bon | (not coarse) *adj* fin | (not coarse) *adj* pur | (not dense) *adj* fin | (not dense) *adj* rar | (of behaviour) *adj* admirabile | (of behaviour) *adj* nobile | (the weather is ~) *phr* il face belle tempore | *v* mulctar | ~ , **exellent** *adj* brave | ~ , **mulct** (as in fine of ten dollars) *n* mulcta | ~ , **mulct** *v* mulctar

fine-arts *n* belle artes

fineness *n* finessa | ~ **of gold or silver** [Assaying] *n* titulo | ~ **of gold or silver** [Assaying] *n* titulo (tì-)

finery *n* vestimentos del festa

finesse *n* finessa | ~ , **subtlety** *n* finessa

finger (point out) *v* appunctar | *n* digito de mano

finger-marks *n* tracias de manos

finger-nail *n* ungue

fingerprint identification, **dactyloscopy** *n* dactyloscopia | ~ **identification**, **dactyloscopy** *n* dactyloscopia (-ìa) | ~ **-print** *n* impression digital

finger-shaped, **digitiform** *adj* digitiforme

finger-tip *n* puncta del digito

finish (complete) *v* completar | (complete) *v* finir | (conclude) *v* concluder | (conclude) *v* finir | *n* conclusion | *n* fin | *v* finir

finished, **completed** *adj* clause

finisher *n* finitor

finite *adj* finite | *adj* finite (pp of finir)

Finland [Geog] *n* Finlandia | *n* Finlandia

finn *n* finno | *n* finno

finnish *adj*/*n* finlandese | ~ *adj*/*n* finnese | ~ **finnese** *adj* finnese

Finno-Ugrian *n* finno-ugriano | ~ **-Ugrian**, **Finno-Ugric** *adj* finnougrian

Finno-Ugric, **Finno-Ugrian** *adj* finnougrian

fiord *n* fiord | ~ , **fjord** *n* fiord | ~ , **fjord** *n* fiord Nor]

fir (1. fir-tree; 2. fir wood) *n* abiete | *n* abiete

fir-cone *n* pinea | ~ **-cone** *n* pinea (de abiete)

fire (1. as in fire and water; 2. gunfire) *n* foco | (accidental, damaging) *n* incendio | (catch ~) *v* prender foco | (destructive burning) *n* incendio |

(dismiss) *v* dimitter | (gun) *v* discargar | (gun) *v* tirar | (set on ~) *v* conflagrar | (set on ~) *v* incendiar | (with enthusiasm) *v* inflammar | ~ **at with mitraille** *v* mitraliar | *n* foco | *n* igne | ~ **worship**, **pyrolatry** *n* pyrolatria | ~ **worship**, **pyrolatry** *n* pyrolatria (-ìa) | ~ **worshiper**, **pyrolater** *n* pyrolatra | ~ **worshiper**, **pyrolater** *n* pyrolatra (-ò-) | ~ **worshipper** *n* ignicola | ~ **worshipper** *n* ignicola (-ì-) | ~ , **set on fire** *v* inflammar

fire-alarm *n* alarma de incendios

fire-arm *n* arma de foco

fire-brigade (corpore de) *n* pumperos

fire-drill *n* exercitation del pumperos

fire-engine *n* pumpa de incendios

fire-escape *n* apparato de salvamento | ~ **-escape** *n* scala de salvamento

fire-extinguisher *n* extinctor

fire-guard *n* guardafoco | ~ , **fender** *n* guardafoco

fire-light *n* lumine del focar

fireman (member of a fire brigade) *n* pumpero | ~ **-man** (of fire brigade) *n* pumpero | ~ **-man** (stoker) *n* fochero

fireplace *n* camino | ~ **-place** *n* camino

fire-proof *adj* incombustibile | ~ , **incombustible** *adj* incombustibile

fire-side (seat) *n* sedia del camino | ~ **-side** (space by fire) *n* angulo del focar

fire-station *n* posto de pumperos

fire-works *n* focos de artificio

firing, **shooting** *n* tiro

firm (1. firm in texture; 2. firmly attached) *adj* firme | (business) *n* firma | (make ~) *v* firmar | (make ~) *v* solidar | (persevering) *adj* perseverante | (solid) *adj* solide | *adj* decise, firme | *adj* firme, decise | *n* firma | *n* interprisa

firmament *n* firmamento

firmly *adv* firmemente

firmness (strictness) *n* rigor | (strictness) *n* severitate

first (in rank, dignity, merit, etc) (the) *n* principe | (in rank, dignity, merit, etc) (the) *n* principe (prìn-) | *adj* primari | *adj* prime | *adv* in prime loco | *adv* primarimente | ~ **fruit** *n* primitia | ~ **name** *n* prenomine | ~ **of all**, **first**, **in the first place** *adv* primarimente | ~ , **in the first place**, **first of all** *adv* primarimente | ~ , **prime** *adj* prime

first-aid *n* prime succurso

first-born *adj* primogenite | ~ **-born** *adj* primogenite (-gé-) | ~ **-born** *n* primogenito

first-class *adj*/*n* de prime classe | ~ **-class** *adj*/*n* de prime ordine

first-hand *adj* de prime mano

firstly *adv* primemente | *adv* semel

first-person *n* prime persona

first-rate *adj* optime

first-world-war *n* prime guerra mundial

fisc, **exchequer**, **treasury** *n* fisco

fiscal (pertaining to the public treasury or revenue) *adj* fiscal | *adj* fiscal

fiscally *adv* fiscalmente

fiscal-year *n* anno fiscal

fish (catch or try to catch fish) *v* piscar | (caught) *n* pisce | (live) *n* pisce | *n* pisce | ~ **pie**, **pasty**, **meat pie** *n* pastata | *v* piscar

fishbone *n* spina | ~ **-bone** *n* spina | ~ **-bone** *n* spina (de pisce)

fish-eating, **ichthyophagous** *adj* ichthyophage | ~ **-eating**, **ichthyophagous** *adj* ichthyophage (-òfage)

fisher *n* piscator

fisherman *n* piscator | ~ **-man** *n* piscator

fish-finger *n* bastonetto de pisce

fish-glue, **ichthyocol** *n* ichthyocolla

fish-hook *n* hamo | ~ , **hook** *n* hamo

fishing ground *n* pischeria | ~ **ground** *n* pischeria (-ìa) | ~ **ground**, **piscary** *n* piscaria | *n* pisca

fishing-boat *n* barca de pisca

fishing-net *n* rete de pisca

fishing-rod *n* canna de pisca

fishing-tackle *n* apparatos de pisca

fishmarket *n* pischeria | *n* pischeria (-ìa)

fish-monger *n* venditor de pisces

fishpond *n* piscina | *n* vivario

fish-slice *n* paletta pro le pisce

fishy (smelling or tasting of fish) *adj* que odora o gusta de pisce | (suspicious) *adj* equivoc | (suspicious) *adj* suspecte

fissile *adj* fissile

fission *n* fission

fissiped, **cloven-footed** *adj* fissipede | ~ , **cloven-footed** *adj* fissipede (-ìpede)

fissure, **cleft** *n* fissura

fist *n* pugno

fit (healthy) *adj* in forma | (healthy) *adj* san | (of clothes) *n* adjustamento | (opportune) *adj* opportun | (outburst) *n* accesso | (outburst) *n* attacco | (suitable) *adj* apte | (suitable) *adj* convenibile | [Med] *n* convulsion | [Med] *n* paroxysmo | ~ **to be seen**, **presentable** *adj* monstrabile | ~ **together**, **set up** [Mach] *v* adjustar | *vi* vader ben | *vi* vader ben (a) | *vt* installar | *vt* provider | ~ , **expedient**, **suitable** *adj* expediente | ~ , **expedient**, **suitable** *adj* expediente (ppr of expedir) | ~ , **suitable** *adj* convenibile

fitness (physical) *n* sanitate | (suitability) *n* aptitude | (suitability) *n* capacitate

fitter [Tail. etc] *n* essayator | *n* adjustator | *n* montator

fitting (clothes) *n* essayage | *adj* appropriate | *adj* convenibile | ~ , **trying on** (of clothes) *n* essayage | ~ , **trying on** (of clothes) *n* essayage (-aje)

five *adj* cinque | *n* cinque

fivefold, **quintuple** *adj* quintuple | ~ , **quintuple** *adj* quintuple (quìn-)

five-oared quinquereme, **quinquereme** *adj* quinquereme

five-pointed star, **pentacle** *n* pentaculo

fix (1. to make firm, fasten; 2. to settle, set; 3. special | Chem/photog]) *v* fixar | ~ **a handle to** *v* immanicar | ~ **beforehand** *v* prefixar | ~ **in**, **house**, **embed** *v* incastrar | *n* difficultate | ~ **one's eyes upon**, **glue one's eyes to** *v* adocular | *v* fixar

fixable *adj* fixabile

fixation (1. act or process of fixing, of making firm; 2. special | Chem/Photog/Psychoanalysis]) *n* fixation | *n* fixation

fixative *adj* fixative | *n* fixativo

fixed *adj* fixe

fixer (one who fixes) *n* fixator

fixing one's eyes upon (action of) *n* adoculamento | ~ **solution** [Photog] *n* fixator

fixity (as in fixity of habits) *n* fixitate

fixture (permanent structure) *n* mobile fixe | (sport) *n* incontro sportive | (sport) *n* match

fizz *v* effervescer

fizzy *adj* effervescente

fjord, **fiord** *n* fiord | ~ , **fiord** *n* fiord Nor]

flabby *adj* flaccide

flabellate, **flabelliform** *adj* flabellate

flabellation *n* flabellation

flabelliform *adj* flabelliforme | ~ , **flabellate** *adj* flabellate

flabellum *n* flabello

flaccid *adj* flaccide | *adj* flaccide (flàc-)

flaccidity *n* flacciditate

flag *n* bandiera | *v* devenir lasse | *v* languer | ~ , **banner** *n* bandiera

flag-day *n* die de questa

flagellant *n* flagellante

flagellate, **whip**, **scourge** *v* flagellar

flagellated [Biol] *adj* flagellate

flagellation *n* flagellation

flagellator *n* flagellator

flagelliferous [Biol] *adj* flagellifere

flagelliform [Biol] *adj* flagelliforme

flagellum [Biol] *n* flagello

flagon *n* flasco

flag-pole *n* mast de bandiera

flagrance, **flagrancy** *n* flagrantia

flagrancy, **flagrance** *n* flagrantia

flagrant (as in flagrant offense) *adj* flagrante | (as in flagrant offense) *adj* flagrante (ppr of flagrar) | *adj* flagrante

flag-salute *n* salut | ~ **-salute** *n* salut (de bandiera)

flail *n* flagello | *v* flagellar | ~ , **shell**, **thresh**, **thrash** *v* disgranar

flailing, **shelling**, **threshing** (act of) *n* disgranamento

flair *n* flair | *n* flair F]

flake (small, light mass) *n* flocco | *n* flocco | ~ **off** *v* rumper se in floccos | *v* rumper se in floccos

flaky *adj* floccose

flambeau, **torch** *n* torcha | ~ , **torch** *n* torcha (-sha)

flamboyant *adj* extravagante

flame *n* flamma | ~ **thrower** [Mil] *n* lanceaflammas | ~ **up** *v* flammar | ~ **up** *v* inflammar | *v* flammar | ~ , **blaze** *v* flammar

flame-colored *adj* flammee

flaming *adj* flammee | ~ , **bright** *adj* flammante

flamingo [Zool] *n* flamingo | *n* flamingo

flammable *adj* flammabile

flan [Cooking] *n* flaon | *n* flaon

Flanders *n* Flandra

flank (1. Mil] (protect the flank of; 2. to be situated at the flank or side of) *v* flancar | *n* flanco | *v* flancar

flannel *adj* de flanella | *n* flanella

flap (be in a ~) *v* esser agitate | *n* battente | *n* valva | *v* batter

flare (flash) *n* flamma subite | (flash) *n* flamma subite (o vacillante) | (signal) *n* rochetto de signalamento | *v* flammar

flare-up *v* inflammar se

flash (emit flashes as of lightningj) *v* fulgurar | (of light) *n* fulgure | (photog) *n* flash | ~ **back**, **reflect** *v* refulger | *v* fulgurar | ~ , **lighten**, **fulgurate** *v* fulger

flash-back *n* scena retrospective

flash-bulb *n* ampulla flash

flash-light (photog) *n* flash | ~ **-light** (torch) *n* lampa de tasca

flask (1. flask for wine; 2. powder flask) *n* flasco | *n* ampulla | *n* flasco | ~ , **phial** *n* ampulla

flat (dwelling) *n* appartamento | (level) *adj* plan | (level) *adj* platte | (puncture) *n* panna de pneu | [Mus] *adv* false | [Mus] *n* bemolle | [Mus] *n* falso | ~ , **apartment** *n* appartamento | ~ , **even**, **homaloidal** [Math] *adj* homaloide | ~ , **insipid** *adj* insipide | ~ , **insipid** *adj* insipide (-sì-) | ~ , **level** *adj* platte | ~ , **level**, **plane** *adj* plan

flat-fish *n* platessa | ~ , **plaice** *n* platessa

flatfoot, **platypodia** [Med] *n* platypodia | ~ , **platypodia** [Med] *n* platypodia (-ìa)

flatfooted [Med] *adj* platypode | [Med] *adj* platypode (-ìpode) | ~ **-footed** *adj*/*n* con pedes platte

flatheaded, **platycephalic**, **platycephalous** [Med/Anthropol] *adj* platycephale

flat-headedness, **platycephaly** [Med/Anthropol] *n* platycephalia | ~ **-headedness**, **platycephaly** [Med/Anthropol] *n* platycephalia (-ìa)

flatness (evenness) *n* planessa | (monotony) *n* monotonia | (of taste) *n* insipiditate

flat-tailed, **platurous** [Zool] *adj* platyure

flatten (make flat, bring level) *v* applattar | *v* applanar | *v* applattar | ~ , **smooth**, **plane** *v* applanar

flattening, **smoothing**, **planing** (act of) *n* applanamento

flatter *v* adular | *v* blandir | *v* flattar

flatterer [Fem] adulatrice | [Masc] adulator | *n* blanditor | *n* flattator | *n* incensator

flattering (as in flattering words) *adj* blande | *adj* blande | *adj* complimentari | ~ , **complimentary** *adj* complimentari

flattery *n* adulation | *n* blandimento | *n* flatteria | *n* flatteria (-ìa)

flatting mill, **rolling mill** *n* laminatorio

flatulence *n* flatulentia | ~ , **flatulency** *n* flatulentia | ~ , **flatulency** *n* flatuositate | ~ , **ventosity** *n* ventositate

flatulency, **flatulence** *n* flatulentia | ~ , **flatulence** *n* flatuositate

flatulent (1. affected with flatus; 2. causing flatus) *adj* flatulente | *adj* flatulente | ~ , **causing flatulence** *n* flatuose | ~ , **ventose** *adj* ventose

flatus (gas generated in the stomach or bowels) *n* flato

flatworm, **planarian**, **platyhelminth** [Zool] *n* plathelminthe

flaunt *v* ostentar

flautist *n* flautista

flavipes [Zooh] *adj* flavipede | [Zooh] *adj* flavipede (-ì-)

flavor with anise *v* anisar | ~ , **flavour** *n* condimentar | ~ , **flavour** *n* gusto | ~ , **flavour** *n* sapor | ~ , **taste**, **savor** *n* sapor

flaw *n* defecto | *n* imperfection

flawless *adj* perfecte | *adj* sin defecto

flax (1. Bot]; 2. fibres of the flax plant) *n* lino | *n* lino

flay *v* excoriar

flea *n* pulice | *n* pulice (pù-)

fleck *n* macula | *n* particula

flecked, **spotted**, **speckled** *adj* maculate | ~ , **spotted**, **speckled** *adj* maculate (pp of macular)

flection, **flexion** (1. act of flexing; 2. Gram] (inflection) *n* flexion

flectional, **flexional** [Gram] *adj* flexional

flee again *v* refugir | ~ **back** *v* refugir | *v* fugir

fleece (coat of wool that covers a sheep or simiar animal) *n* tonsion | (rob) *v* robar | (sheep) *v* tonder | *n* tonsion

fleet *n* flotta | ~ , **nimble**, **agile** *adj* legier | ~ , **nimble**, **agile** *adj* legier (-jér)

fleeting *adj* fugace | ~ , **transient**, **transitory** *adj* fugace

fleetness, **nimbleness**, **agility** *n* legieressa | ~ , **nimbleness**, **agility** *n* legieressa (-jer-)

fleming *n* flamingo | *n* flamingo

Flemish (language) *n* flamingo | *adj* flaminge | *adj* flaminge | *n* flamingo

flesh *n* carne

fleshcolored *adj* incarnate | *adj* incarnate (pp of incarnar)

fleshiness *n* carnositate

fleshless *adj* discarnate | *adj* discarnate (pp of discarnar)

flesh-pink, **rosy**, **incarnadine** *adj* incarnatin

fleshy *adj* carnose | *adj* carnute

fleuron (flower-shaped ornament) *n* floron

flex *n* flexo | *v* flecter

flexibility *n* flexibilitate

flexible *adj* flexibile

flexion, **flection** (1. act of flexing; 2. Gram] (inflection) *n* flexion

flexional, **flectional** [Gram] *adj* flexional

flexuosity, **flexuousness** *n* flexuositate

flexuous, **flexuose** *adj* flexuose

flexure (act of flexing) *n* flexura

flick *n* colpetto | *n* movimento rapide | *v* facer saltar con un colpetto

flicker *n* tremor | *n* tremor (leve) | *v* tremular | *v* vacillar

flickering, **shaking** (act of) *n* vacillation | ~ , **shaking** *adj* vacillatori

flight (1. action or manner of flying; 2. distance covered in flying) *n* volo | (act of fleeing) *n* fuga | (act of fleeing) *n* fugita | (as in the flight of a shot, within an eagle's flight) *n* volata | (escape) *n* fugita | (of birds) *n* volante | (of birds) *n* volo | (of bullet) *n* trajectoria | (of stairs) *n* rampa | ~ **feather** *n* penna

flimsy *adj* legier | *adj* pauco solide

flinch *v* facer un grimasse de dolor | *v* recular

fling *v* jectar | *v* lancear | ~ , **hurl** *v* lancear

flinging, **hurling** (action of) *n* lanceamento

fling-off *v* jectar via

fling-open *v* aperir energicamente

flint *n* flint | *n* flint A] | *n* silice | *n* silice (sì-)

flip *n* colpetto | *v* colpar legiermente

flippancy *n* manco de serio

flippant *adj* legier | *adj* pauco serie

Flipper (a dolphin) *n* le delphino Flipper | *n* aleta

flirt (act of flirting) *n* flirt | (act of flirting) *n* flirt A] | (play at courtship) *v* flirtar | *n* coquetta | *n* flirtator | *v* flirtar

flirtation *n* flirtation | ~ , **love affair** *n* amoretto

flirtatious *adj* flirtose

flit *v* papilionar | ~ , **flutter** *v* papilionar

flitch *n* latere de porco

flitter *v* revolver

flnalist *n* finalista

float (in the water, the air) *v* flottar | *n* flottator | *v* flottar | *v* natar | *v* vogar | ~ , **drift**, **sail**, **move** *v* vogar

floatability *n* flottabilitate

floatable *adj* flottabile

floatation, **flotation** (act of floating) *n* flottation

floater (one who or that which floates) *n* flottator

floating, **buoyant** *adj* boiante | ~ , **drifting**, **sailing**, **moving** (act of) *n* voga

floc [Chem] *n* floculo

floccose [Bot] *adj* floccose | *adj* floccose

flocculate [Chem] *adj* flocculate | [Chem] *vi* floccular

flocculation *n* flocculation

flocculent (wooly) *adj* flocculente | [Chem] *adj* flocculente

flocculus (flake) *n* flocco | *n* flocculo

floccus *n* flocco

flock (of sheep) *n* grege | (of wool) *n* flocco | (tuft of wool) *n* flocco | ~ **or herd** (collect into a) *v* gregar | *v* affluer | ~ , **herd**, **drove** *n* grege | ~ , **throng**, **crowd** (a place) *v* affluer | ~ , **throng**, **crowd** (a place) *v* affluer -flu-/-flux-]

flock-together *v* attruppar se

floe *n* blocco de glacie flottante

flog *v* flagellar | ~ , **beat**, **whip** *v* verberar

flogging *n* flagellation

flong [Print] *n* flaon

flood (of water) *n* inundation | (surge) *n* diluvio | (surge) *n* torrente | *v* inundar | ~ , **flow** *n* flucto | ~ , **inundate** *v* inundar | ~ , **inundation** *n* inundation

floodgate, **sluice** *n* esclusa

floodlight *n* illumination de projectores | *v* illuminar con projectores

floor (ground) *n* pavimento | (ground) *n* solo | (of stones, tiles) *n* pavimento | (storey) *n* etage | (storey) *n* plano | (the floor of a room) *n* solo | *v* consternar | ~ , **story** *n* etage | ~ , **story** *n* etage F]

floor-board *n* tabula de pavimento

flop (failure) *n* fiasco | (noise) *n* ruito surde | *v* faller

flop-down *v* cader pesantemente

flophouse *n* albergo de mal reputation | *n* pension de mal morte

floppy *adj* flaccide | *adj* multo flexibile

floppy-disk [Comp] *n* dischetta

Flora [Rom. Rel] *n* Flora | *n* flora

floral [Bot] *adj* floral | *adj* floral

Florence *n* Florentia

Florentine *adj* florentin | *n* florentino

floret, **floscule** [Bot] *n* flosculo

florid (of complexion) *adj* rubicunde | (of style) *adj* floride

Florida *n* Florida

floridity *n* floriditate

florin *n* florino

florist (one who sells flowers) *n* florista | *n* florista

floscule, **floret** [Bot] *n* flosculo

flosculous [Bot] *adj* flosculose

flotant, **swimming** *adj* flottante | ~ , **swimming** *adj* flottante (ppr of flottar)

flotation, **floatation** (act of floating) *n* flottation

flotilla *n* flottilia

flounder (specie de) *n* platessa | *v* proceder con difficultate

flour (convert into flour) *v* farinar | (sprinkle or cover with flour) *v* infarinar | ~ **bin** *n* fariniera | ~ **merchant** *n* farinero | *n* farina | ~ **storehouse** *n* fariniera | ~ , **meal** *n* farina

flourish (gesture) *n* grande gesto | (written) *n* parapho | [Mus] floritura | *v* florar | *v* florer | *v* florescer | *vi* florer | *vi* florescer | *vi* prosperar | *vt* agitar

flourishing (state of) *n* florimento | ~ , **healthy**, **vigorous** *adj* vegete | ~ , **healthy**, **vigorous** *adj* vegete (vé-)

floury *adj* farinose

flout *v* disobedir a | *v* tractar sin respecto

flow (1. flowing; 2. flow of the tide) *n* fluxo | (into) *v* affluer | (into) *v* affluer -flu-/-flux-] | ~ **down** *v* defluer | ~ **forth** *v* effluer | *n* fluxo | ~ **together** *v* confluer | *v* fluer | *v* fluer flu-/fluct-/flux-] | ~ , **flood** *n* flucto | ~ , **trickle** *v* manar

flower (1. blossom; 2. flowering plant; 3. the best part) *n* flor | *n* flor | ~ **pattern**, **branched pattern** *n* ramage | ~ **pattern**, **branched pattern** *n* ramage (-aje) | *v* florer | *v* florescer | ~ , **bloom** *v* florar | ~ , **bloom** *v* florer | ~ , **bloom** *v* florescer

flower-bed *n* parterre

flower-bud *n* button del flor

flowering, **blooming** (state of) *n* florimento | ~ , **blossoming** (act or state of) *n* floration

flower-pot *n* vaso a flores

flower-shop *n* boteca de florista | ~ **-shop** *n* floreria

flowery (1. abounding in flowers; 2. Rhet] (florid) *adj* floride

flowing into (action of) *n* imbuccamento | ~ , **running** *adj* currente

flu *n* influenza

fluctuant *adj* fluctuante | *adj* fluctuante (ppr of fluctuar)

fluctuate *v* fluctuar

fluctuation (1. continual change; 2. Pathol]) *n* fluctuation | *n* fluctuation

flue *n* tubo de camino | *n* tubo de organo

fluency *n* fluentia

fluent (be - in) *v* dominar | *adj* eloquente | *adj* fluente | *adj* fluente (ppr of fluer)

fluently *adv* con fluentia | *adv* facilemente

fluff *n* lanugine

fluffy *adj* lanuginose

fluid *adj* fluide | *adj* fluide (flù-) | *n* fluido | *n* fluido (flù-)

fluidification *n* fluidification

fluidify, **render fluid** *v* fluidificar

fluidity *n* fluiditate

fluoresce *v* fluorescer

fluorescence *n* fluorescentia

fluorescent *adj* fluorescente | *adj* fluorescente (ppr of fluorescer)

fluoric *adj* fluoric

fluoride [Chem] *n* fluoruro | *n* fluoruro

fluorine [Chem] *n* fluor | [Chem] *n* fluor (-òr)

fluorite [Mineral] *n* fluorita

fluoroscope *n* fluoroscopio

fluoroscopic *adj* fluoroscopic

fluoroscopy *n* fluoroscopia | *n* fluoroscopia (-ìa)

flush (abundant) *adj* abundante | (cards) *n* flush | (flow) *n* fluxo subite | (level) *adj* nivellate | (of lavatory) *v* functionar | (redden) *vi* rubescer | (redness) *n* rubor | (redness) *n* rubor (del facie) | *vt* lavar con aqua currente

flushed *adj* excitate

fluster *n* agitation | *v* confunder

flute (1. to play on a flute; 2. to play, whistle, or sing with a note like that of a flute) *v* flautar | [Mus] *n* flauta | *n* flauta | ~ , **fluting** (of a column) Arch] *n* cannellatura | ~ , **groove**, **channel** *v* cannellar

fluted, **grooved** *adj* cannellate | ~ , **grooved** *adj* cannellate (ppr of cannellar)

fluting [Arch] *n* canal | ~ , **flute** (of a column) Arch] *n* cannellatura

flutist *n* flautista

flutter (agitation) *n* agitation | (beat irregularly) *vi* palpitar | (of wings) *n* movimento | (of wings) *vi* papilionar | *vt* agitar | *vt* batter | ~ , **flit** *v* papilionar

fluvial *adj* fluvial | ~ , **fluviatile** *adj* fluviatile

fluviatile, **fluvial** *adj* fluviatile

flux [Med] *n* fluxo | *n* flucto | *n* fluxo

fluxion [Math/Pathol] *n* fluxion

fly (as in birds fly) *v* volar | (escape) *v* escappar | (flee) *v* fugir | (in air) *vi* volar | (of flag) *v* flottar | (pilot) *vt* pilotar | (rush) *v* precipitar se | [Entom] *n* musca | ~ **again** *v* revolvar | ~ **back** *v* revolvar | *n* musca

fly-away *v* partir | ~ **-away** *v* partir (volante)

fly-back *v* retornar | ~ **-back** *v* retornar (volante)

flying *adj* volatile | ~ **animal**, **winged creature** *n* volatile

fly-off *v* comenciar volar | ~ **-off** *v* projectar se in le aere

fly-over *n* ponte superior

fly-up *v* montar | ~ **-up** *v* montar (volante)

flywheel *n* volante

foal *n* asino neonate | *n* cavallo neonate | *n* pullo

foam (form or gather foam) *v* scumar | *n* scuma | *n* spuma | *v* scumar | *v* spumar | ~ , **froth** *n* spuma | ~ , **froth**, **spume** (form or gather foam or froth) *v* spumar | ~ , **scum** *n* scuma

foaminess *n* spumositate

foaming, **foamy** *adj* spumose | ~ , **scummy** *adj* scumose

foamy, **foaming** *adj* spumose | ~ , **spumiferous** *adj* spumifere

focal *adj* focal

focalize, **focus** (bring to a focus) *v* focalisar

focus (optics) *n* foco | (optics) *v* focalisar | *n* centro | *n* foco | *v* concentrar | ~ , **focalize** (bring to a focus) *v* focalisar

fodder *n* forrage

foe *n* adversario | *n* inimico

foetus *n* feto | ~ , **fetus** *n* feto

fog *n* bruma | *n* nebula | ~ , **mist**, **brume** *n* bruma | ~ , **mist**, **haze** *n* nebula | ~ , **mist**, **haze** *n* nebula (né-)

foggy *adj* brumose | *adj* nebulose | ~ , **misty**, **brumous** *adj* brumose

fog-horn *n* sirena | ~ **-horn** *n* sirena (de nebula)

foible *adj* puncto debile

foil (1. Arch]; 2. as in tin foil) *n* folio | (contrast) *n* contrasto | (leaf, thin sheet) *n* folio | (leaf, thin sheet) *n* folio (de auro o de altere metallo) | [Fencing] *n* floretto | *v* frustrar | ~ , **tinsel** *n* auripelle

foist *v* imponer | *v* incargar

fold (doubling) *n* plica | (for sheep) *n* ovil | ~ **up** (make smaller by folding) *v* replicar | *v* plicar | *v* plicar (se) | ~ , **pleat** *n* plica | ~ , **pleat** *v* plicar | ~ , **wrinkle**, **crease** *n* ruga

folder (for papers) *n* camisa | (printed) *n* prospecto

folding *adj* abundante | *adj* plicabile | ~ **screen** *n* paravento | ~ **up** (act of) *n* replicamento

foliaceous [Bot] *adj* foliacee

foliage *n* foliage | *n* foliage (-aje)

foliation (leafing out of plants) *n* foliation

folio (book in folio) *n* in-folio | (large sheet of paper folded once) *n* folio

foliole (leaflet) Bot] *n* foliolo | (leaflet) Bot] *n* foliolo (-ì-)

folious, **foliose** [Bot] *adj* foliose

folk *n* nation | *n* populo

folk-dance *n* dansa traditional

folklore *n* folklore | *n* folklore A]

folklorist *n* folklorista

folk-song *n* canto traditional

folk-tale *n* legenda traditional

follicle [Bot/Anat] *n* folliculo

follicular *adj* follicular

folliculose, **folliculous** *adj* folliculose

follow (copy) *v* imitar | (go after) *vt* sequer | (understand) *v* comprender | ~ **next** *v* subsequer | *v* sequer | *v* sequer sequ-/secut-] | *vi* resultar

follower *n* adherente | *n* discipulo | *n* imitator

following (after) *adj* sequente | ~ , **coming after** *adj* postere | ~ , **next** *adj* sequente | ~ , **next** *adj* sequente (ppr of sequer)

follow-up *n* consecution

folly *n* follia | *n* follia (-ìa)

foment (1. Med]; 2. as in to foment rebellion) *v* fomentar

fomentation (1. Med]; 2. stirring up of discontent, rebellion) *n* fomentation | [Med] *n* fomento

fomenter (1. Med]; 2. as in a fomenter of rebellion) *n* fomentator

fomes [Med] *n* fomite | [Med] *n* fomite (fò-)

fond (be - of) *v* affectionar | (be - of) *v* amar | *adj* affectionate | *adj* tenere

fondant *n* fondant | *n* fondant F]

fondle *v* caressar | *v* palpar

fondness *n* affection | *n* teneressa

font (baptismal) *n* fonte | *n* fonte

fontal (1. source, of the scource) *adj* fontal | ~ , **fountain** *adj* fontanari

fontanelle, **fontanel** [Anat] *n* fontanella

food (dish of) *n* vivanda | *n* alimento | *n* mangiar | *n* mangiar (-jàr) | *n* nutrimento | ~ , **sustenance** *n* victo

fool (buffoon) *n* buffon | (dolt) *n* idiota | (dolt) *n* imbecille | (make a - of oneself) *v* render se ridicule | *v* dupar

foolish *adj* fatue | *adj* imprudente | *adj* insensate | *adj* insipiente | ~ , **fatuous** *adj* fatue | ~ , **insensate**, **senseless** *adj* insensate

foolishness *n* imprudentia | *n* insipientia | ~ , **ignorance**, **stupidity** *n* nescietate

fool's gold, **pyrite**, **iron pyrites** [Mineral] *n* pyrite

foot (1. foot of man or animal) *n* pede | (of a pillar or mast) *n* calce | ~ **bath**, **pediluvium** [Med] *n* pediluvio | *n* pede

foot-ball (ball) *n* ballon | ~ **-ball** (ball) *n* ballon (de football) | ~ **-ball** (game) *n* football | *n* football | *n* football A]

foot-baller (player) *n* footballero

foot-bridge *n* passerella | ~ **-bridge** *n* ponte pro pedones

footgear, **footwear** *n* calceatura

foot-hold *n* puncto de appoio | ~ **-hold** *n* puncto de appoio (pro le pedes)

footing, **basement** (of a column or wall) Arch] *n* basamento

foot-lights *n* lumines del proscenio

footman, **valet**, **lackey** *n* lacai | ~ , **valet**, **lackey** *n* lacai (-ài)

foot-note *n* nota al pede del pagina

foot-path *n* sentiero

foot-print *n* impression del pede | *n* vestigio

foot-step *n* passo

foot-the-bill *v* pagar le conto

foot-wear *n* calceatura | ~ , **footgear** *n* calceatura

for (1. not against; 2. in place of, in exchange or return for) *prep* por | (1. not against; 2. in place of, in exchange or return for) *prep* pro | (as ~) *prep* quanto a | (during) *prep* durante | (on behalf of, in exchange for) *prep* pro | (since) *prep* depost | ~ **a long time**, **long** *adv* longemente | ~ *conj* nam | ~ **or pertaining to ashes**, **cinerary** *adj* cinerari | ~ **the most part**, **commonly**, **usually** *adv* plurimo | ~ **the most part**, **commonly**, **usually** *adv* plurimo (plù-) | ~ **the rest**, **besides** *adv* cetero | ~ **the rest**, **besides** *adv* cetero (cé-)

forage (1. fodder, feed; 2. act of providing fodder) (-aje) *n* forrage | (rove in search of forage or provisions) *v* forragiar | (rove in search of forage or provisions) *v* forragiar (-ajar) | *n* forrage | *v* forragiar

forager *n* forragiator | *n* forragiator (-aja-)

Foraminifera [Zool] *n* foraminiferos | [Zool] *n* foraminiferos (-ìferos)

for-bear *v* abstiner se | ~ **-bear** *v* abstiner se (de)

forbearance, **longanimity**, **long-suffering** *n* longanimitate

forbearing, **longanimous**, **long-suffering** *adj* longanime | ~ , **longanimous**, **long-suffering** *adj* longanime (-gà-)

forbid *v* prohiber | ~ , **prohibit** *v* prohibir

forbidding *adj* menaciante | *adj* sever

force (1. bodily strength; 2. as in force of character; 3. power, violence, or constraint exerted upon a person or thing; 4. Phys]) *n* fortia | (armed -s) *n* fortias armate | (in ~) *phr* in vigor | ~ **by threats** *v* concuter | ~ **by threats** *v* concuter -cut-/-cuss-] | *n* fortia | *v* fortiar | *v* obligar | ~ , **compel** *v* compulsar |

~ , **compel**, **necessitate** (make necessary) *v* necessitar

forceful *adj* energic | *adj* vigorose

forcemeat, **stuffing** [Cookery] *n* farce | ~ , **stuffing** [Cookery] *n* farce F]

forceps (dental) *n* pincia | (obstetrical) *n* forcipe | (obstetrical) *n* forcipe (fòr-)

forcer (one who forces) *n* fortiator

forcible *adj* per fortia

forcing (act of) *n* fortiamento

ford *n* vado | *v* transir per un vado | ~ , **wade through** *v* vadar

fordable *adj* vadabile

fore (the ~) *phr* a prime rango | ~ *adj*/*adv* anterior | *n* proa

forearm *n* antebracio | ~ -**arm** *n* antebracio

fore-cast (weather ~) *n* bulletin meteorologic | ~ -**cast** *n* prevision | ~ -**cast** *n* prognostico | ~ -**cast** *v* previder | ~ -**cast** *v* prognosticar

fore-court *n* cortil

fore-father *n* ancestre | ~ -**father** *n* atavo | ~ , **ancestor** *n* atavo | ~ , **ancestor** *n* atavo (à-)

fore-finger *n* digito indice

fore-front *n* prime rango

fore-go *v* abstiner se de | ~ -**go** *v* renuntiar

fore-gone *adj* inevitabile | ~ -**gone** *adj* predeterminate

fore-ground *n* prime plano

fore-hand (sport) *n* colpo directe | ~ -**hand** (superiority) *n* position superior

forehead *n* fronte | ~ -**head** *n* fronte

foreign (as in foreign countries) *adj* estranie | (as in foreign countries) *adj* extere | *adj* estranie | *adj* estranier | ~ **countries** *n* extero | ~ **countries** *n* extero (éx-) | ~ **lands**, **foreign parts** *n* estraniero | ~ **parts**, **foreign lands** *n* estraniero

foreigner *n* estraniero | ~ , **stranger** *n* estraniero

foreknow *v* precognoscer | *v* precognoscer -gnosc-/-gnit-]

fore-leg *n* gamba anterior

fore-man *n* chef de equipa | ~ -**man** *n* prime obrero

fore-most *adj* prime | ~ -**most** *adj* principal

forename (first name) *n* prenomine

forensic *adj* forense

foreplay *n* comportamento sexual

forerunner *n* heraldo | *n* precursor | ~ , **harbinger**, **precursor** *n* precursor

foresee *v* previder | *v* previder -vid-/-vis-/-vist-] | ~ , **see beforehand** *v* provider | ~ , **see beforehand** *v* provider -vid-/-vis-/-vist-]

foreseeable *adj* previsibile

foreseeing (having foresight) *adj* previdente | (having foresight) *adj* previdente (ppr of previder) | ~ , **prophetic** *adj* presage

foreseen *adj* previste | ~ , **expected** *adj* provise

foreshadow *v* augurar | *v* presagir | ~ , **prefigure** *v* prefigurar

foresight (faculty of foreseeing) *n* previdentia | *n* prevision | *n* prudentia | ~ , **prevision** *n* prevision

foresking *n* prepucio

forest *n* foreste | *n* silva | *v* forestar | ~ , **sylvatic** *adj* silvatic | ~ , **wood** *adj* silvestre | ~ , **wood** *n* silva

forestal *adj* forestal

fore-stall *v* anticipar | ~ -**stall** *v* prefigurar | *v* prevenir | ~ -**stall** *v* prevenir | *v* prevenir -ven-/-vent-]

forester (officer having charge of a forest) *n* forestero | *n* forestero | ~ , **silviculturist** *n* silvicultor

forestry *n* foresteria | *n* foresteria (-ìa) | *n* silvicultura | ~ , **silviculture** *n* silvicultura

foretell *v* predicer | ~ , **prophesy** *v* prophetisar

forethought *n* premeditation | *n* previdentia

forever *adv* sempre

forewarn, **admonish beforehand** *v* premoner | ~ , **warn**, **caution** *v* prevenir | ~ , **warn**, **caution** *v* prevenir -ven-/-vent-]

foreword *n* prefacio

forfeit (fine) *n* mulcta | (fine) *n* pena | (racing) *n* forfeit | [Horse Racing] *n* forfeit | [Horse Racing] *n* forfeit A] | *v* perder per confiscation

forge (as in to forge chains) *v* forgiar | (as in to forge chains) *v* forgiar (-jar) | (documents) *v* falsificar | (form by heating and hammering) *v* fabricar | (metal) *v* fabricar | (metal) *v* forgiar | *n* forgia | ~ , **smithy** *n* fabrica | ~ , **smithy** *n* fabrica (fà-) | ~ , **smithy** *n* forgia | ~ , **smithy** *n* forgia (forja)

forge-ahead *v* avantiar constantemente

forged, **counterfeit** *adj* contrafacte

forger (one who commits forgery) *n* falsario

forgery (1. counterfeiting; 2. counterfeit) *n* contrafaction | *n* falsification | *n* falso

forget (duties) *v* negliger | (fail to remember) *v* oblidar | *v* oblidar | ~ , **unlearn** *v* disapprender

forgetful *adj* negligente | *adj* obliviose

forgetfulness *n* oblido | *n* oblivion

forget-me-not [Bot] *n* non-me-oblida | ~ **-me-not**, **myosotis** [Bot] *n* myosotis | ~ **-me-not**, **myosotis** [Bot] *n* myosotis (-sò-)

forgive *v* pardonar | ~ , **pardon** *v* pardonar

forgiveness *n* pardono | ~ , **pardon** *n* pardono

for-go, **fore-** *v* abstiner se de | ~ **-go**, **fore-** *v* renuntiar

fork (1. as in pitchfork) *n* furca | (1. to manipulate with a fork; 2. to give the shape of a fork to; 3. to be or turn fork-shaped) *v* furcar | (as in knife and fork) *n* furchetta | (cutlery) *n* furchetta | (in road) *n* bifurcation | (tool) *n* furca | *v* bifurcar se

forked, **fork-shaped** *adj* furcate

forkful (of hay, food etc.) *n* furcata

fork-shaped, **forked** *adj* furcate

forlorn *adj* abandonate | *adj* desolate

form (1. to shape, make; 2. to make up, constitute) *v* formar | (constitute) *v* constituer | (printed) *n* formulario | (shape) *n* forma | (shape, set up) *v* formar | ~ **an abscess**, **turn into an abscess** *v* absceder | ~ **an abscess**, **turn into an abscess** *v* absceder -ced-/-cess-] | ~ **into a body** *v* corporar | ~ **into bundles**, **fagot** *v* fagottar | ~ **octaves** *v* octavar | ~ **or be formed into a trade-union** *v* syndicar | ~ , **blank** *n* formulario | ~ , **shape** *n* faction | ~ , **shape** *n* forma | ~ , **shape** *v* conformar | ~ , **shape**, **configure** *v* configurar

formal *adj* formal | ~ **Herce** | **formalismo** *adj* formal

formalism *n* formalismo

formalist *n* formalista

formality (conventional form) *n* formalitate | *n* ceremonia | *n* formalitate

formally *adv* formalmente

format *n* formato | *v* formatar un dischetta | *v* initiar un dischetta

formation *n* formation

formative *adj* formative

former (earlier) *adj* anterior | (earlier) *adj* precedente | (earlier) *adj* previe | (female first of two) *adj* illa | (first of two) (the) *dem adj* ille | (male first of two) *adj* ille | (neuter first of two) *adj* illo | (person or machine) *n* formator | (the) (first of two) *dem adj* celle | ~ **communist**, **ex-communist** *n* ex-communista | ~ **husband**, **ex-husband** *n* ex-marito | ~ **minister**, **ex-minister** [Pol] *n* ex-ministro

formerly *adv* previemente | ~ , **at one time** *n* vice | ~ , **before** *adv* anteriormente | ~ , **once** *adv* olim | ~ , **once** *adv* olim (ò-) | ~ , **previously**, **before** *adv* antea

formic (as in formic acid) Chem] *adj* formic

formicant (as in formicant pulse) Med] *adj* formicante | (as in formicant pulse) Med] *adj* formicante (ppr of formicar)

formicate, **swarm** (like ants) *v* formicar

formicide *n* formicida

formicivorous *adj* formicivore

formidable *adj* formidabile

formula *n* formula

formulary (collection of formulas) *n* formulario

formulate *v* formular

formulation (of a problem) *n* enunciato

fornicate *v* fornicar

fornicator *n* fornicator

fornicatrix *n* fornicatressa

forsake *v* abandonar | *v* renunciar | ~ , **abandon** *v* derelinquer | ~ , **abandon** *v* derelinquer -linqu-/-lict-]

for-sale *n* in vendita

forsworn, **perjured** *adj* perjur

forsythia [Bot] *n* forsythia

fort *n* fortalessa | *n* forte | ~ , **garrison** *n* presidio

fortalice, **small fort** *n* fortino

forte (strong point) *n* forte | [Mus] *adv* forte | [Mus] *n* forte | *n* forte

forth (and so ~) *phr* et cetera | *adv* in avante

forth-coming (come) *adj* imminente | ~ **-coming** (come) *adj* proxime | ~ **-coming** (friendly) *adj* affabile

forth-right *adj* directe | ~ **-right** *adj* franc

forth-with *adv* immediatemente | ~ , **immediately after**, **just after** *adv* subinde

fortieth *adj* quarantesime | *adj* quarantesime (-ésime) | *adj* quaresime | *adj* quaresime (-ésime) | *n* quarantesimo

fortifiable *adj* fortificabile

fortification [Mil] *n* fortification | *n* fortification

fortifier, **tonic** *n* fortificante

fortify (as in to fortify a city) *v* munir | ~ **in advance** *v* premunir | *v* fortificar | ~ , **strengthen** (again) *v* reconfortar | ~ , **strengthen** *v* confortar

fortitude *n* fortitude

fort-night *n* duo septimanas

fortress *n* fortalessa

fortuitous *adj* fortuite | *adj* fortuite (-ù-)

fortuitousness *n* casualitate

fortunate (favored by fortune) *adj* fortunate | *adj* fortunate | ~ , **happy** *adj* felice

fortunately *adv* fortunatemente

fortune (1. chance, luck; 2. wealth, riches) *n* fortuna | *n* fortuna | ~ **teller** (using playing cards) *n* cartomante | ~ **telling**, **cartomancy** (by means of playing cards) *n* cartomantia | ~ **telling**, **cartomancy** (by means of playing cards) *n* cartomantia (-ìa)

fortune-teller (clairvoyant) *n* vidente | ~ **-teller** (palmist) *n* chiromante | ~ **-teller** (with cards) *n* cartomante

forty *adj* quaranta | *n* quaranta

forum (1. public place; 2. court, tribunal) *n* foro | *n* foro

forward (advanced) *adj* avantiate | (precocious) *adj* precoce | (too bold) *adj* impertinente | *adv* in avante | ~ , **send on** *v* reexpedir

forwarding, **sending on** *n* reexpedition

forwards *adv* in avante

fossa [Anat] *n* fossa

fosse, **ditch**, **trench**, **moat** *n* fossato

fossette, **dimple** *n* fossetta

fossil *adj* fossile | ~ *adj*/*n* fossile | *n* fossile

fossiliferous *adj* fossilifere

fossilization *n* fossilisation

fossilize *v* fossilisar

fossor [Eccl] *n* fossor

fossorial, **digging** *adj* fossori

foster (encourage) *v* favorir | (encourage) *v* incoragiar | (rear) *v* elevar | (rear) *v* nutrir

foster-child *n* infante adoptive

foster-father *n* patre adoptive

foster-mother *n* matre adoptive

foster-parents *n* parentes adoptive

foul (dirty) *adj* impur | (disgusting) *adj* disgustose | (disgusting) *adj* infecte | (of weather) *adj* execrabile | (of weather) *adj* horribile | (offensive to the senses) *adj* infecte | (smelly) *adj* fetide | (sport) *n* falta | *v* contaminar

foulard *n* foulard | *n* foulard F]

foulplay (crime) *n* comportamento criminal | (crime) *n* violentia criminal | (sport) *n* comportamento illicite | (sport) *n* joco illicite

found (establish) *v* establir | (establish) *v* fundar | (lay the foundation of) *v* fundar | ~ , **base** *v* basar | ~ , **cast** [Metal] *v* funder | ~ , **cast** [Metal] *v* funder fund-/fus-]

foundation (1. action of founding; 2. endowed institution) *n* fundation | *n* fundamento | *n* fundo | ~ , **base** *n* fundamento | ~ , **basis** *n* base | ~ , **establishment** (of an office)) *n* erection

founder (collapse) *v* faller | (sink) *v* affundar se | *n* fundator | ~ , **establisher** (of an institution) *n* instaurator | ~ , **institutor** *n* institutor

foundry (establishment where founding of metal is carried on) *n* funderia (-ìa) | (establishment where founding of metal is carried on) *n* funderia | *n* funderia

fountain (artificially produced jet of water) *n* fontana | *n* fontana | ~ , **fontal** *adj* fontanari

fountaineer *n* fontanero

fountain-pen *n* pluma stylographic

four (numeral) *n* quatro | (on all -s) *phr* a quatro patas | *adj* quatro | *adj* quattuor | *adj* quattuor (quàt-)

four-footed, **quadruped** *adj* quadrupede | ~ **-footed**, **quadruped** *adj* quadrupede (-drù-)

four-oared quadrireme, **quadrireme** *adj* quadrireme

four-sided, **quadrilateral** *adj* quadrilatere

four-teen (numeral) *n* dece-quatro | *adj* dece-quatro | *adj* quattuordece | *adj* quattuordece (-òr-)

four-teenth (ordinal) *adj* dece-quarte | *adj* dece-quarte

fourth (ordinal) *adj* quarte | (ordinal) *n* quarto | [Mus] *n* quarta | *adj* quarte

fowl (domestic) *n* gallina(s) | (domestic) *n* pullo(s) | *n* ave, aves

fox *n* vulpe | *v* mystificar

fox-glove *n* digital | ~ , **digitalis** [Bot] *n* digital

fox-hole *n* fossa excavate pro protection contra le foco inimic

fox-hound *n* can de chassa al vulpes

fox-hunting *n* chassa al vulpes

fox-terrier *n* fox-terrier | ~ **-terrier** *n* fox-terrier A]

fox-trot *n* fox-trot

foyer *n* foyer | *n* vestibulo

fraction *n* fraction

fractional *adj* fractional | *adj* fractionari

fracture *n* fractura | *n* fractura se | *v* fracturar | ~ , **break into pieces** *v* dispeciar

fracturing, **breaking into pieces** (act of) *n* dispeciamento

fraenum, **frenum** [Med] *n* freno

fragile (easily broken) *adj* fragile | *adj* fragile

fragility *n* fragilitate

fragment *n* clasma | *n* fragmento

fragmentary *adj* fragmentari

fragmentation *n* fragmentation

fragmentize *v* fragmentar

fragrance *n* fragrantia | *n* olentia

fragrant *adj* fragrante | *adj* olente | *adj* olente (ppr of oler) | ~ , **aromatic** *adj* aromatic

frail (1. having a delicate structure or constitution, fragile; 2. morally weak) *adj* fragile | (delicate) *adj* delicate | (delicate) *adj* fragile | [Med] debile | ~ , **infirm** *adj* infirme

frailty (1. frailness; 2. moral weakness) *n* fragilitate

frambesia, **yaws** [Pathol] *n* frambesia

frame (as in to frame a picture) *v* inquadrar | (body) *n* corpore | (crime) *v* incriminar per medio de un stratagema | (framework) *n* armatura | (framework) *n* structura | (human) *n* membratura | (of a picture, etc) *n* quadro | (of bicycle) *n* quadro | (of bicycle) *n* structura | (of picture) *n* quadro | (of window) *n* quadro del fenestra | (picture) *v* inquadrar | (shape) *v* construer | (shape) *v* formular | (skeleton) *n* skeleto | ~ **maker** *n* inquadrator | ~ **of mind** *n* stato de animo | ~ **skeleton** (of man or animal) *n* ossatura | ~ , **build** *n* corporatura | ~ , **framework** *n* armatura | ~ , **framework** *n* inquadramento

framer (picture) *n* inquadrator

framework *n* armatura | *n* skeleto | *n* structura | ~ , **frame** *n* armatura | ~ , **frame** *n* inquadramento | ~ , **ossature** [Arch] *n* ossatura

framing (action of) *n* inquadramento

franc [Fin] *n* franco | *n* franco

France [Geog] *n* Francia | *n* Francia

Frances *nprf* Francisca

franchise (privilege) *n* franchitia | (right to vote) *n* derecto de votar | (right to vote) *n* electorato | (right to vote) *n* suffragio

francisc, **francisca** [Hist] *n* francisca

Franciscan [R.C.Ch] *adj* franciscan | [R.C.Ch] *n* franciscano

Francomania (Gallomania) *n* francomani̲a, gallomani̲a (-ìa)

Franconia *n* Franconia

Franconian *adj* franconian | *n* franconiano

Francophile (Gallophile) *adj* gallophile | (Gallophile) *n* gallophilo

Francophilism (Gallophilism) *n* gallophili̲a

Francophobe (Gallophobe) *adj* franco̲phobe, gallo̲phobe | (Gallophobe) *n* franco̲phono, gallo̲phobo | *n* franco̲phobo

Francophobia (Gallophobia) *n* francophobi̲a, gallophobi̲a

Frank [Hist] *n* franco | *adj* franc, sincer, c̲andide | *v* francar

frankfurter *n* salsicia de francoforte

Frankish *adj* franc

frankly *adv* francamente

frankness *n* franchitia, sinceritate

frantic (frenzied, phrenetic) *adj* phrene̲tic, furibunde

fraternal (brotherly) *adj* fraterne, fraternal

fraternally *adv* fraternemente, fraternalmente

fraternity (brotherhood) (state of being brothers) *n* fraternitate

fraternize *v* fraternisar

fratricidal *adj* fratricidal

fratricide (act of killing one's brother or sister) *n* fratricidio | (one who kills his brother or sister) *n* fratricida

fraud (deception) *n* fraude

fraudulent (1. dishonest, deceitful; 2. intended to deceive) *adj* fraudulente

fraught *adj* cargate

fraxinella (gas plant) [Bot] *n* fraxinella

fray *n* lucta, conflicto | *v* exilar (se)

freak (anomaly) *n* anomalia, phenomeno | (creature) *n* monstro | (whim) *n* capricio | *adj* anormal

freak-out *v* poner se extrememente nervose, experientiar hysteria

freckle *n* ephelide, lentigine

freckled *adj* lentiginose

free (at liberty, enjoying liberty, not lacking freedom) *adj* franc, libere | (exempt) *adj* exempte | (generous) *adj* liberal | (liberate) *v* liberar | (of charge) *adj* gratuite | (of charge, gratis) *adv* gratis ¬L | ~ **from blame** (exculpate) *v* disculpar | ~ **from errors** *v* appurar | ~ **from hoarseness** *v* disinraucar | ~ **from stigma** *v* disinfamar | ~ **in speech or manner**, **easy**, **unconstrained** *adj* disinvolte | ~ **market**, **outside market** [Fin] *n* coulisse | ~ **market**, **outside market** [Fin] *n* coulisse F]

freeborn *adj* ingenue

freedman [Rom. Hist] *n* liberto

freedom in speech or manner, **ease**, **unconstraint** *n* disinvoltura | *n* libertate

free-hold *n* proprietate absolute

freeing from hoarseness (action of) *n* disinraucamento

free-lance *adj* independente

free-mason *n* francmason | ~ , **Mason** *n* francmason | ~ , **Mason** *n* mason

Freemasonry *n* francmasoneria | *n* francmasoneria (-ìa)

free-way *n* autostrata

free-will *n* libere arbitrio

freeze (1. to cause to freeze; 2. to become ice) *v* gelar | *v* gelar | ~ , **ice**, **glaciate** *v* glaciar

freeze-dried *adj* lyophilisate

freeze-dry (lyophilize) *v* lyophilisar

freezer *n* refrigerator cryogenic

freezing, **chilling** *adj* frigorifere | ~ , **frost** *n* gelatura

freezing-point *n* puncto de congelation

freight *n* cargo | *n* frete | ~ , **burden** (of or pertaining to burden, freight, etc.) *adj* onerari

freight-train *n* traino de mercantias

French (language) *n* francese | *adj* francese | ~ *adj*/*n* francese

french-bean *n* phaseolo

french-fries *n* patatas frite

French-Guiana [Geog] *n* Guyana Francese

Frenchification *n* francisation

Frenchify *v* francisar

french-man *adj* francese | ~ , **Frenchwoman** *n* francese

french-window *n* porta-fenestra

french-woman (femina) *adj* francese | ~ , **Frenchman** *n* francese

frenum, **fraenum** [Med] *n* freno

frenzied *adj* phrenetic | ~ , **frantic** *adj* furibunde | ~ , **phrenetic**, **frantic** *adj* phrenetic

frenzy *n* phrenesia | *n* phrenesia (-ìa) | ~ , **mania** *n* furor

frequency *n* frequentia

frequent *adj* frequente | *v* frequentar | *vt* frequentar

frequentation *n* frequentation

frequentative [Gram] *adj* frequentative

frequenter *n* frequentator

frequently *adv* frequentemente | ~ , **often** *adv* frequentemente | ~ , **often** *adv* saepe | ~ , **often** *adv* saepe (sài-) | ~ , **often**, **repeatedly** *adv* sovente | ~ , **repeatedly** *adv* subinde

fresco (picture painted in fresco) *n* fresco | *n* fresco

fresh (1. new, recent; 2. not spoiled, faded or worn; 3. not artificially preserved) *adj* fresc | (chilled) *adj* fresc | (new) *adj* fresc

freshness *n* frescor

fresh-water *n* de aqua dulce

fret *v* impatientar se | *vi* inquietar se | *vt* corroder | ~ **work** *n* labor a perforationes

friar [Eccl] *n* fratre | *n* fratre

fricassee *n* fricassee | *n* fricassee F] | *v* fricassar | *v* fricassear

fricative [Phonet] *adj* fricative | [Phonet] *n* fricativa

friction (1. rubbing of limbs; 2. Mech]) *n* friction | *n* friction | ~ , **rub** *v* frictionar | ~ , **rubbing** *n* fricamento

Friday *n* venerdi | *n* venerdi (-dì)

fridge *n* refrigerator

fried *adj* frite | *adj* frite (pp of frir)

fried-egg *n* ovo frite

friend (fem.) *n* amica | (fem.) *n* amica (-ìca) | (masc.) *n* amico | (masc.) *n* amico (-ìco) | [Fem] amica | [Masc] amico

friendliness *n* amabilitate | *n* benevolentia | ~ , **amicability** *n* amicabilitate

friendly (not enemy) *adj* amic | (not enemy) *adj* amic (-ìc) | *adj* amical | ~ **feeling**, **liking** *n* sympathia | ~ **feeling**, **liking** *n* sympathia (-ìa) | ~ , **amicable** *adj* amicabile

friendship *n* amicitate | ~ **-ship** *n* amicitate

frieze *n* frisio

fright *n* espavento | *n* terror

frighten (fill with fright) *v* espaventar | *v* espaventar | *v* terrer

frightful (dreadful, horrible) *adj* espaventabile | (horrendous) *adj* horrende | (terrible) *adj* terribile | *adj* espaventabile | ~ , **horrendous** *adj* horrende

frightfully *adv* extraordinarimente

frigid [Med] *adj* frigide | *adj* frigide | *adj* glacial | ~ , **cold** (not warm) *adj* frigide

frigidity [Med] *n* frigiditate

frigidness, **coldness** *n* frigiditate

frigorific, **cooling**, **chilling** *adj* frigorific | ~ , **cooling**, **chilling** *adj* frigorific (-ìfic)

frill *adj* volante | ~ , **ruffle** *n* volante

fringe (border) *n* frangia | ~ **maker or dealer** *n* frangiero | ~ **maker or dealer** *n* frangiero (-jero) | *n* margine | *v* ornamentar con frangia | ~ , **border** *n* fimbria | ~ , **border** *n* frangia | ~ , **border** *n* frangia (franja) | ~ , **decorate with fringes** *v* frangiar | ~ , **decorate with fringes** *v* frangiar (-jar)

fringed *adj* fimbriate | *adj* frangiate | *adj* frangiate (-ja-)

fringes, **fringing** *n* frangiatura | ~ , **fringing** *n* frangiatura (-ja-)

fringing, **fringes** *n* frangiatura | ~ , **fringes** *n* frangiatura (-ja-)

frisk *vi* gambadar | *vt* facer perquisition de | *vt* palpar

frisky *adj* vivace

fritter *n* fritura

frivolity *n* frivolitate | ~ , **frivolousness** *n* frivolitate

frivolous (1. lacking importance or weight; 2. inclined to levity) *adj* frivole | *adj* frivole, legier | *adj* legier, frivole

frivolousness, **frivolity** *n* frivolitate

frizzle *v* crispar | ~ , **crimp**, **crape**, **crisp**, **curl** *v* crispar

frizzy *adj* crispate

frock coat *n* redingote | ~ **coat** *n* redingote F] | *n* roba

frog (rr) *n* cruciata | [Zool] *n* rana | ~ **pond**, **place where frogs abound**, **froggery** *n* raniera

froggery, **frog pond**, **place where frogs abound** *n* raniera

frogman *n* homine rana

frog-shaped, **raniform** *adj* raniforme

frolic *n* joco allegre | *v* diverter se

from (as ~) *prep*. *phr* a partir de | (because of) *prep* a causa de | (out of) *prep* ex | ~ **a distance** *phr* a distantia | ~ **a distance** *phr* de longe | ~ **bad to worse** *phr* de melior in pejor | ~ **door to door** *phr* de porta a porta | ~ **Havana**, **Havana** *adj* havanese | ~ **house to house** *phr* de casa a casa | ~ **now on** *phr* de ci in avante | ~ **now on** *phr* desde nunc in avante | ~ **now** *phr* de ci a | ~ **now** *phr* desde hic a | ~ **place to place** *phr* de hic a illac | ~ **place to place** *phr* de placia a placia | ~ **place to place** *phr* de sito a sito | *prep* ab | *prep* de | ~ **side to side** *phr* de latere a latere | ~ **side to side**, **through** *prep* traverso | ~ **that cause**, **therefore** *adv* inde | ~ **that place**, **from there**, **thence** *adv* inde | ~ **that time**, **after that**, **thereupon**, **tenceforward** *adv* inde | ~ **the** *prep*/*art* del | ~ **the same country** *adj* conational | ~ **the top** *phr* al commencio | ~ **there**, **thence**, **from that place** *adv* inde | ~ **top to bottom** *phr* de alto a basso | ~ **without** *adv* for | ~ **without** *adv* foras (fòr-), foris (fòr-) | ~ **without** *adv* foras, foris | ~ **without** *adv* foris (fòr-), foras (fòr-) | ~ **without** *adv* foris, foras | ~ , **out of** *prep* ex | ~ , **since** *prep* ab | ~ , **since** *prep* desde

front (1. face of a building; 2. Mil]) *n* fronte | (in - of) *adv* ante | (in - of) *adv* avante | (mil) *n* fronte | ~ **door** *n* porta principal | *n* fronte | *n* parte anterior | *prep* ad | *prep* anterior

frontal [Eccl] *n* paramento | *adj* frontal

frontier (fig) *n* limite | (of country) *n* frontiera | ~ , **boundary**, **border** *n* frontiera

frontispiece [Arch] *n* frontispicio

frost (as in night frost) *n* gelo | (at night) *n* gelo | (hoarfrost) *n* pruina | ~ , **freezing** *n* gelatura | ~ , **hoarfrost** *n* pruina | ~ , **hoarfrost** *n* pruina (-ìna)

frostbite *n* congelation

frostheap *n* cumulo per gelo

frosty *adj* gelate | *adj* glacial

froth *n* spuma | ~ , **foam** *n* spuma | ~ , **spume**, **foam** (form or gather foam or froth) *v* spumar

frown *n* corrugation del fronte | *v* corrugar le fronte | *v* rugar le fronte

frozen *adj* gelate

Fructidor [French Revolutionary Calendar] *n* fructidor

fructification *n* fructification

fructify, **bear fruit** *v* fructificar

frugal (1. inclined to live simply; 2. simple, not lavish) *adj* frugal | *adj* economic | *adj* frugal

frugality, **frugalness** *n* frugalitate

frugally *adv* economicamente | *adv* frugalmente

frugalness, **frugality** *n* frugalitate

fruit loft *n* fructiero | *n* fructo | ~ **salad** *n* macedonia de fructos | ~ **store** *n* fructeria | ~ **store** *n* fructeria (-ìa)

fruit-bearing *adj* fructifere

fruiterer, **greengrocer** *n* fructero

fruitful (soil) *adj* fecunde | (soil) *adj* fertile | (tree) *adj* fructuose | *adj* fructuose | *adj* productive

fruition *n* realisation | ~ , **enjoyment** *n* fruition

fruitless *adj* infructuose | *adj* van

frumentaceous *adj* frumentacee | *adj* frumentari

frustraneous, **vain**, **futile** *adj* frustranee

frustrate (1. to disappoint, deceive; 2. to balk, render vain) *v* frustrar | *v* frustrar

frustration *n* frustration

frustrative, **frustratory** (that disappoints or renders vain) *adj* frustratori

frustratory, **frustrative** (that disappoints or renders vain) *adj* frustratori

fry (cook by frying) *v* friger | *v* friger | *v* frir | ~ , **frying** *n* fritura

frying pan *n* frigitoria | ~ **pan** *n* fritoria | ~ **pan** *n* patella | ~ **pan**, **skillet** *n* patella | ~ , **fry** *n* fritura

Fuchsia [Bot] *n* fuchsia | *n* fuchsia

fuchsin *n* fuchsina

fuddle *v* confunder

fuel *n* combustibile | *v* approvisionar de combustibile

fugitive *adj* fugitive | *n* fugitivo

fugue [Mus] *n* fuga

fulcrum *n* fulcro

fulfill, **-fil** (carry out) *v* exequer | ~ , **-fil** (complete) *v* completar | ~ , **-fil** (desires, plans) *v* realisar | ~ , **-fil** (prayer) *v* exaudir | ~ , **-fil** (satisfy) *v* satisfacer

fulfillment (carrying out) *n* execution | (completion) *n* completion | (-filment-) *n* satisfaction | (of desires, plans) *n* realisation

fulgent *adj* fulgente | *adj* fulgente (ppr of fulger)

fulgid, **shining** *adj* fulgide

fulgidity, **shine**, **brilliance** *n* fulgiditate

fulgor, **dazzling brightness** *n* fulgor

fulgural, **lightning** *adj* fulgural

fulgurate, **flash**, **lighten** *v* fulger

fulgurating [Med] *adj* fulgurante ppr of fulgurar

fulguration *n* fulguration

fulgurite [Geol] *n* fulgurite

full *adj* complete | *adj* plen | ~ **length** (film) *adj* de longe metrage | ~ **length** *adj* de plen longitude | ~ **moon**, **plenilune** *n* plenilunio | ~ **of pity**, **merciful** *adj* misericordiose | ~ **of reefs** *adj* scoliose | ~ **power**, **plenipotence** *n* plenipotentia | ~ **stop** *n* puncto | ~ **time** *adj* que travalia un horario complete | ~ , **mill** *v* fullar

fuller (one who fulls cloth) *n* fullator

Fuller's herb, **bouncing Bet**, **soapwort** [Bot] *n* saponaria

fulling (action of) *n* fullatura | ~ **stock**, **beater** *n* fullatorio

full-moon *n* plenilunio

fulminate (1. to explode violently; 2. to inveigh, thunder) *v* fulminar | [Chem] *n* fulminato

fulmination *n* fulmination

fulminator *n* fulminator

fulminatory *adj* fulminatori

fulmineous, **lightning** *adj* fulminee

fulminic [Chem] *adj* fulminic

fumarole [Geol] *n* fumarola

fumble *v* explorar tastante tentar sin successo

fume (show anger or irritation) *v* fumar | *n* fumo | *vi* irritar | *vt* fumar | ~ , **smoke** *n* fumo

fumigate *v* fumigar

fumigating *adj* fumigatori

fumigation *n* fumigation

fumigator *n* fumigator

fumitory [Bot] *n* fumoterra

fun (be ~) *v* esser amusante | (have ~) *v* diverter se | (make - of) *v* rider se de | *adj* amusante | *adj* divertente | *n* allegressa | *n* amusamento | *n* divertimento, divertimentos

funambulist, **tightrope walker** *n* funambulo | ~ , **tightrope walker** *n* funambulo (-àm-)

function (1. as in function of an organ; 2. Math]) *n* function | (as in to function as chairman) *v* funger | (as in to function as chairman) *v* funger fung-/funct-] | (ceremony) *n* ceremonia public | (task) *n* function | *v* functionar | ~ , **office** *n* ministerio | ~ , **residence of a priest** [R.C.Ch] *n* cura

functional *adj* functional

functionalism *n* functionalismo

functionalist *n* functionalista

functionally *adv* functionalmente

functionary *n* functionario

functioning (act of) *n* functionamento

fund (sum of money set aside for a special purpose) *n* fundo | *n* fundo | *v* consolidar | *v* fundar

fundamental *adj* fundamental

fundamentally *adv* fundamentalmente

funeral *adj* funebre | *adj* funeral | *n* funerales | *n* funere | ~ **party** *n* funerales | ~ , **funerary** *adj* funerari | ~ , **funereal** *adj* funebre | ~ , **funereal** *adj* funebre (fù-)

funerary, **funeral** *adj* funerari

funereal, **funeral** *adj* funebre | ~ , **funeral** *adj* funebre (fù-)

fun-fair *n* parco de attractiones

fungible [Law] *adj* fungibile

fungicide fungicida *n* fungicida

fungiform *adj* fungiforme

fungologist *n* fungologista

fungology *n* fungologia | *n* fungologia (-ìa)

fungosity (1. fungus quality; 2. fungus excrescence) *n* fungositate

fungous *adj* fungose

fungus (1. Bot]; 2. Pathol]) *n* fungo | *n* fungo

funicular *adj* funicular

funiculus (1. umbilical cord, funis; 2. Bot]) *n* funiculo

funiform *adj* funiforme

funnel (1. small, tapering tube with a cone-shaped mouth; 2. Anat] (infundibulum) *n* infundibulo | (for pouring) *n* infundibulo | (of locomotive or ship) *n* camino

funny (odd) *adj* curiose | *adj* comic | *adj* divertente | *adj* humoristic

fur coat, **pelisse** *n* pellicia | *n* pelle | ~ **store**, **furrier's** *n* pellicieria

furbish, **clean**, **polish** (up) *v* furbir

furbisher *n* furbitor

fur-coat *n* pellicia

furfur (dandruff, scurf) *n* furfure

furfuraceous (covered with branlike scales) *adj* furfuracee | (resembling bran, branlike) *adj* furfuracee

furious *adj* furiose | *adj* rabiose | *adj* ragiose | *adj* ragiose (-jo-) | ~ , **raging** *adj* furibunde

furiousness, **fury** *n* furiositate

furlough, **leave** *n* commeato

furnace *n* fornace | *n* furno

furnish (as in to furnish a room) *v* mobilar | (room) *v* mobilar | (supply, provide) *v* fornir | *v* fornir | ~ **with glass**, **glaze** *v* vitrar | ~ **with tubes**, **tube** *v* tubar | ~ **with windows** *v* fenestrar | ~ , **cater**, **supply** *v* approvisionar | ~ , **provide with** *v* munir | ~ , **supply** *v* subministrar | ~ , **supply**, **provide** *v* suppler

furnisher *n* fornitor

furnishing (act of) *n* fornimento | ~ , **supplying** (act of) *n* approvisionamento

furnishings *n* fornitura

furniture (set of) *n* mobiliario | *n* mobiles

furniture-removal-van *n* camion de translocationes

furniture-remover *n* agente de cambio de domicilio

furrier *n* pelliciero

furrier's, **fur store** *n* pellicieria

furrow *n* sulco | *v* sulcar | ~ , **plow** *v* sulcar

furry *adj* coperite de pilos molle

further (of place) *adj* distante | (of place) *adj* ulterior | (supplementary) *adj* additional | *adv* plus | *adv* plus ultra | *adv* ultra | *v* promover

furthermore *conj* etiam plus | ~ , **likewise**, **moreover** *adv* alsi | ~ , **likewise**, **moreover** *adv* alsi (-ì)

furthermost (farthest) *adj* plus distante | *adj* in plus

furthest *adj* plus distante

furtive *adj* furtive | ~ , **stealthy** *adj* furtive

furuncle, **boil** [Pathol] *n* furunculo

furunculosis [Pathol] *n* furunculosis | [Pathol] *n* furunculosis (-òsis)

fury (fierce anger) *n* furia | [Mythol] *n* furia | *n* furia | ~ , **furiousness** *n* furiositate | ~ , **rage** *n* furor

fuse *n* Elec] | *n* Mil] | *v* amalgamar | *v* amalgamar (se) | *v* funder | *v* funder (se)

fuselage [Aeronaut] *n* fuselage | [Aeronaut] *n* fuselage F] | *n* fuselage

fusibility *n* fusibilitate

fusible *adj* fusibile

fusiform, **spindle-shaped** *adj* fusiforme

fusilade *n* fusilada

fusilier *n* fusilero

fusion *n* fusion

fuss *n* agitation | *n* commotion | *v* preoccupar se de bagatellas

fussy *adj* exigente | *adj* meticulose

futile (frivolous) *adj* frivole | (insignificant) *adj* futile | (resistance is ~) *phr* le resistentia es inutile | *adj* inutile | *adj* van | ~ , **frustraneous**, **vain** *adj* frustranee

future (1. time to come; 2. Gram]) *n* futuro | *adj* futur | *n* futuro

futurism [Art] *n* futurismo

futurist [Art] *n* futurista

futurity (posterity) *n* posteritate

fuzz *n* lanugine

fuzzy (confused) *adj* confuse | (downy) *adj* lanuginose | (not clear) *adj* indistincte

G

g (letter ~) *n* littera g (ge) | (the note) Mus] *n* sol

gab *v* parlar in modo inintelligibile

gabardine (fabric gabardine) *n* gabardina | *n* gabardina

gabble *n* torrente de parolas | *v* parlar in modo inintelligibile

gaberdine [Hist] *n* gabardina

gable *adj* fronton | ~ , **pediment** [Arch] *n* fronton

Gabon [Geog] *n* Gabon

gadget *n* apparato | *n* dispositivo

gag (in mouth) *n* mordacia | (joke) *n* joco | (something thrust into a person's mouth to prevent him from speaking) *n* mordacia | *v* mordaciar

gaiety *n* gaitate

gaily *adv* gaimente

gain *n* ganio | *v* ganiar | ~ , **earn as profit** *v* lucrar | ~ , **lucre**, **profit** *n* lucro | ~ , **profit** *n* ganio | ~ , **win** *v* ganiar

gainer, **winner** *n* ganiator

gainsayer, **contradicter**, **contradictor** *n* contradictor

gait *n* passo | ~ , **walk** *n* ambulatura

gal- (milk) occurring in compounds] *n* gal- | ~ - (milk) occurring in compounds] *n* gal- gal-/galact-]

gala *n* festa | *n* gala

Galatia *n* Galatia

Galatian *n* galata | *n* galata (gà-) | ~ , **Galatic** *adj* galatic

Galatic, **Galatian** *adj* galatic

galaxy *n* galaxia

gale *n* tempesta

Galicia (former Austrian crownland) *n* Galicia | (province at the northwest corner of Spain) *n* Gallecia

Galician (as in Galician from Lwow) *n* galiciano | (of Spanish province of Galicia) *adj* gallecian | (of the Austrian crownland of Galicia) *adj* galician | ~ , **Gallegan**, **Gallego** (1. native of Galicia in Spain; 2. Galician language) *n* galleciano

galieass *n* galeassa

Galilean (of Galilee) *adj* galilee | (of Galilee) *adj* galilee (-ée) | *n* galileo | *n* galileo (-éo)

Galilee *n* Galilea | *n* Galilea (-éa)

galimatias, **gibberish**, **jargon** *n* galimatias | ~ , **gibberish**, **jargon** *n* galimatias (-ìas)

galiot *n* galeota

gall *n* bile

gallant (brave) *adj* valente | (courteous) *adj* gallante | (polite and attentive to the women) *adj* galante

gallantry (polite attention to the women) *n* galanteria | (polite attention to the women) *n* galanteria (-ìa) | *n* valor

Gallego, **Gallegan**, **Galician** (1. native of Galicia in Spain; 2. Galician language) *n* gallego | ~ , **Gallegan**, **Galician** (1. native of Galicia in Spain; 2. Galician language) *n* gallego H] | ~ , **Gallegan**, **Galician** (1. native of Galicia in Spain; 2. Galician language) *n* galleco

galleon *n* galeon

gallery (1. covered passageway; 2. Theat]; 3. art museum) *n* galeria | (1. covered passageway; 2. Theat]; 3. art museum) *n* galeria (-ìa) | (in churches) *n* tribuna | *n* galeria

galley (1. as in to condemn to the galleys; 2. Print]) *n* galea | (1. as in to condemn to the galleys; 2. Print]) *n* galea (éa) | (as in to condemn to the galleys) *n* galera | (place for cooking) *n* cambuso | (place for cooking) *n* cocina | (ship) *n* galera | ~ **slave** *n* fortiato | ~ **slave** *n* galeriano

galliard [Dancing] *n* galliarda

Gallic (1. Gaulish; 2. French) *adj* gallic

Gallican [Eccl. Hist] *adj* gallican | [Eccl. Hist] *n* gallicano

Gallicanism [Eccl. Hist] *n* gallicanismo

Gallicism *n* francesismo

gallinaceous [Zool] *adj* gallinacee

gallium [Chem] *n* gallium | [Chem] *n* gallium (gàl-)

Gallomania, **Francomania** *n* gallomania | ~ , **Francomania** *n* gallomania (-ìa)

gallon *n* gallon | *n* gallon A]

galloon, **braid** *n* galon

gallop (go at a gallop) *v* galopar | *n* galopo | *v* galopar

Gallophile, **Francophile** *adj* gallophile | ~ , **Francophile** *n* gallophilo | ~ , **Francophile** *n* gallophilo (-lò-)

Gallophilism, **Francophilism** *n* gallophilia | ~ , **Francophilism** *n* gallophilia (-ìa)

Gallophobe, **Francophobe** *adj* gallophobe | ~ , **Francophobe** *adj* gallophobe (-lò-) | ~ , **Francophobe** *n* gallophobo | ~ , **Francophobe** *n* gallophobo (-lò-)

Gallophobia, **Francophobia** *n* gallophobia | ~ , **Francophobia** *n* gallophobia (-ìa)

Gallo-Roman *adj* galloroman

gallows *n* furca

galop [Dancing] *n* galopo

galore *adj* abundante

galosh, **overshoe** *n* galocha | ~ , **overshoe** *n* galocha (-sha)

galvanic (as in galvanic battery) *adj* galvanic

galvanism *n* galvanismo

galvanization *n* galvanisation

galvanize *v* galvanisar

galvanometer *n* galvanometro | *n* galvanometro (-ò-)

galvanoplastic *adj* galvanoplastic

galvanoplastics, **galvanoplasty** *n* galvanoplastia | ~ , **galvanoplasty** *n* galvanoplastia (-ìa)

Gambia [Geog] *n* Gambia

gambit [Chess] *n* gambito

gamble *n* joco | *v* jocar

gambler *n* jocator

gambling *n* joco | ~ , **playing**, **gaming** *n* joco

gambol *n* gambada | *v* gambadar

game (for fun) *n* joco | (hunted) *n* chassa | (hunted) *n* de chassa | (killed in hunting) *n* chassa | (killed in hunting) *n* chassa (sh-) | (match) *n* partita | (set of things needed to play a game) *n* joco | ~ , **match** *n* partita | ~ , **play** (as in the play of children, the game of chess) *n* joco

game-keeper *n* guardachassa

gamete [Biol] *n* gameta

gaming, **gambling**, **playing** *n* joco

gamma (third letter of the Greek alphabet) *n* gamma

gammon *n* gambon | ~ , **ham** *n* gambon

gamo- (marriage) occurring in compounds] *n* gamo-

gamomania [Psychol] *n* gamomania | [Psychol] *n* gamomania (-ìa)

gamut (1. Mus] | 2. as in gamut of colors, emotions) *n* gamma | *n* gamma

gander *n* oca mascule

gang *n* banda | *n* gang

Ganges *n* Gange

Gangetic *adj* gangetic

gangliform *adj* gangliforme

ganglioma [Pathol] *n* ganglioma

ganglion *n* ganglion | *n* ganglion (-ànglion)

ganglionary *adj* ganglionar

ganglionitis *n* ganglionitis | *n* ganglionitis (-ìtis)

gang-rape *n* violation in banda

gangrene *n* gangrena | *v* gangrenar

gangrenous *adj* gangrenose

gangster *n* gangster | *n* gangster A]

gang-up *v* alliar se | ~ **-up** *v* alliar se (contra)

gang-way (corridor) *n* passage | ~ **-way** (structure) *n* passerella

gaol (jail) *n* carcere

gaoler (jailer) *n* carcerero

gap (opening) *n* apertura | (opening) *n* brecha | *n* lacuna | *n* vacuo

gape *v* esser multo aperte | *v* hiar | ~ , **yawn**, **stand open** *v* hiar

gaping *adj* aperte

garage *n* garage | *n* garage F]

garagekeeper, **garageman** *n* garagista | ~ , **garageman** *n* garagista (-jis-)

garageman, **garagekeeper** *n* garagista | ~ , **garagekeeper** *n* garagista (-jis-)

garbage *n* immunditias

garble (falsify) *v* falsificar | (text) *v* alterar | (text) *v* mutilar

garden balsam, **balsamine** [Bot] *n* balsamina | *n* horto | *n* jardin | ~ **party** *n* garden-party | ~ **party** *n* garden-party A] | ~ **rake** *n* rastrello | ~ **rake** *n* rastro | *v* facer le jardinage | *v* jardinar

gardener *n* jardinero

gardenia *n* gardenia

gardening (art of) *n* jardinage | (art of) *n* jardinage (-aje) | (gardener's trade or business) *n* jardineria | (gardener's trade or business) *n* jardineria (-ìa) | *n* jardinage

gargle *v* gargarisar

garland *n* guirlanda | *n* guirlanda (gir-) | *v* guirlandar | ~ , **festoon** *v* guirlandar | ~ , **festoon** *v* guirlandar (gir-j)

garlic *n* allio

garment (outer) *n* veste | *n* vestimento | ~ , **piece of clothing** *n* vestimento

garnet [Mmeral] *n* granaio

garnetiferous *adj* granatifere

garnish *n* guarnitura | *v* guarnir | ~ , **trim**, **decorate** *v* guarnir

garnishing, **trimming**, **decorating** (action of) *n* guarnimento

garniture *n* garnition | *n* guarnition | *n* guarnitura | ~ , **trimming** *n* garnition | ~ , **trimming** *n* guarnitura

garrison *n* garnison | *n* garnison F] | *n* garnition | *n* guarnition | *v* placiar un garnition in | *v* placiar un garnition in (un urbe) | ~ , **fort** *n* presidio

garrote (strangle with the garrote) *v* garrotar | ~ , **garrotte** (1. instrument used for garroting; 2. execution by means of the garrote) *n* garrote H] | ~ , **garrotte** (1. instrument used for garroting; 2. execution by means of the garrote) *n* garrote

garrotte [Amer] *n* garrotte

garrulity *n* garrulitate

garrulous *adj* garrule

garter *n* garrettiera

gas (gascous substance) *n* gas | (gaseous substance) *n* gas | (gasoline) *n* gasolina | (pass ~) *v* flatular | ~ **plant**, **fraxinella** [Bot] *n* fraxinella | ~ **producer** *n* gasogeno | ~ **producer** *n* gasogeno (-ò-) | ~ **station** *n* station de gasolina | *v* asphyxiar | *v* asphyxiar (con gas)

gas-burner *n* becco de gas

gas-cooker *n* furno a gas

gaseous *adj* gasose

gas-fire *n* estufa a gas

gash *n* grande incision | *v* facer un grande incision in

gasification *n* gasification

gasiform, **in a gaseous state** *adj* gasiforme

gasify (make gascous) *v* gasificar

gasket *n* obturator de junctura

gas-mantle, **channel**, **strait**, **handcuff** *n* manica

gasoline *n* gasolina | ~ , **petrol** *n* gasolina

gasometer *n* gaso-metro | *n* gaso-metro (-ò-)

gasp *n* sufflo compulsive | *n* sufflo compulsive (de choc) | *v* anhelar | ~ , **pant** *v* anhelar

gasping, **panting** *n* anhelation

gas-producing *adj* gasogene

gasteropod, **gastropod** [Zool] *n* gastropodo | ~ , **gastropod** [Zool] *n* gastropodo (-òpodo)

gastralgia [Med] *n* gastralgia | [Med] *n* gastralgia (-ìa)

gastric *adj* gastric

gastritis [Med] *n* gastritis | [Med] *n* gastritis (-ìtis)

gastroenteric *adj* gastroenteric

gastroenteritis [Med] *n* gastroenteritis | [Med] *n* gastroenteritis (-ìtis)

gastronome, **gastronomist** *n* gastronomo | ~ , **gastronomist** *n* gastronomo (-trò-)

gastronomic *adj* gastonomic | *adj* gastronome | *adj* gastronome (-trò) | *adj* gastronomic

gastronomy *n* gastronomia | *n* gastronomia (-ìa)

gastropod, **gasteropod** [Zool] *n* gastropodo | ~ , **gasteropod** [Zool] *n* gastropodo (-òpodo)

gastropodous, **gastropod** *adj* gastropode | ~ , **gastropod** *adj* gastropode (-òpode)

gastroscope [Med] *n* gastroscopio

gastroscopy *n* gastroscopia | *n* gastroscopia (-ìa)

gastrotomy [Surg] *n* gastrotomia | [Surg] *n* gastrotomia (-ìa)

gastrula [Embryol] *n* gastrula

gasworks *n* fabrica de gas

gate *n* porta | ~ , **door** *n* porta

gateau *n* torta | *n* torta (con crema)

gatecrash *v* entrar sin invitation

gatekeeper *n* portero

gateway *n* porta | ~ , **doorway** *n* porta

gather (1. to pick; 2. to infer) *v* colliger | (1. to pick; 2. to infer) *v* colliger -lig-/-lect-] | (accumulate, include) *v* accumular se | (crops, harvest) *v* recoltar | (meet) *vi* reunir se | (mentally from) *v* calmar se | (mentally from) *v* componer se | ~ **harvest** *v* recolliger | ~ **harvest** *v* recolliger -lig-/-lect-] | ~ **herbs** *v* herborisar | ~ **in**, **harvest**, **reap** *v* recoltar | *vt* colliger | ~ , **assemble**, **troup** *v* attruppar | ~ , **pick** *v* leger | ~ , **pick** *v* leger -leg-/-lect-]

gathering *n* reunion | ~ , **assembling** (act of) *n* attruppamento | ~ , **crowd** *n* attruppamento

gauche *adj* inhabile

gaudy *adj* troppo colorose

gauge *n* indicator | *v* estimar | *v* mesurar

Gaul (inhabitant of Gaul) *n* gallo | (the land of the Gauls) *n* Gallia

Gaulish (language) *n* gallico

gaunt *adj* emaciate | *adj* magre

gauntlet (run the ~) *phr* currer le guanto | (throw down the ~) *phr* jectar le guanto | *n* guanto

gauss [Elec] *n* gauss

gauze *n* gaza

gay (bright, cheerful) *adj* gai | (homosexual) *adj* gay | (merry) *adj* gai | [Amer] *adj* homosexual | *n* homosexual | ~ , **sprightly** *adj* allegre

gayness, **sprightliness** *n* allegressa

gaze *n* reguardo fixe | *v* reguardar fixemente

gaze-at *v* contemplar

gazelle *n* gazella

geyser *n* geyser | *n* geyser (géi-)

gear (1. to put into gear; 2. Mech] (mesh) *v* ingranar | (apparatus) *n* mechanismo | (equipment) *n* equipamento | (equipment) *n* utensiles | (of car) *n* velocitate | (transmission) *n* ingranage | (transmission) *n* transmission | ~ , **gearing** *n* ingranage

gearbox *n* cassa de velocitates

gearing, **gear** *n* ingranage

gear-lever *n* levator del cambio

geese (wild) *n* anseres | [Zool] *n* ocas

gehenna [Bib] *n* gehenna

geisha (Japanese service girl) *n* geisha | *n* geisha | *n* geisha J]

gelatin *n* gelatina

gelatine *n* gelatina

gelatinous *adj* gelatinose

geld, **castrate** *v* castrar

gelder, **castrator** *n* castrator

gelding, **castration** *n* castration

gem (precious stone, pearl) *n* gemma | *n* gemma | ~ , **adorn with gems** *v* gemmar

geminate *adj* geminate | *adj* geminate (pp of geminar) | *v* geminar

gemination *n* gemination

geminative *n* geminative

gemini *n* geminos

gemma [Bot] *n* gemma

gemmate, **bud** *v* gemmar

gemmation, **budding** *n* gemmation

gemmed, **jeweled** *adj* gemmate | ~ , **jeweled** *adj* gemmate (pp of gemmar)

gemmiferous *adj* gemmifere

gemmule [Bot] *n* gemmula

gen- (as in genesis, genetic etc.) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *v* gen- | ~ - (as in genitive, progenitor etc.) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *v* gen-

genal, **chin** *adj* genal

gendarme *n* gendarme | *n* gendarme F]

gender [Gram] *n* genere | *n* genere

gene [Biol/Gen] *n* gene | *n* gene

genea- (descent) occurring in compounds] *n* genea-

genealogical *adj* genealogic

genealogist *n* genealogista | *n* genealogo | *n* genealogo (-à-)

genealogy (1. line of descent; 2. study of descent]) *n* genealogia (-ìa) | (1. line of descent; 2. study of descent]) *n* genealogia | *n* genealogia

general (mil) *n* general | (universal) *adj* general | *adj* general | *n* general

general-election *n* elections general

generalissimo *n* generalissmo | *n* generalissmo (-ìssmo)

generality (1. generalness; 2. greatest part, majority; 3 . general statement) *n* generalitate

generalizable *adj* generalisabile

generalization (1. act of generalizing; 2. general inference) *n* generalisation | *n* generalisation

generalize *v* generalisar

generalizer *n* generalisator

generally *adv* generalmente

general-practitioner *n* medico general

generalship (office or tenure of a general) *n* generalato

generate (produce) *v* generar | *v* generar

generation (1. act of generating; 2. as in three generations) *n* generation | *n* generation | ~ , **begetting** *n* genitura

generative *adj* generative | *adj* genitive

generator [Mech/Elec] *n* generator | *n* generator

generic *adj* generic

generosity (1. nobleness of mind; 2. liberality) *n* generositate | *n* generositate | ~ , **liberality** *n* largessa

generous (1. noble; 2. liberal) *adj* generose | *adj* generose

genesis (boor of ~) *n* libro de genesis | (origin) *n* genesis | *n* bib | *n* genese | *n* genese (gé-) | *n* genesis | *n* genesis (gé-)

genetic (1. of genesis; 2. of genetics) *adj* genetic | (-s) *n* genetica | *adj* genetic

genetics (the science of genetics) *n* genetica

Geneva *n* Geneva | ~ , **Genevan** *adj* genevese

Genevan *n* genevese | ~ , **Geneva** *adj* genevese

genial *adj* affabile | *adj* cordial

geniculate (bent abruptly at an angle) *adj* geniculate

geniculation *n* geniculation

genital *adj* genital

genitals *n* organos genital

genitival [Gram] *adj* genitival

genitive [Gram] *n* genitivo | *adj* genitive | *n* genitivo | ~ , **possessive** [Gram] *adj* genitive

genius (1. spirit) *n* genio | (man of ~) *n* genio | (tutelary) *n* genio | ~ , **inborn skill**, **talent** *n* ingenio

Genoa *n* Genua

genocide *n* genocidio

genos [Gr. Hist] *n* genos | [Gr. Hist] *n* genos Gr]

genotype *n* genotypo | *n* genotypo (-ò-)

genouillère [Armor] *n* geniculiera

genre [Art, Lit] *n* genere

genteel *adj* de bon tono, elegante | *adj* elegante, de bon tono

gentian [Bot] *n* gentiana

gentianaceous *adj* gentianacee

gentile (heathen) *adj* pagan | (heathen) *n* pagano | (non-jew) *n* gentil | (non-jew) *n* goy | (non-jewish) *adj* gentil | (non-jewish) *adj* goy | [Ch. Hist] *adj* gentil | [Ch. Hist] *n* gentil

gentiledom [Ch. Hist] *n* gentilitate

gentilism [Ch. Hist] *n* gentilismo

gentle (breeze) *adj* moderate | *adj* amabile | *adj* dulce | *adj* suave

gentleman (as in a real gentleman) *n* gentilhomine | (as in a real gentleman) *n* gentleman | (as in a real gentleman) *n* gentleman A] | *n* gentilhomine | *n* senior

gentleness *n* amabilitate | *n* mansuetude | *n* suavitate

genuflect *v* genuflecter | *v* genuflecter flect-/-flex-]

genuflection, **genuflexion** *n* genuflexion

genuflexion, **genuflection** *n* genuflexion

genuine (1. purebred; 2. real, authentic) *adj* genuin | (of person) *adj* sincer | (real) *adj* authentic | (real) *adj* genuin

genuineness *n* genuinitate

genus *n* genere

geo- (earth) occurring in compounds] *n* ge-

geocentric (pertaining to or measured from the earth's center) *adj* geocentric

geode [Geol] *n* geode

geodesy *n* geodesia | *n* geodesia (-ìa)

geodetic *adj* geodesic | *adj* geodetic

geogenic *adj* geogenic

geogeny *n* geogenia | *n* geogenia (-ìa)

geognost (one versed in geognosy) *n* geognosta

geognostic *adj* geognostic

geognosy *n* geognosia | *n* geognosia (-ìa)

geogonic *adj* geogonic

geogony *n* geogonia | *n* geogonia (-ìa)

geographer *n* geographo | *n* geographo (-ò-)

geographic *adj* geographic

geographical *adj* geographic

geographically *adv* geographicamente

geography *n* geographia | *n* geographia (-ìa)

geological *adj* geologic

geologically *adv* geologicamente

geologist *n* geologista | *n* geologo | *n* geologo (-òlogo)

geology (1. science of geology; 2. geological features of a given area) *n* geologia | (1. science of geology; 2. geological features of a given area) *n* geologia (-ìa) | *n* geologia

geomancer, **geomant** *n* geomante

geomancy *n* geomantia | *n* geomantia (-ìa)

geomant, **geomancer** *n* geomante

geomantic *adj* geomantic

geometer, **geometrician** *n* geometra | ~ , **geometrician** *n* geometra (-ò-)

geometric, **geometrical** *adj* geometric

geometrical *adj* geometric | ~ , **geometric** *adj* geometric

geometrically *adv* geometricamente

geometrician, **geometer** *n* geometra | ~ , **geometer** *n* geometra (-ò-)

geometry *n* geometria | *n* geometria (-ìa)

geophysical *adj* geophysic

geophysics *n* geophysica

geopolitics *n* geopolitica

georama *v* georama

Georgia [Geog] *n* Georgia

Georgian (1. pertaining to George; 2. pertaining to georgia) *adj* georgian

geotropic [Biol] *adj* geotropic

geotropism [Biol] *n* geotropismo

geranium *n* geranio

geriatrics *n* geriatria

germ (bug) *n* microbio | (of disease) *n* germine pathogenic | (reproductive element) *n* germine | *n* germine

German (1. German language; 2. native of Germany) *n* germano | *adj* german | *adj* german | *n* germano | ~ **silver**, **argentan** *n* argentano

germanic *adj* germanic | *adj* germanic

Germanics *n* germanistica

Germanism *n* germanismo

Germanist (scholar in Germanics) *n* germanista | ~ , **Germanistic** *adj* germanistic

Germanistic, **Germanist** *adj* germanistic

germanium [Chem] *n* germanium | [Chem] *n* germanium (-mà-)

Germanize (make German) *v* germanisar

german-measles *n* roseola

Germanophile *adj* germanophile | *n* germanophilo | *n* germanophilo (-ò-)

Germany [Geog] *n* Germania | *n* Germania

germicidal *adj* germicidal

germicide (substance that kills germs) *n* germicida | *n* germicida

germinate *v* germinar

germination *n* germination

germinative *adj* germinative

geront-, **geronto-** (old man) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* geront-

gerontocracy *n* gerontocratia | *n* gerontocratia (-ìa)

gerund [Gram] *n* gerundio | *n* gerundio

gerundive [Gram] *n* gerundivo | ~ , **gerundial** [Gram] *adj* gerundive

Gestapo (secret state police in Nazi Germany) *n* Gestapo | (secret state police in Nazi Germany) *n* Gestapo G]

gestation *n* gestation

gestatory *adj* gestatori

gesticulate *v* gesticular

gesticulation *n* gesticulation | ~ , **use of gestures** *n* mimica

gesticulator *n* gesticulator

gesture *n* gesto | *v* exprimer se per gestos | *v* gesticular

get (- going) *interj* vade via! | (- it, understand) *v* comprehender | (a disease) *v* contraher | (a disease) *v* suffrer de | (acquire) *v* prender | (acquire) *v* procurar | (become) *vi* devenir | (become) *vi* facer se | (have got to) *v* deber | (make) *v* facer | (persuade) *v* persuader | (reach) *v* arrivar a | (receive) *vt* ganiar | (receive) *vt* obtener | ~ **a word in** *phr* inserer un parola | ~ **along with** *v* intender se | ~ **away**, **escape** *v* evader | ~ **away**, **escape** *v* evader -vad-/-vas-]

get-about *v* displaciarse

get-across *v* transversar

get-along (be better) *v* incontrar se melior | ~ -**along** (make it) *v* arrangiar se | ~ -**along** (progress) *v* facer progresso

get-around *v* ambular

getaway, **escape** *n* evasion

get-back (recover) *v* recuperar | ~ -**back** (return) *v* retornar

get-behind *v* ir retro | ~ -**behind** *v* vader retro

get-better *v* recuperar se | ~ **-better** *v* refacer se | ~ **-better** *v* restablir se

get-by *v* arrangiar se

get-divorced *v* divorciar se

get-down (descend) *v* descender | ~ **-down** (move to the beat) *v* dansar al rhythmo

get-drunk *v* inebriar se

get-engaged *v* fidantiar se

get-for-oneself *v* procurar se

Gethsemane *n* Gethsemani | *n* Gethsemani (-sé-)

get-in (a car, bus) *v* montar se | ~ **-in** (inside) *v* entrar

get-in-bed *phr/v* ir al lecto | ~ **-in-bed** *v* mitter se in lecto

get-in-the-sack-with *v* compartir le lecto con

get-in-touch *v* mitter se in contacto

get-lost *v* perder se

get-married *v* maritar se

get-off (down) *v* descender de | ~ **-off** (satisfy oneself) *v* contentar se | ~ **-off** (satisfy oneself) *v* satisfacer se

get-on (board) *v* montar | ~ **-on** (fare) *v* succeder

get-out (leave) *v* partir | ~ **-out** (portion) *v* obtener | ~ **-out** (portion) *v* reciper un portion

get-over *v* superar

get-ready *v* preparar se

get-rid-of *v* eliminar

get-stuck *v* bloccar se

get-the-better-of *v* superar | ~ **-the-better-of** *v* vincer

get-the-boot *v* esser dimittite

get-the-sack *v* esser dimittite

get-through (by) *v* penetrar | ~ **-through** (reach, arrive) *v* acceder | ~ **-through** (reach, arrive) *v* attinger

get-up (rise) *v* levar se

get-wet *v* esser molliate

geyser *n* geyser

Ghana [Geog] *n* Ghana

ghastly *adj* horribile

gherkin *n* cornichon | *n* cornichon F]

ghetto *n* ghetto | *n* ghetto (gét-)

Ghibelline [Ital. Hist] *adj* ghibellin | [Ital. Hist] *adj* ghibellin (gi-)

ghost (holy spirit, holy ~) *n* spirito sancte | *n* phantasma | *n* spectro | ~ , **specter** *n* spectro

giant *adj* gigante | *n* gigante

gibberish, **jargon**, **galimatias** *n* galimatias | ~ , **jargon**, **galimatias** *n* galimatias (-ìas)

gibbosity, **gibbousness** *n* gibbositate

gibbous, **hunched**, **humped** *adj* gibbose

gibbousness, **gibbosity** *n* gibbositate

Gibraltar [Geog] *n* Gibraltar

giddiness *n* vertigine | ~ , **vertigo**, **dizziness** *n* vertigine

giddy *n* vertiginose

Gideon *n* Gedeon

gift (1. present; 2. natural ability) *n* dono | *n* dono

gifted *adj* talentose

gigabit *n* gigabit | *n* mille megabits

gigabyte *n* gigabyte | *n* mille megabytes

gigantic *adj* gigantesc | *adj* gigantic

gigantomachy *n* gigantomachia | *n* gigantomachia (-ìa)

giggle *v* rider stupidemente

gild (make of gold) *v* aurar | *v* aurar

gill (fish -s) *n* branchia | ~ , **branchia** [Zool] *n* branchia

gillyflower, **clove pink** *n* caryophyllo | ~ , **clove pink** *n* caryophyllo (-riò-) | ~ , **stock** *n* matthiola

gilt *adj* aurate | *adj* dorate | *n* doratura

gimlet (cross handled boring tool) *n* guimbelet

gimmick *n* artificio | *n* stratagema | *n* trucco

gin (alcoholic beverage flavored with juniper berries) *n* gin | (alcoholic beverage flavored with juniper berries) *n* gin A] | (drink) *n* gin | (trap) *n* trappa

ginger *adj* rosse | *n* gingibre | *n* gingibre (jinjìbre)

gingerbread *n* pan de gingibre

gingerly *adv* delicatemente

ginger-up *v* animar | ~ **-up** *v* stimular

gingival *adj* gingival

gingivitis *n* gingivitis | *n* gingivitis (-ìtis)

ginseng *n* ginseng | *n* ginseng (jìnséng)

gipsy *adj* tsigan | *n* tsigano

giraffe *n* girafa | *n* girafa (jiràfa) | *n* giraffa

girasol, **girasole** [Mineral] *n* girasol

girasole, **girasol** [Mineral] *n* girasol

gird on *v* cinger | ~ **on** *v* cinger cing-/cinct-] | ~ **up** *v* succinger | ~ **up** *v* succinger -cing-/-cinct-] | *v* cincturar | *v* cinger | ~ , **girdle** *v* cinger | ~ , **girdle** *v* cinger cing-/cinct-]

girded *adj* cingite

girder *n* trave | *n* trave (de aciero)

girdle *n* cinctura | *v* cinger | ~ , **belt** *v* cincturar | ~ , **corset** *n* corset | ~ , **corset** *n* corset F] | ~ , **gird** *v* cinger | ~ , **gird** *v* cinger cing-/cinct-]

girl (young) *n* pupa | *n* puella | *n* puera | *n* puera (pùera) | *n* pupa

Giro [Commer] *n* giro | [Commer] *n* giro I]

girt, **girth**, **cinch up** *v* cingular

girth, **cinch up**, **girt** *v* cingular | ~ , **cingle**, **cinch** (saddle) *n* cingula

git *interj* vade via! | ~ *interj* vade!

give (donate) *vt* donar | ~ **a circumstantial or detailed account of** *v* circumstantiar | ~ **a gratuity to** *v* gratificar | ~ **a kiss to**, **kiss** *v* oscular | ~ **a patent to** *v* patentar | ~ **a roseate tint to**, **rose** *v* rosar | ~ **a shower**, **a shower bath** *v* duchar | ~ **a shower**, **a shower bath** *v* duchar (-sh-) | ~ **a spindle shape to**, **spindle** (as in to spindle a column) *v* affusar | ~ **a treelike appearance to**, **arborize** *v* arborisar | ~ **an advantage to** *v* avantagiar | ~ **an advantage to** *v* avantagiar (-ajar) | ~ **attention to**, **attend to** *v* attender | ~ **attention to**, **attend to** *v* attender -tend-/-tent-] | ~ **back**, **return** *v* render | ~ **birth to**, **bear** *v* parer | ~ **birth to**, **bear** *v* parer par-/part-] | ~ **birth to**, **bear**, **adopt** (a child, a litter, etc) *v* filiar | ~ **brilliance to**, **cause to be brilliant** *v* brillantar | ~ **cadence or rhythm to** *v* cadentiar | ~ **fresh life to**, **recreate** *v* recrear | ~ **luster to**, **polish** *v* lustrar | ~ **notice**, **advise** *v* advertir | ~ **one goose flesh**, **make one's hair stand on end** *v* horripilar | ~ **or administer medicine to** *v* medicinar | ~ **or proclaim amnesty**, **amnesty** (to) *v* amnestiar | ~ **refuge** *v* refugiar | ~ **renown to**, **celebrate** *v* renominar | ~ **the alarm to**, **alarm** *v* allertar | ~ **the breast to**, **suckle** *n* atettar | ~ **the lie to** *v* dismentir | *v* dar | *vi* ceder | *vt* dar | ~ , **donate** *v* donar | ~ , **present** *v* munerar | ~ , **teach** (a class, course) *v* regentar

give-away (betray) *v* revelar | ~ **-away** (betray) *v* trair | ~ **-away** (distribute) *v* distribuer | ~ **-away** (distribute) *v* facer dono de

give-back *v* restituer

give-forth *v* divulgar

give-in *v* ceder | ~ **-in** *v* render se

give-off *v* emitter

give-out (exhausted) *v* esser exhauste | ~ **-out** (exhausted) *v* restar rendite | ~ **-out** (hand out) *v* distribuer | ~ **-out** (hand out) *v* repartir | ~ **-out** (release news) *v* proclamar

giver *n* dator

give-thanks *v* render gratias

give-up (abandon) *v* abandonar | ~ **-up** (cease) *v* desister de | ~ **-up** (hand over) *vt* render | ~ **-up** (part with) *v* relinquer | ~ **-up** (renounce) *v* renunciar | ~ **-up** (surrender) *vi* ceder

giving birth, **bearing** *n* filiation | ~ **offence** *adj* scandalose | ~ **pain**, **distressing** *adj* afflictive | ~ **the argument of**, **expository** [Lit] *adj* argumentative

glacé (1. having lustre; 2. coated with icing) *adj* glacé | (1. having lustre; 2. coated with icing) *adj* glacé F]

glacial (1. as in glacial phenomena; 2. icy, ice-cold) *n* glacial

glaciate, **freeze**, **ice** *v* glaciar

glacier *n* glaciero

glacis [Fortif] *n* glacis | [Fortif] *n* glacis F]

glad *adj* contente | *adj* felice

gladiator *n* gladiator

gladiatorial *adj* gladiatori | ~ **combat** *n* gladiatura

gladiola, **gladiolus** *n* gladiolo | ~ , **gladiolus** *n* gladiolo (-ì-)

gladiolus, **gladiola** *n* gladiolo | ~ , **gladiola** *n* gladiolo (-ì-)

gladly *adv* de bon voluntate

glamor, **prestige** *n* prestigio

glamorize *v* render attractive

glamorous *adj* attractive | *adj* incantator

glamour *n* fascino | *n* incantamento

glance at, **eye** *v* ocular | *n* reguardo | ~ , **look** *n* reguardo

glance-at *v* ocular

gland [Physiol] *n* aden | [Physiol] *n* aden Gr] | *n* aden | *n* glandula

glandiferous, **bearing acorns** *adj* glandifere

glandiform, **acorn-shaped** *adj* glandiforme

glandular *adj* glandular

glandulous *adj* glandulose | ~ , **adenose** *adj* adenose

glare (gesture) *n* reguardo feroce | (of light) *n* fulgor | (of light) *n* lumine cecante | *v* jectar un reguardo menaciante

glass (1. as in made of glass; 2. drinking glass) *n* vitro | (for drinking) *n* bicario | (for drinking) *n* vitro | (substance) *n* vitro | ~ **window** (stained ~) *n* vitriera | ~ **works** *n* crystalleria | ~ **works** *n* crystalleria (-ìa)

glasses *n* berillos | *n* oculares

glassmaker *n* crystallero

glassware store *n* crystalleria | ~ **store** *n* crystalleria (-ìa)

glassy *adj* vitree

glaucoma [Pathol] *n* glaucoma

glaze (as in to glaze earthenware) *v* smaltar | *v* vitrar | ~ , **furnish with glass** *v* vitrar | ~ , **gloss**, **satin** *v* satinar

glazier *n* vitrero

gleam *v* scintillar

glean *v* facer spicilegio

gleaning *n* spicilegio

glee *n* allegressa

glib *adj* volubile

glide (slide) *v* glissar | [Aeronaut] *v* planar | *n* glissamento | *v* aeron | ~ , **wriggle** *v* serper

glider [Aeronaut] *n* planator | *n* planator

glimmer *n* luce debile

glimpse (catch a- of) *v* intervider | (catch a- of) *v* vider pro un instante | *n* breve vision

glint *n* reflexion | *n* scintillation | *v* scintillar

glisten *v* brillar

glitter *n* scintillation | *v* relucer | ~ , **scintillate**, **sparkle** *v* scintillar | ~ , **shine** *v* relucer

gloat *v* contemplar con satisfaction

global *adj* global | ~ , **world-wide** *adj* global

globally *adv* globalmente

globe (1. sphere, ball; 2. earth; 3. celestial or terrestial globe; 4. globe of a lamp) *n* globo | (map) *n* globo | (map) *n* globo (terrestre) | (sphere) *n* globo | (sphere) *n* sphera | ~ , **ball** *n* bolla

globe-shaped, **globose**, **spherical** *adj* globose

globetrotter *n* globe-trotter | *n* globe-trotter A]

globoid *n* globoide

globose, **spherical**, **globe-shaped** *adj* globose

globosity, **sphericity** *n* globositate

globular (1. composed of globules; 2. spherical) *adj* globulose | ~ , **spherical** *adj* globular

globule *n* globulo

glomerule [Bot] *n* glomerulo | ~ , **glomerulus** [Anat] *n* glomerulo

glomerulus, **glomerule** [Anat] *n* glomerulo

gloom (darkness) *n* obscuritate | (of mind) *n* depression | (of mind) *n* tristessa

gloomy *adj* lugubre | *adj* triste

Gloria (as in the Gloria Patri) R.C.Ch] *n* gloria

glorification *n* glorification

glorifier *n* glorificator

glorify *v* glorificar

glorious *adj* gloriose

glory (1. praise, fame, splendor; 2. Relig. Art] (as in Christ in glory) *n* gloria | *n* gloria

gloss (explain by glosses) *v* glossar | (explain) *v* interpretar | (explanation, rendering) *n* glossa | (glaze) *v* satinar | (note) *n* glossa | (sheen) *n* lustro | (sheen) *n* politura | ~ , **luster** *n* politura | ~ , **satin**, **glaze** *v* satinar

glossary *n* glossario

glossator, **writer of glosses** *n* glossator

glossing, **lustering** (act of) *n* lustrage | ~ , **lustering** (act of) *n* lustrage (-aje)

glossitis [Pathol] *n* glossitis | [Pathol] *n* glossitis (-ìtis)

glossotomy, **excision of the tongue** [Med] *n* glossotomia | ~ , **excision of the tongue** [Med] *n* glossotomia (-ìa)

glossy *adj* lustrose

glottal, **glottic** *adj* glottic

glottic, **glottal** *adj* glottic

glottis [Anat/Zool] *n* glotta

glove *n* guanto | ~ **shop** *n* guanteria | ~ **shop** *n* guanteria (-ìa) | *v* guantar

glovemaker, **glover** *n* guantero

glover, **glovemaker** *n* guantero

glow *n* brillantia | ~ **or gleam red** *v* rutilar | *v* caler | *v* incandescer

glower *v* jectar un reguardo menaciante

glowworm *n* lampyride | *n* lampyride (-pì-)

gluc- (sweet) occurring in derivatives] *adj* gluc-

glucate [Chem] *n* glucato

glucic [Chem] *adj* glucic

glucina [Chcm] *n* glucina

glucinum [Chem] *n* glucinum | [Chem] *n* glucinum (-ìn-)

glucose *n* glucosa | ~ , **glycose** [Chem] *n* glucosa

glucoside *n* glucosido

glue *n* colla | *n* glutine | ~ **one's eyes to**, **fix one's eyes upon** *v* adocular | ~ **together**, **conglutinate** *v* conglutinar | *v* collar | *v* glutinar | ~ , **paste** *n* colla | ~ , **paste** *v* collar

gluey, **sticky** *adj* collose

glum *adj* melancholic | *adj* triste

glumaceous *adj* glumacee

glume, **husk** [Bot] *n* gluma

glumose, **glumous** *adj* glumose

glumous, **glumose** *adj* glumose

glut *n* superabundantia

gluten *n* glutine

glutinous, **sticky** *adj* glutinose

glutinousness, **stickiness** *n* glutinositate

glutton (1. gormandizer; 2. Zool] (wolverine) *n* glutton | *n* glutton

gluttonize, **gormandize** *v* gluttonisar

gluttonous *adj* glutte

gluttony *n* gluttonia | *n* gluttonia (-ìa)

glyccrite [Chem] *n* glycerito

glyceral [Chem] *n* glyceral

glycerate [Chem] *n* glycerato

glyceric [Chem] *adj* glyceric

glyceride [Chem] *n* glycerido

glycerin [Chem] *n* glycerina

glycerine *n* glycerina

glycerol [Chem] *n* glycerol

glycerophosphate [Chcm] *n* glycerophosphato

glycerophosphoric [Chem] *adj* glycerophosphoric

glyceryl [Chem] *n* glyceryl

glycic [Chem] *adj* glycic

glycide [Chem] *n* glycido

glycidic [Chem] *adj* glycidic

glycin [Chem] *n* glycina

glycocoll [Chem] *n* glycocolla

glycogen [Biochem] *n* glycogeno | [Biochem] *n* glycogeno (-ò-)

glycogenic, **glycogenous** [Biochem] *adj* glycogenic

glycogenous, **glycogenic** [Biochem] *adj* glycogene

glycol [Chcm] *n* glycol

glycose, **glucose** [Chem] *n* glucosa

glycy-, **glyc-**, **glyco-** (sweet) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* glycy-

glycyrrhiza, **licorice** (1. Bot]; 2. Pharm]) *n* liquiritia | ~ , **licorice** *n* glycyrrhiza

glycyrrhizin *n* glycyrrhizina

glyph- (carving) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* glyph-

gnarled *adj* nodose | ~ , **knotty** *adj* nodose

gnash *v* facer strider | *v* facer strider (le dentes)

gnat *n* culice | *n* culice (cù-) | *n* mosquito

gnatlike, **gnat-shaped**, **mosquito-like** *adj* culiciforme

gnat-shaped, **mosquito-like**, **gnatlike** *adj* culiciforme

gnaw *v* roder | *v* roder rod-/ros-]

gneiss *n* gneis | *n* gneis G]

gnome (aphorism) *n* gnoma | (goblin) *n* gnomo | ~ , **aphorism** *n* gnoma

gnomic, **aphoristic** *adj* gnomic

gnomologic *adj* gnomologic

gnomologist *n* gnomologista

gnomology *n* gnomologia | *n* gnomologia (-ìa)

gnomon (1. index rod on sundial; 2. Geom]) *n* gnomone

gnomonic *adj* gnomonic

gnomonics (the art of constructing sundials) *n* gnomonica

gnosis [Metaph] *n* gnosis

Gnostic *adj* gnostic | *adj* gnostic | *n* gnostico

Gnosticism *n* gnosticismo

gnu *n* gnu

go (become) *v* devenir | (depart) *v* partir | (move) *v* ir | (move) *v* vader | (turn) *n* tentativa | (turn) *n* torno | (vim) *n* vigor | (work) *v* functionar | ~ **across**, **go through** *v* transir | ~ **and come**, **pass to and fro** *v* commear | ~ **beyond** *v* ultrapassar | ~ **deeply into** *v* profundar | ~ **deeply into**, **fathom**, **investigate** *v* approfundar | ~ **forward**, **progress** *v* progreder | ~ **forward**, **progress** *v* progreder -gred-/-gress-] | ~ **into liquidation**, **to be liquidated** *v* liquidar | ~ **mad**, **develop rabies** *v* rabiar | ~ **on a pilgrimage** *v* pelegrinar | ~ **on foot** *phr* ir a pede | ~ **on vehicle** (ride) *phr* montar | ~ **or come out again** *v* resortir | ~ **or come out** *v* exir | ~ **or come out** *v* sortir | ~ **or**

move back, **backward**, **down** *v* regreder | ~ **or move back**, **backward**, **down** *v* regreder -gred-/-gress-] | ~ **or move back**, **backward**, **down** *v* regressar | ~ **round after**, **solicit** *v* ambir | ~ **round**, **encompass** *v* circumferer | ~ **round**, **surround** (something) *v* ambir | ~ **through**, **examine**, **check** (documents, books) *v* compulsar | ~ **through**, **go across** *v* transir | ~ **to bed** *v* ir al lecto | *v* ir | *v* vader | *v* vader vad-/-vas-] | *v* /*interj* vade! | ~ , **pass** *v* mear | ~ , **walk round**, **to circuit** *v* circuir | ~ , **walk round**, **to circuit** *v* circuir (-ìr)

go-about *v* avantiar | ~ **-about** *v* facer progressos | ~ **-about** *v* occupar se de

goad *n* stimulo | *v* stimular

goading (action of) *n* stimulation

go-ahead *n* permission

goal (aim) *n* scopo | (sport) *n* goal | ~ **goal-keeper** ¬A Sports] *n* goal | ~ **goal-keeper** ¬A Sports] *n* goal A]

goal-keeper *n* goal-keeper

goalpost *n* palo

goat (male, billy) *n* capro | [Fem] *n* capra | *n* capra

goatherd *n* caprero

goat-like, **caprine** *adj* caprin

go-away (leave) *interj* vade via! | ~ **-away** (leave) *interj* vade! | ~ **-away** *v* partir

go-back (date from) *v* remontar a | ~ **-back** *v* retornar

gobble *v* devorar

goblet *n* calice | ~ , **beaker**, **tumbler** *n* bicario | ~ , **cup** *n* cuppa

goblin *n* gnomo | *n* spirito maligne

god *n* bib | *n* deo

godchild *n* filiolo | ~ **-child** *n* filiolo

goddaughter *n* filiola

goddess *n* dea

godfather (spiritual kinsman by the sacrament of baptism) *n* compatre | *n* patrino | ~ **-father** *n* patrino

god-forsaken *adj* deserte | ~ **-forsaken** *adj* triste

godless *adj* athee

godly (godlike, divine) *adj* divin | *adj* devote | *adj* pie

godmother (spiritual kinswoman by the sacrament of baptism) *n* commatre | *n* matrina

go-down (descend) *v* descender | ~ **-down** (founder) *v* affundar se

godparent (female) *n* matrina | (male) *n* patrino

godsend *n* fortuna inexpectate

godson *n* filiolo

goggles *n* berillos protective

go-in *v* entrar

going (departure) *n* partita | (sport) *n* stato del pista | ~ **round**, **circuition** *n* circuition

go-into *v* entrar

gold (golden) *adj* de auro | (ore) *n* auro | ~ **filling** (making of a) Dent] *n* aurification | *n* auro

gold-bearing, **auriferous** *adj* aurifere

golden (in colour) *adj* aurate | (in colour) *adj* auree | (made of gold) *adj* de auro | *adj* auree | ~ **red**, **rutilant** *adj* rutile | ~ **yellow** *adj* flave

goldfish *n* pisce aurate

goldmine *n* mina de auro

goldsmith *n* aurifice | *n* aurifice (-rì-)

golf (- club) *n* club de golf | (stick) *n* massa de golf | *n* golf | *n* golf A]

golfball *n* balla de golf

golfcourse *n* percurso de golf

golfer *n* jocator de golf

Gomorrah, **Gomorrha** *n* Gomorrha

gondola *n* gondola | *n* gondola (gòn-) I]

gondolier *n* gondolero

gong *n* gong

Gongorism, **cultism** *n* cultismo

gonio-, **gon-** (angle) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* goni-

goniometer *n* goniometro | *n* goniometro (-ò-)

goniometric *adj* goniometric

goniometry *n* goniometria | *n* goniometria (-ìa)

gono-, **gon-** (generation, offspring, semen) occurring in compounds] *n* gono-

gonorrhea [Pathol] *n* gonorrhea | [Pathol] *n* gonorrhea (-éa)

-gony (generation, origin) occurring in compounds] *n* -gonia | ~ **-gony** (generation, origin) occurring in compounds] *n* -gonia (-ìa)

good (as in the good and the beautiful) *n* bono | (for ~) *adv* pro sempre | (it is no ~) *phr* es inutile | (that which is good) *n* ben | *adj* bon | ~ **fellow**, **good-natured man** *n* bonhomo | ~ **fortune**, **prosperity** *n* felicitate | ~ **nature**, **good-heartedness** *n* bonhomia | ~ **nature**, **good-heartedness** *n* bonhomia (-ìa) | ~

will, **benevolence** *n* benevolentia | ~ **will**, **favor** *n* favor | ~ **wishes**, **congratulation** *n* gratulation

good-afternoon *phr* Greet]

good-bye (goodby) *phr* adeo | ~ **-bye** (see you later) *phr* a revider nos | ~ **-bye** *phr* Greet]

good-day *phr* bon die

good-evening *phr* bon vespere

good-for-nothing *adj* inutile

good-friday *n* venerdi sancte

good-heartedness, **good nature** *n* bonhomia | ~ **-heartedness**, **good nature** *n* bonhomia (-ìa)

good-humoured *adj* de bon humor

good-intentions *n* bon intentiones

good-job *interj* ben facite | ~ **-job** *interj* bon travalio

good-looking *adj* belle | ~ **-looking** *adj* de belle aspecto

good-morning *phr* Greet]

good-natured *adj* affabile | ~ **-natured** *adj* de tono amical | ~ **-natured man**, **good fellow** *n* bonhomo

goodness *n* bonitate

good-night *phr* bon nocte

goods *n* mercantias | *n* merce

goods-train *n* traino de mercantias | ~ **-train** *n* traino de merces

good-tempered *adj* de bon humor

good-will *n* bon voler

go-off (depart) *v* partir | ~ **-off** (explode) *v* exploder | ~ **-off** (tantrum) *v* exploder de ira

go-on *v* continuar | ~ **-on** *v* proceder

goose (as in goose liver) *adj* anserin | (wild) *n* ansere | [Zool] *n* oca | ~ **flesh**, **horripilation** *n* horripilation | *n* ansere | *n* ansere (àn-) | *n* oca

gooseberry *n* grossula | ~ **-berry** *n* grossula | ~ , **grossular** *adj* grossular

go-out (fire) *v* extinguer se | ~ **-out** (leave) *v* exir | ~ **-out** (leave) *v* sortir

gopher, **spermophile** *n* spermophilo | ~ , **spermophile** *n* spermophilo (-mò-)

gore *n* sanguine | *v* cornar

gorge *n* gorga | *n* ravina | *v* plenar (se) con nutrimento | *v* plenar con nutrimento | ~ , **throat**, **gullet** *n* gorga

gorgeous *adj* magnific | *adj* splendide

gorilla *n* gorilla

gormandize, **gluttonize** *v* gluttonisar

gory *adj* sanguinose

gospel *n* evangelio

gossip (gossiping woman) *n* commatre | (ing) *n* commatrage | (ing) *n* commatrage (-aje) | (person) *n* commatre | (talk) *n* commatrage | *v* commatrar

Goth *n* gotho

Gothic (1. Gothic language; 2. Arch/Art]; 3. Typog] (black letter) *n* gothico | (1. pertaining to the Goths; 2. Arch/Art]; 3. Typog] (blackletter) *adj* gothic | *adj* gothic

go-to-hell (insult) *phr* mori te! | ~ **-to-hell** (insult) *phr* vade te al inferno!

gouge *n* gubia | *v* cavar | *v* cavar (con le gubia)

goulash *n* gulash | *n* gulash (gù-)

go-up *v* montar

gourmand, **epicure** *n* gourmand | ~ , **epicure** *n* gourmand F]

gourmet *n* gastronomo | *n* gourmet | ~ , **connoisseur** (in food and drink) *n* gourmet | ~ , **connoisseur** (in food and drink) *n* gourmet F]

gouty *adj* guttose

govermental *adj* governamental

govern (1. to direct, control; 2. Gram]) *v* reger | (1. to direct, control; 2. Gram]) *v* reger reg-/rect-;-rig-/-rect-] | (rule, direct, control) *v* governar | *v* governar | ~ , **rule over** *v* imperar

governable *adj* governabile

governess *n* governante

government (1. rule, direction, control; 2. body of persons governing a State) *n* governamento | *n* governamento

governmental *adj* governamental

governor *n* governator

go-without (make do and ~) *v* arrangiar se con e contentarse sin | ~ **-without** *vt* contentar se sin

gown (academic) *n* toga | (woman's) *n* roba | ~ , **habit** *n* cotta | ~ , **robe** (of office) *n* toga

grab *v* sasir

Gracchus [Rom. Hist] *n* Graccho

grace (1. gracefulness; 2. graciousness; 3. mercy, clemency) *n* gratia | (your ~) *n* vostre excellentia | *n* gratia | *v* gratiar | ~ , **mercy**, **clemency** *n* mercede

graceful *adj* gratiose

gracious *adj* gratiose

graciousness *n* gratiositate

-grad (town, city) occurring in compounds] *n* -grad | ~ **-grad** (town, city) occurring in compounds] *n* -grad R]

gradation (gradual change) *n* gradation

grade (mark) *n* nota | *n* grado | ~ **off**, **grade** (color) Art] *v* degradar | *v* classificar | *v* graduar | ~ , **grade off** (color) Art] *v* degradar | ~ , **mark** [School] *n* nota

grader, **graduator** *n* graduator

gradient [Meteorol/Physiol] *n* gradiente | *adj* gradiente

gradual *adj* gradual

gradually *adv* gradualmente | ~ , **by degrees**, **little by little**, **a little at a time** *adv* paulatim (-là-) | ~ , **by degrees**, **little by little**, **a little at a time** *adv* paulatim

gradualness *n* gradualitate

graduate (1. one who has received an academic or professional degree; 2. graduated measuring cup, tube) *n* graduato | (1. to mark with degrees for measuring; 2. to grade, arrange in gradations; 3. to confer an academic or professional degree upon) *v* graduar | *adj* graduate | *adj* graduate (pp of graduar) | *n* graduato | *v* graduar se

graduation (1. gradation, arrangement in degrees or gradations; 2. division into degrees; 3. action of conferring or receiving an academic or professional degree) *n* graduation | *n* graduation | ~ , **shading off** (of colors) *n* degradation

graduator, **grader** *n* graduator

Graeco-Roman, **Greco-Roman** *adj* grecoroman

graffiti *n* graffiti

graft (shoot used in grafting) Hort] *n* graffo | [Hort] *v* graffar | [Hort] *v* inocular | *n* inoculation | *v* inocular | *v* insertar

grafter [Hort] *n* graffator

grafting [Hort] *n* inoculation

Grail *n* gral

grain (1. as in a grain of sand; 2. Meas]) *n* grano | (crop) *n* cereales | (of sand, seed) *n* grano | ~ , **corn** (1. seed of cereal grasses; 2. as in grain market, corn exchange) *n* grano | ~ , **vein** *v* venar

grainy, **granular** *adj* granose

gram (-amme) *n* gramma | ~ **-gram** [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* -gramma | ~ **-gram** [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* -gramma -ma/-mat-] | *n* gramma

grammar *n* grammatica

grammarian *n* grammatico

grammatical *adj* grammatic | *adj* grammatical

grammatically *adv* grammaticamente

gramme *n* gramma

gramophone *n* grammophono | *n* grammophono (-ò-)

granary *n* granario

grand *adj* grandiose | *adj* imponente | *adj* magnific | ~ , **imposing** *adj* grandiose | ~ , **stately** *adj* pompose

grand-child [Fem] *n* granfilia | ~ **-child** [Masc] *n* granfilio | *n* nepto | ~ , **grandson** *n* nepote

grand-children *n* granfilios

granddaughter *n* granfilia | ~ **-daughter** *n* granfilia | *n* nepta

grandee Grande Britannia npr Great britain *n* grande

grandeur *n* grandiositate | *n* magnificentia

grandfather *n* avo | *n* granpatre | ~ **-father** *n* granpatre

grandiloquence *n* grandiloquentia

grandiloquent *adj* grandiloquente

grandiose *adj* grandiose

grandisonous, **grandisonant** *adj* grandisone

grandmother *n* ava | *n* granmatre | ~ **-mother** *n* granmatre

grand-parent [Fem] *n* granmatre | ~ **-parent** [Masc] *n* granpatre

grand-parents *n* granpatres

grand-piano (grand ~) *n* piano de cauda | ~ **-piano** *n* piano de cauda

grandson *n* granfilio | ~ **-son** *n* granfilio | ~ , **grandchild** *n* nepote

grandstand *n* tribuna | ~ **-stand** *n* tribuna | ~ **-stand** *n* tribuna (de honor)

graniform *adj* graniforme

granite *n* granito

granitic *adj* granitic

granitoid, **granitoidal** *adj* granitoide

granivore *n* granivoro | *n* granivoro (-ì-)

granivorous *adj* granivore

grant (academic) *n* bursa | (academic) *n* stipendio | (land) *n* concession | (money) *n* subvention | (take for -ed) *v* presupponer | ~ **a diploma to** *v* diplomar |

~ **a privilege**, **privilege** *v* privilegiar | ~ **letters patent to** (someone) *v* brevetar | *v* accordar | *v* conceder | ~ , **accord** *v* accordar | ~ , **concede** *v* conceder | ~ , **concede** *v* conceder -ced-/-cess-] | ~ , **concede** *v* impartir | ~ , **concession** *n* concession

grantable *adj* accordabile

granular granular *adj* granular | ~ , **grainy** *adj* granose | ~ , **granuliform** *adj* granuliforme | ~ , **granulose** *adj* granulose

granulater, **granulator** *n* granulator

granulation *n* granulation

granulator, **granulater** *n* granulator

granule *n* granulo

granuliferous *adj* granulifere

granuliform, **granular** *adj* granuliforme

granulite [Mineral] *n* granulite

granulose, **granular** *adj* granulose

grape mildew, **mildew** (vine) *n* mildew | ~ **mildew**, **mildew** (vine) *n* mildew A] | *n* uva

grapefruit (1. fruit of the grapefruit tree; 2. grapefruit tree) *n* pompelmus (-mùs) | (1. fruit of the grapefruit tree; 2. grapefruit tree) *n* pompelmus | ~ -**fruit** *n* pompelmus

grapes, **bunch of grapes** *n* uva

grape-vine *n* bot | ~ -**vine** *n* Fig] | ~ , **vine** *n* vite

-**graph** (1. as in epigraph; 2. as in seismograph) occurring in compounds] *n* -grapho | *n* graphico

graphic (1. pertaining to writing, drawing; 2. pertaining to graphs) *adj* graphic | *adj* graphic | ~ **arts** *n* graphica

graphite *n* graphite | ~ , **black lead** *n* plumbagine

graphitic *adj* graphitic

graphological *adj* graphologic

graphologist *n* graphologo | *n* graphologo (-phò-)

graphology (study of handwriting) *n* graphologia | (study of handwriting) *n* graphologia (-ìa)

grapple *v* luctar

grasp (a tool, weapon) *v* impugnar | (mentally) *v* apprender | (take hold) *v* caper | (take hold) *v* sasir | *n* prisa | ~ , **hold** (action of seizing, taking hold of, etc) *n* prisa | ~ , **seize** *v* caper | ~ , **seize** *v* caper cap-/capt-;-cip-/-cept-] | ~ , **seize**, **clutch** *v* impugnar

grasping, **mercenary** *adj* mercantil

grass *n* herba

grasshopper (member of the family Acridiidae exclusive of locusts) Entom] *n* locusta | *n* saltator | ~ -**hopper** *n* saltator

grassy, **herbose** *adj* herbose

grate (1. grating; 2. frame of iron bars holding a fire) *n* grillia | (as in to grate cheese) *v* raspar | *n* grillia | *v* grattar

grateful *adj* grate | ~ , **thankful** *adj* grate

grater, **rasp**, **scraper** *n* raspator

gratification *n* gratification

gratify (a whim) *v* satisfacer | (content) *v* contentar | (content) *v* gratificar | *v* gratificar

grating, **lattice work** *n* grilliage | ~ , **lattice work** *n* grilliage (-aje) | ~ , **railings**, **lattice enclosure** *n* cancello

gratis (free of charge) *adv* gratis | ~ , **free** (of charge) *adv* gratis | ~ , **free** (of charge) *adv* gratis (qrà-) L]

gratitude *n* gratitude

gratuitous (1. gratis, free; 2. uncalled for, unwarranted) *adj* gratuite (-ù-) | (1. gratis, free; 2. uncalled for, unwarranted) *adj* gratuite

gratuity *n* gratification | *n* pourboire

gravamen, **grievance** *n* gravamine

grave (1. solemn, important; 2. low-pitched, deep) *adj* grave | (serious) *adj* grave | (tomb) *n* fossa | (tomb) *n* sepulcro | (tomb) *n* sepultura | (tomb) *n* tumba | ~ , **pit**, **cavity** *n* fossa | ~ , **tomb** *n* tumba

gravelliness, **sandiness** *n* arenositate

gravelly, **sandy** *adj* arenose

graven, **carved**, **sculptured** *adj* sculpte

grave-stone *n* lapide sepulcral

grave-yard *n* cemeterio | ~ , **cemetery** *n* cemeterio

gravid (pregnant) *adj* gravide

gravidity (pregnancy) *n* graviditate | ~ , **pregnancy** *n* graviditate

gravitate [Phys] *v* gravitar | *v* gravitar

gravitation [Phys] *n* gravitation | *n* gravitation

gravity (1. Phys]; 2. seriousness, importance; 3. lowness of pitch) *n* gravitate | *n* gravitate

gravure (art engraving) *n* gravura | (art engraving) *n* gravure | ~ , **engraving** (1. art of engraving; 2. print made from an engraved plate) *n* gravure F] | ~ , **engraving** (1. art of engraving; 2. print made from an engraved plate) *n* gravure

gravy *n* sauce | *n* succo de carne | ~ , **sauce** *n* sauce | ~ , **sauce** *n* sauce F]

gray (grey) *n* gris

graze (of cattle) *v* pasturar | (touch) *v* rader | (wound) *v* excoriar | ~ , **brush** (against) *v* rader | ~ , **brush** (against) *v* rader rad-/ras-] | ~ , **excoriate**, **bark** *v* excoriar | ~ , **pasture** (1. to take or drive to pasture; 2. to browse) *v* pascer | ~ , **pasture** (1. to take or drive to pasture; 2. to browse) *v* pascer pasc-/past-] | ~ , **pasture** (browse) *v* pasturar

grease *n* grassia | *v* grassiar | *v* ingrassar | ~ , **fat** *n* grassia | ~ , **oil** *v* olear

grease-proof *adj* impermeabile al grassia

greasy *adj* grasse | ~ , **oily** *adj* oleose

great (1. big, large; 2. as in great man, great lord) *adj* grande | (a - deal) *adj* multo | (big) *adj* grande | (eminent) *adj* celebre | (eminent) *adj* magne | ~ **expense** *n* dispendio | *v* **alue**, **preciousness** *n* preciositate | ~ , **eminent** *adj* magne

great-aunt *n* granamita | ~ **-aunt** *n* granamita (-nà-)

Great-Britain [Geog] *n* Grande Britannia

greatcoat, **overcoat** *n* paletot | ~ , **overcoat** *n* paletot F]

greatest, **highest**, **maximal** *adj* maxime | ~ , **highest**, **maximal** *adj* maxime (màx-)

great-grandfather *n* bisavo | ~ **-grandfather** *n* granpatre secunde

great-grandmother *n* bisava | ~ **-grandmother** *n* granmatre secunde

greatly *adv* multo

great-nephew *n* grannepto

greatness (1. size; 2. grandeur) *n* grandor | *n* grandor

great-niece *n* grannepta

great-uncle *n* granoncle

Grecian, **Greek** *adj* grec

Grecism, **Hellenism** (1. Grecian quality; 2. Greek idiom) *n* grecismo

Grecize, **Hellenize** *v* grecisar

Greck (1. Greek language; 2. inhabitant of Greece) *n* greco

Greco-Roman, **Graeco-Roman** *adj* grecoroman

Greece [Geog] *n* Grecia | *n* Grecia

greed *n* avaritia | ~ , **greediness**, **avidity** *n* aviditate

greediness, **avidity**, **greed** *n* aviditate

greedy *adj* avar | *adj* avide | ~ , **avid** *adj* avide | ~ , **avid** *adj* avide (à-)

greek *adj* grec | *adj* hellenic | ~ **fret**, **key pattern**, **meander** [Art] *n* greca | *n* greco | ~ , **Grecian** *adj* grec

green (the color) *n* verde | *adj* verde | *n* verde | ~ , **unripe** *adj* crude

green-belt *phr* zona verde

greenery *n* verdura

green-grocer *n* fructero | ~ **-grocer** *n* verdurero | ~ , **fruiterer** *n* fructero

green-grocery *n* fructos e verdura

green-house *n* conservatorio

Green-land [Geog] *n* Grenlandia | *n* Groenlandia | ~ , **Greenlandic groenlandese** *adj* groenlandese

green-lander *n* groenlandese

Greenlandic groenlandese, **Greenland** *adj* groenlandese

greens (green vegetables) *n* verdura | (political party) *n* le Verdes | [Bot] *n* verduras

greet *v* salutar

greeter, **saluter** *n* salutator

greeting (salutation) *n* salute | ~ , **salute** *n* salute

gregarious (tending to flock or herd together) *adj* gregari | *adj* gregari

gremial [Eccl] *n* gremial

Grenada [Geog] *n* Grenada

grenade *n* granata | ~ , **shell** [Mil] *n* granata

grenadier [Mil] *n* granatero | [Mil] *n* grenadier | [Mil] *n* grenadier F]

grenadine (sirup of pomegranates) *n* grenadina

grey (gray) *n* gris

greyhound *n* leporario | ~ **-hound** *n* leporario

grid [Elec] *n* grillia | *n* grillia

gridiron, **grill** *n* grillia

grief *n* dolor | ~ , **sorrow** *n* dolo

grievance *n* gravamine | ~ , **gravamen** *n* gravamine

grieve *vi* affliger se | *vt* affliger | *vt* penar

grievous *adj* dolorose | *adj* grave

griffin [Gr. Mythol] *n* grypho

griffon vulture *n* grypho

grill *n* grillia | *v* grilliar | *v* rostir | ~ , **gridiron** *n* grillia | ~ , **roast**, **broil** [Cookery] *v* rostir

grille *n* grillia

grilled food *n* grilliada

grilling (action of) *n* grilliada | ~ , **roasting**, **broiling** [Cookery] *n* rostimento

grillroom, **rotisserie** *n* rotisserie | ~ , **rotisserie** *n* rotisserie F]

grim *adj* cruel | *adj* menaciante | *adj* sever | *adj* sinistre

grimace *n* grimasse | *v* facer grimasses | *v* grimassar | ~ , **make wry faces** *v* grimassar | ~ , **wry face** *n* grimasse | ~ , **wry face** *n* grimasse F]

grime *n* immunditia

grimy *adj* immunde

grin *n* surriso | *v* surrider | *v* surrider (monstrante le dentes)

grind (as in to grind coffee) *v* moler | *n* labor monotone | *vi* functionar ruitosemente | *vt* moler

grindstone *n* mola

grip (bag) *n* sacco de viage | (handle) *n* impugnatura | (handle) *n* manico | (hold) *n* prisa | (of tyres) *n* adherentia | *v* impugnar | *v* sasir | *v* stringer

gripe (affect with colic pains) *v* dar colica a | (complain) *v* querelar

grippe [Pathol] *n* grippe | [Pathol] *n* grippe F]

grisaille *n* grisalia

grisette (French girl of the working class) *n* grisette | (French girl of the working class) *n* grisette F]

gristle *n* cartilagine

grit (an icy road) *v* sablar | (fig) *n* fortia de chararcter | (stony sand) *n* arena | (the teeth) *v* interfricar

gritty *adj* arenose

grizzly (bear) *n* grizzly | (bear) *n* grizzly A] | *adj* grizzly | *adj* urso gris

groan *n* gemito | *v* gemer | ~ , **whine** *n* gemito | ~ , **whine** *n* gemito (gé-)

groaning, **sighing** *n* gemimento

grocer *n* speciero

groceries (collectively) *n* specieria | (collectively) *n* specieria (-ìa)

grocer's-shop *n* specieria

grocery (store) *n* specieria | (store) *n* specieria (-ìa) | *n* specieria

grog *n* grog | *n* grog A]

groin *n* inguine

groom (bridegroom) *n* sponso | (for horses) *n* groom | (manservant) *n* groom | (manservant) *n* groom A] | *n* staffero | *v* curar

groove (channel) *n* cannellatura | (record) *n* sulco | *v* cannellar | ~ , **channel** *n* cannellatura | ~ , **channel**, **flute** *v* cannellar

grooved, **fluted** *adj* cannellate | ~ , **fluted** *adj* cannellate (ppr of cannellar)

grope *v* cercar tastante

gross (12 dozen) *n* grossa | (bulk) *n* grosso | (coarse) *adj* grossier | (total) *adj* brute | (unit consisting of twelve dozen) *n* grossa | [Commer] *adj* brute

grossular, **gooseberry** *adj* grossular

grotesque *adj* grottesc | *n* grottesco

grotto *n* grotta

grouch *n* persona irritate

grouchy *adj* irritate

ground (background) *n* fundo | (basis) *n* fundamento | (land) *n* terra | (plot of) *n* terreno | (plot, terrain) *n* terreno | (soil, floor) *n* solo | *v* arenar | *v* arenar (se) | ~ , **reason** *n* occasion

ground-floor *n* plano terren

grounding, **stranding** *n* arenamento

groundless *adj* sin fundamento

grounds *n* sedimento

ground-sheet *n* tela impermeabile

grounds-man *n* guardiano del terreno

ground-work *n* fundamento

group *n* aggruppamento | *n* gruppamento | *n* gruppo | ~ **or set of three** *n* terno | ~ **together**, **mass** *v* massar | *v* aggruppar | *v* gruppar

grouping (act of) *n* aggruppamento | (act of) *n* gruppamento

grouse (bird) *n* tetrao | *n* plancto | *n* querela | *v* planger se | *v* querelar

grove *n* arboreto | *n* boschetto | ~ **of plane trees** *n* plataneto

grovel *v* humiliar se

grow (become larger) *v* crescer | (become larger) *v* crescer cresc-/cret-] | (become larger) *vi* crescer | (become) *vi* devenir | (of plants, animals) *v* vegetar | ~ **a beard** *v* barbar | ~ **again** *v* recrescer | ~ **dark** (as in it is growing dark, evening is coming) *v* annoctar | ~ **into a tree**, **arboresce** [Bot] *v* arborescer | ~ **inveterate** *v* inveterar | ~ **mute**, **grow silent** *v* mutescer | ~ **old** *v* inveterar | ~ **out or forth** *v* excrescer | ~ **pale**, **pale** *v* palidir | ~ **red**, **redden** *v* erubescer | ~ **red**, **redden** *v* ruber | ~ **red**, **redden** *v* rubescer | ~ **silent**, **grow mute** *v* mutescer | ~ **to**

seed, **seed** *v* granar | ~ **up**, **to become adolescent** *v* adolescer | *vt* cultivar

growing, **increasing** *adj* crescente | ~ , **increasing** *adj* crescente (ppr of crescer)

growl *n* grunnimento | *v* grunnir

grown-up, **adult** *adj* adulte

growth (action of growing) *n* crescentia | (increase) *n* crescimento | (process of growing) *n* crescimento | [Med] excrescentia

grow-up *v* devenir adulte

grub *n* larva

grubby *adj* immunde

grudge (bear a ~) *v* haber resentimento | (motivo de) *n* rancor | *v* dar in spirito rancorose

gruelling *adj* exhauriente | *adj* penose | *n* proba exhauriente

gruesome *adj* horribile | *adj* macabre | ~ , **macabre** *adj* macabre

gruff *adj* aspere | *adj* de mal humor

gruffness *n* tono aspere

grumble *n* murmure | *v* murmurar | ~ , **whisper**, **mutter**, **mumble** *v* susurrar

grumpy *adj* brusc | *adj* irritabile

grunt *n* grunnimento | *v* grunnir | ~ , **grunting** (action of) *n* grunnimento

grunter (one who or that which grunts) *n* grunnitor

grunting, **grunt** (action of) *n* grunnimento

Guadeloupe [Geog] *n* Guadelupe

Guam [Geog] *n* Guam

guano *n* guano

guarantee (1. to guarantee the quality of; 2. to warrant) *v* garantir | *n* garantia | *v* garantir | ~ , **guarantor** *n* garante | ~ , **guaranty**, **warranty** *n* garantia | ~ , **guaranty**, **warranty** *n* garantia (-ìa)

guarantor *n* garante | ~ , **guarantee** *n* garante

guaranty, **warranty**, **guarantee** *n* garantia | ~ , **warranty**, **guarantee** *n* garantia (-ìa)

guard (1. action of guarding; 2. one who guards; 3. group or body of guards; 4 . as in mudguard, guard of a sword) *n* guarda | (defend, protect) *v* guardar | (of industry) *n* protection | (of protection) *n* guarda | (of train) *n* chef de traino | (watchman) *n* guarda | *v* guardar | ~ , **sentry**, **watch** *n* faction | ~ , **watchman** *n* vigilator

guarded *adj* circumspecte

guardian (of a minor) Law] *n* curator | (of minor) *n* tutor | *adj* guardian | *n* guardiano | ~ , **custodian** *n* custode | ~ , **guard** *n* guardator | ~ , **guard** *n* guardiano | ~ , **tutor** [Law] *n* tutor | ~ , **tutoress** [Law] *n* tutrice

guardian-angel *n* angelo guardian | ~ **-angel** *n* angelo tutelar

guardianship [Law] *n* curatela | ~ , **tutelage** [Law] *n* tutela | ~ , **tutorship** [Law] *n* tutoria | ~ , **tutorship** [Law] *n* tutoria (-ìa)

guard's-van *n* furgon

s-van *n* furgon (de bagage)

guarter (1. to cut into quarters; 2. to assign living quarters to) *v* quartierar

Guatemala [Geog] *n* Guatemala

Guelph [Hist] *adj* guelfe | [Hist] *n* guelfo

guerrilla *n* guerrillero | ~ **warfare** *n* guerrilla | ~ **warfare** *n* guerrilla H] | ~ , **partisan** *n* guerrillero | ~ , **partisan** *n* guerrillero (-lyéro)

guess (believe) *v* creder | (believe) *v* supponer | (conjecture) *v* conjecturar | (divine, find out) *v* divinar | *n* conjectura | ~ , **divine** *v* divinar

guess-work *n* conjectura

guest (at a hotel, boardinghouse) *n* hospite | (at a hotel, boardinghouse) *n* hospite (hòs-) | (at hotel) *n* hospite | (invited person) *n* invitato | (invited) *n* convitato | (invited) *n* invitato

guest-house *n* parve hotel | ~ **-house** *n* pension

guest-room *n* camera pro hospites

guidance *n* direction | *n* guida

guide (1. one who guides; 2. guidebook; 3. instrument or part of an instrument, a machine, that controls a movement) *n* guida | (book) *n* guida | (person) *n* guida | *v* guidar | ~ , **conduct**, **lead** *v* menar

guide-book *n* guida | ~ **-book** *n* manual

guide-dog *n* can guida

guide-lines *n* lineas de guida

guild *n* corporation | *n* union de mestiero | ~ , **corporation** *n* corporation

guillotine *n* guillotina | *n* guillotina (gi-) | *v* guillotinar | *v* guillotinar (gi-)

guillotining (act of) *n* guillotinamento | (act of) *n* guillotinamento (gi-)

guilt *n* culpa | ~ , **culpability** *n* culpabilitate

guiltless *adj* innocent

guilty *adj* culpabile | ~ **of extortion** *adj* concussionari

guinea (coin) *n* guinea | [Geog] *n* Guinea | ~ **fowl**, **guinea hen**, **pintado** *n* pintada | ~ **fowl**, **guinea hen**, **pintado** *n* pintada P] | ~ **hen**, **pintado**, **guinea fowl** *n* pintada | ~ **hen**, **pintado**, **guinea fowl** *n* pintada P] | *n* Guinea | *n* Guinea (ginéa)

Guinea-Bissau [Geog] *n* Guinea Bissau

guinea-pig *n* porco de india

guitar *n* gitarra | *n* guitarra | *n* guitarra (gi-)

guitarist *n* gitarrista | *n* guitarrista | *n* guitarrista (gi-)

gulf (fig) *n* abysmo | *n* golfo | ~ **Stream** *n* gulf stream | ~ **Stream** *n* gulf stream A] | ~ , **bay** *n* golfo

gull *n* laro | ~ , **mew**, **seagull** [Ornith] *n* laro

gullet *n* esophago | *n* gorga | *n* gurgite | ~ , **gorge**, **throat** *n* gorga | ~ , **throat** *n* gurgite | ~ , **throat** *n* gurgite (gùr-) | ~ , **throat** *n* gutture

gulp down, **swallow** *v* inglutir | *n* grande buccata | *n* inglutimento | *v* inglutir

gulvanoplastics *n* galvanoplastica

gum (substance) *n* gumma | (treat, smear, with gum) *v* gummar | (treat, smear, with gum) *v* ingummar | [Anat] *n* gingiva | [Bot] *n* gumma | ~ **ammoniac**, **ammoniac** *n* ammoniaco | *v* ingummar

gummiferous *adj* gummifere

gummosity *n* gummositate

gummous *adj* gummose

gun (cannon) *n* cannon | (firearm) *n* arma de foco | (pistol) *n* pistola | (pistol) *n* revolver | (rifle) *n* fusil | ~ **foundry** *n* cannoneria | ~ **foundry** *n* cannoneria (-ìa) | ~ , **cannon** *n* cannon | ~ , **rifle** *n* fusil

gunboat *n* cannonera

gun-carriage *n* affuste

guncotton *n* fulmicoton

gun-fire *n* cannonadas | ~ **-fire** *n* foco de artilleria

gun-man (armed robber) *n* robator armate | ~ **-man** (terrorist) *n* terrorista

gunner [Mil] *n* serviente

gun-powder *n* pulvere

gun-running *n* contrabando de armas

gurgle *n* gluglu | *v* facer gluglu | *v* glugluer | *v* gurguliar

gurgling *adj*/*pres*. *part* facente gluglu | ~ *adj*/*pres*. *part* glugluente

gush *n* effusion | *v* effunder

gust *n* colpo de vento

gustation, **tasting** *n* gustation

gustative *adj* gustative

gusto *n* enthusiasmo | *n* fervor

gusty, **windy** *adj* ventose

gut *n* intestino | *v* destruer le interior de | *v* eventrar

gut-out *v* destruer le interior de

guts (food) *n* tripas | (fortitude) *n* corage

gutta [Chem] *n* gutta

gutta-percha *n* guttapercha | ~ **-percha** *n* guttapercha (-sha) | ~ **-percha** *n* percha | ~ **-percha** *n* percha (-sh-)

gutter (at eaves) *n* guttiera | (gutter at the eaves) *n* guttiera | (in street) *n* canaletto

guttiferous [Bot] *adj* guttifere

guttural *adj* guttural

gutturalization *n* gutturalisation

gutturalize *v* gutturalisar

guy [Amer] *n* guy | *n* individuo | *n* individuo, typo | *n* typo, individuo | *v* parodiar, ridiculisar | *v* ridiculisar, parodiar

Guyana [Geog] *n* Guyana

guy-rope *n* corda de tenta

guzzle *v* inglutir

guzzler (gas ~) *n* inglutitor de combustibile | *n* inglutitor

gymnasiarch [Gr. Antiq] *n* gymnasiarcha

gymnasium (1. hall for gymnastic practice; 2. gymnasium) *n* gymnasio | *n* gymnasio

gymnast *n* gymnasta

gymnastic *adj* gymnastic | *adj* gymnic | ~ , **gymnastical** *adj* gymnastic

gymnastical, **gymnastic** *adj* gymnastic

gymnastics (sport) *n* gymnastica | *n* gymnastica

gymnoblastic [Zool] *adj* gymnoblaste

gymnosophist *n* gymnosophista

gymnospermous [Bot] *adj* gymnosperme

gymnosporous [Bot] *adj* gymnospore | [Bot] *adj* gymnospore (-nò-)

gymnotus, **electric eel** [Zool] *n* gymnoto

gyn-, **gyno-** (pistil, ovary) occurring in compounds] *n* gyn-

gynaeceum [Gr. and Rom. Antiq] *n* gyneceo | [Gr. and Rom. Antiq] *n* gyneceo (-éo)

gynander (member of the class Gynandria) Bot] *n* gynandro

gynandrous *adj* gynandre

gynecocracy *n* gynecocratia | *n* gynecocratia (-ìa)

gynecocratic, **gynecocratical** *adj* gynecocratic

gynecocratical, **gynecocratic** *adj* gynecocratic

gynecologic *adj* gynecologic

gynecologist (gynaec-) *n* gynecologo | *n* gynecologista | *n* gynecologo | *n* gynecologo (-cò-)

gynecology (gynaec-) *n* gynecologia | *n* gynecologia | *n* gynecologia (-ìa)

gynobase [Bot] *n* gynobase

gynophore [Bot] *n* gynophoro | [Bot] *n* gynophoro (-nò-)

gyp *v* fraudar

gypseous, **gypsum** [Mineral] *adj* gypsose

gypsiferous [Mineral] *adj* gypsifere

gypsum (CaSO4-2H2O) *n* gypso | [Mineral] *n* gypso | ~ **deposit** *n* gypsiera | ~ **deposit or pit** *n* gypsiera | ~ **pit** *n* gypsiera | *v* ingypsar | ~ **worker** *n* gypsero | ~ **worker**, **dealer** *n* gypsero | ~ , **gypseous** [Mineral] *adj* gypsose

Gypsy (language of the gypsies) *n* tsigano | (member of a gypsy tribe) *n* egyptiano | (member of a gypsy tribe) *n* egyptio | *adj* egyptian | *adj* egyptie | *adj* tsigan | *n* bohemo | *n* romanie | *n* tsigano

gypsymoth *n* Porthetria dispar

gyrate *v* gyrar | ~ , **rotate** *v* girar | ~ , **whirl** *v* tornear

gyrating, **gyratory** *adj* giratori

gyration *n* gyration | ~ , **rotation** *n* giration

gyratory, **gyrating** *adj* giratori

gyre *v* gyrar | *v* rotar

gyrocompass *n* gyrocompasso

gyrometer *n* gyrometro | *n* gyrometro (-rò-)

gyroscope *n* gyroscopio

gyroscopic *adj* gyroscopic

gyrostat *n* gyrostato | *n* gyrostato (-rò-)

gyrostatic *adj* gyrostatic

gyrostatie *adj* gyrostatic

gyrus (circle or turn) *n* gyro | [Anat] *n* gyro

H

h (letter ~) *n* littera h (hacha)

haberdasher *n* linteo | *n* vendetor de pannos

haberdashery (textile) *n* vendita de pannos | (textile) *n* vendita de pannos (de lino)

habilitation (1. capacitation, enabling; 2. qualifying, qualification) *n* habilitation

habit (1. dress of a religious order; 2. custom) *n* habito | (1. dress of a religious order; 2. custom) *n* habito (hà-) | *n* habito | ~ , **gown** *n* cotta | ~ , **habitude** *n* habitude | ~ , **usage**, **custom** *n* usantia

habitable *adj* habitabile

habitat *n* habitat | *n* habitat ¬NL

habitation (1. action of inhabiting; 2. abode, residence) *n* habitation | (residence) *n* domicilio | *n* habitation

habitual *adj* habitual

habitually *adv* habibualmente

habituate, **accustom** *v* habituar

habitude, **habit** *n* habitude

habitué *n* habitué | *n* habitué ¬F

hachet *n* hachetta

hack (horse) *n* cavallo | (taxi) *n* taxi | (writer) *n* scriptor mercenari | [Comp] *n* hack | *v* dolar | *v* hachar | *v* taliar | ~ , **chop** *v* hachar | ~ , **chop** *v* hachar (-sh-)

hacker *n* hachator | *n* hacker

hacking (act of ~) *n* hachamento | (act of ~) *n* hachamento (-sh-)

hackneyed *adj* banal

haddock [Ichthyol] *n* eglefino | *n* eglefino

hades *n* hades | *n* sheol

haematic, **hematic** *adj* hematic

haematite, **hematite** [Mineral] *n* hematite

haematosis, **hematosis** [Physiol] *n* hematosis | ~ , **hematosis** [Physiol] *n* hematosis (-òsis)

haemoglobin, **hemoglobin** [Biochem] *n* hemoglobina

haemophile, **hemophiliac**, **haemophiliac**, **bleeder**, **hemophile** *n* hemophilo | ~ , **hemophiliac**, **haemophiliac**, **bleeder**, **hemophile** *n* hemophilo (-mò-) | ~ , **hemophilic**, **haemophilic**, **hemophile** *adj* hemophile

haemophilia, **hemophilia** *n* hemophilia | ~ , **hemophilia** *n* hemophilia (-ìa)

haemophiliac, **bleeder**, **hemophile**, **haemophile**, **hemophiliac** *n* hemophilo (-mò-) | ~ , **bleeder**, **hemophile**, **haemophile**, **hemophiliac** *n* hemophilo

haemophilic, **hemophile**, **haemophile**, **hemophilic** *adj* hemophile

haemorrhage (hemorrhage) *n* hemorrhagia | ~ , **hemorrhage** *n* hemorrhagia | ~ , **hemorrhage** *n* hemorrhagia (-ìa)

haemorrhoid, **hemorrhoid** *n* hemorrhoide

hag (witch) *n* maga | *n* vetula repulsive

haggard *adj* discarnate | *adj* emaciate

haggle *v* negotiar cavillosemente

Hague (the ~) *n* Le Haga | [Geog] *n* Haga | *n* haga

hail [Meteorol] *n* grandine | [Meterol] *v* grandinar | *n* grandine | *vi* grandinar | *vt* salutar

hail-stone *n* petra de grandine

hail-storm *n* tempesta de grandine

hair (1. a single hair; 2. the hair of a person, animal) *n* pilo | (a single hair of the human head) *n* capillo | (head of hair) *n* capillatura | (head of) *n* capillatura | (split -s) *v* finder capillos in quatro | [Anat] *n* capillo | [Anat] *n* pilo | ~ , **down** *n* villo

hair-brush *n* brossa pro capillos

hair-cut *n* taliatura del capillos

hairdo *n* pectinatura | ~ -**do** *n* pectinatura

hair-dresser *n* perrucchero | ~ , **coiffeur**, **barber**, **wigmaker** *n* perrucchero

hair-dresser's (shop) *n* perruccheria

hair-dressing *v* mestiero del perrucchero

hair-dryer *n* siccacapillos

hairiness, **pilosity** *n* pilositate | ~ , **villosity** *n* villositate

hairless *n* calve | *n* sin capillos

hair-net *n* rete pro le capillos

hair-piece *n* toupet

hair-raising (making hair stand on end) *adj* horripilante | ~ -**raising** *adj* horripilante | ~ -**raising** *adj* horripilante (ppr of horripilar)

hairspring *adj* spiral

hair-style *n* pectinatura

hairy (covered with hair) *adj* capillute | *adj* hirsute | *adj* pilose | *adj* villute | ~ , **pilose** *adj* pilose | ~ , **villous** *adj* villose

Haiti [Geog] *n* Haiti

half (go halves) *v* ir a medietate | *adj* medie | ~ **boot**, **high shoe** *n* bottina | ~ **medio** *adv* medio | *n* medietate

half-a-dozen *phr* un medie dozena

half-alive *adj* semivive

half-and-half (coffee creamer) *n* crema e lacte | ~ -**and-half** *phr* medietate a medietate

half-an-hour *phr* un medie hora

half-asleep, **semisomnous** *adj* semisomne

half-back *n* mediano

half-baked (fig) *adj* medie complete | ~ -**baked** (fig) *adj* medie facite | ~ -**baked** (underdone) *adj* a medietate cocite

half-breed *n* mesticio | ~ -**breed**, **mestizo** *n* mesticio

half-brother *n* medie fratre

half-caste *n* mesticio

half-dead *adj* semimorte

half-hearted *adj* pauco enthusiastic | ~ -**hearted** *adj* tepide

half-mast (at ~) *adv* a medie mast | ~ -**mast** *n* medie mast

half-naked, **seminude** *adj* seminude

half-pint *n* medie pinta

half-price *phr* a medietate de precio

half-savage, **semisavage** *adj* semisalvage | ~ -**savage**, **semisavage** *adj* semisalvage (-aje)

half-shade, **penumbra** *n* penumbra

half-sister *n* medie soror

half-term *n* vacantias de medie trimestre

half-time *n* intervallo | ~ -**time** *n* pausa

halftone, **semitone** [Mus] *n* semitono

halfway *n* a medietate del cammino

halfwit *n* imbecille

half-year *n* semestre

half-yearly *n* semestral

halibut *n* halibut

hall (1. large and stately room; 2. lobby) *n* hall | (1. large and stately room; 2. lobby) *n* hall ¬A | (entrance) *n* vestibulo | (large room) *n* sala | ~ **porter** (in full regalia) [Eccl. etc] *n* switzo

hallelujah *interj* alleluia | ~ *interj* hallelujah | ~ *interj* laude a Jah | ~ *interj* laude a Jehovah

hallmark *n* punction de controlo

hallo *interj* hallo

hallow, **sanctify** *v* sanctificar

hallowed *adj* sanctificate

halloween *n* vigilia de omne mortos | *n* vigilia de omne mortos (sanctos)

halluciation *n* hallucination

hallucinate *v* hallucinar

hallucination *n* hallucination

hallucinatory *adj* hallucinatori

halo (aureole) *n* aureola | (nimbus) *n* nimbo | [Meterol] *n* halo | *n* metereol | ~ , **aureole** *n* aureola | ~ , **aureole** *n* aureola (-ré-) | ~ , **invest with a halo** *v* aureolar

haloed, **invested with a halo** *adj* aureolate

halo-like *adj* aureolar

halt (as order) *interj* halt! | (stop) *n* halto | (stop) *vi* stationar | [Mil] facer halto | [Rr] station facultative | *vt* arrestar | ~ , **stop** (cease to go on or move) *v* stationar | ~ , **stop** *n* halto

halter, **muzzle** (for animals) *n* capistro

halting *adj* hesitante

halve *v* divider in duo

Ham [Bib] *n* Cham | *n* gambon | ~ , **gammon** *n* gambon

hamate, **hooked** *adj* hamate

ham-burger *n* hamburger

hamirostrate [Zool] *adj* hamirostre

Hamite *n* chamita

Hamitic *adj* chamitic

hamlet, **village** *n* vico

hammer *n* martello | ~ **out**, **hammer** *v* mallear | *v* martellar | ~ , **hammer out** *v* mallear

hammerer *n* martellator

hammerhead (shark) *n* martello

hammer-home *v* sublinear per argumentos repetite

hammer-in *v* figer per colpos de martello

hammock *n* hamaca

hamper *n* paniero | *v* impedir | ~ , **encumber**, **obstruct** *v* incombrar

hamster [Zool] *n* hamster | [Zool] *n* hamster [G] | *n* hamster

hamulus [Anat/Zool] *n* hamulo

hand (1. hand of a person; 2. handwriting) *n* mano | (at ~) *adv* a mano | (of clock) *n* flecha | (on the other ~) *phr* del altere parte | *n* mano | *v* dar | *v* passar

hand-bag *n* sacco a mano

hand-book *n* manual

hand-brake *n* freno a mano

hand-cart *n* carretta de mano

handcuff, **gas-mantle**, **channel**, **strait** *n* manica

hand-cuffs *n* manicas de ferro, manillas | ~ **-cuffs** *n* manillas, manicas de ferro

hand-down *v* passar | ~ **-down** *v* transmitter

handful *n* manata | *n* pugnata

hand-grenade *n* granata de mano

handi-cap (drawback) *n* disavantage | ~ **-cap** (drawback) *n* handicap | ~ **-cap** (drawback) *n* impedimento | ~ **-cap** (sport) *n* handicap | [Horse Racing] *n* handicap | [Horse Racing] *n* handicap ¬A | ~ **-cap** *v* disavantagiar | ~ **-cap** *v* impedir

handi-capped *adj* invalide

handi-craft *n* mestiero

handiness, **comfort**, **convenience** *n* commoditate

handi-work *n* obra

hand-kerchief *n* pannello | ~ **-kerchief** *n* pannello (de naso)

handle (a tool) *v* manear | (a tool, instrument) *v* manear | (of a cup, jug, basket) *n* ansa | (of a hammer, broom, plow) *n* manico | (of cup, jug) *n* ansa | (of tool) *n* manico | (treat) *v* tractar

handle-bars *n* guida

handle-with-care *interj*/*phr* fragile!

handling (of a tool, instrument) *n* maneamento

hand-made *adj* facite a mano

hand-out *v* distribuer

hand-over *v* livrar

hand-pick (select by hand) *v* colliger a mano | ~ **-pick** *v* seliger con cura

hand-rail *n* barra protective

hand-round *v* passar de mano a mano

hand-shake *n* prisa de manos

hand-some (attractive) *adj* bel, belle | ~ **-some** (attractive) *adj* belle, bel | ~ **-some** (generous) *adj* generose

handwriting *n* scriptura | ~ , **script**, **writing** *n* scriptura

handy (convenient) *adj* commode | (convenient) *adj* maneabile | (skilful) *adj* habile | ~ , **convenient**, **comfortable**, **suitable** *adj* commode | ~ , **convenient**, **comfortable**, **suitable** *adj* commode (cò-)

hang (be suspended) *v* pender | (be suspended) *v* pender [pend-/pens-] | (capital punishment) *v* executar al furca | (suspend) *vt* suspender | (wallpaper) *v* attaccar | (wallpaper) *v* attachar | ~ **up**

(on, to, onto) *v* appender | *vi* pender | ~ **with a drapery**, **drape** *v* drappar

hangar *n* hangar | *n* hangar ¬F

hang-back *v* hesitar | ~ **-back** *v* restar arretrate

hanger (coat) *n* portamantello | *n* portamantello

hanging, **pendant pensile** *adj* pensile

hang-man *n* carnifice | ~ , **executioner** *n* carnifice | ~ , **executioner** *n* carnifice (-nì-)

hang-on (be suspended from) *v* depender de | ~ **-on** (persist) *v* perseverar | ~ **-on** *interj* un momento!

hang-out *v* pender foras

hangover *n* sequelas de inebriation | ~ **-over** *n* sequelas de inebriation

hang-up (telephone) *vi* reponer le receptor | ~ **-up** *vt* appender | ~ **-up** *vt* suspender

hanker-after *v* desirar ardentemente

haphazard *adj* accidental | *adj* fortuite

happen (accidentally) *v* continger | (accidentally) *v* continger [-ting-/-tact-] | *v* evenir | ~ , **befall** *v* accider | ~ , **come to pass** *v* advenir | ~ , **come to pass** *v* advenir [-ven-/-vent-] | ~ , **come to pass** *v* evenir | ~ , **come to pass** *v* evenir [-ven-/-vent-] | ~ , **supervene** *v* supervenir

happening *n* evenimento

happiness *n* contento | *n* felicitate | ~ , **felicity** *n* felicitate

happy (make ~) *v* facer felice | *adj* contente | *adj* felice | ~ , **blissful** *adj* beate | ~ , **fortunate** *adj* felice

happy-go-lucky *adj* disinvolte

hara-kiri *n* harakiri | ~ **-kiri** *n* harakiri [J]

harangue, **make a speech** *v* orar | ~ , **sermonize** *v* sermonisar

harass *v* molestar | *v* persequer

harassment *n* molestation | *n* persecution

harbinger, **precursor**, **forerunner** *n* precursor

harbor (a grievance) *v* nutrir | (-bour) *n* porto | (give refuge) *v* dar refugio a | (port) *n* porto | (refuge) *n* asylo | (refuge) *n* refugio | ~ , **port** *n* porto

harbor-master *n* capitano de porto

hard (not easy) *adj* difficile | (not easy) *adj* penose | (not soft) *adj* dur | *adv* energicamente | *adv* multo | ~ **cider**, **cider** *n* cidra | ~ **coal**, **anthracite** *n* anthracite | ~ **cover** *n* coperta | ~ **labor**, **hard labour** *phr* travalio dur | ~ , **strongly** *adv* forte

hard-and-fast (decision) *adj* irrevocabile | ~ **-and-fast** (rule) *adj* rigide

hard-back *n* libro con copertura dur

hardboard *n* pannello de fiura de ligno

hard-boiled (egg) *adj* dur | ~ **-boiled** (person) *adj* sever

hard-currency *n* moneta forte

harden *v* indurar | *v* indurar (se) | ~ , **indurate** (make or become hard) *v* indurar

hard-headed *adj* dificile de diriger | ~ **-headed** *adj* dur de capite | ~ **-headed** *adj* practic | ~ **-headed** *adj* realista

hard-hearted *adj* dur de corde | ~ **-hearted** *adj* insensibile

hardihood, **boldness** *n* hardimento | ~ , **boldness**, **daring** *n* harditessa

hardly *adv* a pena | ~ , **scarcely** (a pena) *adv* apena | ~ , **scarcely**, **barely** *adv* vix

hardness (firmness) *n* duressa | (of character, climate) *n* rigor | (of character, climate) *n* severitate | (of task) *n* difficultate | *n* duressa

hardship *n* adversitate | *n* privation

hardware (computers) *n* hardware | (goods) *n* quincalia | ~ **dealer** *n* quincaliero | *n* quincalia | ~ **store** *n* quincalieria | ~ **store** *n* quincalieria (-ìa)

hardware-shop *n* quincalieria

hard-working *adj* assidue | ~ **-working**, **operose** *adj* operose

hardy (tough) *adj* forte | (tough) *adj* robuste | [Bot] *adj* resistente | ~ , **bold**, **daring** *adj* hardite | ~ , **bold**, **daring** *adj* hardite (pp of hardir) | ~ , **hearty**, **vigorous** *adj* galliarde

hare *n* lepore | ~ , **leporine** *adj* leporin

harebrained *adj* esturdite | *adj* esturdite (pp of esturdir)

harem, **seraglio** *n* harem

haricot *n* phaseolo

Harlequin *n* Arlequin

harlequinade *n* arlequinada

harm (damage) *v* damnificar | (do injury to) *v* facer mal a | (injure) *v* nocer a | (injury) *n* damno | (injury) *n* mal | (wrong) *n* torto | ~ , **damage** *n* damno | ~ , **hurt** *v* nocer | ~ , **hurt** *v* offender | ~ , **hurt** *v* offender [-fend-/-fens-]

harmagedon *n* harmagedon

harmful *adj* infeste | *adj* malefic | *adj* nocente | *adj* nocive | ~ , **hurtful** *adj* nocive | ~ , **injurious** *adj* damnose | ~ , **malefic** *adj* malefic | ~ , **malefic** *adj* malefic (-lé-) | ~ , **maleficent** *adj* malfaciente

harmfulness, **injuriousness** *n* damnositate

harmless *adj* innocente | *adj* innocue | ~ , **innocuous** *adj* innocue

harmlessness, **innocuousness** *n* innocentia | ~ , **innocuousness** *n* innocuitate

harmonic (pertaining to harmonies or harmony) [Mus] *adj* harmonie | *adj* harmonic

harmonica (1. glass harmonica; 2. instrument of glockenspiel type; 3. mouth organ) *n* harmonica | (mouthorgan) *n* harmonica

harmonics *n* harmonica

harmonious *adj* harmonie | *adj* harmoniose

harmonist (one skilled in harmony) *n* harmonista

harmonium, **reed organ** *n* harmonium | ~ , **reed organ** *n* harmonium ¬NL

harmonize (1. Mus]; 2. to bring into harmony or agreement; 3. to be in harmony or agreement) *v* harmonisar | (cause to agree) *v* accordar | *v* harmonisar | ~ , **be consonant** *v* consonar | ~ , **coincide** *v* congruer | ~ , **sympathize** (be in harmony as to disposition, qualities) *v* sympathisar

harmony *n* harmonia | *n* harmonia (-ìa) | ~ , **congruity** *n* congruitate

harness (1. body armor; 2. as in a horse's harness) *n* harnese | *n* harnese | *v* harnesar | ~ , **put a harness on** (a horse) *v* harnesar

harp (- on) *v* parlar constantemente de | [Mus] *n* harpa | *n* harpa

harpist *n* harpista

harpoon *n* harpon | *v* harponar

harpooner *n* harponero

harpooning (act of) *n* harponage | (act of) *n* harponage (-aje)

harpsichord, **clavecin** *n* clavicymbalo | ~ , **clavecin** *n* clavicymbalo (-cìm-)

Harpy [Mythol] *n* harpyia | [Mythol] *n* harpyia (-ìya)

harrow [Agr] *v* hirpicar | *n* hirpice | *n* hirpice (hìrpice) | *v* hirpicar

harrowing *adj* angustiante | *n* hirpicage

harsh (of sound) *adj* stridente | (of to character) *adj* sever | (rough) *adj* aspere | (rough) *adj* dur | ~ , **rough** *adj* aspere | ~ , **rough** *adj* aspere (à-)

harshness (of character) *n* severitate | (roughness) *n* asperitate | ~ , **asperity**, **roughness** *n* asperitate

harvest grapes *v* vindemiar | *n* recolta | *v* recoltar | ~ , **crop** (s) *n* messe | ~ , **crop** (s) *n* recolta | ~ , **reap**, **gather in** *v* recoltar

hashish *n* hachich | *n* hachich (hashìsh)

haste *n* haste | ~ , **hurry** *n* haste

hasten *v* hastar | *v* hastar (se) | ~ , **hurry** *v* hastar

hastily *adv* hastivemente

hasty *adj* hastive

hat *n* cappello | ~ **shop** *n* cappelleria | ~ **shop** *n* cappelleria (-ìa)

hatch (door) *n* trappa | (of birds) *n* covata | ~ **eggs** (-) *phr* covar | *v* covar | ~ , **trap door** *n* trappa

hatchet *n* hachetta | *n* hachetta (-sh-)

hate *n* odio | *v* detestar | *v* odiar | ~ , **hatred** *n* odio

hateful *adj* odiose | ~ , **odious** *adj* odiose

hatred *n* odio | ~ , **hate** *n* odio

hatter *n* cappellero

haughtiness, **arrogance** *n* superbia

haughty *adj* arrogante | *adj* superbe

haul *n* pisca | *n* retata | *v* tirar | *v* trainar | ~ , **catch** (of fishes) *n* pisca

haulage *n* transporto

haulage-contractor *n* interprenditor de transportos

haunch *n* hanca

haunt *v* frequentar

haunted (house) *adj* infestate per demones | (house) *adj* infestate per demones (spiritos) | (look) *adj* obsessionate

haustorium [Bot] *n* haustorio

Havana *n* Havana | ~ , **from Havana** *adj* havanese

have (1. to own, possess; 2. Grammatical function | auxiliary, forming the perfect tenses) *v* haber | (cause to be done) *v* facer | (possess) *v* posseder | ~ **a craving for**, **crave** *v* appeter | ~ **a fever**, **be feverish** *v* febricitar | ~ **a presentiment** *v* presentir | ~ **an inclination**, **tend** (towards something) *v* propender | ~ **an inclination**, **tend** (towards something) *v* propender [-pend-/-pens-] | ~ **in** (one's) pay *v* soldar | ~ **knowledge of**, **know** *v* saper | ~ **lunch**, **have dinner**, **lunch**, **dine** (take the midday meal) *v* prander | ~ **one's location**, **be somewhere** *v* ubicar | ~ **patience**, **be patient** *v* patientar | ~ **recourse**, **resort** *v* recurrer | ~ **recourse**, **resort** *v* recurrer [-curr-/-curs-] | ~

reference to, **be related to** *v* referer | ~ **reference to**, **be related to** *v* referer [-fer-/-lat-] | ~ **reference**, **advert** (to) *v* adverter | ~ **reference**, **advert** (to) *v* adverter [-vert-/-vers-] | ~ **supper**, **have dinner**, **sup**, **dine** (take the evening meal) *v* cenar | ~ **supper**, **sup** *v* soupar | ~ **the custom of** (doing) *v* soler | ~ **to**, **be supposed to** (must, shall, ought) *v* deber | ~ **under control**, **keep under control**, **check**, **verify**, **control** *v* controlar | *v* haber

haver (chat) *v* confabular | (chatter) *vi* balbutiar, garrular | (chatter) *vi* garrular, balbutiar | (gossip, murmur) *v* murmurar

haver-sack *n* sacco de dorso

have-to *v* deber | ~ **-to** *v* deber (+ inf.) | ~ **-to** *v* haber a

having oars, **oared** *adj* remate | ~ **several stems**, **multicauline** [Bot] *adj* multicaule | ~ **several stems**, **multicauline** [Bot] *adj* multicaule (-càu-) | ~ **two foci**, **bifocal** *adj* bifocal

havoc *n* devastation, ruina | *n* ruina, devastation

Hawaii *n* Hawai | *n* Hawai (-à-i) | *n* hawaii

Hawaiian *adj* hawaian | *adj* hawaiian

Hawaiian-Islands [Geog] *n* Insulas Hawaiian

hawk (hunt with a hawk or falcon) *v* falconar | *n* falcon

hawker *n* venditor ambulante

hawthorn *n* spino blanc

hay (make) *v* fenar | ~ **fever**, **pollinosis** [Med] *n* pollinosis | ~ **fever**, **pollinosis** [Med] *n* pollinosis (-òsis) | *n* feno

hayfever *n* febre del feno

haying, **hay-making** *n* fenation

hayloft *n* fenil

hay-making, **haying** *n* fenation

haystack *n* pila de feno

haywire (amok) *adj*/*adv* amok | (confused) *adj* disordinate | (confused) *adj* in disordine | (crazy) *adj* folle | (go ~) *v* currer amok | (go ~) *v* devenir folle

hazard (1. risk, peril; 2. chance) *n* hasardo | *n* hasardo | *n* periculo | *n* risco | *v* riscar | ~ , **peril**, **risk** *n* risco | ~ , **risk** *v* hasardar

hazardous *adj* riscose | ~ , **risky** *adj* hasardate | ~ , **risky** *adj* hasardate (pp of hasardar) | ~ , **risky** *adj* hasardose

haze *n* nebula | ~ , **fog**, **mist** *n* nebula | ~ , **fog**, **mist** *n* nebula (né-)

hazel (tree) *n* avellaniero | *adj* avellaniero

hazelnut *n* avellana | ~ , **filbert** *n* avellana

hazy (confused) *adj* confuse | (misty) *adj* nebulose

he *pron* el | ~ *pron* ille | ~ *pron pers* il | ~ **who or that which raises or removes** *n* levator

head (1. head of a person or animal) *n* testa | (1. head of a person or animal; 2. chief, leader) *n* capite | (1. head of a person or animal; 2. chief, leader) *n* capite (cà-) | (at the - of) *adv* al testa de | (chief) *n* chef | (lose one's ~) *v* perder le testa | (of an organization, firm) *n* chef | (of an organization, firm) *n* chef ¬F | *adj* principal | *n* capite | *n* testa | *v* conducer | *v* diriger

head-ache *n* mal de capite

head-for *v* diriger se verso

heading *n* testa, titulo | *n* titulo, testa

headland, **cape** [Geog] *n* capo

headlight (as in headlight of an automobile) *n* pharo | ~ **-light** *n* pharo

head-line *n* titulo

head-long *adj* precipitate | ~ **-long** *adv* precipitemente

head-master *n* director de schola

head-mistress *n* directrice de schola | ~ **-mistress**, **directress** *n* directrice

head-off *v* interceptar

head-on *adj*/*adv* de fronte | ~ **-on** *adj*/*adv* frontal

head-out *vi* partir

head-phone *n* receptor de testa

head-quarters (centre) *n* centro | ~ **-quarters** *n* [Mil]

head-set *n* receptor de testa

headstall [Harness] *n* testiera

head-strong *adj* obstinate

head-way *n* progresso

heal *vi* cicatrisar | *vt* sanar | ~ , **cicatrize** *v* cicatrisar

healing, **cicatrization** *n* cicatrisation | ~ , **curative** *adj* curative | ~ , **curative** *adj* sanative | ~ , **cure** *n* curation

health (good) *n* sanitate | (state of) *n* valetude | *n* salubritate | *n* salute | *n* sanitate

healthy (1. in good health; 2. healthful, wholesome) *adj* san | (of person) *adj* san | (of place) *adj* salubre | ~ , **vigorous**, **flourishing** *adj* vegete | ~ , **vigorous**, **flourishing** *adj* vegete (vé-)

heap *n* cumulo | ~ **or pile up**, **cumulate** *v* cumular | ~ **up** *v* accumular | ~ **up**, **pile** *v* pilar | *v* cumular | ~ , **pile** *n* cumulo | ~ , **pile** *n* cumulo (cù-)

heaping or piling up, **accumulation** *n* accumulamento | ~ **up**, **cumulation** *n* cumulation

hear (learn) *v* apprender | (perceive by the ear) *v* audir | (use the ears) *v* audir | ~ **about** *v* haber notitias de | ~ **out** *v* ascoltar patientemente | ~ **out** *v* prestar attention

hearer, **listener**, **auditor** *n* auditor

hearing (act) *n* audita, audition | (act) *n* audition, audita | (audience) *n* audientia | (sense) *n* audito | ~ , **listening** *n* ascolta | ~ , **sense of hearing** *n* audito

hearing-aid *n* apparato acustic | ~ **-aid** *n* apparato de correction auditive

hearsay *n* rumores

hearse *n* carro funebre

heart (by ~) *adv* de memoria | (courage) *n* corage | ~ **attack** *n* attacco cardiac | *n* corde

heartbeat *n* pulsation del corde

heartbroken *adj* desolate

heartburn, **cardialgia** [Pathol] *n* cardialgia | ~ , **cardialgia** [Pathol] *n* cardialgia (-ìa)

heartfelt *adj* sincer

hearth money (tax laid on hearths) *n* focage | ~ **money** (tax laid on hearths) *n* focage (-aje) | *n* focar

heartily *adv* cordialmente | *adv* vigorosemente

heartless *adj* cruel | *adj* impietose | *adj* insensibile

heart-shaped, **cordiform** *adj* cordiforme

hearty *adj* cordial | *adj* vigorose | ~ **feed** *n* ventrata | ~ , **vigorous**, **hardy** *adj* galliarde

heat (fervour) *n* ardor | (hotness) *n* calor | *n* calor | *v* calefacer | ~ , **fervor**, **be in a state of agitation** *v* ferver | ~ , **warm** *v* calefacer | ~ , **warm** *v* calefacer [-fac-/-fact-]

heated (hot) *adj* calorose | *adj* passionate

heater *n* calefactor | *n* estufa | ~ , **calefactor** *n* calefactor

heath *n* landa

heathen *adj* pagan | *n* pagano | ~ , **pagan** *adj* pagan | ~ , **pagan** *n* pagano

heathenism, **paganism** *n* paganismo

heather *n* erica

heating (central ~) *n* calefaction central | ~ **installation** (central) *n* calorifero | ~ **installation** (central) *n* calorifero (-ìfero) | *n* calefaction | ~ , **calefaction** *n* calefaction

heat-wave *n* unda de calor

heave (rise and fail) *v* respirar | (throw) *v* jectar | *n* effortio | *n* sublevamento

heaven *n* celo | *n* paradiso

heavenly, **celestial** *adj* celeste | ~ , **celestial** *adj* celestial

heaviness, **ponderosity**, **weightiness** *n* ponderositate

heavy (of rain) *adj* forte | (of sleep) *adj* profunde | (weighty) *adj* pesante | *adj* grave | *adj* pesante | *adj* pesante (ppr of pesar) | ~ **hydrogen**, **deuterium** [Phys/Chem] *n* deuterium | ~ **hydrogen**, **deuterium** [Phys/Chem] *n* deuterium (-té-) | *n* weight peso pesante | ~ , **ponderous**, **weighty** *adj* ponderose

Hebraic *adj* hebraic | *adj* hebraic (-àic)

Hebraism (1. Hebrew idiom; 2. Hebrew character, characteristics, institutions) *n* hebraismo (-ìzmo) | (1. Hebrew idiom; 2. Hebrew character, characteristics, institutions) *n* hebraismo

Hebraist (student of Hebrew language and culture) *n* hebraista | (student of Hebrew language and culture) *n* hebraista (-ìsta)

Hebraize *v* hebraisar

Hebrew (Israelite, Jew) *n* hebreo | (Israelite, Jew) *n* hebreo (-éo) | (language) *n* hebreo | (language) *n* hebreo (-éo) | *adj* hebraic | *adj* hebree | *adj* hebree | *adj* hebree (-ée) | *n* hebreo

heckle *v* interpellar | *v* interrumper

hectare *n* hectar

hectic *adj* febril

hectogram *n* hectogramma

hectograph *n* hectographo | *n* hectographo (-ò-) | *v* hectographar

hectographic *adj* hectographic

hectoliter *n* hectolitro | *n* hectolitro (-ò-)

hedge *n* haga | *n* sepe | *vi* evitar de dar un responsa directe | *vt* circumferer con un sepe

hedgehog *n* ericio

-hedra (seat, base) occurring in compounds] *n* -hedra

heed *n* attention | *v* prestar attention a

heel *n* calce | *n* talon

hefty *adj* solide | ~ **fellow**, **jolly chap**, **blade** *n* galliardo

he-goat *n* capro

height (altitude) *n* altitude | (condition of being high) *n* celsitude | (peak) *n* culmine | (stature) *n* talia | *n* altitude | ~ , **stature** *n* talia

heighten (colors) *v* avivar | *v* intensificar

heightening (colors) (action of) *n* avivamento

heinous *adj* atroce

heir *n* herede | *n* hereditario

heir-loom *n* reliquia de familia

heliac, **heliacal** [Astron] *adj* heliac | ~ , **heliacal** [Astron] *adj* heliac (-ìac)

helianthus, **sunflower** [Bot] *n* heliantho

helicoid, **spiral helicoide** *adj* helicoide

helicoidal *adj* helicoidal

helicon (large circular tuba) Mus] *n* helicon

helicopter *n* helicoptero | *n* helicoptero (-còp-)

heliocentric [Astron] *adj* heliocentric

heliogravure *n* heliogravure

Helios (god of the sun) [Gr. relig] *n* Helios | (god of the sun) [Gr. relig] *n* Helios (hé-)

heliostat *n* heliostato | *n* heliostato (-ò-)

heliostatic *adj* heliostatic

heliotrope [Bot] *n* heliotropio

heliotropic (turning toward the sun) *adj* heliotrope | (turning toward the sun) *adj* heliotrope (-ò-)

heliotropism *n* heliotropismo

heliotype *n* heliotypo | *n* heliotypo (-ò-)

heliotypy *n* heliotypia | *n* heliotypia (-ìa)

helium [Chem] *n* helium | [Chem] *n* helium (hé-) | *n* helium

helix (1. spiral line; 2. [Geom]; 3. [Anat] (rim of the ear) *n* helice | (1. spiral line; 2. [Geom]; 3. [Anat] (rim of the ear) *n* helice (hé-) | (genus including snails) [Zool] *n* helice (hé-) | (genus including snails) Z[ool] *n* helice

hell [Bib] *n* gehenna | *n* hades, sheol | *n* inferno | *n* sheol, hades | ~ , **inferno** *n* inferno

Hellas *n* Hellade | *n* Hellade (hél-)

Hellen [Gr. Mythol] [founder of the Greek race] *n* Hellen

Hellenic *adj* hellenic

Hellenism (1. Greek phrase or idiom; 2. Greek civilisation) *n* hellenismo | ~ , **Grecism** (1. Grecian quality; 2. Greek idiom) *n* grecismo

Hellenist (student of Greck language) *n* hellenista

Hellenistic, **Hellenistical** *adj* hellenistic

Hellenization *n* hellenisation

Hellenize (1. to study, use Greek language; 2. to give Greek form or character to) *v* hellenisar | ~ , **Grecize** *v* grecisar

hellish *adj* diabolic | *adj* infernal

hello (call attention) *interj* holla! | (express surprise) *interj* eheu! | (express surprise) *interj* vide! | (interj) [Greet] Hallo | (on meeting) *interj* salute | (on the telephone) *interj* hallo | *n* hallo

helm [Naut] *n* timon | *n* timon

helmet *n* casco

helminth, **intestinal worm** *n* helminthe

helminthiasis [Pathol] *n* helminthiasis | [Pathol] *n* helminthiasis (-àsis)

helminthic (1. pertaining to worms; 2. anthelminthic, vermifuge) *adj* helminthic | ~ , **anthelminthic**, **vermifuge** *n* helminthico

helminthologic, **helminthological** *adj* helminthologic

helminthologist *n* helminthologo | *n* helminthologo (-tò-)

helminthology *n* helminthologia | *n* helminthologia (-ìa)

helmsman *n* timonero

help (aid) *n* adjuta | (aid) *v* adjutar | (succour) *n* succurso | (succour) *v* succurrer | ~ , **aid** *n* adjuta | ~ , **aid** *n* auxilio | ~ , **aid** *v* adjutar | ~ , **aid** *v* adjuvar | ~ , **aid** *v* adjuvar [-juv-/-jut-] | ~ , **aid** *v* auxiliar | ~ , **aid** *v* juvar | ~ , **aid** *v* juvar [juv-/jut-] | ~ , **assist** *v* assister | ~ , **helper** *n* adjutor | ~ , **succor** *n* succurso | ~ , **succor** *v* succurrer | ~ , **succor** *v* succurrer [-curr-/-curs-] | ~ , **support** *n* suffragio | ~ , **support** *v* suffragar

helper *adj* adjutante | *n* auxiliator | ~ , **assistant** *n* adjutante | ~ , **help** *n* adjutor

helpful (of person) *adj* servicial | (thing) *adj* avantagiose | (thing) *adj* utile | ~ , **adjuvant** *adj* adjuvante | ~ , **adjuvant** *adj* adjuvante (ppr of adjuvar)

helpless *adj* impotente | *adj* inope | *adj* inope (ìn-)

helplessness *n* inopia

Helvetia [Hist] *n* Helvetia

Helvetian *adj* helvetie | *n* helvetio

Helvetic *adj* helvetic

hem [Sewing] *n* orlo | [Sewing] *v* orlar | *n* orlo | *v* orlar | ~ -, **hemo-**, **hemat-**, **hemato-** (blood)

occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* hem- [-ma/-mat-] | ~ -, **hemo-**, **hemat-**, **hemato-** (blood) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* hem-

hematic, **haematic** *adj* hematic

hematite, **haematite** [Mineral] *n* hematite

hematosis, **haematosis** [Physiol] *n* hematosis | ~ , **haematosis** [Physiol] *n* hematosis (-òsis)

hemer-, **hemero-** (day) occurring in compounds] *n* hemer-

Hemerocallis, **day lily** [Bot] *n* hemerocallide

hemicycle *n* hemicyclo

hemiplegia [Pathol] *n* hemiplegia

hemiplegic [Pathol] *adj* hemiplegic

hemiprism [Cryst] *n* hemiprisma | [Cryst] *n* hemiprisma [-ma/-mat-]

hemiprismatic [Cryst] *adj* hemiprismatic

hemipteron [Zool] *n* hemiptero | [Zool] *n* hemiptero (-mì-)

hemipterous [Zool] *adj* hemiptere

hemisphere *n* hemispherio

hemispherical, **hemispheric** *adj* hemispheric

hemistich *n* hemistichio

hemitrope, **hemitropic** [Cryst] *adj* hemitrope | ~ , **hemitropic** [Cryst] *adj* hemitrope (-ì-)

hemitropy [Cryst] *n* hemitropia | [Cryst] *n* hemitropia (-ìa)

hemlock (1. Bot] (Cicuta; 2. poisonous drink of hemlock) *n* cicuta

hemoglobin, **haemoglobin** [Biochem] *n* hemoglobina

hemophile, **haemophile**, **hemophiliac**, **haemophiliac**, **bleeder** *n* hemophilo | ~ , **haemophile**, **hemophiliac**, **haemophiliac**, **bleeder** *n* hemophilo (-mò-) | ~ , **haemophile**, **hemophilic**, **haemophilic** *adj* hemophile

hemophilia, **haemophilia** *n* hemophilia | ~ , **haemophilia** *n* hemophilia (-ìa)

hemophiliac, **haemophiliac**, **bleeder**, **hemophile**, **haemophile** *n* hemophilo (-mò-) | ~ , **haemophiliac**, **bleeder**, **hemophile**, **haemophile** *n* hemophilo

hemophilic, **haemophilic**, **hemophile**, **haemophile** *adj* hemophile

hemorrhage, **haemorrhage** *n* hemorrhagia | ~ , **haemorrhage** *n* hemorrhagia (-ìa)

hemorrhoid, **haemorrhoid** *n* hemorrhoide

hemorrhoids (piles) *n* hemorrhoides

hemostasis, **hemostasia** (arrest of a hemorrhage) [Med] *n* hemostase | ~ , **hemostasia** (arrest of a hemorrhage) [Med] *n* hemostase (-ò-)

hemostat [Surg] *n* hemostato | [Surg] *n* hemostato (-mò-)

hemostatic (serving to arrest a hemorrhage) *adj* hemostatic

hemp field *n* cannabiera | ~ **grower** *n* cannabero | *n* cannabe | *n* cannabe (cà-) | *n* cannabis

hen *n* gallina

hence (from here) *adv* de hic | (therefore) *adv* in consequentia | ~ , **henceforth** (1. from this place; 2. from this time; 3. from this reason) *adv* hinc

hence-forth *adv* ab ora | ~ -**forth** *adv* de nunc in futuro | ~ , **hence** (1. from this place; 2. from this time; 3. from this reason) *adv* hinc | ~ , **hereafter** *adv* preterea | ~ , **hereafter** *adv* preterea (-tér-)

hence-forward (henceforth) *adv* ab ora | ~ -**forward** (henceforth) *adv* de nunc in futuro

henchman *n* satellite

henna *n* henna

hepatalgia [Med] *n* hepatalgia | [Med] *n* hepatalgia (-ìa)

hepatalgic [Med] *adj* hepatalgic

hepatic [Anat] *adj* hepatic

hepatica [Bot] *n* hepatica

hepatitis [Pathol] *n* hepatitis | [Pathol] *n* hepatitis (-ìtis)

hepatization [Pathol] *n* hepatisation

hepatize [Pathol] *v* hepatisar

hepatology *n* hepatologia | *n* hepatologia (-ìa)

hepta- (seven) [occurring in compounds] *adj* hepta-

heptagon *n* heptagono

heptagonal *adj* heptagon | *adj* heptagonal

heptahedral [Math] *adj* heptahedre

heptahedron [Math] *n* heptahedro

heptameter *n* heptametro | *n* heptametro (-à-)

heptarchy *n* heptarchia | *n* heptarchia (-ìa)

her (after preposition) *pron* illa | (after verb) *pron* la | (as in of her, with her) *pron pers* ella | (as in of her, with her) *pron pers* illa | *adj* su

herald (forerunner) *n* precursor | (proclaimer) *n* heraldo | *n* heraldo | *v* annunciar | *v* proclamar

heraldic *adj* heraldic

heraldry (science or art of) *n* blason | (science treating of blazoning, genealogies) *n* heraldica | *n* heraldica

herb *n* herba

herbaceous (pertaining to, or having the characteristics of, an herb) *adj* herbacee

herbage, **herbs** *n* herbage | ~ , **herbs** *n* herbage (-aje)

herbal *adj* herbal

herbalist, **herborist** *n* herborista

herbarium, **herbary** *n* herbario

herbary, **herbarium** *n* herbario

herbivorous [Zool] *adj* herbivore

herborist (collector of herbs) *n* herborisator | ~ , **herbalist** *n* herborista

herborization *n* herborisation

herbose, **grassy** *adj* herbose

herbs, **herbage** *n* herbage | ~ , **herbage** *n* herbage (-aje)

Herculean, **herculean** *adj* herculee

Hercules [Mythol] *n* Hercules | [Mythol] *n* Hercules (hér-)

herd *n* grege | *vt* gregar | ~ , **drove**, **flock** *n* grege

herdman (herdsman) *n* pastor

here *adv* ci | *adv* hic | ~ **and there**, **scattered**, **at random**, **in different places**, **passim** *adv* passim | ~ **and there**, **scattered**, **at random**, **in different places**, **passim** *adv* passim (pàs-) | ~ , **this way**, **on this side** *adv* hac

hereafter *adv*/*n* in futuro | ~ , **henceforth** *adv* preterea | ~ , **henceforth** *adv* preterea (-tér-)

here-and-there *phr* hic e ibi

here-are *interj*/*phr* ecce

hereditary *adj* hereditari

heredity [Biol] *n* hereditate | *n* hereditate

here-is *interj*/*phr* ecce

heresiarch *n* heresiarcha

heresy *n* heresia | *n* heresia (-ìa)

heretic *n* heretico

heretical, **heretic** *adj* heretic

herewith *adv* hic-juncto

heritage *n* hereditage | ~ , **inheritance** *n* hereditage | ~ , **inheritance** *n* hereditage (-aje)

hermaphrodite, **hermaphroditic** *adj* hermaphrodite

hermaphroditism *n* hermaphroditismo

Hermaphroditus [Mythol] *n* Hermaphrodito

Hermes [Gr. Relig] *n* Hermes | [Gr. Relig] *n* Hermes (hér-) | ~ **Trismegistus** *n* Hermes Trismegisto | ~ **Trismegistus** *n* Hermes Trismegisto (hér-)

hermetic (1. as in hermetic science; 2. hermetically sealed) *adj* hermetic

hermit *n* eremita

hermitage (hermit's abode) *n* eremiteria | (hermit's abode) *n* eremiteria (-ìa) | (secluded place, abode) *n* eremitage | (secluded place, abode) *n* eremitage (-aje)

hermit's (as in a hermit's life) *adj* eremitic

hero (brave person) *n* heroe | (principa actor) *n* protagonista | *n* heroe | *n* heroe (-òe)

Herod *n* Herode

Herodian *adj* herodian

Herodias *n* Herodiade | *n* Herodiade (-ì-)

heroic (al) *adj* heroic | (al) *adj* heroic (-òic) | *adj* heroic

heroicness, **heroism** *n* heroicitafe

heroin *n* heroina

heroine *n* heroina | *n* heroina (-ìna)

heroism *n* heroismo | *n* heroismo (-ìzmo) | ~ , **heroicness** *n* heroicitafe

heroize (raise to the rank of hero) *v* heroificar

heron *n* hairon

herpes [Pathol] *n* herpete

herpetic *adj* herpetic

herpetiform [Pathol] *adj* herpetiforme | [Zool] *adj* herpetiforme

herpetism [Pathol] *n* herpetismo

herpeto- (reptile) occurring in compounds] *n* herpeto-

herpetology (study of herpes) *n* herpetologia | (study of herpes) *n* herpetologia (-ìa) | (study of reptiles) *n* herpetologia | (study of reptiles) *n* herpetologia (-ìa)

herring *n* haringo

hers *pron* le sue, le sues

herself (object) *pron* se | (subject) *pron* ipse | (subject) *pron* mesme | (subject) *pron* mesme (se ~)

hesitant *adj* hesitante | *adj* irresolute | ~ , **hesitating** *adj* hesitante | ~ , **hesitating** *adj* hesitante (ppr of hesitar)

hesitate *v* hesitar

hesitation *n* hesitation

heteratomic [Chem] *adj* heteratomic

hetero-, **heter-** (other, different) occurring in compounds] *adj* heter-

heteroclite (1. [Gram]; 2. irregular, anamalous thing or person) *n* heteroclito | (1. [Gram]; 2. irregular, anamalous thing or person) *n* heteroclito (-ò-) | (1. [Gram]; 2. irregular, anamalous) *adj* heteroclite (-ò-) | (1. [Gram]; 2. irregular, anamalous) *adj* heteroclite

heterodox *adj* heterodoxe

heterodoxy *n* heterodoxia | *n* heterodoxia (-ìa)

heterodyne [Radio] *adj* heterodyne | [Radio] *adj* heterodyne (-ò-)

heterogamous *adj* heterogame | *adj* heterogame (-ò-)

heterogamy *n* heterogamia | *n* heterogamia (-ìa)

heterogeneity *n* heterogeneitate

heterogeneous *adj* heterogenee | ~ , **heterogene** *adj* heterogene

heteropterous [Entom] *adj* heteroptere

heterosexual *adj* heterosexual | ~ *adj*/*n* heterosexual

hex, **evil eye**, **spell** *n* fascino | ~ , **evil eye**, **spell** *n* fascino (fà-)

hexachord (variety of musical instrument having six strings) *n* hexachordio | [Medieval Mus] *n* hexachordo

hexadecimal [Math/Comp] hexadecimal

hexagon *n* hexagono | *n* hexagono (-à-)

hexagonal *adj* hexagon | *adj* hexagonal

hexahedral [Math] *adj* hexahedre

hexahedron [Math] *n* hexahedro

hexameter *n* hexametro | *n* hexametro (-àmetro) | ~ , **hexametric** *adj* hexametre | ~ , **hexametric** *adj* hexametre (-àmetre)

hexapod *adj* hexapode | *adj* hexapode (-àpode) | *n* hexapodo | *n* hexapodo (-àpodo)

hi (greet) *n* salute | (hello) *n* hallo

hiatus (1. lacuna; 2. [Gram/Pros]) *n* hiato | *n* hiato

hibernal, **winter** *adj* hibernal

hibernate *v* hibernar

hibernation *n* hibernation

hiccough, **singultus**, **hiccup** *n* singulto

hiccup *n* singulto | *v* singultar | ~ , **hiccough**, **singultus** *n* singulto

hidalgo *n* hidalgo | *n* hidalgo ¬H

hide *n* pelle | *v* celar | *v* celar (se) | ~ , **conceal**, **keep secret** *v* celar

hideous *adj* horrende | *adj* horribile

hiding (beating) *n* fustigation | (concealment) *n* celemento | *adj* celate

hiding-place *n* loco de celamento

hier-, **hiero-** (sacred, holy) [occurring in compounds] *adj* hier-

hierarch *n* hierarcha

hierarchic *adj* hierarchic

hierarchy *n* hierarchia | *n* hierarchia (-ìa)

hieratic *adj* hieratic

hierodule [Gr. Relig] *n* hierodulo | [Gr. Relig] *n* hierodulo (-ùlo)

hieroglyphic *adj* hieroglyphic | ~ , **hieroglyph** *n* hieroglyphico

hierology *n* hierologia | *n* hierologia (-ìa)

hieromancy *n* hieromantia | *n* hieromantia (-ìa)

hierophant *n* hierophanta

high (as in ten stories high) *adj* celse | (elevated) *adj* alte | (elevated) *adj* elevate | (important) *adj* importante | (on ~) *adv* alto | (on ~) *adv* alto (in ~) | (two meters ~) *adv* alte de duo metros | *adj* alte | ~ **boot**, **boot** *n* botta | *n* alto | ~ **shoe**, **half boot** *n* bottina | ~ , **lofty** *adj* elevate | ~ , **lofty** *adj* elevate (pp of elevar) | ~ , **lofty** *adj* eminente

high-born, **of noble lineage** *adj* generose

highbrow *adj* intellectual

High-Church, **Anglo-Catholic** [Eccl] *adj* anglocatholic

High-churchman, **Anglo-Catholic** [Eccl] *n* anglocatholico

higher, **upper** *adj* supere | ~ , **upper** *adj* superior

highest bidder, **purchaser** (at an auction) *n* adjudicatario | ~ , **maximal**, **greatest** *adj* maxime | ~ , **maximal**, **greatest** *adj* maxime (màx-) | ~ , **topmost** *adj* summe

high-fidelity *adj* de alte fidelitate

high-frequency *adj* de alte frequentia

high-grade *adj* de qualitate superior

high-handed *adj* arbitrari | ~ **-handed** *adj* tyrannic

highlands *n* region montuose

highlight *n* aspecto notabile | *n* mumento culminante | *v* dar emphase a

highly *adv* multo

highness (your ~) *n* vostre altessa | *n* altessa | *n* altessa

highpitched *adj* acute

high-school, **preparatory-school** *adj* collegian

high-sounding, **altisonant** *adj* altisonante | ~ -**sounding**, **altisonant** *adj* altisone

high-spirited *adj* plen de ardor

high-street *n* via principal

high-tide *n* marea alte

highway (auto) *n* autostrata | *n* strata | ~ , **street**, **road** (paved) *n* strata

hijack *v* piratar | *v* sequestrar

hijacker *n* pirata

hike *n* excursion a pede | *v* facer un excursion a pede

hiker *n* excursionista | *n* excursionista (a pede)

hilarious *adj* allegre | *adj* hilare

hilarity, **cheer**, **cheerfulness** (good) *n* hilaritate

hill *n* colle | *n* collina | ~ , **monticule** (small mountain) *n* monticulo

hillock *n* collinetta

hill-side (flanco de) *n* collina

hill-top *n* culmioe del collina

hilly *adj* collinose | *adj* montuose

him (after preposition) *pron* ille | (after verb) *pron* le | (as in with him, with it, for him, for it) *pron pers* il | (il) (after prep) *pron* el | ~ *dem adj* ille | ~ *pron* li (def art the li

himself (object) *pron* se | (subject) *pron* ipse | (subject) *pron* mesme | ~ *rel pron* se

hind (female deer) *n* cervo femine | (female of the red deer) *n* cerva | *adj* posterior | ~ **side foremost** *adj* prepostere

hinder *adj* posterior | *v* impedir | ~ , **hold back**, **retard** *v* remorar | ~ , **impede** *v* impedir | ~ , **keep**, **hold**, **detain**, **withhold** *v* retener | ~ , **keep**, **hold**, **detain**, **withhold** *v* retener [-ten-/-tent-]

hind-leg *n* gamba posterior

hindrance *n* impedimento | *n* obstaculo | ~ , **complication** *n* trica | ~ , **drag** *n* remora | ~ , **drag** *n* remora (ré-) | ~ , **impediment** *n* impedimento

hind-sight *n* sagessa retrospective

hindu *adj*/*n* hindu | ~ , **Indian** *n* indiano

Hinduism *n* hinduismo

Hindustan *n* Hindustan | *n* Hindustan [Persian]

Hindustani *n* hindustani | *n* hindustani [Hind]

hinge *n* cardine

hint (remark) *n* allusion indirecte | (remark) *n* insinuation | (trace) *n* sapor intention

hinterland *n* hinterland | *n* hinterland [G]

hip *n* coxa | ~ , **of the hip** *adj* coxal

hipp-, **hippo-** (horse) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* hippo-

hippiatric *adj* hippiatric

hippiatrist (horse doctor) *n* hippiatro

hippiatry (study, work of a horse doctor) *n* hippiatria | (study, work of a horse doctor) *n* hippiatria (-ìa)

hippic (of horses, horsemanship) *adj* hippic

hippocampus, **sea horse** (1. Mythol.; 2. Zool]) *n* hippocampo

hippocentaur (horse centaur, as opposed to fish centaur) *n* hippocentauro

Hippocrates *n* Hippocrate | *n* Hippocrate (-ò-)

Hippocratic (of Hippocrates) *adj* hippocratic

Hippocratism *n* hippocratismo

hippodrome (course for horse races) *n* hippodromo | (course for horse races) *n* hippodromo (-pò)

hippogriff, **hippogryph** [Mythol] *n* hippogrypho

hippogryph, **hippogriff** [Mythol] *n* hippogrypho

hippolith [Pathol] *n* hippolitho | [Pathol] *n* hippolitho (-ò-)

hippologist *n* hippologo | *n* hippologo (-pò-)

hippology *n* hippologia | *n* hippologia (-ìa)

hippophageous (eating horse meat) *adj* hippophage | (eating horse meat) *adj* hippophage (-pò-)

hippophagist *n* hippophago | *n* hippophago (-pò-)

hippophagy *n* hippophagia | *n* hippophagia (-ìa)

hippopotamus *n* hippopotamo | *n* hippopotamo (-pòtamo)

hire (for ~) *prep*. *phr* a locar | (staff) *v* ingagiar | (things) *v* locar | ~ **fee** *n* location | *n* location

hired worker *n* mercenario

hirer *n* locator

hirsute *adj* hirsute

his *poss pron* le sue, le sues | ~ *pron* su

Hispanic *adj* hispanic

Hispanicism (Spanish idiom) *n* hispanismo

Hispanist (student of Spanish language and culture) *n* hispanista

Hispano-American, **Spanish American** *adj* hispanoamerican

Hispano-Moresque (pertaining to the period of Moorish rule in Spain) [Art, Arch] *adj* hispanomauresc

hiss *n* sibilo | *v* sibilar | ~ , **hissing** *n* sibilo | ~ , **hissing** *n* sibilo (sì-) | ~ , **sibilate** *v* sibilar

histo-, **hist-** (web) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* histo-

histogenous *adj* histogene

histogeny *n* histogenia | *n* histogenia (-ìa)

histographer *n* histographo | *n* histographo (-òqrapho)

histography *n* histographia | *n* histographia (-ìa)

histoid [Med] *adj* histoide

histological *adj* histologic

histologist *n* histologista | *n* histologo | *n* histologo (-tò-)

histology *n* histologia | *n* histologia (-ìa)

histonomy *n* histonomia | *n* histonomia (-ìa)

historian *n* historico

historic *adj* historic

historical (- society) *n* societate historical | *adj* historical | ~ , **historic** *adj* historic

historically *adv* historicamente

historicity *n* historicitate

historiographer *n* historiographo | *n* historiographo (-ò-)

historiographic *adj* historiographic

historiography *n* historiographia | *n* historiographia (-ìa)

history *n* historia

hit (a target) *v* attinger | (blow) *n* colpo | (smack) *n* frappamento | (smack) *n* frappo | (smack) *v* frappar | (strike) *v* colpar | (success) *n* successo | ~ **back** *v* defender se | ~ **out** *v* lanciar grande colpos | ~ , **strike** *v* colpar | ~ , **strike** *v* ferir | ~ , **strike** *v* percuter | ~ , **strike** *v* percuter [-cut-/-cuss-]

hitch *n* difficultate | *v* attaccar

hitch-hike *v* autostoppar | ~ -**hike** *v* facer le autostop

hitch-hiking *n* autostop

hither *adj* huc | *adv* citerior

hitherto (of place) *adv* huc usque | (of time) *adv* adhuc | ~ , **as yet**, **until now**, **so far**, **yet**, **still**, **this place**, **thus far** *adv* adhuc

hive *n* apiario

hoard (money) *v* thesaurisar | (of treasure) *n* thesauro | (pile) *n* accumulation | *v* accumular | *v* amassar

hoarder (of money) *n* thesaurisator

hoarding (billboard) *n* grande tabula publicitari | (round a building-site) *n* palissada de construction

hoarfrost, **frost** *n* pruina | ~ , **frost** *n* pruina (-ìna)

hoarse *adj* rauc | ~ , **raucous** *adj* rauc

hoarseness *n* raucitate | ~ , **huskiness** *n* inraucamento | ~ , **raucousness** *n* raucitate

hoax *n* mystification | *v* mystifica | ~ , **mystification** *n* mystification | ~ , **mystify** *v* mystificar

hoaxer, **mystifier** *n* mystificator

hobble *v* claudicar

hobby *n* hobby | *n* passatempore

hock *n* vino blanc del rheno

hockey *n* hockey

ho-dog *n* hotdog

hodograph *n* hodographo | *n* hodographo (-dò-)

hodometer, **odometer** *n* hodometro | ~ , **odometer** *n* hodometro (-ò-)

hodometric, **odometric** *adj* hodometric

hodometry, **odometry** *n* hodometria | ~ , **odometry** *n* hodometria (-ìa)

hoe (clear of weeds with a hoe) *v* sarcular | *n* sarculo | *v* sarcular

hog (eat) *v* devorar | (monopolize) *v* monopolisar | *n* porco | ~ , **pig** *n* porco

hoist *n* montacargas | *v* hissar | *v* sublevar | ~ , **lift** (lifting apparatus) *n* montacargas | ~ , **lift** (lifting apparatus) *n* montacargas (-càr-)

hol-, **holo-** (whole, entire) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* hol-

holarctic (entirely or exclusively arctic) *adj* holarctic

hold (contain) *v* continer | (grip) *n* prisa | (have, own) *v* detener | (have, own) *v* detener [-ten-/-tent-] | (keep) *v* tener | (occupy) *v* occupar | (of meetings) *v* tener | (ship's) *n* cala | (something) *v* tener | (something) *v* tener [ten-/tent-;-tin-/-tent-] | (think) *v* mantener, opinar | (think) *v* opinar, mantener | ~ **a dissident view**, **dissent** *v* dissider | ~ **back**, **retard**,

hinder *v* remorar | ~ **back**, **withhold**, **conceal** (information required by law) *v* subnegar | ~ **cheap**, **despise**, **vilipend** *v* vilipender | ~ **in esteem**, **esteem** *v* estimar | ~ **the bank** [Cards] *v* taliar | ~ **the first place**, **be first** *v* primar | ~ , **contain** *v* caper | ~ , **contain** *v* caper [cap-/capt-;-cip-/-cept-] | ~ , **detain**, **withhold**, **hinder**, **keep** *v* retener | ~ , **detain**, **withhold**, **hinder**, **keep** *v* retener [-ten-/-tent-] | ~ , **grasp** (action of seizing, taking hold of, etc) *n* prisa

hold-all *n* sacco de viage

hold-back *v* retener | ~ **-back** *v* retener (se)

holder (of rights, titles) *n* detentor | (of titles, shares) *n* detentor | (person) *n* possessor | (thing) *n* porta - | (thing) *n* recipiente

hold-in *v* frenar | ~ **-in** *v* reprimer

holding, **possession** (of a thing) *n* detention

hold-off *v* tener a distantia

hold-on *v* persister | ~ **-on** *v* tener firme

hold-out *vi* durar | ~ **-out** *vt* extender

hold-up (as a crime) *v* robar | ~ **-up** (criminal) *v* attacco armate | ~ **-up** (show) *v* monstrar | ~ **-up** (traffic ~) *v* interruption | ~ **-up** (traffic ~) *v* obstruction | ~ **-up** (traffic) *v* interrumper | ~ **-up** (traffic) *v* obstruer

hole (cavity) *n* cavo | (perforation) *n* foramine | ~ , **aperture** *n* foramine | ~ , **hollow**, **cavity** *n* cavo

holiday (be on ~) *v* feriar | (vacation) *n* ferias | (vacation) *n* vacationes | *n* die feriate

holiday-maker *n* feriante

holiness *n* sanctitate | ~ , **sanctity**, **sacredness** *n* sanctitate

holism [Philos] *n* holismo

Holland [Geog] *n* Hollanda | [Geog] *n* Nederlandia | ~ , **the Netherlands** *n* Hollanda

hollow (beat ~) *v* vincer completemente | (not solid) *adj* cave | *adj* cave | *n* cavo | ~ **of the knee** *n* garretto | ~ **out**, **cave** *v* cavar | ~ , **bed**;, **housing** *n* incastratura | ~ , **cavity**, **hole** *n* cavo

hollow-out *v* excavar

holly *n* ilice | *n* ilice (ì-)

holograph *n* holographo | *n* holographo (-lò-) | ~ , **holographic** *adj* holographe | ~ , **holographic** *adj* holographe (-lò-)

holophrasis *n* holophrase | *n* holophrase (-lò-)

holophrastic *adj* holophrastic

holster *n* pistoliera

holy *adj* sancte | ~ , **sacred** *adj* sacrate | ~ , **sacred** *adj* sacrate (pp of sacrar) | ~ , **sacred** *adj* sacre | ~ , **saintly**, **saint** *adj* sancte

homage (1. [Feudal Law]; 2. dutiful respect or honor shown) *n* homage | (1. [Feudal Law]; 2. dutiful respect or honor shown) *n* homage (-aje) | *n* homage

homal-, **homalo-** [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* homal-

homalographic, **homolographic** *adj* homalographic

homalography [Anat] *n* homalographia | [Anat] *n* homalographia (-ìa)

homaloidal, **flat**, **even** [Math] *adj* homaloide

home (as in my home is my castle) *n* home | (as in my home is my castle) *n* home ¬A | (at ~) *prep*. *phr* a casa | (go ~) *v* ir a casa | (of a house) *adj* domestic | (of defence) *n* focar | (of trade) *n* interior | (sentimentally) *n* focar | ~ **coming** *n* al focar | ~ **coming** *n* retorno al casa | ~ **rule** *n* home rule | ~ **rule** *n* home rule ¬A

homeland *n* patria

homeliness, **ugliness** *n* feditate

homely, **ugly** *adj* fede

homemade *adj* facite in casa

homeo- (like, similar) [occurring in compounds] *adj* home-

homeopath *n* homeopatho | *n* homeopatho (-òpato)

homeopathic *adj* homeopathic

homeopathy *n* homeopathia | *n* homeopathia (-ìa)

homepage *n* [Comp]

Homeric *adj* homeric

Homerid *n* homeride

homesick *adj* nostalgic

homesickness *n* mal del pais | *n* nostalgia | *n* nostalgia patriotic | ~ , **nostalgia** *n* nostalgia | ~ , **nostalgia** *n* nostalgia (-ìa)

homework *n* deberes

homicidal *adj* homicidal

homicide (act of killing a human being) *n* homicidio | (act) *n* homicidio | (manslayer) *n* homicida | (person) *n* homicida

hominal, **pertaining to man** *adj* hominal

hominiform, **anthropoid** *adj* hominiforme

homo-, **hom-** (same) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* hom-

homocentric *adj* homocentric

homochromous, **homochrome** *adj* homochrome

homoeomerous (1. consisting of similar parts; 2. [Bot]) *adj* homeomere

homogamous *adj* homogame | *adj* homogame (-mò-)

homogamy *n* homogamia | *n* homogamia (-ìa)

homogene (homogeneous) *adj* homogene

homogeneity *n* homogeneitate

homogeneous (homogene) *adj* homogenee

homograph [Gram] *n* homographo

homologous *adj* homologe

homolographic (homalographic) *adj* homalographic

homology *n* homologia

homomorphism *n* homomorphismo

homomorphous *adj* homomorphe

homomorphy *n* homomorphia

homonym (homophone) *n* homonymo

homonymous (having the quality of a homonym or homonyms) *adj* homonyme

homonymy *n* homonymia

homophone (homonym) *n* homonymo | [Gram] *n* homophono

homophonous (1. [Mus]; 2. Gram]) *adj* homophone

homopterous [Entom] *adj* homoptere

homosexual *adj*/*n* homosexual

homosexuality *n* homosexualitate

Honduras [Geog] *n* Honduras

honest (upright, truthful) *adj* honeste | *adj* honeste | ~ , **upright** *adj* probe

honestly *adv* honestemente

honesty (uprightness, truthfulness) *n* honestate | (uprightness, truthfulness) *n* honestitate | *n* honestate

honey dealer *n* mellero | ~ **making** *n* mellification | *n* melle | ~ , **honeyed** *adj* mellate | ~ , **make honey** *v* mellar

honey-bee *n* apicula

honeycolored *adj* mellate

honeycomb *n* favo | ~ **-comb** *n* favo

honeycombed, **pitted**, **alveolate** *adj* alveolate

honeyed, **honeylike** *adj* mellose

honey-moon *n* luna de melle

honey-suckle *n* caprifolio | ~ , **woodbine** *n* caprifolio

Hong-Kong [Geog] *n* Hong Kong

honor (1. to respect greatly; 2. to confer an honor upon; 3. [Commer]) *v* honorar | *n* honor | ~ , **fete** (by festive observances) *v* festar | ~ , **honour** *n* honor | ~ , **honour** *v* honorar | ~ , **reverence**, **worship** *v* coler | ~ , **reverence**, **worship** *v* coler [col-/cult-]

honorable *adj* honorabile

honorableness *n* honorabilitate

honorarium, **fee** *n* honorario

honorary (honoured) *adj* honorari | (unpaid) *adj* non remunerate | *adj* honorari

honorific *adj* honorific

hood (coiflike headdress for women) *n* cappellina | (cover with a hood) *v* incappuciar | (headgear) *n* cappucio | (of car, Brit) *n* cappotta | (on a robe or mantle) Clothing] *n* cappucio | [Amer] *n* copertura del motor

hoodlum *n* gangster

hoodwink *v* deciper | *v* dupar

hoof (of an animal) *n* ungula | (of an animal) *n* ungula (ùngula) | *n* ungula

hook (as in wall hook, hook and eye) *n* uncino | (by - or by crook) *prep*. *phr* a omne costo | (by - or by crook) *prep*. *phr* per un manlera o un altere | (fishing) *n* hamo | *n* croc | *n* uncino | *v* prender al hamo | ~ , **barb** *n* unco | ~ , **crook** *n* croc | ~ , **fishhook** *n* hamo

hooked (as in hooked cross) *adj* gammate | ~ , **hamate** *adj* hamate

hook-shaped, **unciform** *n* unciforme

hooligan *n* scelerato juvene

hooliganism *n* conducta irrationalmente destructive

hoop *n* anello | *n* circulo de ferro

hoot (motoring) *v* sonar le klaxon | (of horn) *n* colpo de klaxon | (of owl) *n* ululation | (of owl) *v* ulular | (theat) *v* critar in disapprobation

hop (jump) *n* salto | [Bot] *n* lupulo | *v* saltar

hope (for) *v* sperar | *n* sperantia | *n* spero | *v* sperar

hopeful (full of hope) *adj* sperantiose | *adj* plen de sperantia

hopeless (situation) *adj* impossibile | (useless) *adj* inutile | (without hope) *adj* desperate | (without hope) *adj* sin sperantia | [Med] *adj* irremediabile

hopelessness, **despair** *n* desperantia

hoplite [Gr. Antiq] *n* hoplita

hoplo-, **hopl-** (weapon) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* hoplo-

horary [Astron] *adj* horari

horde *n* horda

hordeaceous [Bot] *adj* hordeacee

hordein [Chem] *n* hordeina | [Chem] *n* hordeina (-ìna)

horizon (on the ~) *phr* al horizonte | *n* horizonte

horizontal *adj* horizontal | *n* horizontal

horizontally *adv* horizontalmente

hormone *n* hormone

horn (1. horn of cattle, sheep, goats; 2. material of which horns are composed; 3. [Entom] (feeler, antenna; 4. [Mus]) *n* corno | (1. to furnish with horns; 2. to gore with the horns) *v* cornar | (musical) *n* trompa | (of animal) *n* corno | (of car) *n* klaxon | ~ , **trumpet** *n* trompa

horned *adj* cornute

horny *adj* cornee

horoscope *n* horoscopo | *n* horoscopo (-rò-)

horrendous (frightful) *adj* horrende | ~ , **frightful** *adj* horrende

horrible *adj* horribile

horribleness *n* horribilitate

horrible-sounding, **horrisonant** *adj* horrisone

horrid (horrendous) *adj* horrende | (horrible) *adj* horribile | (horrible) *adj* horride | (nasty) *adj* disagradablle | *adj* horride

horridness *n* horriditate

horrific *adj* horrific

horrify *v* horrificar

horripilation, **goose flesh** *n* horripilation

horrisonant, **horrible-sounding** *adj* horrisone

horror *n* horror

hors d'oeuvre *n* hors-d'oeuvre | ~ **d'oeuvre** *n* hors-d'oeuvre ¬F

hors-d'oeuvre *n* hors d'oeuvre

horse (equus caballus) *n* equo | *n* cavallo

horseback (ride on ~) *v* montar a cavallo | *adv* a cavallo

horsehair *n* crin

horseman *n* cavallero | ~ **-man** *n* cavallero

horsepower *n* cavallo-vapor | ~ **-power** *n* cavallo-vapor

horse-racing *n* le cursas

horse-radish *n* armoracia | ~ **-radish** *n* kren

horse-shoe *n* ferro de cavallo

horse-show *n* concurso hippic

hortative *adj* hortative

horticultural *adj* horticultural

horticulture *n* horticultura

horticulturist *n* horticultor

hose (flexibile tube for conveying water) *n* manica | *n* calcea | *n* manica

hose-down *v* lavar con manica

hosiery *n* calcetteria | *n* calcetteria (-ìa)

hospice (1. as in the hospice of St. Bernard; 2. home for the poor or sick) *n* hospicio | ~ **care** *n* tractamento al hospicio | *n* hospicio

hospitable *adj* amical | *adj* hospital | ~ **hospital** *adj* hospital

hospital (as in hospital train) *adj* hospitalari | *n* hospital

Hospitaler *n* hospitalero

hospitality *n* hospitalitate

hospitalize *v* hospitalisar

host (at an inn) *n* tavernero | (at party) *n* hospite | (at party) *n* hoste | (crowd) *n* multitude | ~ , **army** *n* hoste | ~ , **hostess** (one who entertains a guest or guests) *n* hospite | ~ , **hostess** (one who entertains a guest or guests) *n* hospite (hòs-)

hostage *n* hostage | *n* hostage (-aje), ostage (-aje) | *n* hostage, ostage | *n* ostage | *n* ostage (-aje), hostage (-aje) | *n* ostage, hostage

hostel (youth ~) *n* albergo de juventute | *n* hostello

hostess *n* hostessa

hostile *adj* hostil | *adj* infeste | *adj* inimic

hostility *n* hostilitate

hot (be - , of people) *v* haber calor | (be - , of weather) *v* facer calor | *adj* calide | *adj* calorose | ~ , **warm** *adj* calde

hotbed (fig) *n* foco de corruption | [Bot] *n* seminario callide

hot-blooded *adj* ardente | ~ **-blooded** *adj* passionate

hotdog *n* panetto reimplite de salsicia

hotel *n* hotel | *n* hotel ¬F

hotelier *n* hotelero | *n* hotelier

hotelkeeper *n* hotelier | *n* hotelier ¬F

hot-headed *adj* fanatic | ~ **-headed** *adj* impetuose

hot-house *n* conservatorio calide | *n* estufa

hot-plate *n* calefaceplattos

hot-tempered *adj* irascibile

hot-water (- bottle) *n* bottilia de aqua calide | ~ -**water** (in ~) *adv* in problemas | ~ -**water** *n* aqua calide

hound *n* can de chassa | *v* perseque

hour *n* hora

hourglass, **sandglass** *n* sabliero

hourly *adj* de cata hora | *adj* horari | *adv* cata hora

house (dynasty) *n* dynastia | (embed) *v* incastrar | (home) *n* casa | (home) *n* domo | (people) *v* albergar | (people) *v* allogiar | (store) *v* immagazinar | *n* domo | ~ , **embed**, **fix in** *v* incastrar

house-boat *n* casa flottante

house-breaker *n* effractor | ~ , **burglar** *n* effractor

house-breaking *n* effraction | ~ , **breaking in** *n* effraction

house-hold *n* familia | ~ -**hold** *n* menage | ~ , **ménage** *n* menage ¬F

housekeeper, **steward** *n* economo | ~ , **steward** *n* economo (-cò-)

house-keeping *n* economia domestic | ~ -**keeping** *n* governamento del casa

house-maid *n* domestica

house-of-commons *n* camera del communes

house-of-lords *n* camera del lords

house-of-representatives *n* camera del representantes

house-proud *adj* orgoliose del proprie casa

house-wife *n* matre de famiglia | ~ -**wife** *n* matre de menage | ~ -**wife** *n* menagera

house-work *n* travalios domestic

housing (dwellings) *n* casas | (estate) *n* colonia residential | (provision of dwellings) *n* allogiamento | ~ , **hollow**, **bed**; *n* incastratura

hover *v* aeroglissar | *v* esser suspendite | *v* flottar in le aere | *v* planar

hovercraft *n* aeroglissator a cossino de aere

how *adv* como | ~ *conj* como | ~ **many** *adj* quot | ~ **many times**, **how often** *adv* quotiens(quò-) | ~ **many**, **how much** *adj* quante | ~ **much**, **how many** *adj* quante | ~ **often**, **how many times** *adv* quotiens(quò-) | ~ , **as**, **than**, **in what manner** *adv*/*conj* quam | ~ , **in order that**, **to the end that**, **just as**, **as** *adv* ut | ~ , **in what manner** *adv* quomodo | ~ , **in what manner** *adv* quomodo (quò-) | ~ , **wherefore**, **why** *adv* quid

how-are- you? *phr* como sta vos?

however (nevertheless) *conj* nonobstante | (nevertheless) *conj* tamen | (nevertheless) *conj* totevia | (no matter which way) *adv* comocunque

howl *n* ululation | *v* lamentar se, ulular | *v* ulular, lamentar se | ~ , **ululate** *v* ulular

howler (one who howls) *n* ululator

howling, **ululation** *n* ululation

how-long *adj* quante tempore

how-many *adj* quante

how-much *adj* quante | ~ -**much** *adv* quanto

how-old-is-he? *phr* quante annos ha ille?

hub (fig) *n* centro | (of a wheel) *n* modiolo | (of a wheel) *n* modiolo (-dì-) | *n* modiolo

huddle *n* gruppo | *v* serrar | *v* serrar (se)

hue *n* tinta | ~ , **color** [Pharm] (tincture) *n* tinctura | ~ , **tint**, **dye** *n* tincto | ~ , **tint**, **shade** *n* tinta

huff (be in a ~) *v* offender se | (be in a ~) *v* star in cholera | *n* cholera

hug *n* imbraciamento | *v* imbraciar

huge *adj* enorme | *adj* gigantic | *adj* immense | *adj* vaste

Huguenot *n* huguenot

Huguenotism *n* huguenotismo

hulk *n* carcassa de nave

hull (of ship) *n* corpore | (shell) *n* scalia | *v* scaliar | ~ , **shell**, **husk** *v* scaliar

hullo (hello) *n* hallo | (surprise or inquiry) *interj* heu!

hum (a tune) *v* cantar a bucca clause | (buzz) *v* susurrar | *n* susurro | ~ , **murmur** *n* rumor | ~ , **rustle**, **murmur**, **buzz** *n* susurro

human *adj* human | *n* esser human, humano | *n* humano, esser human

humane *adj* human

humanism *n* humanismo

humanist *n* humanista

humanistic *adj* humanistic

humanitarian *adj* humanitari | *n* humanitario

humanitarianism *n* humandarismo

humanity (1. human nature; 2. mankind; 3. humaneness) *n* humanitate | *n* humanitate

humanization *n* humanisation

humanize *v* humanisar

human-nature *n* natura human

humble (1. showing humility; 2. as in of humble origin) *adj* humile | *adj* humile | *v* humiliar | ~ ; 2. **to humiliate** *v* humiliar

humbler, **humiliator** *n* humiliator

humdrum *n* banal | *n* monotone | *n* sin interesse

humeral *adj* humeral

humerus [Anat] *n* humero | [Anat] *n* humero (hù-)

humid *adj* humide

humidify *v* humidificar

humiliate *v* humiliar

humiliation *n* humiliation

humiliator, **humbler** *n* humiliator

humility *n* humililate | *n* humilitate

hummer, **murmurer**, **whisperer** *n* susurrator

humming buzzing, **booming** *n* bombo

humor (1. animal fluid; 2. mental disposition, temperament; 3. as in sense of humor) *n* humor | ~ , **humour** (in good ~) *adv* de bon humor | ~ , **humour** *n* humor | ~ , **humour** *v* complacer | ~ , **please** *v* complacer

humoral [Med] *adj* humoral | [Med] *adj* humorose

humorism (1. sense of humor; 2. [Med] (humoralism) *n* humorismo

humorist (1. humorous author; 2. [Med] (humoralist) *n* humorista | *n* humorista

humoristic, **humorous** *adj* humorose

humorous *adj* humoristic | *adj* humorose | ~ , **humoristic** *adj* humorose | ~ , **jocular**, **witty** *adj* facete | ~ , **jocular**, **witty** *adj* facetiose

hump *n* gibbo | ~ , **hunch** *n* gibbo

humped, **gibbous**, **hunched** *adj* gibbose

humus [Agr] *n* humus | [Agr] *n* humus [L]

Hun *n* Hunno

hunch *n* presentimento | *n* suspicion | ~ , **hump** *n* gibbo

hunch-back *n* gibboso

hunched, **humped**, **gibbous** *adj* gibbose

hundred *n* cento

hundredfold, **centuplicate** *adj* centuplicate | ~ , **centuplicate** *adj* centuplicate (pp of centuplicar)

hundredth *adj* centesime | *adj* centesime (-ésime) | *n* centeslmo

Hungarian (language) *n* hungaro | (language) *n* hungaro (hùng-) | (native of Hungary) *n* hungaro | (native of Hungary) *n* hungaro (hùng-) | *adj* hungare | *adj* hungare | *n* hungaro

Hungary [Geog] *n* Hungaria | *n* Hungaria

hunger *n* fame | *v* haber fame

hunger-strike *n* exopero del fame

hungry (be ~) *v* haber fame | *adj* famelic

Hunnic *adj* hunnic

hunt (hunting party) *n* partita de chassatores | (pursuit) *n* persecution | (sport) *n* chassa | (sport) *n* veneria | *v* chassar | ~ , **chase** *v* chassar | ~ , **chase** *v* chassar (sh-) | ~ , **chase** *v* venar | ~ , **chase**, **hunting** *n* veneria | ~ , **chase**, **hunting** *n* veneria (-ìa)

hunt-down *v* persequer

hunter *n* chassator | *n* venator | ~ , **huntsman** *n* chassator | ~ , **huntsman** *n* chassator (sh-) | ~ , **huntsman** *n* venator

hunter's, **hunting** *adj* venatori

hunting (action of) *n* venation | *adj* cynegetic | *adj* venatori | *n* chassa | *n* veneria | ~ , **chase** *n* chassa | ~ , **chase** *n* chassa (sh-) | ~ , **hunt**, **chase** *n* veneria | ~ , **hunt**, **chase** *n* veneria (-ìa) | ~ , **hunter's** *adj* venatori

hunting-case watch *n* saponetta

hunt-out *v* cercar

hunts-man *n* chassator | ~ , **hunter** *n* chassator | ~ , **hunter** *n* chassator (sh-) | ~ , **hunter** *n* venator

hurdle *n* barriera | *n* obstaculo

hurl *v* jectar | ~ , **fling** *v* lancear | ~ , **throw**, **cast** *v* jacular

hurling, **flinging** (action of) *n* lanceamento

hurrah *interj* hurrah! | *n* hurrah | *n* hurrah ¬A

hurricane *n* huracan

hurry (- up) *v* accelerar | (- up) *v* accelerar (se) | *n* haste | *n* pressa | *v* hastar | *v* hastar (se) | ~ , **haste** *n* haste | ~ , **hasten** *v* hastar

hurry-away *v* partir in haste

hurt (cause pain) *vt* facer mal a | (harm) *v* nocer a | (harm) *v* offender | (injury) *n* ferimento | (injury) *n* ferita | (my head -s) *v* le capite me dole | (wound) *v* ferir | (wound) *v* vulnerar | *n* damno | *n* mal | *vi* doler | ~ , **be aching** *v* doler | ~ , **harm** *v* nocer | ~ , **harm** *v* offender | ~ , **harm** *v* offender [-fend-/-fens-] | ~ , **injured** *adj* lese

hurtful, **harmful** *adj* nocive | ~ , **noxious** *adj* nocue

husband *n* marito | *n* sponso | *n* sposo

hush *n* silentio | *vi* tacer | *vt* silentiar

husk *n* scalia | *v* scaliar | ~ , **glume** [Bot] *n* gluma | ~ , **hull**, **shell** *v* scaliar

huskiness, **hoarseness** *n* inraucamento

husking, **scaling** *n* scaliage | ~ , **scaling** *n* scaliage (-aje)

husky (of voice) *adj* rauc | (tough) *adj* robuste | (tough) *adj* solide | *n* can eschimese

hussar [Mil] *n* hussar

hustle (hurry) *v* hastar | (hurry) *v* hastar (se) | (push) *v* pulsar | *n* haste

hut *n* barraca | *n* cabana | ~ , **cabin** *n* cabana

hutch *n* coniliera

hyacinth (- colored) *adj* de color de hyacintho | (- colored) *adj* hyacinthine | (1. [Bot]; 2. [Mineral]) *n* hyacintho | *n* hyacintho

hyacinthine *adj* hyacinthin | *adj* hyacinthine | *n* hyacinthina

hybrid *adj*/*n* hybrida | *n* hybrida | *n* hybrida (hì-)

hybridism *n* hybridismo

hybridization, **crossbreeding** *n* hybridation

hybridize, **cross** *v* hybridar

hydr-, **hydro-** (water) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* hydr-

Hydra (1. [Gr. Mythol]; 2. [Astron]) *n* Hydra

hydracid [Chem] *n* hydracido | [Chem] *n* hydracido (-à-)

hydrangea *n* hortensia | *n* hydrangea | *n* hydrangea (-gé-)

hydrant *n* hydrante

hydrate *n* hydrato | *v* hydratar

hydration *n* hydratation

hydraulic *adj* hydraulic

hydraulics *n* hydraulica

hydric *adj* hydric

hydride *n* hydrido

hydrocele [Med] *n* hydrocele | [Med] *n* hydrocele (-cé-)

hydrocephalous, **hydrocephalic** [Med] *adj* hydrocephale

hydrocephalus [Med] *n* hydrocephalo | [Med] *n* hydrocephalo (-cé-) | ~ , **hydrocephaly** [Med] *n* hydrocephalia | ~ , **hydrocephaly** [Med] *n* hydrocephalia (-ìa)

hydrochlorate *n* chlorhydrato

hydrochloric *adj* chlorhydric

hydrocyanic [Chem] *adj* cyanhydric | [Chem] *adj* hydrocyanic

hydrodynamic *adj* hydrodynamic

hydrodynamics *n* hydrodynamica

hydroelectric *adj* hydroelectric | ~ **-electric** *adj* hydroelectric

hydrogen *n* hydrogeno | *n* hydrogeno (-ò-)

hydrogenate *v* hydrogenar

hydrogen-bomb *n* bomba al hydrogeno

hydrographer *n* hydrographo | *n* hydrographo (-ò-)

hydrographical *adj* hydrographic

hydrography *n* hydrographia | *n* hydrographia (-ìa)

hydrolysis *n* hydrolyse | *n* hydrolyse (-ò-)

hydrolytic *adj* hydrolytic

hydrometer *n* hydrometer(-ò-)

hydropathic *adj* hydropathic

hydropathy *n* hydropathia | *n* hydropathia (-ìa)

hydrophobia [Pathol] *n* hydrophobia | [Pathol] *n* hydrophobia (-ìa)

hydroplane (gliding motorboat) *n* hydroplano | ~ , **seaplane** *n* hydroaeroplano

hydrostatic *adj* hydrostatic

hydrostatics *n* hydrostatica

hydrotherapeutic *adj* hydrotherapeutic | *adj* hydrotherapeutic (-péu-)

hydrotherapy, **hydrotherapeutics** *n* hydrotherapia | ~ , **hydrotherapeutics** *n* hydrotherapia (-ìa)

hydroxide *n* hydroxydo | *n* hydroxydo (-ò-)

hyena [Zool] *n* hyena | *n* hyena

hygiene *n* hygiene | *n* hygiene (-éne)

hygienic *adj* hygienic

hygienist *n* hygienista

hygr-, **hygro** (wet) occurring in compounds] *adj* hygr-

hygrograph *n* hygrographo | *n* hygrographo (-ò-)

hygrometer *n* hygro-metro | *n* hygro-metro (-ò-)

hygroscope *n* hygroscopio

hygroscopic *adj* hygroscopic

Hymen [Mythol] *n* Hymene | [Mythol] *n* Hymeneo | [Mythol] *n* Hymeneo (-éo) | *n* hymene

hymenium [Bot] *n* hymenio

hymenopterous [Entom] *adj* hymenoptere

hymn *n* hymno | ~ , **canticle** *n* cantico

hymnal, **hymnary** *n* hymnario

hymnbook *n* hymnario

hymnographer *n* hymnographo | *n* hymnographo (-ò-)

hymnography *n* hymnographia | *n* hymnographia (-ìa)

hymnologic *adj* hymnologic

hymnologist *n* hymnologo | *n* hymnologo (-nò-)

hymnology *n* hymnologia | *n* hymnologia (-ìa)

hyperbola [Math] *n* hyperbola | [Math] *n* hyperbola (-pér-)

hyperbole [Rhet] *n* hyperbola | [Rhet] *n* hyperbola (-pér-)

hyperbolic [Rhet. Math] *adj* hyperbolic

hyperboloid *n* hyperboloide

hypercritic *n* hypercritico

hypercritical *adj* hypercritic

hypercriticism *n* hypercritica

hypertension *n* hypertension

hypertrophic *adj* hypertrophic

hypertrophy (affect with hypertrophy) *v* hypertrophiar | *n* hypertrophia | *n* hypertrophia (-ìa)

hyphen *n* tracto de union

hyphenate *v* scriber con le tracto de union

hypnagogic (1. inducing sleep; 2. pertaining to the transition between waking consciousness and sleep) *adj* hypnagogic

hypno-, **hypn-** (sleep) [occurring in compounds] *n* hypno-

hypnologic, **hypnological** *adj* hypnologic

hypnologist *n* hypnologo | *n* hypnologo (-nò-)

hypnology *n* hypnologia | *n* hypnologia (-ìa)

hypnophobia [Pathol] *n* hypnophobia | [Pathol] *n* hypnophobia (-ìa)

hypnosis (hypnotic state) *n* hypnose | *n* hypnose

hypnotherapy *n* hypnotherapia | *n* hypnotherapia (-ìa)

hypnotic (1. soporific; 2. pertaining to hypnotism) *adj* hypnotic | (soporific drug) *n* hypnotico

hypnotism *n* hypnotismo

hypnotist *n* hypnotista

hypnotization *n* hypnotisation

hypnotize *v* hypnotisar | *v* hypnotisar

hypnotizer *n* hypnotisator

hypochlorite *n* hypochlorito

hypochlorous *adj* hypochlorose

hypochondria [Med] *n* hypochondria | [Med] *n* hypochondria (-ìa) | *n* hypochondria

hypochondriac (1. pertaining to the hypochondrium; 2. pertaining to hypochondria) *adj* hypochondriac (-ìac) | (1. pertaining to the hypochondrium; 2. pertaining to hypochondria) *adj* hypochondriac | (one suffering with hypochondria) *n* hypochondriaco (-ìaco) | (one suffering with hypochondria) *n* hypochondriaco | *adj* hypochondriac | *n* hypochondriaco

hypochondrium [Anat] *n* hypochondrio

hypocrisy *n* hypocrisia | *n* hypocrisia (-ìa)

hypocrite *n* hypocrita | *n* hypocrita (-ò-) | ~ , **pharisee** *n* phariseo | ~ , **pharisee** *n* phariseo (-éo)

hypocritical *adj* hypocrita | ~ , **pharisaical**, **pharisaic** *adj* pharisaic | ~ , **pharisaical**, **pharisaic** *adj* pharisaic (-àic)

hypodermic (as in hypodermic injection) *adj* hypodermatic | *adj* hypodermatic

hypogeal, **subterranean**, **hypogeous** *adj* hypogee | ~ , **subterranean**, **hypogeous** *adj* hypogee (-gée)

hypogeous, **hypogeal**, **subterranean** *adj* hypogee | ~ , **hypogeal**, **subterranean** *adj* hypogee (-gée)

hypogeum (underground chamber) [Anc. Arch] *n* hypogeo | (underground chamber) [Anc. Arch] *n* hypogeo (-géo)

hypophosphate *n* hypophosphato

hypophosphite *n* hypophosphito

hypophosphoric *adj* hypophosphoric

hypophosphorous *adj* hypophosphorose

hyposcenium [Antiq] *n* hyposcenio

hyposulphate [Chem] *n* hyposulfato

hyposulphite *n* hyposulfito

hyposulphurous *adj* hyposulfurose

hypotenuse [Geom] *n* hypotenusa

hypothecary *adj* hypothecari

hypothesis *n* hypothese | *n* hypothese (-òtese)

hypothetical *adj* hypothetic | ~ , **hypothetic** *adj* hypothetic

hypothetically *adv* hypothericamente

hysterectomy *n* hysterectomia

hysteria *n* hysteria | *n* hysteria (-ìa)

hysterical *adj* hysteric | ~ , **hysteric** *adj* hysteric

hysterically *adv* hystericamente

hysterics (in ~) *adv* in hysteria | *n* attacco de hysteria

I

I (io) *pron* jo | (io) *pron pers* ego | (io) *pron pers* yo | | (io) *pron pers* yo | yo] | (letter ~) *n* littera i | ~ *pron* ego | ~ *pron* io | ~ *pron pers* io | ~ *pron* yo

iamb [Pros] *n* iambo

iambic (verse composed of iambic feet) *n* iambico | [Pros] *adj* iambic

iatro- (physician) occurring in compounds] *n* iatro-

Iberia *n* Iberia

Iberian *n* ibero | ~ , **Iberic** *adj* iber

Iberic, **Iberian** *adj* iberic

ibidem *adv* ibidem | *adv* ibidem (-bì-)

Icarian *adj* icarie

Icarus [Gr. Mythol] *n* Icaro | [Gr. Mythol] *n* Icaro (ì-)

ice (cake) *v* glaciar | (food) *n* gelato | (frozen water) *n* glacie | (ice cream, sherbet) *n* gelato | *n* glacie | *v* gelar | ~ , **glaciate**, **freeze** *v* glaciar

ice-age *n* Etate Glacial

ice-ax (-axe) *n* hacha pro glacie

iceberg *n* iceberg | *n* iceberg A]

iceberg-lettuce *n* lettuca | ~ -**lettuce** *n* lettuca (iceberg)

iceblink *n* claritate in le horizonte producite in le glacie per le lumine del sol

iceboat *n* barca pro glacie

icebound *adj* ligate per le glacie

ice-box *n* cassa pro glacie | ~ , **icehouse** *n* glaciera

ice-breaker *n* fracturator de glacie | *n* rumpeglacie

ice-bucket *n* situla de glacie

ice-cream *n* gelato

ice-cream-cone *n* cono de gelato | ~ -**cream-cone** *n* cornetto

ice-cube *n* cubetto de glacie

ice-hockey *n* hockey super glacie

icehouse, **icebox** *n* glaciera

Ice-land [Geog] *n* Island | *n* Islanda

icelander *n* islandese

Icelandic (language) *adj* islandese | *adj* islandese | *adj* islandic | *adj* islandic | ~ **islandese** *adj* islandese | *n* islandese

ice-rink *n* pista de patinage

ichthy-, **ichthyo**- (fish) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* ichthy-

ichthyic [Zool] *adj* ichthyic

ichthyocol, **fish-glue** *n* ichthyocolla

ichthyol [Pharm] *n* ichthyol

ichthyolite [Paleontol] *n* ichthyolitho | [Paleontol] *n* ichthyolitho (ò)

ichthyological *adj* ichthyologic

ichthyologist *n* ichthyologista | *n* ichthyologo | *n* ichthyologo (-òlogo)

ichthyology *n* ichthyologia | *n* ichthyologia (-ìa)

ichthyophagist *n* ichthyophago | *n* ichthyophago (-òfago)

ichthyophagous, **fish-eating** *adj* ichthyophage | ~ , **fish-eating** *adj* ichthyophage (-òfage)

ichthyophagy *n* ichthyophagia | *n* ichthyophagia (-ìa)

ichthyosaur, **ichthyosaurus** [Paleontol] *n* ichthyosauro

icicle *n* stalactite de glacie

icing *n* glacie de sucro

icon *n* icone

iconic *adj* iconic

iconoclast *n* iconoclasta

iconoclastic *adj* iconoclastic

iconographer *n* iconographo | *n* iconographo (-nò-)

iconographic *adj* iconographic

iconography *n* iconographia | *n* iconographia (-ìa)

iconolater *n* iconolatra | *n* iconolatra (-nò-)

iconologist *n* iconologo | *n* iconologo (-nò-)

iconology *n* iconologia | *n* iconologia (-ìa)

iconostasis *n* iconostase | *n* iconostase (-nò-)

icy *adj* gelate | *adj* glacial

idea (thought, concept) *n* idea | *n* idea | *n* idea (-éa)

ideal (perfect model) *n* ideal | (preferred) *adj* ideal | *adj* ideal | *n* ideal

idealism *n* idealismo

idealist *n* idealista | ~ , **idealistic** *adj* idealista

idealistic *adj* idealista | ~ , **idealist** *adj* idealista

ideality *n* idealitate

idealization *n* idealisation

idealize *v* idealisar

idealizer *n* idealisator

ideally *adv* idealmente

ideate, **conceive** *v* idear

ideation *n* ideation

idem *pron* idem | ~ *pron* idem (ì-)

identical *adj* identic

identically *adv* identicamente

identical-twins *n* geminos monozygotic

identifiable *adj* identificabile

identification (submission of credentials) *n* legitimation | *n* identification

identify (1. to make identical, to treat as identical; 2. to establish the identity of) *v* identificar | *v* identificar

identity *n* identitate

identity-card *n* carta de identitate

ideogram *n* ideogramma

ideographic *adj* ideographic

ideography *n* ideographia | *n* ideographia (-ìa)

ideologic, **ideological** *adj* ideologic

ideological, **ideologic** *adj* ideologic

ideologist *n* ideologo | *n* ideologo (-òlogo)

ideology (1. science of ideas; 2. as in Fascist ideology) *n* ideologia (-ìa) | (1. science of ideas; 2. as in Fascist ideology) *n* ideologia | *n* ideologia

idio- (own, peculiar) occurring in compounds] *adj* idi-

idiocy *n* idiotia | *n* idiotia (-ìa) | *n* idiotismo

idiom (language peculiar to a people, region) *n* idioma | (language peculiar to a people, region) *n* idioma -ma/-mat-] | *n* idioma | ~ **Neutral** [Interling] *n* idiom neutral | ~ **Neutral** [Interling] *n* idiom neutral N] | ~ , **idiomatic expression** *n* idiotismo

idiomatic *adj* idiomatic | ~ **expression**, **idiom** *n* idiotismo

idiosyncrasy *n* idiosyncrasia | *n* idiosyncrasia (-ìa)

idiosyncratic *adj* idiosyncrasic

idiot *n* idiota

idiotic *adj* idiotic

Idist [Interling] *n* idista

idle (lazy) *adj* pigre | (not working) *adj* disoccupate | (shiftless) *adj* otiose | (useless) *adj* inutile | (useless) *adj* van | *v* otiar | ~ , **otiose** (1. not occupied; 2. useless futile) *adj* otiose | ~ , **unoccupied** *adj* disoccupate

idleness (lack of work) *n* disoccupation | (laziness) *n* otiositate | (laziness) *n* pigritia | (state of being idle or unoccupied) *n* otiositate | *n* disoccupation

idler *n* pigro

idly (aimlessly) *adv* sin proposito | *adv* disoccupatemente | *adv* otiosemente | *adv* pigremente

Ido [Interling] *n* ido | [Interling] *n* ido Ido] | *n* IAL]

idol *n* idolo | *n* idolo (ì-)

idolater *n* idolatra | *n* idolatra (-dò-)

idolatrous, **idolatric** *adj* idolatric

idolatry *n* idolatria | *n* idolatria (-ìa)

idolize (make an idol of) *v* idolatrar | (make an idol of) *v* idolisar | *v* idolisar

idyll *n* idyllio

idyllic *adj* idyllic

if anything *conj* si solmente | ~ *conj* si

if-not *conj* si non

if-then *phr* si - alora

igneous (1. fiery; 2. Geol]) *adj* ignee

ignite *v* accender (se), inflammar (se) | *v* accender, inflammar | *v* ignir | *v* inflammar (se), accender (se) | *v* inflammar, accender

ignition *n* ignition | ~ , **combustion** (state of) *n* ignition

ignivomous, **vomiting fire** *adj* ignivome | ~ , **vomiting fire** *adj* ignivome (ì-)

ignoble (1. of low birth or position; 2. mean, base) *adj* ignobile

ignoblenes *n* ignobilitate

ignominious *adj* ignominiose

ignominy *n* ignominia

ignorable *adj* ignorabile

ignoramus *n* ignorante

ignorance (lack of knowledge, information) *n* inscientia | *n* ignorantia | ~ , **stupidity**, **foolishness** *n* nescietate

ignorant (knowing nothing) *adj* ignorante | *adj* ignorante | ~ , **stupid** *adj* nescie

ignorantism *n* ignorantismo

ignore *v* finger non vider | *v* ignorar | *v* non prestar attention a

iliumine, **illuminate** (1. to light up; 2. to adorn with decorative letters and miniatures; 3. to enlighten) *v* illuminar

ill *adj* mal | *adj* malade | *adj* male | *n* mal | *n* malo | ~ **tempered** *adj* de mal humor | ~ , **sick** *adj* malade

ill-behaved *adj* mal comportate

ill-bred *adj* mal educate

illegal *adj* illegal | ~ **confinement or restraint** *n* sequestration

illegality *n* illegalitate

illegally *adv* illegalmente

illegibility *n* illegibilitate

illegible *adj* illegibile

illegitimacy *n* illegitimitate

illegitimate *adj* illegitime | *adj* illegitime (-gì-)

illiberal (1. not liberal, narrow-minded; 2. not generous, stingy) *adj* illiberal

illiberality *n* illiberalitate

illicit *adj* illicite | *adj* illicite (-lì-)

illimitable *adj* illimitabile

illiteracy *n* analphabetismo

illiterate (1. unlettered; 2. unable to read or write) *adj* iliterate, illitterate | (1. unlettered; 2. unable to read or write) *adj* illitterate, iliterate | *adj* analphabete | *adj* analphabetic | *adj* illitterate | *n* analphabeto

illness *adv* mal | *n* maladia | ~ , **discase** *n* morbo | ~ , **sickness** *n* maladia(-ìa)

illogical *adj* illogic

illogically *adv* illogicamente

ill-sounding *adj* malsonante

ill-treat *v* maltractar

ill-treatment *n* maltracto

illuminable *adj* illuminabile

illuminate *v* illuminar | ~ , **enlightened** *adj* illuminate | ~ , **enlightened** *adj* illuminate (pp of illuminar) | ~ , **iliumine** (1. to light up; 2. to adorn with decorative letters and miniatures; 3. to enlighten) *v* illuminar | ~ , **illustrate** (with scenes from history or legend) *v* historiar

illuminating, **illuminant** *adj* illuminante | ~ , **illuminative** *adj* illuminative

illumination (1. action of illuminating or lighting up; 2 . illumination of a manuscript; 3. enlightenment) *n* illumination | *n* illumination

illuminato (one of the illuminati) *n* illuminato

illuminator *n* illuminator

illuminism *n* illuminismo

illuminist *n* illuminista

illusion *n* illusion | ~ , **conjuring trick** *n* prestigio

illusionism *n* illusionismo

illusionist (1. adherent of illusionism; 2. prestidigitator, conjurer) *n* illusionista

illusive, **illusory** *adj* illusori

illusory, **illusive** *adj* illusori | ~ , **prestigious** *adj* prestigiose

illustrate (1. to elucidate; 2. to provide with illustrations) *v* illustrar | *v* illustrar | ~ , **illuminate** (with scenes from history or legend) *v* historiar | ~ , **make illustrious** *v* illustrar

illustration (1. elucidation; 2. drawing, or picture used to illustrate) *n* illustration | (state of being illustrious) *n* illustration | *n* illustration

illustrative *adj* illustrative

illustrator *n* illustrator

illustrious *adj* illustre | ~ , **distinguished** *adj* insigne

ill-will *n* malevolentia

Illyria *n* Illyria

Illyrian *n* illyrio | ~ , **Illyric** *adj* illyrie

Illyric, **Illyrian** *adj* illyric

image *n* imagine

imagery *n* lingua figurate | *n* metaphoras

imaginable *adj* imaginabile

imaginary *adj* imaginari

imagination (1. act of imagining or picturing in the mind; 2. power ol imagination) *n* imagination | *n* imagination

imaginative *adj* imaginative

imagine (picture) *v* imaginar | (suppose) *v* supponer | *v* imaginar | ~ , **suppose**, **think** *v* putar

imbalance *n* disequilibrio

imbecile *adj* imbecille | ~ *adj*/*n* imbecille | *n* imbecille

imbecility *n* imbecillitate

imbibe, **absorb** *v* imbiber

imbroglio (intricate and complicated situation) *n* imbroglio | (intricate and complicated situation) *n* imbroglio I]

imbue *v* imbuer | ~ , **inspire** *v* imbiber

imburse, **take in** *v* imbursar

imitable *adj* imitabile

imitate *v* imitar

imitation (as in imitation lace) *adj* imitate | (as in imitation lace) *adj* imitate (pp of imitar) | *adj* artificial | *adj* de imitation | ~ **gold**, **similor** *n* similauro | *n* imitation

imitative *adj* imitative | ~ , **mimetic**, **mimic** *adj* mimetic

imitator *n* imitator | ~ , **mimic** *n* mimologo | ~ , **mimic** *n* mimologo (-mò-)

immaculate *adj* immaculate

immanence *n* immanentia

immanent *adj* immanente

immaterial (not material) *adj* immaterial | *adj* immaterial

immateriality *n* immaterialitate

immature *adj* immatur

immeasurability, **immensurability** *n* immensurabilitate | ~ , **immensurability** *n* immesurabilitate

immeasurable, **immensurable** *adj* immensurabile | ~ , **immensurable** *adj* immesurabile

immediate *adj* immediate

immediately *adv* immediatemente | ~ **after**, **just after**, **forthwith** *adv* subinde | ~ *conj* al instante quando

immedicable *adj* immedicabile

immemorial *adj* immemorabile | *adj* immemorial

immense *adj* immense

immensely *adv* enormemente | *adv* immensemente | *adv* multissimo

immensity *n* immensitate

immensurability, **immeasurability** *n* immensurabilitate | ~ , **immeasurability** *n* immesurabilitate

immensurable, **immeasurable** *adj* immensurabile | ~ , **immeasurable** *adj* immesurabile

immerge, **immerse** (dip, plunge) *v* immerger | ~ , **immerse** (dip, plunge) *v* immerger -merg-/-mers-]

immerse *v* immerger | ~ , **immerge** (dip, plunge) *v* immerger | ~ , **immerge** (dip, plunge) *v* immerger -merg-/-mers-]

immersion (1. dipping, plunging; 2. Astron]) *n* immersion | *n* immersion

immigrant *adj*/*n* immigrante | *n* immigrante | *n* immigrato

immigrate *v* immigrar

immigration (act of immigrating) *n* immigration | *n* immigration

imminence *n* imminentia

imminent *adj* imminente | *adj* inminente

immix, **commingle**, **mix up** *v* immiscer | ~ , **commingle**, **mix up** *v* immiscer -mise-/-mixt-]

immixture *n* immixtion

immobile *adj* immobile | ~ , **immovable** (1. incapable of movement; 2. not moving, motionless) *adj* immobile

immobility *n* immobilitate

immobilization *n* immobilisation

immobilize *v* immobilisar

immoderate *adj* immoderate

immoderateness *n* immoderatessa

immoderation *n* immoderation

immodest (1. presumptuous, forward; 2. indecent, improper) *adj* immodeste | ~ , **improper** *adj* dishoneste | ~ , **lewd** *adj* impudic

immodesty (1. presumptuousness, forwardness; 2. indelicacy, unchastity) *n* immodestia

immolate *v* immolar

immolation *n* immolation

immolator *n* immolator

immoral *adj* immoral

immoralism *n* immoralismo

immoralist *n* immoralista

immorality *n* immoralitate

immorally *adv* immoralmente

immortal *adj* immortal

immortality *n* immortalitate

immortalize *v* immortalisar

immortification *n* immortification

immovable *adj* fixe, immobile | *adj* immobile, fixe | ~ , **immobile** (1. incapable of movement; 2. not moving, motionless) *adj* immobile

immune *adj* immun

immunity (1. exemption; 2. resistance to disease, poison) *n* immunitate

immunization *n* immunisation

immunize *v* immunisar

immutability *n* immutabilitate

immutable *adj* immutabile

imp *n* diaboletto

impact *n* choc | *n* Fig] | *n* impacto

impaction *n* impaction

impair (cause to deteriorate) *v* deteriorar | *v* debilitar | *v* deteriorar

impale (pierce with a pointed stake) *v* impalar

impalement *n* impalamento

impalpability *n* impalpabilitate

impalpable *adj* impalpabile

impanation [Eccl] *n* impanation

impane [Eccl] *v* impanar

imparisyllabic *adj* imparisyllabe | *adj* imparisyllabe (-sì-) | *n* imparisyllabo | *n* imparisyllabo (-sì-)

imparity, **inequality** *n* imparitate

impart *v* communicar | *v* impartir | ~ , **bestow** *v* impartir | ~ , **communicate** (direction, motion) *v* imprimer | ~ , **communicate** (direction, motion) *v* imprimer -prim-/-press-]

imparter *n* impartitor

impartial *adj* impartial

impartiality *n* impartialitate

impartially *adv* impartialmente

impassable *adj* impassibile | ~ , **impervious** *adj* impervie

impasse (1. dead end; 2. deadlock) *n* impasse | (1. dead end; 2. deadlock) *n* impasse F]

impassibility, **impassivity** *n* impassibilitate

impassible, **impassive** *adj* impassibile

impassion *v* passionar

impassioned, **passionate** *adj* passional

impassive *adj* impassibile

impaste [Art] *v* impastar

impasto [Art] *n* impastamento

impatience *n* impatientia

impatient *adj* impatiente

impeach (accuse) *v* accusar | (censure) *v* censurar | (charge) *v* incriminar

impeachment (accusation) *n* accusation | (charge) *n* incrimination

impeccabile (1. not liable to sin; 2. faultless) *adj* impeccabile

impeccability *n* impeccabilitate

impeccable *adj* impeccabile

impecunious *adj* impecuniose

impede *v* impedir | ~ , **hinder** *v* impedir

impediment *n* impedimento | *n* obstaculo | ~ , **hindrance** *n* impedimento

impeding (act of) *n* impedimento | ~ , **impeditive** *adj* impeditive

impeditive, **impeding** *adj* impeditive

impel *v* impeller | *v* impeller -pell-/-puls-] | *v* pulsar

impellent *adj* impellente | *adj* impellente (ppr of impeller)

impeller *n* impulsor

impending *adj* imminente

impenetrability *n* impenetrabilitate

impenetrable *adj* impenetrabile

impenitence *n* impenitentia

impenitent, **unrepentant** *adj* impenitente

imperative (1. implying or expressing a command) *adj* imperative | (1. Philos]; 2. Gram]) *n* imperativo | *adj* imperative | *adj* urgente | *n* imperativo

imperceptibility *n* imperceptibilitate

imperceptible *adj* imperceptibile

imperfect (1. not perfect; 2. Gram]) *adj* imperfecte | [Gram] *n* imperfecto | *adj* imperfecte | *adj* incomplete | *n* imperfecto

imperfectibility *n* imperfectibilitate

imperfectible *adj* imperfectibile

imperfection *n* imperfection

imperforable (that cannot be perforated) *adj* imperforabile

imperforate, **imperforated** *adj* imperforate

imperforation *n* imperforation

imperial (1. pertaining to an empire or an emperor; 2 . of special excellence) = *adj* imperial | *adj* imperial

imperialism *n* imperialismo

imperialist *n* imperialista

imperil *v* impericular

imperious (1. domineering; 2. imperative) *adj* imperiose

imperishable *adj* imperibile

impermeability *n* impermeabilitate

impermeable *adj* impermeabile

impermutability *n* impermutabilitate

impermutable *adj* impermutabile

impersonal *adj* impersonal

impersonally *adv* impersonalmente

impersonate *v* personificar

impertinence (1. irrelevance; 2. impudence) *n* impertinentia

impertinent (1. irrelevant; 2. impudent) *adj* impertinente | *adj* impertinente

imperturbability *n* imperturbabilitate

imperturbable *adj* imperturbabile

impervious, **impassable** *adj* impervie

impetrate (obtain by request or entreaty) *v* impetrar

impetration *n* impetration

impetrative *adj* impetrative

impetuosity *n* impetuositate | ~ , **ardor** *n* fuga

impetuous *adj* impetuose | ~ , **vehement** *adj* vehemente

impetus (of a moving body) *n* impeto | (of a moving body) *n* impeto (ìm-) | *n* impeto

impiety *n* impietate

impious *adj* impie

implacability *n* implacabilitate

implacable *adj* implacabile

implant *n* implantation | *v* implantar

implantation *n* implantation

implement *n* utensile | *v* actuar | *v* executar

impletion *n* impletion

implicate (involve) *v* implicar | *v* implicar

implication (condition of being implicated) *n* implication

implicative *adj* implicative

implicit *adj* implicite | *adj* implicite (-lì-)

implode *v* imploder

imploration, **entreaty** *n* imploration

implore *v* implorar | ~ , **beseech** *v* implorar

implorer *n* implorator

impluvium [Rom. Antiq] *n* impluvio

imply (involve) *v* implicar | (suggest) *v* suggerer

impolite *adj* impolite | ~ , **rude** *adj* impolite

impoliteness *n* impolitessa

impolitic *adj* impolitic

imponderability *n* imponderabilitate

imponderable imponderabile *adj* imponderabile

import *n* importation | *v* importar

importable *adj* importabile

importance *n* importantia

important *adj* importante | *adj* importante (ppr of importar)

importation, **import** *n* importation

importer *n* importator

importune *v* importunar | ~ , **importunate** *adj* importun

importunity *n* importunitate

impose (practice tricks or deception) *v* imponer | (practice tricks or deception) *v* imponer -pon-/-posit-/-post-] | *v* imponer

imposed *adj* imponite | *adj* imposte

impose-on *v* abusar de

imposing *adj* imponente | *adj* impressionante | ~ , **grand** *adj* grandiose | ~ , **impressive** *adj* imponente (pres part of imponer)

imposition (1. as in imposition of a law, tax, fine; 2. tax, fine imposed or levied) *n* imposition

impossibility *n* impossibilitate

impossible *adj* impossibile

impost [Arch] *n* imposta | ~ , **tax**, **duty** *n* imposto

impostor *n* impostor | ~ , **swindler**, **cheat** *n* impostor

imposture *n* impostura

impotence *n* impotentia

impotent *adj* impotente

impound (sequester) *v* sequestrar | *v* confiscar

impoverish *v* depauperar | *v* impovrir

impoverishment *n* depauperation | *n* impovrimento

impracticability *n* impracticabilitate

impracticable *adj* impracticabile | ~ , **inexecutable** *adj* inexcutabile

imprecate *v* imprecar

imprecation *n* imprecation

imprecator *n* imprecator

imprecatory *adj* imprecatori

impregnability *n* imprendibilitate

impregnable *adj* imprendibile | ~ , **unassailable** *adj* inexpugnabile

impregnate (1. to fecundate, make pregnant; 2. to permeate, imbue) *v* impregnar | *v* imbiber | *v* impregnar | ~ , **make pregnant** *v* pregnar

impregnation (1. fecundation; 2. action of permeating or imbuing) *n* impregnation

impresario *n* impresario | *n* impresario I] | *v* impresario

imprescriptibility *n* imprescriptibilitate

imprescriptible (not subject to prescription) *adj* imprescriptibile

impress (1. to make marks on by pressing or stamping; 2. to affect, move) *v* impressionar | *v* impressionar | ~ , **imprint** *v* imprimer | ~ , **imprint** *v* imprimer -prim-/-press-]

impressed, **affected** (deeply) *adj* penetrate | ~ , **affected** (deeply) *adj* penetrate (pp of penetrar)

impressing, **imprinting**, **stamping** *n* stampage | ~ , **imprinting**, **stamping** *n* stampage (-aje)

impression (1. impression produced in a substance; 2. impression made on a person; 3. Print]) *n* impression | *n* impression

impressionability *n* affectibilitate | *n* impressionabilitate

impressionable *adj* affectabile | *adj* affectibile | *adj* impressionabile

impressionism *n* impressionismo

impressionist *n* impressionista

impressive *adj* impressive | ~ , **fascinating** *adj* prestigiose | ~ , **imposing** *adj* imponente (pres part of imponer)

imprimatur *n* imprimatur

imprint *n* impression | *v* imprimer | ~ , **impress** *v* imprimer | ~ , **impress** *v* imprimer -prim-/-press-]

imprinting, **stamping**, **impressing** *n* stampage | ~ , **stamping**, **impressing** *n* stampage (-aje)

imprison (put in prison) *v* imprisionar | *v* imprisionar

imprisonment *n* imprisionamento | ~ , **confinement**, **detention** *n* detenimento | ~ , **confinement**, **detention** *n* detention

improbability *n* improbabilitate | ~ , **lack of verisimilitude** *n* inverosimilantia

improbable *adj* improbabile | ~ , **unlikely** *adj* inverisimile | ~ , **unlikely** *adj* inverosimilante

improbity, **dishonesty** *n* improbitate

impromptu *adj* improvisate | *adv* sin preparation | *n* impromptu | *n* impromptu F] | *n* improvisation

improper (1. incorrect, wrong; 2. unsuitable; 3. unseemly) *adj* improprie | (indecent) *adj* inconveniente | (wrong) *adj* erronee | ~ , **immodest** *adj* dishoneste | ~ , **not decent** *adj* inconveniente

impropriety (improper use of a word, expression) *n* improprietate | (incorrectness of behavior) *n* inconvenientia | ~ , **indecency** *n* dishonestate | ~ , **indecency** *n* dishonestitate

improve (make better) *v* abonar | *v* meliorar (se | ~ , **ameliorate** *v* meliorar | ~ , **refine** *v* affinar

improvement *n* melioration, perfectionamento | *n* perfectionamento, melioration | ~ , **amelioration** *n* melioration

improver, **ameliorator** *n* meliorator

improvidence *n* improvidentia

improvident *adj* improvidente

improving, **refining** (act of) *n* affinamento

improvisation *n* improvisation

improvise *v* improvisar

improviser *n* improvisator

imprudence *n* imprudentia

imprudent *adj* imprudente

impudence *n* impudentia

impudent *adj* impudente

impugn *v* impugnar

impugning (action of) *n* impugnation

impulse (1. impulsion, act of impelling; 2. as in to act on impulse) *n* impulso | *n* impulsion | *n* impulso | *n* stimulo

impulsion (1. act of impelling; 2. impulse) *n* impulsion

impulsive (1. impelling; 2. actuated by impulse) *adj* impulsive | *adj* impulsive

impulsiveness *n* impulsivitate

impunity *n* impunitate

impure *adj* impur

impureness *n* impuressa

impurity [Theol] *n* immunditia | *n* impuritate

imputability *n* imputabilitate

imputable *n* imputabile

imputation *n* imputation

impute *v* imputar

imputrescibility *n* imputrescibilitate

imputrescible *adj* imputrescibile

in (at home) *adv* a casa | (on the inside) *adv* intro | (place) *prep* a | (place) *prep* in | (the - party) *adj* in fortia | (time) *prep* a | (time) *prep* in | ~ **a gaseous state**, **gasiform** *adj* gasiforme | ~ **addition to** *adv* preter | ~ **addition to** *adv* preter (pré-) | ~ **addition to**, **besides** *adv* extra | ~ **addition**, **extra**, **besides** *adv* extra | ~ **bad repute** *adj* malfamate | ~ **despair** *adj* desperate | ~ **different places**, **passim**, **here and there**, **scattered**, **at random** *adv* passim | ~ **different places**, **passim**, **here and there**, **scattered**, **at random** *adv* passim (pàs-) | ~ **equilibrium**, **balanced** *adj* equilibre | ~ **form of a**

dialogue, **dialogic** *adj* dialogic | ~ **love**, **enamored** *adj* inamorate | ~ **love**, **enamored** *adj* inamorate (pp of inamorar) | ~ **no way**, **not at all** *adv* nullemente | ~ **one's cups**, **drunk** *adj* avinate | ~ **one's presence**, **openly**, **publicly** *adv* coram | ~ **one's presence**, **openly**, **publicly** *adv* coram (cò-) | ~ **order that**, **to the end that**, **just as**, **as**, **how** *adv* ut | ~ **other respects**, **otherwise** *adv* cetero | ~ **other respects**, **otherwise** *adv* cetero (cé-) | ~ **respect to** *prep* erga | ~ **spite of** (malgrado) *prep* malgre | ~ **spite of** (malgrado) *prep* malgre (-gré) | ~ **spite of** *adv* malgrado | ~ **spite of**, **despite** *prep* nonobstante | ~ **step** (walking ~) *adv* ambular al passo | ~ **step** (walking ~) *adv* promenar al passo | ~ **succession**, **successively** *adv* successivemente | ~ **suspense**, **in suspension** *adj* suspense | ~ **that place**, **there** *adv* illic | ~ **that very place**, **in the same place** *adv* ibidem | ~ **that very place**, **in the same place** *adv* ibidem (-bì-) | ~ **the capacity of**, **as** *adv* qua | ~ **the first place**, **first of all**, **first** *adv* primarimente | ~ **the manner that**, **as** (como) *adv* quomodo | ~ **the manner that**, **as** (como) *adv* quomodo (quò-) | ~ **the presence of** *prep* coram | ~ **the presence of** *prep* coram (cò-) | ~ **the same place**, **in that very place** *adv* ibidem | ~ **the same place**, **in that very place** *adv* ibidem (-bì-) | *v* **ain** *adv* frustra | *v* **iew of**, **considering** *prep* viste | ~ **what manner**, **how** *adv* quomodo | ~ **what manner**, **how** *adv* quomodo (quò-) | ~ **what manner**, **how**, **as**, **than** *adv*/*conj* quam | ~ **writing**, **written** *adj* scripte | ~ , **into** *prep* in | ~ , **inwardly**, **internally**, **on the inside** *adv* intro

inability *n* incapacitate

inaccessibility *n* inaccessibilitate

inaccessible *adj* inaccessibile

inaccuracy *n* inexactitude | ~ , **inexactitude** *n* inexactitude

inaccurate *adj* incorrecte | *adj* inexacte | ~ , **inexact** *adj* inexacte

inaction *n* inaction

inactive *adj* inactive

inactivity *n* inactivitate

in-addition *adj* extra

inadeptable *adj* inadeptabile

inadequate *adj* inadequate | *adj* insufficiente

inadmissibility *n* inadmissibilitate

inadmissible *adj* inadmissibile

inadvertence *n* inadvertentia

inadvertent *adj* inadvertente

inadvisable *adj* imprudente

inalienability *n* inalienabilitate

inalienable *adj* inalienabile | *adj* incapabile de esser estraniate

inalterability *n* inalterabilitate

inane (empty) *adj* vacue | (silly) *adj* insensate | (silly) *adj* stupide

inanimate *adj* inanimate

in-another-way *adv* alias

in-any-case *conj* de omne latere

inappeasable, **unappeasable** *adj* inappaciabile

inappetence, **inappetency**, **lack of appetite** *n* inappetentia

inappetency, **lack of appetite**, **inappetence** *n* inappetentia

inappetent, **without desire** *adj* inappetente

inapplicability *n* inapplicabilitate

inapplicable *adj* inapplicabile

inapplication, **want of assiduity** *n* inapplication

inappreciable *adj* inappreciabile

inapt *adj* inapte | ~ , **inept** *adj* inepte

inaptitude *n* inaptitude | *n* ineptitude

inarticulate (1. not jointed; 2. indistinctly uttered) *adj* inarticulate | *adj* inarticulate

in-as-much (- as) *conj* in tanto que | ~ **-as-much** *conj* in tanto

inattention *n* inattention

inattentive *adj* inattente

inaudible *adj* inaudibile

inaugural *adj* inaugural

inaugurate *v* inaugurar

inauguration *n* inauguration

inaugurator *n* inaugurator

inauthentic, **unauthentic** *adj* inauthentic

inauthenticity, **unauthenticity** *n* inauthenticitate

in-a-way (in a certain sense, almost) *adv* quasi

inborn *adj* innate | ~ **quality**, **nature** (of a person or thing) *n* physis | ~ **quality**, **nature** (of a person or thing) *n* physis (fi-) | ~ **skill**, **talent**, **genius** *n* ingenio | ~ , **natural**, **connatural** *adj* connatural

inbred *adj* innate | *adj* interpropagate

inbreed *v* interpropagar

inbreeding *n* interpropagation | *n* reproduction inter familiares

incalculable *adj* incalculabile

incandesce (cause to become incandescent) *v* incandescer

incandescence *n* incandescentia

incandescent *adj* incandescente | *adj* incandescente (ppr of incandescer)

incantation *n* incantation

incapability *n* incapabilitate

incapable *adj* incapabile | *adj* incapace | ~ , **incompetent** *adj* insufficiente

incapacity *n* incapacitate | ~ , **incompetence** *n* insufficientia

incarcerate *v* carcerar | *v* incarcerar

incarceration *n* carceration | *n* incarceration

in-care-of *prep* a presso de

incarnadine, **flesh-pink**, **rosy** *adj* incarnatin

incarnate (embody) *v* incarnar

incarnation *n* incarnation

incautious *adj* incaute

incendiarism *n* incendiarismo

incendiary *adj* incendiari | *n* incendiario

incense (annoy) *v* irritar | ~ **boat** *n* navetta | *n* incenso

incentive *n* incentivo | ~ , **inciting** *adj* incentive

incept, **begin** *v* inceptar

inception *n* inception

inceptive (1. beginning; 2. Gram]) *adj* inceptive

incessant *adj* incessante | ~ , **ceaseless** *adj* incessante

incest *n* incesto

incestuous *adj* incestuose

inch [Meas] *n* pollice | [Meas] *n* pollice (pòl-) | *n* uncia

inch-by-inch *adv* pauc a pauc

incidence (as in angle of incidence) *n* incidentia

incident (as in incident ray) *adj* incidente | *n* episodio | *n* evenimento | *n* incidente

incidental (fortuitous) *adj* incidental | (fortuitous) *adj* incidente | *adj* incidental

incidentally *adv* incidentalmente

incinerate *v* incinerar | ~ , **burn** *v* incinerar

incineration *n* incineration

incinerator *n* incinerator

incise, **cut into** *v* incisar

incision *n* incision

incisive *adj* incisive

incisor (tooth) *n* incisivo

incisory *adj* incisori

incitability *n* incitabilitate

incitable *adj* incitabile

incitation, **incitement** *n* incitation

incite to a tumult *v* tumultuar | ~ **to revolt** *v* sublevar | ~ **to sedition**, **sedition** *v* seditionar | *v* incitar | ~ , **spur** *v* convitar

incitement *n* fomento | ~ , **incitation** *n* incitation | ~ , **spur** *n* incitamento

inciting, **incentive** *adj* incentive

incivility *n* incivilitate

inclemency *n* inclementia

inclement *adj* inclemente

inclination (1. act of bowing or bending; 2. incline, slope; 3. propensity, liking; 4. Gram/Astron]) *n* inclination | *n* inclination

incline (1. to bend, bow; 2. to make willing; 3. to slope, slant; 4. to be willing) *v* inclinar, propender | *n* inclination

inclined (sloping, disposed, favorable, tending) *adj* inclinate, dispo<u>s</u>ite, propense

inclinometer *n* inclin<u>o</u>metro

include (enclose) *v* includer [-clud-/-clus-], inglobar | ~ **in the budget** (budget) *v* budgetar (-dj-)

including *adj* includente

inclusion *n* inclusion

inclusive *adj* incluse | ~ **etc**., **total**, **aggregate** *adj* global | ~ , **inclusively** *adj* inclusive

inclusively, **inclusive** *adj* inclusive

incoercible *adj* incoercibile

incognito *adv* al incognito | *n* incognito | *n* incognito (-còg-)

incoherence, **disconnectedness** *n* incoherentia

incoherent *adj* incoherente | ~ , **disconnected** *adj* incoherente

incombustibility *n* incombustibilitate

incombustible, **fireproof** *adj* incombustibile

income (unearned) *n* renta | *n* receptas

income-tax *n* imposto sur le receptas

incommensurability *n* incommensurabilitate

incommensurable *adj* incommensurabile

incommode, **inconvenience** *v* incommodar

incommunicability *n* incommunicabilitate

incommunicable *adj* incommunicabile

incommutability *n* incommutabilitate

incommutable *adj* incommutabile

incomparability *n* incomparabilitate

incomparable *adj* incomparabile

incompatibility *n* incompatibilitate

incompatible *adj* incompatibile

incompetence *n* incompetentia | ~ , **incapacity** *n* insufficientia

incompetent *adj* incompetente | ~ , **incapable** *adj* insufficiente

incomplete *adj* incomplete

incomprehensibility *n* incomprehensibilitate | *n* incomprensibilitate

incomprehensible *adj* incomprehensibile | *adj* incomprensibile

incomprehension *n* incomprehension | *n* incomprension

incompressibility *n* incompressibilitate

incompressible *adj* incompressibile

inconceivability *n* inconcipibilitate

inconceivable *adj* inconcipibile

incongruence *n* incongruentia

incongruent *adj* incongruente

incongruity, **incongruousness** *n* incongruitate

incongruous *adj* incongrue

incongruousness, **incongruity** *n* incongruitate

inconolatry *n* iconolatria | *n* iconolatria (-ìa)

inconsecutive, **inconsequent** *adj* inconsequente

inconsequence (1. want of logical sequence; 2. inconsistency (of reasoning, behavior)) *n* inconsequentia | *n* inconsequential

inconsequent *adj* inconsequente | ~ , **inconsecutive** *adj* inconsequente

inconsequential *adj* inconsequential

inconsiderate *adj* sin consideration pro le alteres

inconsistency *n* inconsistentia

inconsistent (in reasoning, behavior) *adj* inconsequente | (incoherent, incongruous) *adj* inconsistente | *adj* incompatibile | *adj* inconsistente

inconsolable *adj* inconsolabile

inconsonant *adj* inconsonante

inconspicuous *adj* inconspicue

inconstancy *n* inconstantia

inconstant *adj* inconstante

incontaminate, **uncontaminated** *adj* incontaminate

incontestability *n* incontestabilitate

incontestable *adj* incontestabile

incontinence (1. lack of self-restraint; 2. Med]) *n* incontinentia

incontinent *adj* incontinente

incontrovertible *adj* incontrovertibile

inconvenience *n* incommoditate | *n* inconveniente | *v* disturbar | *v* incommodar | ~ , **disadvantage**, **discomfort** *n* incommoditate | ~ , **incommode** *v* incommodar

inconvenient *adj* incommode | ~ , **unsuitable** *adj* incommode | ~ , **unsuitable** *adj* incommode (-cò-)

inconvertibility *n* inconvertibilitate

inconvertible *adj* inconvertibile

incorporate (incorporate one thing in another) *v* incorporar | *v* incorporar

incorporation (synthesis, assimilation, embodiment) *n* incorporation

incorporeal (as in incorporeal being) *adj* incorporal | *adj* incorporee

incorporeity *n* incorporalitate | *n* incorporeitate

incorrect (1. improper; 2. wrong, inaccurate) *adj* incorrecte | *adj* incorrecte

incorrectness *n* incorrection

incorrigibility, **incorrigibleness** *n* incorrigibilitate

incorrigible *adj* incorrigibile

incorrigibleness, **incorrigibility** *n* incorrigibilitate

incorrupt *adj* incorrupte

incorruptibility *n* incorruptibilitate

incorruptible *adj* incorruptibile

incradicable, **inextirpable** *adj* inextirpabile

increase (cause to increase) *v* accrescer | (growth in size, amount, or degree) *n* accrescimento | *n* accrescimento | *n* augmentation | *n* augmento | *vi* augmentar | *vi* crescer | *vt* accrescer | *vt* augmentar | ~ , **augment** *v* augmentar | ~ , **augmentation** *n* augmentation | ~ , **augmentation** *n* augmento

increasing, **growing** *adj* crescente | ~ , **growing** *adj* crescente (ppr of crescer)

increate *adj* increate

incredibility *n* incredibilitate

incredible *adj* incredibile

incredulity *n* incredulitate

incredulous *adj* incredule

increment *n* incremento

incriminate *v* incriminar | ~ , **inculpate** *v* inculpar

incrimination *n* incrimination | ~ , **inculpation** *n* inculpation

incrustation (1. act of encursting; 2. crust, deposit) *n* incrustation

incubate *v* incubar | ~ , **brood** *v* incubar

incubation (1. act of brooding, incubating; 2. Med]) *n* incubation | *n* incubation

incubator *n* incubator

incubus *n* incubo | *n* incubo (ìn-)

inculcate *v* inculcar

inculcation *n* inculcation

inculcator *n* inculcator

inculpate, **incriminate** *v* inculpar

inculpation, **incrimination** *n* inculpation

incumbency (that which is imposed as a duty or obligation) *n* incumbentia

incumbent (imposed as a duty or obligation) *adj* incumbente

incunabulum [Bibliog] *n* incunabulo

incur *v* exponer se a | *v* incurrer | *v* incurrer -curr-/curs-]

incurability *n* incurabilitate | *n* insanabilitate

incurable *adj* incurabile | *adj* insanabile

incurious (1. not desirous of seeing or knowing; 2. not deserving or exciting curiosity) *adj* incuriose

incursion *n* incursion

indebted *adj* indebitate

indecency (lack of decency) *n* indecentia | ~ , **impropriety** *n* dishonestate | ~ , **impropriety** *n* dishonestitate

indecent (1. unbecoming, unseemly; 2. offending against propriety or delicacy) *adj* indecente | *adj* indecente

indecipherable *adj* indecifrabile

indecision *n* indecision

indecisive, **undecided** (1. inconclusive, unsettled; 2. irresolute, hesitating) *adj* indecise

indeclinable [Gram] *adj* indeclinabile

indecorous *adj* indecorose

indeed (after adjective) *adv* multissime | *adv* in effecto | *adv* vermente | ~ *interj* in effecto! | ~ , **even**, **truly**, **really** *adv* vere | ~ , **even**, **truly**, **really** *adv* vero

indefatigability *n* infatigabilitate

indefatigable *adj* infatigabile

indefectibility *n* indefectibilitate

indefectible *adj* indefectibile

indefensible *adj* indefendibile | *adj* indefensibile

indefinable *adj* indefinibile

indefinite *adj* indefinite

indefinitely (put off ~) *phr* lassar indefinitemente | ~ *phr* indefinitemente

indelibility, **indelibleness** *n* indelibilitate

indelible *adj* indelibile

indelibleness, **indelibility** *n* indelibilitate

indemnification (act of indemnifying, compensating) *n* indemnisation

indemnify (compensate for damage, loss, or expenses incurred) *v* indemnisar | ~ , **buy out** *v* disinteressar

indemnity (compensation for damage, loss, or expenses incurred) *n* indemnitate

indent (cut into) *v* indentar | (cut into) *v* requisitionar | ~ , **tooth** *v* dentar | ~ , **tooth** *v* indentar

indentation *n* indentation

independence *n* independentia

independent *adj* independente | ~ **gentleman**, **rentier** *n* rentero

indescribable *adj* indescriptibile | *adj* inenarrabile

indestructibility *n* indestructibilitate

indestructible *adj* indestructibile

indeterminable *adj* indeterminabile

indetermination (1. (quality of being indeterminate; 2. irresoluteness) *n* indetermination

indeterminism [Philos] *n* indeterminismo

indeterminist [Philos] *n* indeterminista

indevotion, **lack of devotion** *n* indevotion

indevout, **irreverent** *adj* indevote

index (1. indicator; 2. forefinger; 3. as in index of a book) *n* indice | (1. indicator; 2. forefinger; 3. as in index of a book) *n* indice (ìn-) | (enter in index) *v* mitter in le indice | (furnish index) *v* provider de un indice | [R.C.Ch] *n* indice | [R.C.Ch] *n* indice (ìn-) | *n* indice

index-finger *n* digito indice

India [Geog] *n* India | *n* India

Indian (1. of or pertaining to India; 2. pertaining to the American Indians) *adj* indian | (American) *n* indiano | *adj* indian | *n* indiano | ~ , **Hindu** *n* indiano

Indiana *npr* Indiana

Indianapolis *n* Indianapolis | *n* Indianapolis (-nà-)

indicate *v* indicar | ~ , **be indicative of** *v* indicar

indication *n* indication | ~ , **denotation** *n* denotation | ~ , **mark**, **token** *n* indicio

indicative (1. that indicates; 2. Gram]) *adj* indicative | *adj* indicative | ~ **mood**, **indicative** *n* indicativo | *n* gram | ~ , **indicative mood** *n* indicativo

indicator (1. one who, that which indicates; 2. Technol] (gauge, meter) *n* indicator | *n* indicator

indiction (1. Rom. Hist]; 2. Chronol] (cycle of indiction) *n* indiction

indifference *n* indifferentia

indifferent *adj* indifferente | *adj* mediocre

indifferentism *n* indifferentismo

indifferentist *n* indifferentista

indigence *n* indigentia

indigent *adj* indigente

indigestibility *n* indigestibilitate

indigestible *adj* indigeste | *adj* indigestibile

indigestion *n* indigestion

indignant *adj* indignate

indignation *n* indignation

indignity *n* indignitate | ~ , **insult** *n* indignitate

indigo (1. the dye indigo; 2. the color indigo; 3. indigo plant) *n* indigo | (1. the dye indigo; 2. the color indigo; 3. indigo plant) *n* indigo (in-)

indigotin [Chem] *n* indigotina

indirect *adj* indirecte

indiscernible *adj* indiscernibile

indiscreet *adj* indiscrete

indiscretion *n* indiscretion

indiscriminate (as if blind) *adj* cec | *adj* sin discrimination

indiscriminately (blindly) *adv* cecamente | *adv* sin discriminar

indispensability *n* indispensabilitate

indispensable *adj* indispensabile

indispose (1. to make unwell; 2. to make unwilling) *v* indisponer -pon-/-posit-] | (1. to make unwell; 2. to make unwilling) *v* indisponer

indisposed (unwell) *adj* indisposite | (unwell) *adj* indisposite (-pò-) | *adj* indisposite

indisposition (1. slight ailment; 2. unwillingness, aversion) *n* indisposition

indisputable *adj* indisputabile

indissolubility *n* indissolubilitate

indissoluble *adj* indissolubile

indistinct *adj* indistincte

indistinction (want of distinction) *n* indistinction

indistinguishable *adj* indistinguibile

individual *adj* individual | *adj* particular | *n* individuo | ~ , **fellow**, **chap** *n* subjecto

individualism *n* individualismo

individualist *n* individualista

individuality (individual character) *n* individualitate

individualization *n* individualisation

individualize *v* individualisar

individually *adv* individualmente

individuate, **single out** *v* individuar

individuation (1. action or process of singling out or individuating; 2. individuality, personal identity) *n* individuation

indivisibility *n* indivisibilitate

indivisible *adj* impartibile | *adj* indivisibile | ~ , **that cannot be cut** *adj* insecabile

indivision *n* indivision

Indo-China *n* Indochina | ~ **-China** *n* Indochina (-sh-)

Indo-Chinese *adj* indochinese | ~ **-Chinese** *adj* indochinese (-sh-)

indocile *adj* indocile

indocility *n* indocilitate

indoctrinate *n* catechisar | *v* indoctrinar

indoctrination *n* indoctrinamento

Indo-European *adj* indoeuropee | ~ **-European** *n* indoeuropeo

indolence *n* indolentia

indolent (1. Pathol] (painless; 2. averse to toil or exertion) *adj* indolente | *adj* indolente | *adj* pigre

indomitability *n* indomabilitate

Indonesia [Geog] *n* Indonesia | *n* Indonesia

indonesian *adj* indonesian | *adj* indonesian | *n* indonesiano | *n* indonesiano

in-door *adj* de casa | ~ **-door** *adj* interior

in-doors *adv* al interior | ~ **-doors** *adv* in le casa

indorsement, **endorsement** [Commer] *n* indorsamento

indubitable *adj* indubitabile

induce (1. as in to induce a person to do something; 2. Logic]; 3. Elec]) *v* inducer -duc-/-duct-] | (1. as in to induce a person to do something; 2. Logic]; 3. Elec]) *v* inducer | *v* inducer

inducer *n* inductor

inducing, **leading** *adj* inductive

induction (1. Logic]; 2. Elec.) *n* induction

inductive (1. Logic]; 2. Elec/Magnet]) *adj* inductive

inductor [Elec] *n* inductor

indulge in fanciful ideas, **schemes** *v* chimerisar | *v* esser indulgente con

indulge-in *v* permitter se le luxo de

indulgence (1. state or quality of being indulgent; 2. R.C.Ch]) *n* indulgentia | [R.C.Ch] *v* indulgentiar | ~ , **mercy** *n* venia

indulgent *adj* indulgente | *adj* indulgente (pp of indulger)

indult [Canon Law] *n* indulto

indurate *adj* indurate | *adj* indurate (ppr of indurar) | ~ , **harden** (make or become hard) *v* indurar

induration *n* induration

Indus, **Sind** *n* Indo

industrial *adj* industrial | ~ **industrial** *adj* industrial

industrialism *n* industrialismo

industrialist *n* industrial

industrialization *n* industrialisation

industrially *adv* industrialmente

industrious *adj* industriose

industry [Econ] *n* industria | *n* industria

inebriate, **make drunk** *v* inebriar

inedibility *n* inedibilitate

inedible, **uneatable** *adj* inedibile

inedited *adj* inedite | *adj* inedite (-né-)

ineffable ineffabilitate *adj* ineffabile | ~ , **inexpressible** *adj* indicibile

ineffective *adj* inefficace | ~ , **inefficacious** *adj* inefficace

inefficacious, **ineffective** *adj* inefficace | ~ , **inefficient** *adj* inefficiente

inefficacy *n* inefficacia

inefficiency *n* inefficacitate | *n* inefficientia

inefficient *adj* inefficiente | ~ , **inefficacious** *adj* inefficiente

inelegance, **inelegancy** *n* inelegantia

inelegancy, **inelegance** *n* inelegantia

inelegant *adj* inelegante

ineligibility *n* ineligibilitate

ineligible *adj* ineligibile

ineluctable *adj* ineluctabile

inept *adj* inepte | ~ , **inapt** *adj* inepte

ineptitude *n* ineptitude

inequality *n* inequalitate | ~ , **imparity** *n* imparitate

inequitable *adj* inique

inequity *n* iniquitate

inert *adj* inerte

inertia (1. Phys]; 2. inertness, apathy) *n* inertia | *n* inertia

inestimable *adj* inestimabile | ~ , **priceless** *adj* inappreciabile

inevitable *adj* inevitabile

inexact *adj* inexacte | ~ , **inaccurate** *adj* inexacte | ~ , **not punctilious** *adj* impunctual

inexactitude, **inaccuracy** *n* inexactitude

inexactness, **lack of punctiliousness** *n* impunctualitate

inexcusable *adj* inexcusabile

inexecutable, **impracticable** *adj* inexcutabile

inexhaustible *adj* inexhauribile | *adj* inexhaustibile

inexistence *n* inexistentia

inexistent *adj* inexistente

inexorability *n* inexorabilitate

inexorable *adj* inexorabile

inexpedient *adj* inopportun

inexpensive *adj* a bon mercato | *adj* pauco costose

inexperience *n* inexperientia

inexperienced *adj* inexperimentate

inexpert *adj* inexperte

inexpiable *adj* inexpiabile

inexpiate, **not expiated**, **not atoned**, **unexpiated** *adj* inexpiate

inexplicability *n* inexplicabilitate

inexplicable *adj* inexplicabile

inexplorable *adj* inexplorabile

inexpressible *adj* inexprimibile | ~ , **ineffable** *adj* indicibile

inexpressive *adj* inexpressive

inextensible *adj* inextensibile

inextinguishable *adj* inextinguibile

inextirpable, **incradicable** *adj* inextirpabile

infallibility *n* infallibilitate

infallible *adj* infallibile

infamous (as in infamous punishment) Law] *adj* infamante | (of ill fame or repute) *adj* infame | *adj* infame | ~ , **villainous**, **vile** *adj* villan

infamy *n* infamia

infancy *n* infantia

infant *n* infante | ~ , **baby** *n* infante

infante *n* infante

infanticide (act of killing an infant) *n* infanticidio | (act) *v* infanticidio | (one who commits infanticide) *n* infanticida | (person) *n* infanticida

infantile (pertaining to an infant or infants) *adj* infantil | *adj* infantil

infantilism *n* infantilismo

infantry *n* infanteria | *n* infanteria (-ìa)

infantryman *n* pedon | ~ **-man** *n* soldato de infanteria

infationism *n* inflationismo

infatuate *v* infatuar

infatuation *n* infatuation

in-favor-of *adv* pro

infeasibility, **unfeasibility** *n* infacibilitate

infeasible, **unfeasible** *adj* infacibile

infect (with a plague) *v* appestar | *v* infectar

infected *adj* infectate | ~ **with tinea**, **ringworm** *adj* tineose

infection *n* contagion | *n* infection

infectious *adj* infectiose | ~ , **infective** *adj* infective

infecund *adj* infecunde

infecundity *n* infecunditate

infeeted, **rotten**, **decayed**, **tainted** *adj* corrupte

infelicity, **unhappiness** *n* infelicitate

infer [Logic] *v* inferer | *v* arguer | *v* inferer | ~ , **deduce** *v* deducer | ~ , **deduce** *v* deducer -duc-/-duct-]

inference [Logic] *n* inferentia

inferior (as in inferior ovary) Bot] *adj* infere | *adj* inferior

inferiority *n* inferioritate

infernal *adj* infernal

infernally *adv* infernalmente

inferno, **hell** *n* inferno

inferrible *adj* inferibile

infertile *adj* infertile

infertility *n* infertilitate

infest *v* infestar

infestation *n* infestation

infested *adj* infestate | ~ **with bedbugs** *adj* cimicose | ~ **with fleas**, **pulicous** *adj* pulicose

infester *n* infestator

infeudation, **enfeoffment** *n* infeudation

infidel *adj* infidel

infidelity (1. unfaithfulness; 2. want of religious belief) *n* infidelitate | *n* infidelitate

infiltrate *v* infiltrar | *v* infiltrar (se)

infiltration *n* infiltration

infinite *adj* infinite | *n* infinito

infiniteness, **infinitude** *n* infinitude

infinitesimal *adj* infinitesimal | *adj* infinitesime | *adj* infinitesime (-ésime)

infinitive [Gram] *adj* infinitive | [Gram] *n* infinitivo | *n* infinitivo

infinitude, **infiniteness** *n* infinitude

infinity [Math] *n* infinito | *n* infinitate

infirm *adj* infirme | ~ , **frail** *adj* infirme | ~ , **invalid** *adj* valetudinari

infirmary, **sickroom** *n* infirmeria | ~ , **sickroom** *n* infirmeria (-ìa)

inflame (1. Med]; 2. to fire, stir up) *v* inflammar | *v* inflammar

inflamed *adj* inflammate | *adj* inflammate pp of inflammar | ~ , **congested** *adj* injectate | ~ , **congested** *adj* injectate (pp of injectar)

inflammability *n* inflammabilitate | ~ , **combustibility**, **accensibility** *n* accensibilitate

inflammable (1. easily set on fire; 2. easily excited) *adj* inflammabile | (flammable) *adj* flammabile | *adj* inflammabile | ~ , **combustible** *adj* accendibile | ~ , **combustible**, **accensible** *adj* accensibile

inflammation (1. ignition; 2. Med]) *n* inflammation | *n* inflammation

inflammative *adj* inflammative

inflammatory (1. Med]; 2. as in inflammatory writings) *adj* inflammatori

inflate *v* inflar

inflated *adj* inflate

inflation *n* inflation

inflationist *n* inflationista

inflect (1. to bend; 2. Gram]) *v* inflecter | (1. to bend; 2. Gram]) *v* inflecter -flect-/-flex-]

inflection *n* inflexion | ~ , **inflexion** (1. action of inflecting or bending; 2. Gram]) *n* inflexion

inflexibility *n* inflexibilitate

inflexible *adj* inflexibile

inflexion, **inflection** (1. action of inflecting or bending; 2. Gram]) *n* inflexion

inflict *v* infliger | *v* infliger -flig-/-flict-l

inflicted *adj* inflicte | *adj* infligite

infliction *n* infliction

inflorescence [Bot] *n* inflorescentia

inflow, **influx** *n* influxo

influence *n* influentia | *v* influentiar

influenced *adj* influentiate

influential *adj* influente

influentially *adv* influentemente

influenza [Pathol] *n* influenza | [Pathol] *n* influenza I] | *n* influenza

influx *n* influxo | ~ , **inflow** *n* influxo

inform (1. to give form to; 2. to impart knowledge to) *v* informar | ~ **against** *v* deferer | ~ **against**, **denounce** *v* denunciar | *v* informar | ~ , **unformed** *adj* informe

informal *adj* non formal | *adj* non official | *adj* sin ceremonia | *adj* sin formalitate

informally *adv* informalmente

informant *n* informante | *n* informator | ~ , **informer** *n* informator

information *n* information | *n* information(es) | ~ **office** *n* bureau de information

informative *adj* informative

informed, **well-informed**, **learned** *adj* sciente

informer *n* delator | ~ , **informant** *n* informator

infraction *n* infraction

infra-red *adj* infrarubie

infrequency, **infrequence** *n* infrequentia

infrequent *adj* infrequente

infringe (break, violate) *v* infringer | (break, violate) *v* infringer -fring-/-fract-] | *v* infringer | *v* violar

infringement *n* infringimento | *n* violation

infringe-upon *v* transgressar

in-front *adv* avante

in-front-of *adv* ante

infuriate *v* furiar | *v* indiabolar | *v* infuriar | ~ , **infuriated** *adj* infuriate | ~ , **infuriated** *adj* infuriate (pp of infuriar)

infuriated, **infuriate** *adj* infuriate | ~ , **infuriate** *adj* infuriate (pp of infuriar)

infuse (as in to infuse tea) *v* infunder | (as in to infuse tea) *v* infunder -fund-/-fus-]

infusibility *n* infusibilitate

infusible, **not fusible** *adj* infusibile

infusion (1. Eccl]; 2. extract obtained by infusing or steeping) *n* infusion

infusorial *adj* infusorial

infusorian *n* infusorio

ingem (adorn with gems) *v* ingemmar

ingenious (cleverly planned or made) *adj* ingeniose | (having an aptitude for invention or construction) *adj* ingeniose | *adj* ingeniose | ~ , **skilful** *adj* industriose

ingenue (naive girl) *n* ingenua

ingenuity *n* ingeniositate | ~ , **skill** *n* industria

ingenuous *adj* ingenue

ingenuousness *n* ingenuitate

ingest *v* ingerer

ingestion *n* ingestion

inglenook (setee by the hearth) *n* cathedra inglenook

inglorious inglutimento *adj* ingloriose

ingot *n* lingoto

ingrain *v* imbuer | *v* inculcar

ingrained *adj* imbuite | *adj* inculcate | *adj* innate

ingrate, **ungrateful** *adj* ingrate

ingratiating, **insinuating** *adj* insinuante | ~ , **insinuating** *adj* insinuante (ppr of insinuar)

ingratitude *n* ingratitude

ingredient *n* ingrediente

ingress, **entrance** *n* ingresso

ingurgitate, **swallow** (1. to engulf; 2. to swallow up greedily) *v* ingurgitar

ingurgitation *n* ingurgitation

inhabit *v* habitar | ~ , **live in** *v* habitar

inhabitant *n* habitante | ~ **of Brussels** *n* bruxellese | ~ **of the moon**, **Selenite** *n* selenita

inhalant *n* inhalante

inhalation [Med] *n* inhalation | *n* inspiration

inhale [Med] *v* inhalar | *v* aspirar | *v* inhalar | ~ , **inspire** *v* inspirar

inhaler (1. one who inhales; 2. contrivance for inhalation) *n* inhalator | *n* inhalator

inhaling, **inspiration** *n* aspiration

inharmonic *adj* inharmonic

inharmonious *adj* inharmoniose

inharmony *n* inharmonia | *n* inharmonia (-ìa)

inhere, **be inherent** *v* inherer

inherence *n* inherentia

inherent *adj* inherente | *adj* inherente (ppr of inherer) | ~ **in the case** *adj* casual

inherit conjointly *v* cohereditar | *v* hereditar

inheritance *n* hereditage | *n* hereditate | ~ , **heritage** *n* hereditage | ~ , **heritage** *n* hereditage (-aje)

inheritor *n* hereditario

inhibit (1. to forbid; 2. to restrain, hinder) *v* inhibir | *v* impedir | *v* inhibir

inhibition (1. act of forbidding; 2. Physiol]; 3. Psychol]) *n* inhibition | *n* inhibition

inhibitory (1. prohibitory; 2. Physiol]) *adj* inhibitori

inhospitable *adj* inhospital

inhospitality *n* inhospitalitate

inhuman *adj* inhuman

inhumanity *n* inhumanitate

inhumation, **burial**, **interment** *n* inhumation

inhume, **bury**, **inter** *v* inhumar

inimical (1. hostile; 2. harmful) *adj* inimic | (1. hostile; 2. harmful) *adj* inimic (-ic) | (hostile) *adj* inimic

inimitable *adj* inimitabile

iniquitous (wicked) *adj* inique

iniquity (wickedness) *n* iniquitate

initial *adj* initial, prime | *adj* prime, initial | ~ **initial** *adj* initial | *n* initial | *v* poner initiales a

initially *adv* initialmente

initiate (1. to originate; 2. to introduce into a society, sect) *v* initiar | (begin) *v* comenciar | (originate, introduce) *v* initiar | *n* initiato

initiating, **initiative** *adj* initiative

initiation *n* initiation

initiative *n* initiativa | ~ , **initiating** *adj* initiative

initiator *n* initiator

inject *v* injectar | *v* injicer | *v* injicer -jic-/-ject-]

injection (of morphine) *n* syringation | *n* injection | ~ , **clyster**, **enema** *n* clyster

injector [Med] *n* injector

injunction (authoritative admonition or order) *n* injunction

injure (harm) *v* facer mal a | (harm) *v* nocer a | (harm) *v* offender | (wound) *v* ferir | (wound) *v* leder | ~ , **wound** *v* leder | ~ , **wound** *v* leder led-/les-;-lid-/-lis-]

injured (wounded) *past*. *part* ferite | (wounded) *past*. *part* ledite | ~ , **hurt** *adj* lese

injured-party *n* parte ledite

injurious *adj* injuriose | ~ , **harmful** *adj* damnose | ~ , **insulting** *adj* injuriose

injuriousness, **harmfulness** *n* damnositate

injury (1. wrong; 2. damage) *n* injuria | (harm) *n* damno | (harm) *n* injuria | (harm) *n* mal | (wound) *n* ferita | (wound) *n* vulnere

injustice *n* injustitia

ink *n* tinta | *v* marcar de tinta

inkling *n* indicio | *n* suspicion

inkwell *n* tintiera

inky *adj* marcate con tinta | *adj* nigre como le tinta

inland *adj* interior | *adj* mediterranee | *adv* verso le interior | ~ **sea** *n* mediterraneo

inland-revenue *n* fisco

inlay (decorate with something set in the surface) *v* incrustar | *n* incrustation

inlet [Geog] *n* entrata | [Geog] *n* ingresso | [Mech] apertura

inmate (occupant) *n* habitante | (of asylum or prison) *n* internato

inn *n* albergo

innate *adj* innate

inner *adj* interior | ~ **sanctum** [Bib] *n* sanctum interne

innermost *adj* le plus profunde

inner-sanctum [Bib] *n* sanctum interior

innervate *v* innervar

innervation *n* innervation

innkeeper *n* albergero

innocence (1. guiltlessness; 2. freedom from the knowledge of evil) *n* innocentia | *n* innocentia

innocent (1. not guilty; 2. having no knowledge of evil; 3. harmless, innocuous) *adj* innocente | *adj* inculpabile | *adj* innocente

innocuous *adj* innocue | ~ , **harmless** *adj* innocue

innocuousness, **harmlessness** *n* innocentia | ~ , **harmlessness** *n* innocuitate

innovate (introduce as new) *v* innovar

innovation (1. process of innovating; 2. something newly introduced) *n* innovation | *n* innovation

innovator *n* innovator | *n* novator

in-no-way *adv* nullemente

innuendo *n* allusion | *n* insinuation

innumerability *n* innumerabilitate

innumerable *adj* innumerabile

inobservable *adj* inobservabile

inobservance, **non-observance** *n* inobservantia

inobservant *adj* inobservante

inoculable *adj* inoculabile

inoculate *v* inocular

inoculation *n* inoculation

inodorous, **odorless** *adj* inodor

inoffensive *adj* inoffensive

inofficiosity [Law] *n* inofficiositate

inofficious [Law] *adj* inofficiose

inoperative *adj* inefficace | *adj* inoperante

inopportune *adj* inopportun

inopportuneness, **inopportunity** *n* inopportunitate

inopportunity, **inopportuneness** *n* inopportunitate

in-order-that *conj* proque, quo | ~ **-order-that** *conj* quo, proque

inorganic *adj* inorganic

in-part *adv* in parte

in-place-of *adv* in loco de

input *n* entrata | *v* facer entrar

inquest [Law] *n* inquesta | *n* inquesta

inquiet, **unquiet** *adj* inquiete

inquietude, **disquietude** *n* inquietude

inquire *vi* inquirer | *vt* demandar | ~ , **enquire** (make inquiries) *v* inquirer | ~ , **enquire** (make inquiries) *v* inquirer -quir-/-quest-/-quisit-]

inquired *adj* inquirite | *adj* inquisite

inquirer, **enquirer** *n* inquiritor

inquiry (investigation) *n* inquesta | *n* inquesta | ~ **office** *n* bureau pro inquestas | ~ , **inquisition** *n* inquisition

Inquisition [Eccl] *n* inquisition | [Law] *n* inquisition | *n* inquisition | ~ , **inquiry** *n* inquisition

inquisitive *adj* curiose | *adj* inquisitive

inquisitor (1. one who makes inquiry; 2. Ch. Hist]) *n* inquisitor

inquisitorial *adj* inquisitorial

inquisitory, **inquisitorial** *adj* inquisitori

inroad *n* incursion

insalubrity, **unhealthiness**, **unwholesomeness** *n* insalubritate

insane (mad) *adj* demente | (mad) *adj* folle | (of ideas) *adj* insensate | *adj* insan | ~ , **demented** *adj* demente

insanitary *adj* antihygienic | *adj* insalubre

insanity *n* dementia | *n* follia | *n* insanitate | ~ , **dementia**, **dementedness** *n* dementia

insatiability *n* insatiabilitate

insatiable *adj* insatiabile

insatiate *adj* insatiate

inscribe (1. to engrave or write on metal, stone, paper; 2. Geom]) *v* inscriber | (1. to engrave or write on metal, stone, paper; 2. Geom]) *v* inscriber -scrib-/-script-] | *v* inscriber | ~ , **enter** (in a list) *v* inscriber | ~ , **enter** (in a list) *v* inscriber -scrib-/-script-]

inscription (1. as in an inscription on a tombstone; 2. entry in a roll, register) *n* inscription | *n* inscription

inscrutability *n* inscrutabilitate

inscrutable *adj* inscrutabile

insect *n* insecto

insecticide *n* insecticida

insectivore *n* insectivoro | *n* insectivoro (-tì-)

insectivorous *adj* insectivore

insectology *n* insectologia | *n* insectologia (-ìa)

insecure *adj* insecur | ~ , **unsafe** *adj* insecur

insecurity *n* insecuritate

inseminate *v* inseminar

insemination *n* insemination

insensate, **senseless**, **foolish** *adj* insensate

insensibility (lack of feeling) *n* indolentia | ~ , **insensitiveness** *n* insensibilitate

insensible (1. imperceptible; 2. insensitive) *adj* insensibile | *adj* insensibile

insensitive *adj* insensibile

insensitiveness, **insensibility** *n* insensibilitate

inseparability *n* inseparabilitate

inseparable *adj* inseparabile

insert *v* inserer | *v* inserer -ser-/-sert-] | *v* insertar | *v* introducer | ~ , **introduce** *v* ingerer | ~ , **introduce** *v* ingerer -ger-/-gest-]

insertion *n* insertion | *n* introduction | ~ , **introduction** *n* ingestion

inside (1. on the inside, within; 2. into, to the inside) *adv* intus (ìn-) | (1. on the inside, within; 2. into, to the inside) *adv* intus | *adj* interior | *adj* interne | *adv* interiormente | *adv* internemente | *adv* intra | *n* interior | *prep* intra

insidious *adj* insidiose

insidiousness *n* insidia

insight (intuition) *n* intuition | (penetration) *n* penetration | (wisdom) *n* perspicacia

insignia *n* insignias

insignificance *n* insignificantia | ~ , **slightness** *n* tenuitate | ~ , **unimportance** *n* futilitate

insignificant *adj* insignificante | ~ , **unimportant** *adj* futile

insincere *adj* insincer

insincerity *n* insinceritate

insinuate (1. as in to insinuate oneself into a person's confidence; 2. to hint, imply) *v* insinuar | *v* insinuar

insinuating, **ingratiating** *adj* insinuante | ~ , **ingratiating** *adj* insinuante (ppr of insinuar)

insinuation *n* insinuation

insinuative *adj* insinuative

insinuator *n* insinuator

insipid, **flat** *adj* insipide | ~ , **flat** *adj* insipide (-sì-) | ~ , **unfunny**, **witless** *adj* infacete

insipidity *n* insipiditate

insist *v* insister

insistence *n* insistentia

insistent *adj* insistente

insobriety, **unsoberness** *n* insobrietate

insolate, **sun** (place in the) *v* insolar

insolation, **sunning** *n* insolation

insolence *n* insolentia

insolent *adj* insolente

insolubility (1. incapacity of being dissolved; 2. incapacity of being solved) *n* insolubilitate

insoluble (1. that cannot be dissolved; 2. that cannot be solved) *adj* insolubile

insolvency [Commer] *n* insolventia

insolvent *adj* insolvente

insomnia *n* insomnia

insomnious, **sleepless** *adj* insomne

inspect *v* examinar | *v* inspectar | ~ , **superintend** *v* inspicer | ~ , **superintend** *v* inspicer -spic-/-spect-]

inspection *n* inspection

inspector *n* inspector | ~ , **examiner** (person who checks or verifies) *n* controlator

inspectorate, **inspectorship** *n* inspectorato

inspectorship, **inspectorate** *n* inspectorato

inspiration *n* inspiration | ~ , **inhaling** *n* aspiration

inspire (infuse life, feeling, enthusiasm) *v* inspirar | *v* inspirar | ~ , **imbue** *v* imbiber | ~ , **inhale** *v* inspirar

inspired, **of genius** *adj* genial

inspirer *n* inspirator

inspissate, **thicken** *v* inspissar

inspissation, **thickening** *n* inspissation

instability *n* instabilitate

install (1. to place in office; 2. to put in position for use) *v* installar | *v* installar

installation *n* installation

installer *n* Comp]

installment (-alment) *n* pagamento | (monthly) *n* pagamento mensual | (partial payment) *n* pagamento partial

instance (1. urgent request; 2. Law]) *n* instantia | (case) *n* caso | (example) *n* exemplo | (for ~) *prep. phr* per exemplo | (occurrence) *n* occurrentia

instant (pressing, urgent) *adj* instante | ~ *adj*/*n* instante | *n* instante

instantaneity, **instantaneousness** *n* instantaneitate

instantaneous *adj* instantanee

instantaneousness, **instantaneity** *n* instantaneitate

instantly *adv* presto

instead *adv* in su loco | ~ *conj* in loco de | ~ *conj* in vice de | ~ **of** *adv* in loco de | ~ **of** *adv* in vice de | *prep* in loco de

in-step *n* collo del pede

instigate *v* instigar

instigation *n* instigation

instigator *n* instigator

instigatrix *n* instigatrice

instil, **instill** (1. to put in drop by drop; 2. to impart gradually) *v* instillar

instill *v* instillar | ~ , **instil** (1. to put in drop by drop; 2. to impart gradually) *v* instillar

instillation *n* instillation

instinct *n* instincto

instinctive *adj* instinctive

institute (organization for the promotion of literature, science, art) *n* instituto | *n* instituto | *v* institu | *v* instituer | *v* instituer -stitu-/-stitut-]

institution *n* institution

institutor, **founder** *n* institutor

instruct (1. to teach, educate; 2. to inform) *v* instruer | (1. to teach, educate; 2. to inform) *v* instruer -stru-/-struct-] | *v* instruer | ~ , **teach** *v* docer | ~ , **teach** *v* docer doc-/doct-] | ~ , **teach** *v* erudir | ~ , **train** *v* maestrar

instruction (1. education; 2. direction) *n* instruction | *n* instruction | ~ , **education**, **tuition** *n* inseniamento | ~ , **training** *n* maestramento

instructive *adj* instructive | *adj* maestrative

instructor *n* instructor | ~ , **preceptor**, **teacher** *n* preceptor | ~ , **teacher** *n* instructor

instrument (1. Law] (draw up an instrument; 2. Mus] (arrange for instruments) *v* instrumentar | (1. tool; 2. musical instrument; 3. Law]) *n* instrumento | ~ **for examining the cranium** *n* cranioscopio | *n* instrumento | ~ , **deed**, **record** [Law] *n* acto

instrumental (1. performed on musical instruments; 2. Gram]) *adj* instrumental | *adj* instrumental

instrumentalist [Mus] *n* instrumentista

instrumentally *adv* instrumentalmente

instrumentation [Mus] *n* instrumentation

insubmersible *adj* insubmersibile

insubmission, **insubordination** *n* insubmission

insubordinate *adj* insubordinate

insubordination *n* insubordination | ~ , **insubmission** *n* insubmission

insubstantial, **unsubstantial** *adj* insubstantial

insubstantiality, **unsubstantiality** *n* insubstantialitate

insufferable *adj* insupportabile | ~ , **unbearable** *adj* insuffribile

insufficiency *n* insufficientia

insufficient *adj* insufficiente

insufflation *n* insufflation

insufflator (device for insufflating) *n* insufflator

insular *adj* insular | ~ **insular** *adj* insular

insularity *n* insularitate

insulate [Elec] *adj* insular | [Elec] *v* isolar | *v* insular | ~ , **isolate** *v* isolar

insulation [Elec] *n* insulamento | [Elec] *n* insulation | [Elec] *n* isolamento | [Elec] *n* isolation | *n* insulation

insulator [Elec] *n* insulator | [Elec] *n* isolator

insulin *n* insulina

insult *n* injuria | *n* insulto | *v* insultar | ~ , **be offensive to**, **offend** *v* offender | ~ , **be offensive to**, **offend** *v* offender -fend-/-fens-] | ~ , **indignity** *n* indignitate

insulted *adj* insultate

insulter *n* insultator

insulting *adj* insultante | ~ , **injurious** *adj* injuriose

insuperable *adj* insuperabile

insupportable, **unbearable** *adj* insupportabile

insurable *adj* assecurabile

insurance [Commer] *n* assecurantia | *n* assecurantia

insurance-company *n* compania de assecurantia

insurance-policy *n* polissa

insure [Commer] *v* assecurar | *v* assecurar

insurer, **assurer**, **underwriter** *n* assecurator

insurgent *adj* insurgente | *adj* insurgente (ppr of insurger) | *adj* insurgite | *adj* insurgite (pp of insurger) | *n* insurgito

insurmountable *adj* insurmontabile

insurrection *n* insurrection | ~ , **revolt** *n* sublevamento

insurrectional *adj* insurrectional

intact *adj* intacte | *adj* integre

intactile, **not tactile** *adj* intactile

intake (as food) *n* consumption | [Techn] entrata | [Techn] tubo de admission | *n* Mil]

intangibility *n* intangibilitate

intangible *adj* intangibile

integrability [Math] *n* integrabilitate

integrable [Math] *adj* integrabile

integral (an - part) *n* un parte integral | (constituent) *adj* integrante | (constituent) *adj* integrante (ppr of integrar) | *adj* integral | ~ **integral** [Math] *adj* integral

integrate (complete) *v* integrar | *v* integrar

integrated *adj* integrate

integration (act of integrating) *n* integration

integrator *n* integrator

integrity (1. entirety; 2. uprightness) *n* integritate | *n* integritate | ~ , **uprightness**, **probity** *n* probitate

intellect *n* intellecto

intellection (action or process of understanding) *n* intellection

intellective *adj* intellective

intellectual (an ~) *n* un intellectual | *adj* intellectual | ~ **intellectual** *adj* intellectual | *n* intellectual

intellectuality *n* intellectualitate

intellectually *adv* intellectualmente

intelligence (as in intelligence quotient) *n* intelligentia | (cleverness) *n* intelligentia | (information) *n* informationes

intelligence-service *n* servicio de information | ~ - **service** *n* servicio de intelligentia

intelligent *adj* intelligente | *n* intelligente

intelligentsia *n* intelligentsia | ~ , **educated** (class or classes) *n* intelligentsia | ~ , **educated** (class or classes) *n* intelligentsia R]

intelligible *adj* intelligibile

intemperance *n* intemperantia

intemperate (as in intemperate speech) *adj* distemperate | (as in intemperate speech) *adj* distemperate (pp of distemperar) | *adj* intemperante | *adj* intemperate

intenability, **untenability** *n* intenibilitate

intend (plan) *v* intender | (plan) *v* intender -tend-/-tent-/-tens-] | (set apart for) *v* destinar | ~ , **design** *v* designar

intendant *n* intentente

intended *adj* intendite

intendency (office and function of an intendant) *n* intendentia

intense (existing in an extreme degree) *adj* intense | *adj* intense | *adj* profunde

intensely *adv* intensemente | *adv* profundemente

intenseness, **intension** *n* intension

intensification *n* intensification

intensify (increase the intensity of) *v* intensificar | *v* intensificar | *v* intensificar (se)

intension, **intenseness** *n* intension

intensity *n* intensitate

intensive (1. having intensity; 2. Gram]) *adj* intensive | *adj* intensive

intensively *adv* intensivemente

intent *adj* absorbite | *adj* attente | *adj* intente | *n* intento | *n* proposito | ~ , **attentive** *adj* attente | ~ , **intention** *n* intento

intention (purpose) *n* proposito | *n* intention | ~ , **intent** *n* intento

intentional (deliberate) *adj* deliberate | *adj* intentional

intentionally *adv* intentionalmente

intently *adv* attentemente | *adv* intentemente

inter (bury) *v* inhumar | (bury) *v* interrar | ~ , **bury** *v* interrar | ~ , **inhume**, **bury** *v* inhumar

interact *v* reager reciprocamente

intercalary *adj* intercalari

intercalate *v* intercalar

intercalation *n* intercalation

intercede (for) Eccl] *v* suffragar | *v* interceder | *v* interceder -ced-/-cess-]

intercept (seize or stop on the way from one place to another) *v* interceptar | *v* interceptar

interception *n* interception

intercession *n* intercession

intercessor *n* intercessor

interchange *n* excambio reciproc | *n* intercambio | *v* excambiar | *v* excambiar (se) | *v* intercambiar | *v* intercambiar (se) | ~ , **exchange** *n* permutation | ~ , **exchange** *v* intercambiar | ~ , **permute**, **exchange** *v* permutar

interchangeable *adj* intercambiabile

interconnect (two openings) *v* abuccar

interconnecting (two openings) (action of) *n* abuccamento

intercostal [Anat] *adj* intercostal

intercourse (business) *n* commercio | (business) *n* relationes | (sexual) *n* coito

intercross (put crosswise) *v* intercruciar

intercurrent (1. intervening; 2. Med]) *adj* intercurrente

intercutaneous, **subcutaneous** *adj* intercutanee

interdict (1. to forbid; 2. Eccl]) *v* interdicer | (1. to forbid; 2. Eccl]) *v* interdicer -dic-/-dict-] | [Eccl] *n* interdicto

interdiction (1. prohibition; 2. Law]) *n* interdiction

interdigital, **situated between the digits** *adj* interdigital

interest (1. as in to have an interest in some enterprise; 2. as in to take an interest in some subject; 3. Fin]) *n* interesse | (cash) *n* interesse | *n* interesse | *v* interessar

interested (self-interested, self-seeking) *adj* interessate | (self-interested, self-seeking) *adj* interessate (pp of interessar) | *adj* interesate | ~ **party** *n* interessato

interested-in *v* interessar se de | ~ **-in** *v* interessar se in | ~ **-in** *v* interessar se pro

interesting *adj* interessante | *adj* interessante (ppr of interessar)

interfere (in quarrel) *v* intervenir | (meddle) *v* ingerer se | (tech) *v* interferer | [Phys] *v* interferer

interference (in quarrel) *n* intervention | (meddling) *n* ingerentia | [Phys] *n* interferentia | *n* Techn] | ~ , **meddling** *n* ingerentia

interfere-with *v* impedir | ~ **-with** *v* obstacular

interfoliaceous [Bot] *adj* interfoliacee

interim (in le) *adv* interim | [Pol] interime | *adj* interime | *adj* interime (té-) | *adj* provisori | *n* interim | *n* interim (ìn-)

interior *adj* interior | ~ *adj*/*n* interior

interject (a remark) *v* interloquer | (a remark) *v* interloquer loqu-/-locut-]

interjection [Gram] *n* interjection | *n* interjection

interjectional *adj* interjective

interlanguage, **interlingua** *n* interlingua

interlard *v* interlardar

interleave (a book) *v* interfoliar

interlinear interlinear *adj* interlinear

interlineation *n* interlineation

interlingua *n* interlanguage | *n* interlingua | *n* lingua auxiliar international | ~ , **interlanguage** *n* interlingua

interlingual *adj* interlingual | *adj* interlinguistic

interlinguist *n* interlinguista

interlinguistic *adj* interlinguistic

interlinguistics *n* interlinguistica

interlocution (interchange of speech) *n* interlocution

interlocutor *n* interlocutor

interlocutory [Law] *adj* interlocutori

interlude *n* interludio

interlunar period, **interlunation** *n* interlunio

interlunation, **interlunar period** *n* interlunio

intermaxillary *adj* intermaxillar

intermediary *adj* intermediari | *n* intermediario | ~ , **intermediate** *adj* intermediari | ~ , **intermediate** *adj* intermedie

intermediate *adj* intermedie

interment, **burial** *n* interramento | ~ , **inhumation**, **burial** *n* inhumation

intermezzo *n* intermezzo | *n* intermezzo I]

interminable *adj* interminabile

intermingle, **merge** (cause to) *v* confunder | ~ , **merge** (cause to) *v* confunder -fund-/-fus-] | ~ , **mix together** *v* commiscer | ~ , **mix together** *v* commiscer -misc-/-mixt-]

intermission (break) *n* intervallo | (pause) *n* pausa | [Med] intermission | *n* intermission

intermit *v* intermitter | *v* intermitter -mitt-/-miss-]

intermittence, **intermittency** *n* intermittentia

intermittency, **intermittence** *n* intermittentia

intermittent *adj* intermittente

intern (e) Med] *n* interno | *n* interno | *v* internar

internal *adj* interne

internally *adv* internemente | ~ , **on the inside**, **in**, **inwardly** *adv* intro

international *adj* international

internationalism *n* internationalismo

internationalist *n* internationalista

internationality *n* internationalitate

internationalization *n* internationalisation

internationalize *v* internationalisar

internationally *adv* internationalmente

internee *n* internato

internet *n* Comp] | *n* internet

Internet-Service-Provider *n* Provisor de Servicios del Interrete

internment *n* internamento

internode *n* internodio

internuncio (representative of the Pope) *n* internuncio

interosseous [Anat] *adj* interossee

interpellant *n* interpellante | *n* interpellator

interpellate [Parl] *v* interpellar

interpellation *n* interpellation

interpolate *v* interpolar

interpolation *n* interpolation

interpolator *n* interpolator

interpose *v* interponer | *v* interponer -pon-/-posit-]

interposition *n* interposition

interpret (1. to explain or expound; 2. to translate as interpreter) *v* interpretar | *v* interpretar

interpretable *adj* interpretabile

interpretation *n* interpretation

interpretative, **interpretive** *adj* interpretative

interpreter (1. one whose profession is to translate orally; 2. one who explains or expounds) *n* interprete | (1. one whose profession is to translate orally; 2. one who explains or expounds) *n* interprete (-tér-) | *n* interprete

interpretive, **interpretative** *adj* interpretative

interregnum *n* interregno

interrogate *v* interrogar | ~ , **examine** *v* interrogar

interrogation *n* interragation | *n* interrogation

interrogative [Gram] *adj* interrogative | *adj* interrogative

interrogator *n* interrogator

interrogatory [Law] *n* interrogatorio | *adj* interrogatori

interrupt *v* interrumper

interrupted *adj* interrupte

interrupter (1. one who interrupts; 2. Elec]) *n* interruptor | ~ , **rheotome** [Elec] *n* rheotomo | ~ , **rheotome** [Elec] *n* rheotomo (-ò-)

interruption (action of interrupting, breaking in upon) *n* interruption | *n* interruption

interruptive *adj* interruptive

intersect *vi* intercruciar | *vt* intersecar

intersecting *adj* intersectante

intersection (of roads) *n* cruciamento | [Geom] *n* intersection | *n* geom

interstellar *adj* interstellar

interstice *n* interstitio

interstitial *adj* interstitial

intertropical *adj* intertropical

interval (space of time between two events) *n* interstitio | *n* intervallo

intervene (as in to intervene in a quarrel) *v* intervenir | (as in to intervene in a quarrel) *v* intervenir -ven-/-vent-] | *v* intervenir

intervention (as in intervention in a quarrel) *n* intervention | *n* intervention

intervertebral *adj* intervertebral

interview (meeting, conference) *n* intervista | [Journ] *n* interview | [Journ] *n* interview A] | [Journ] *v* interviewar | *n* interview, intervista | *n* intervista, interview | *v* intervider | *v* interviewar | *v* intervistar | ~ , **conference** *n* abuccamento

interviewer [Journ] *n* interviewer | [Journ] *n* interviewer A] | *n* interviewer | *n* intervisor | *n* intervistator

intervocalic [Phonet] *adj* intervocalic

interweave *v* contexer | *v* contexer -tex-/-text-]

intestate (without having made a valid will) Law] *adj* intestate | *adj* intestate

intestinal *adj* intestinal | ~ **worm**, **helminth** *n* helminthe

intestine *adj* intestin | *n* intestino | ~ , **bowel** *n* intestino

in-that-case *conj* alora

in-the-future *adv* olim

in-the-meantime *adv* interim | ~ **-the-meantime** *adv* intertanto

in-the-same-place (ib.) *adv* ib. | ~ **-the-same-place** (ibid.) *adv* ibid. | ~ **-the-same-place** (ibidem) *adv* ibidem

in-the-way (superfluous) *adv* de troppo

intimacy *n* intimitate

intimate (1. inward, deepseated; 2. close) *adj* intime | (1. inward, deepseated; 2. close) *adj* intime (ìn-) | (make known formally) *v* intimar | *adj* intime | *v* indicar | *v* intimar

intimation (formal notification) *n* intimation

intimidate *v* intimidar

intimidation *n* intimidation

into *adv* a in | *adv* in | ~ , **in** *prep* in

intolerability *n* intolerabilitate

intolerable *adj* intolerabile

intolerance *n* intolerantia

intolerant *adj* intolerante

intonate, **intone** *v* intonar

intonation *n* intonation

intone, **intonate** *v* intonar

intorsion *n* intorsion

intoxicate (make drunk) *v* inebriar | [Med] *v* intoxicar

intoxicated (drunk) *adj* bibite | (inebriated) *adj* ebriate | *adj* intoxicate

intoxicating *adj* alcoholic | *adj* inebriante | *adj* intoxicante

intoxication (drunkenness) *n* ebrietate | [Med] *n* intoxication

intractability *n* intractabilitate

intractable *adj* intractabile

intrados [Arch] *n* intradorso

intramural *adj* intramural

intranet [Comp] *n* intrarete

intransigence *n* intransigentia

intransigent, **uncompromising** *adj* intransigente

intransitive *adj* intransitive

intravenous *adj* intravenose

intrepid *adj* intrepide

intrepidity *n* intrepiditate

intricacy *n* complexitate | *n* intricatia | *n* intrication | ~ , **complexity** *n* complexitate | ~ , **complication**, **intrication** *n* intrication | ~ , **complication**; 2. **intrigue** (underhand plotting or scheming) *n* intrico

intricate *adj* complexe | *adj* intricate | *adj* intricate (pp of intricar) | ~ , **entangle**, **confuse** *v* intricar

intrication, **intricacy**, **complication** *n* intrication

intrigue (1. to excite the curiosity or interest of; 2 . to carry on underhand plotting or scheming) *v* intricar | (1. to excite the curiosity or interest of; 2 . to carry on underhand plotting or scheming) *v* intrigar | (1. underhanded plotting or scheming; 2. plot of a play, novel) *n* intriga | *n* intriga | *v* intrigar | ~ , **plot** *v* cabalar | ~ , **plot** *v* ordir

intriguer, **plotter** *n* orditor

intrinsic *adj* intrinsec | *adj* intrinsec (-trìn-)

intrinsicly *adv* intrinsecamente

introduce (insert) *v* introducer | (insert, put in, bring in) *v* introducer | (insert, put in, bring in) *v* introducer -duc-/-duct-] | (put forward) *v* presentar | ~ **or insert** (gently) *v* insinuar | ~ , **insert** *v* ingerer | ~ , **insert** *v* ingerer -ger-/-gest-]

introducer *n* introductor

introduction *n* introduction | *n* introduction presentation | ~ , **insertion** *n* ingestion

introductive, **introductory** *adj* introductive

introductor (of ambassadors) *n* introductor

introductory *adj* introductori | ~ , **introductive** *adj* introductive

introit *n* Relig]

intromission *n* intromission

intromit *v* intromitter | *v* intromitter -mitt-/-miss-]

introspect (1. to look within; 2. to practice introspection) *v* introspicer | (1. to look within; 2. to practice introspection) *v* introspicer -spic-/-spect-]

introspection *n* introspection

introspective *adj* introspective

introversion (1. action or state of turning inwards; 2. Relig] (contemplation of the indwelling divine presence; 3. Psychol]) *n* introversion

introvert (1. Zool] (draw inward, invaginate; 2. to turn the mind, direct the attention, inward; 3. to be introverted) *v* introverter -vert-/-vers-] | (1. Zool] (draw inward, invaginate; 2. to turn the mind, direct the attention, inward; 3. to be introverted) *v* introverter | [Psychol] *n* introvertito | *n* introvertito | *v* introverter

introverted [Psychol] *adj* introvertite | [Psychol] *adj* introvertite (pp of introverter)

intrude (thrust or force in or upon) *v* intruder | (thrust or force in or upon) *v* intruder -trud-/-trus-] | *v* intruder | *v* intruder (se)

intruder *n* intruso

intruding *adj* intruse

intrusion (act of intruding upon someone) *n* intrusion | *n* intrusion

intrusive *adj* intrusive

intubate [Med] *v* intubar

intubation [Med] *n* intubation

intuition *n* intuition

intuitive *adj* intuitive

intumesce *v* intumescer | *v* tumescer | ~ , **swell** *v* tumer

intumescence *n* intumescentia

intumescent *adj* intumescente | *adj* intumescente (ppr of intumescer)

intussuception, **invagination** *n* invagination

intussusception [Physiol] *n* intussusception

inundate *v* inundar | ~ , **flood** *v* inundar

inundation *n* alluvion | ~ , **flood** *n* inundation | ~ , **overflow** (flowing over the banks, the brim) *n* disbordamento

inurbane *adj* inurban

inure to war *v* aguerrir

inuring to war (act of) *n* aguerrimento

invade *v* invader | *v* invader -vad-/-vas-]

invader *n* invasor

invaginate *v* invaginar | ~ , **invaginated** *adj* invaginate | ~ , **invaginated** *adj* invaginate (pp of invaginar)

invaginated, **invaginate** *adj* invaginate | ~ , **invaginate** *adj* invaginate (pp of invaginar)

invagination, **intussuception** *n* invagination

invalid (null, disabled) *adj* invalide | *n* invalido | *n* invalido (-và-) | *n* valetudinario | ~ , **disabled** *adj* invalide | ~ , **disabled** *adj* invalide (-và-) | ~ , **infirm** *adj* valetudinari | ~ , **lapsed**, **expired** *adj* perempte | ~ , **without legal force** *adj* invalide | ~ , **without legal force** *adj* invalide (-và-)

invalidate *v* infirmar | *v* invalidar | ~ , **annul** *v* dirimer

invalidation *n* infirmation | *n* invalidation

invalidity (1. want of bodily strength; 2. want of validity, invalidness) *n* invaliditate

invaluable *adj* inestimabile

invariability *n* invariabilitate

invariable *adj* invariabile

invasion *n* invasion

invasive *adj* invasive

invective *n* invectiva | ~ , **abuse** *n* invectiva

inveigh *v* inveher | *v* inveher -veh-/-vect-]

inveigle, **beguile** *v* captar

inveigling (act of) *n* captation

invent *v* inventar | ~ , **devise** *v* imaginar

invented *adj* inventate

invention *n* invention

inventive *adj* inventive

inventor *n* inventor

inventory (take ~) *v* inventariar | *n* inventario | *v* inventariar

inverse *adj* inverse | *n* inverso

inversion *n* inversion

inversive *adj* inversive

invert *v* inverter | *v* inverter -vert-/-vers-]

invertase, **invertin** [Biochem] *n* invertina

invertebrate [Zool] *n* invertebrato | *adj* invertebrate | *n* invertebrato

inverted *adj* invertite

inverted-commas *n* virgulettas

invertin, **invertase** [Biochem] *n* invertina

invest (1. as in to invest with supreme authority; 2. to beleaguer; 3. Fin]) *v* investir | *v* investir | ~ **with a halo**, **halo** *v* aureolar

invested with a halo, **haloed** *adj* aureolate

investigable *adj* investigabile

investigate *v* investigar | ~ , **go deeply into**, **fathom** *v* approfundar | ~ , **search** *v* recercar

investigation (thorough) *n* approfundamento | *n* investigation | ~ , **search** *n* recerca

investigator *n* investigator | ~ , **searcher** *n* recercator

investiture (formal investing of a person with an office, power) *n* investimento | (formal investing of a person with an office, power) *n* investitura

investment [Fin] *n* investimento | *n* investimento

investor *n* investitor

inveterate *adj* inveterate

invigorate *v* vigorar

invincibility *n* invincibilitate

invincible *adj* invincibile

inviolability *n* inviolabilitate

inviolable *adj* inviolabile

inviolate *adj* inviolate

invisibility *n* invisibilitate

invisible *adj* invisibile

invitation *n* invitation

invitatory [Eccl] *n* invitatorio | ~ , **inviting** *adj* invitatori

invite (provoke) *v* provocar | (request to come) *v* invitar | *v* convitar | *v* invitar

inviter, **one who invites** *n* invitator

inviting, **invitatory** *adj* invitatori

invocation *n* invocation

invocatory *adj* invocatori

invoice *n* factura | *v* facturar | ~ , **bill** *n* factura | ~ , **bill** *v* facturar

invoke (1. to call upon for help or protection; 2. to conjure) *v* invocar | *v* invocar

invoker *n* invocator

involuntary *adj* involuntari

involute (1. involved, intricate; 2. Bot]) *adj* involute

involution (1. act of involving) *n* involution

involve (1. to entangle, implicate; 2. to imply) *v* involver | (1. to entangle, implicate; 2. to imply) *v* involver -volv-/-volut-] | (implicate) *v* implicar | (require) *v* requirer | ~ **in debt**, **to indebt** *v* indebitar | *v* involver

involved *adj* involvite

involvement (implication) *n* implication | *n* involvimento

invulnerability *n* invulnerabilitate

invulnerable *adj* invulnerabile

inward *adj* interior | *adj* interne | *adv* verso le interior

inwardly, **internally**, **on the inside**, **in** *adv* intro

in-whatever-way *adv* comocunque

in-which *adv* ubi

iodate *n* iodato | *v* iodar

iodic *adj* iodic

iodine *n* iodo

iodism [Med] *n* iodismo

iodoform *n* iodoformo

iodometry *n* iodometria | *n* iodometria (-ìa)

iodous *adj* iodose

ion *n* ion | *n* ion (ì-)

ionic [Phys] *adj* ionic

ionization *n* ionisation

ionize *v* ionisar

ionosphere *n* ionosphera

iota (1. ninth letter of the Greek alphabet; 2. as in not an iota of evidence) *n* iota

Iphigenia [Gr. Mythol] *n* Iphigenia | [Gr. Mythol] *n* Iphigenia (-ìa)

ipso facto *phr* ipso facto

Iran [Geog] *n* Iran

iranian *adj* iranian | *n* iraniano

Iraq [Geog] *n* Irak

Iraqi *adj*/*n* iraki | ~ *adj*/*n* iraqui

irascibility *n* irascibilitate

irascible *adj* irascibile | ~ , **choleric** *adj* choleric

irate *adj* irate | ~ , **angry**, **wrathful** *adj* irate

ire, **anger**, **wrath** *n* ira

Ireland [Geog] *n* Irlanda | *n* Irlanda

iridaceous [Bot] *adj* iridacee

iridesce *v* iridescer

iridescence *n* iridescentia | ~ , **irization** *n* irisation

iridescent *adj* iridescente | *adj* iridescente (ppr of iridescer)

iridium *n* iridium

iridize, **make iridescent** *v* irisar

Iris [Gr. Relig] *n* Iride | [Gr. Relig] *n* Iris | *n* iride

irish *adj*/*n* irlandese | ~ **irlandese** *adj* irlandese

irishman *n* irlandese | ~ , **Irishwoman** *adj* irlandese

Irishwoman, **Irishman** *adj* irlandese

iritis [Med] *n* iritis | [Med] *n* iritis (-ìtis)

irization, **iridescence** *n* irisation

irksome, **annoying**, **troublesome** *adj* moleste

iron (domestic) *n* ferro de repassar | (furnish or cover with iron) *v* ferrar | (the metal) *n* ferro | *adj* de ferro | ~ **monger** *n* negotiante in ferramentos | ~ **monger** *n* quincaliero | ~ **mongery** *n* quincalia | *n* ferro | ~ **pyrites**, **fool's gold**, **pyrite** [Mineral] *n* pyrite | *v* repassar | ~ **work** *n* ferramento

iron-curtain *n* cortina de ferro

ironic *adj* ironic

ironical, **ironic** *adj* ironic

ironing *n* repassage

ironing-board *n* tabula de repassar

ironist *n* ironista

ironize, **speak ironically** *v* ironisar

irony *n* ironia | *n* ironia (-ìa)

irradiant *adj* irradiante | *adj* irradiante (ppr of irradiar)

irradiate, **radiate** (1. to shine; 2. to give out, shed) *v* irradiar

irradiation (1. act of irradiating; 2. state of being irradiated) *n* irradiation

irradiator *n* irradiator

irrational (1. not endowed with reason; 2. not conformable to reason, unreasonable; 3. Math]) *adj* irrational | *adj* irrational | ~ , **unreasonable** (not conformable to reason) *adj* disrationabile

irrationality (1. state of lacking reason; 2. unreasonableness; 3. Math]) *n* irrationalitate

irrationally *adv* irrationalmente

irreconcilability *n* irreconciliabilitate

irreconcilable *adj* irreconciliabile

irrecoverable *adj* irrecuperabile

irrecusable, **not challengeable**, **not exceptionable** [Law] *adj* irrecusabile

irredeemable (not redeemable) *adj* irredimibile

irredenta *n* irredenta | *n* irredenta I]

Irredentism *n* irredentismo

Irredentist *n* irredentista

irreducibility *n* irreducibilitate

irreducible *adj* irreducibile

irreformable *adj* irreformabile

irrefrangibility *n* irrefrangibilitate

irrefrangible *adj* irrefrangibile

irrefutability *n* irrefutabilitate

irrefutable *adj* irrefutabile

irregular *adj* irregular

irregularity (1. quality of being irregular; 2. that which is irregular) *n* irregularitate | *n* irregularitate

irrelevance *n* impertinentia | *n* inapplicabilitate

irrelevant *adj* foras de proposito | *adj* non pertinente

irreligion *n* irreligion

irreligious *adj* irreligiose

irreligiousness *n* irreligiositate

irremediable *adj* irremediabile

irremissibility *n* irremissibilitate

irremissible *adj* irremissibile

irremovable, **not removable** *adj* inamovibile

irremunerable *adj* irremunerabile

irreparability *n* irreparabilitate

irreparable *adj* irreparabile

irreprehensible, **irreproachable** *adj* irreprehensibile

irrepressible *adj* repressibile

irreproachable *adj* irreprochabile | ~ , **irreprehensible** *adj* irreprehensibile

irresistibility *n* irresistibilitate

irresistible *adj* irresistibile

irresoluble, **irresolvable** *adj* irresolubile

irresolute *adj* irresolute

irresoluteness *n* irresolution | ~ , **irresolution** *n* irresolution

irresolution *n* irresolution | ~ , **irresoluteness** *n* irresolution

irresolvable, **irresoluble** *adj* irresolubile

irrespective *prep* a parte | *prep* independente

irrespirable (not fit for respiration) *adj* irrespirabile

irresponsibility *n* irresponsabilitate

irresponsible *adj* irresponsabile

irreverence *n* irreverentia

irreverent *adj* irreverente | ~ , **indevout** *adj* indevote

irreversible *adj* irreversibile

irrevocability *n* irrevocabilitate

irrevocable *adj* irrevocabile

irrigable *adj* irrigabile

irrigate *v* irrigar

irrigation *n* irrigation

irrigative, **irrigatory** *adj* irrigatori

irrigator *n* irrigator

irrigatory, **irrigative** *adj* irrigatori

irritability *n* irritabilitate

irritable *adj* irritabile

irritant *n* irritante

irritate (1. to annoy; 2. Pathol] (make morbidly sensitive; 3. Physiol] (stimulate to vital action) *v* irritar | *v* irritar | ~ , **vex**, **annoy** *v* vexar

irritating *adj* irritante

irritation (1. annoyance; 2. Pathol]; 3. Physiol]) *n* irritation | *n* irritation | ~ , **vexation** *n* vexation

irrupt, **break into**, **burst into** *v* irrumper

irruption *n* irruption

is-, **ice-** (ice) occurring in geographical compounds] *n* is-

Isaiah *n* Isaia | *n* Isaia (-sàia)

Islam *n* islam | *n* islam

islamic *adj* islamic | ~ , **Islamitic** *adj* islamic | ~ , **Islamitic** *adj* islamitic

Islamism *n* islamismo

Islamitic, **Islamic** *adj* islamic | ~ , **Islamic** *adj* islamitic

Islamize *v* islamisar

island *n* insula | ~ , **isle** *n* insula | ~ , **isle** *n* insula (in-)

islander *n* insulario

isle *n* insula | ~ , **island** *n* insula | ~ , **island** *n* insula (ìn-)

Isle-of-Man [Geog] *n* Insula de Man

isn't (is not) *v* no es

t it *interrog* non esque?

t it *interrog* nonne?

iso- (as in isotope, isometric) occurring in compounds] *adj* is-

isobar (1. Meteorol]; 2. Chem]) *n* isobaro | (1. Meteorol]; 2. Chem]) *n* isobaro (-ò-)

isobaric (1. Phys/Geog]; 2. Chem]) *adj* isobaric | [Phys/Geog] *adj* isobare

isochronal *adj* isochrone

isochronism *n* isochronismo

isoclinal *adj* isocline

isocline *n* isoclino | *n* isoclino (-ò-)

isodiametric *adj* isodiametric

isodynamic *adj* isodynamic

isogamous [Biol] *adj* isogame | [Biol] *adj* isogame (-ò-)

isogamy *n* isogamia | *n* isogamia (-ìa)

isogonal *adj* isogone

isolate *v* isolar | ~ , **insulate** *v* isolar

isolated, **lonely**, **solitary** *adj* isolate | ~ , **lonely**, **solitary** *adj* isolate (pp of isolar)

isolation *n* insulamento | *n* isolamento | *n* isolation

isolator (one who or that which isolates) *n* isolator

isomeric, **isomerous** [Chem] *adj* isomere

isomerism [Chem] *n* isomerismo

isomerous, **isomeric** [Chem] *adj* isomere

isometric *adj* isometric

isomorphic *adj* isomorphe

isomorphism *n* isomorphismo

isosceles *adj* isoscele

isotherm *n* isotherma

isothermal *adj* isotherme

isotope [Chem] *n* isotopo | [Chem] *n* isotopo (-sò-)

isotopic [Chem] *adj* isotope | [Chem] *adj* isotope (-sò-)

Israel [Geog] *n* Israel | *n* Israel

israeli *adj*/*n* israeli | ~ *adj*/*n* israelita

israelite *adj*/*n* israelita | *n* israelita

issue (a book) *vt* publicar | (a decree) *v* promulgar | (children) *n* descendentia | (children) *n* prole | (come out) *vi* exir | (come out) *vi* sortir | (matter) *n* question | (of book) *n* edition | (of magazine) *n* numero | (outcome) *n* resultato | (problem) *n* problema | (produced by cauterizlng) Med] *n* cauterio | (shares, stamps) *v* emitter | ~ **forth**, **debouch** *v* disbuccar

issuing forth, **debouching** (action of) *n* disbuccamento

isthmian *adj* isthmic

isthmus *n* isthmo

it (as in hoc pluve it is raining) *dem pron* hoc | (as in I like it, I'll give it another thought) *adj* le def art the | (as in I like it, I'll give it another thought) *pron pers* lo | (impersonal) *pron* il | (object) *pron* lo | (subject and after prep) *pron* illo | [used as subject, and as object of a prep] *pron* illo | ~ *impers pron* il | ~ *pron pers* id

Italian (1. language of Italy; 2. inhabitant of Italy) *n* italiano | *adj* italian | *adj* italian | *n* italiano

Italianism *n* italianismo

Italianize *v* italianisar

italic [Print] *adj* italic | [Print] *n* italico | *adj* italic | *adj* italic

italics *n* cursiva | *n* italico

Italy [Geog] *n* Italia | *n* Italia

itch (have an itching sensation) *v* formicar | *n* prurito | *v* prurir | ~ , **pruritus** *n* prurito

itching *n* formicamento

itchy *adj* pruriente

item (article) *n* articulo | (detail) *n* detalio | (entry) *n* partita | (in agenda) *n* puncto | *adv* item | *adv* item (ì-)

iterate, **repeat** (1. to do again; 2. to say again) *v* iterar

iteration, **repetition** *n* iteration

iterative (1. repetitive; 2. Gram] (frequentative) *adj* iterative

itinerancy *n* itinerantia

itinerant *adj* itinerante

itinerary (1. course of travel; 3. guidebook) *n* itinerario | (pertaining to roads, a route, or a journey) *adj* itinerari | *n* itinerario

its *adj* su

s not the end of the world *phr* Isto non es le fin del mundo. | ~ *pron* le sue, le sues

itself (object) *pron* se | (subject) *pron* ipse, mesme | (subject) *pron* mesme, ipse

ivory *adj* eboree | *n* ebore | ~ , **dentine** *n* dentina

ivy *n* hedera | *n* hedera (hé-)

J

j (letter ~) *n* jota | (letter ~) *n* littera j

jab *n* colpo | *v* colpar | *v* piccar

jabber *v* blaterar | *v* pronunciar indistincte e rapidemente

jack (car raising device) *n* cric

jackal *n* chacal | *n* chacal (sh-)

jackass *n* asino | *n* stulto

jacket (garment) *n* jachetta, jaco | (garment) *n* jaco, jachetta | (of book) *n* camisa | (of book) *n* copertura de papiro | (tech) *n* camisa | ~ , **coat** *n* jachetta | ~ , **coat** *n* jaco | ~ , **cover**, **envelope** *n* camisa

jack-pot *n* grosse ganio | ~ -**pot** *n* grosse premio

jack-up *v* criccar in alto | ~ -**up** *v* levar con le cric

Jacobin (1. as in Jacobin friar; 2. Fr. Hist]) *adj* jacobin | (1. Dominican friar; 2. Fr. Hist]) *n* jacobino

Jacobinism *n* jacobinismo

Jacobitism *n* jacobitismo

jaculation *n* jaculation

jade (the stone jade) *n* jada | *n* jada

jaded *adj* defesso | *adj* fatigate | *adj* jadate | *adj* lasse

jagged (coarse, toothy) *adj* dentate | (coarse, toothy) *adj* serrate | (ripped) *adj* prerupte | (tired) *adj* fatigate | (tired) *adj* lasse

jaguar *n* jaguar

Jah (Jehovah) *n* Jah

jail (- bird) *n* prisionero | (cage) *v* imprisionar | (cage) *v* incarcerar | (gaol) *n* carcere | (gaol) *n* prision | [Zool] *n* carcere | [Zool] *n* prision

jailer *n* carcerero | ~ , **keeper** *n* carcerero

jam (conserve) *n* confectura | (fix) *n* difficultate | (get stuck) *vi* bloccar se | (obstruct) *v* bloccar | (obstruct) *v* obstruer | (of radio) *v* bloccar con ruito | (squeeze in) *vt* comprimer | (squeeze in) *vt* serrar | (traffic) *n* paralyse del circulation | ~ , **preserves** *n* confectura | ~ , **preserves** *n* marmelada

Jamaica [Geog] *n* Jamaica

jamaican *adj* jamaican | *n* jamaicano

jambeau (armor for the leg) *n* gambiera

jamboree *n* jamboree

James *n* Jacobo

jam-jar *n* potto pro confectura

january *n* januario | *n* januario

Janus [Rom. Mythol] *n* Jano

Japan [Geog] *n* Japon | *n* Japon

japanese *adj*/*n* japonese | ~ **japonese** *adj* japonese

Japheth [Bib] *n* Japhet | [Bib] *n* Japhet (jà-)

Japhetic *adj* japhetic

jar (jolt) *v* choccar | (large earthenware) *n* jarra | (large eartnenware) *n* jarra | (of sound, colours) *v* discordar | (small) *n* potto | ~ , **pot** *n* olla

jardiniere, **ornamental flower stand** *n* jardiniera

jargon (1. language regarded as barbarous; 2. technical vocabulary of aspecial group) *n* jargon F] | (1. language regarded as barbarous; 2. technical vocabulary of aspecial group) *n* jargon | *n* jargon | *v* jargonar | ~ , **galimatias**, **gibberish** *n* galimatias | ~ , **galimatias**, **gibberish** *n* galimatias (-ìas)

jasmine *n* jasmin | ~ , **jessamine** *n* jasmin

jaundice *n* ictero | *n* jalnessa

jaundiced *adj* con jalnessa | *adj* icterose

jaunt *n* excursion

javelin *n* javelotto

jaw [Anat] *n* mandibula | *n* mandibula | *n* maxilla | ~ , **jawbone** *n* maxilla

jawbone *n* maxilla | ~ , **jaw** *n* maxilla

jay [Ornith] *n* gaio

jazz (music) *n* jazz | (music) *n* jazz A] | *n* jazz

jazzy *adj* brillante | *adj* jazzate | *adj* vivente

jealous *adj* jelose | *adj* zelose

jealousy *n* jelosia | *n* jelosia (-ìa) | *n* zelosia | *n* zelosia (-ìa)

jeans *n* blue-jeans

jeep *n* jeep

jeer *n* crito de derision | *v* derider

Jehovah (God) *n* Jahveh | (God) *n* Jehovah | (yhwh) *n* jhvh | *n* Jehovah | *n* Jehovah (-hòva)

Jehovah's witnesses *n* testes de Jehovah

jejunum [Anat] *n* jejuno

jelly *n* gelea | *n* gelea (-éa)

jellyfish *n* medusa

jeopardize *v* mitter in periculo

jeremiad *n* jeremiade | *n* jeremiade (-ì-)

Jeremiah [Bib] *n* Jeremia | [Bib] *n* Jeremia (-ìa)

Jeremy *n* Jeremia | *n* Jeremia (-ìa)

Jericho *n* Jericho | *n* Jericho (jé-)

jerk (annoying person) *n* enoiante | (annoying person) *n* persona irritante | (annoying person) *n* vexator | ~ **around** *v* calcar | ~ **around** *v* calcar, de pede per culo | ~ **around** *v* de pede per culo, calcar | *n* spasmo | *n* succussa | *v* succuter | *v* succuter (se)

jerky *adj* que se move per sucussas | *adj* spasmodic

Jersey (garment) *n* sweater, tricot | (garment) *n* tricot, sweater | ~ *np* Jersey

Jerusalem artichoke, **topinambou** *n* tupinambà | ~ **artichoke**, **topinambou** *n* tupinambà Tupi] | *n* Jerusalem

jessamine, **jasmine** *n* jasmin

jest *n* burla | *v* burlar | ~ , **joke** *n* burla | ~ , **joke** *n* joco | ~ , **joke** *v* burlar

jester *n* buffon | ~ , **joker** *n* burlator

Jesuit ([R.C.Ch]) *n* jesuita | ([R.C.Ch]) *n* jesuita (-ì-) | ~ , **Jesuitic** *adj* jesuita | ~ , **Jesuitic** *adj* jesuita (-ì-) | ~ , **Jesuitic** *adj* jesuitic | ~ , **Jesuitic** *adj* jesuitic (-ì-)

Jesuitism *n* jesuitismo

Jesus (- Christ) *n* Jesus Christo | *n* Jesus | *n* Jesus (-sùs)

jet (burner) *n* becco de gas | (mineral) *n* lignite polite | (of liquid) *n* jecto | (plane) *n* avion a jecto | (plane) *n* avion a reaction

jettison *v* jectar

jetty *n* jectata | *n* mole | ~ , **pier**, **mole** *n* jectata

jew *n* judeo | *n* judeo

jewel *n* joiel

jeweled, **gemmed** *adj* gemmate | ~ , **gemmed** *adj* gemmate (pp of gemmar)

jeweler (-eller) *n* joielero | *n* joielero

jeweler's shop *n* joieleria

s shop *n* joieleria (-ìa)

jewelry (-ellery) *n* joieles

jewess *n* judea

jewish *adj* judee | *adj* judee | *adj* judee (-ée)

jib (sail) *n* foc | *v* refusar

jiffy *n* instante | *n* momento

jig (dance) *n* jiga | [Dancing, Mus] *n* jiga | [Dancing, Mus] *v* jigar | [Techn] patrono de montage | *v* jigar

jilt *v* abandonar

jingle *n* tintinno | *v* tintinnar | ~ , **clink**, **tinkle** *v* tintinnar

jingling, **clinking**, **tinkling** (action of) *n* tintinnamento

jingoism *n* chauvinismo

jiujitsu, **jujitsu** *n* jujutsu | ~ , **jujitsu** *n* jujutsu (jù-) J]

job (employment) *n* empleo | (occupation) *n* occupation | (piece of work) *n* obra | (position) *n* posto | (task) *n* carga | (task) *n* deber

jockey *n* jockey | *n* jockey A]

jocose, **playful** *adj* jocose

jocular (as in a jocular person) *adj* jocular | ~ , **witty**, **humorous** *adj* facete | ~ , **witty**, **humorous** *adj* facetiose

jog *n* sucussa | *vi* currer lentemente | *vt* succuter

jogging (a slow run) *n* jogging

join (a club) *v* facer se membro de | (bring or put together) *v* junger | (bring or put together) *v* junger jung-/junct-] | (linea de) *n* junctura | (link) *v* junger | (link) *v* junger (se) | (link) *v* unir | (link) *v* unir (se) | [Carp] *v* indentar | ~ **in** *v* participar in | ~ **or unite** (one thing with another) *v* sociar | ~ **up** (enlist) *v* inrolar se | ~ , **connect**, **unite** *v* unir | ~ , **unite** (bring or put together) *v* copular | ~ , **unite** (one thing to another) *v* adjunger | ~ , **unite** (one thing to another) *v* adjunger -jung-/junct-]

joined, **joint**, **attached** *adj* juncte

joiner *n* carpentero

joining, **uniting** (action of) *n* unimento

joint (of meat) *n* pecia de carne | (union) *n* junctura | (union) *n* union | [Anat] *n* articulo | *adj* commun | *adj* juncte | ~ **party in interest** *n* cointeressato | ~ , **articulation** [Anat] *n* conjunctura | ~ , **attached**, **joined** *adj* juncte

jointed *adj* articulate

jointly, **together**, **conjointly**, **conjunctly** *adv* conjunctemente

joist *n* trave

joke *n* burla | *v* burlar | ~ , **jest** *n* burla | ~ , **jest** *n* joco | ~ , **jest** *v* burlar

joker, **jester** *n* burlator | ~ , **wag**, **farceur** *n* farsator

jolly *adj* allegre | *adj* gai | *adj* vivace | *adv* multo | ~ **chap**, **blade**, **hefty fellow** *n* galliardo

jolt *n* choc | *n* succussa | *v* succuter | *v* succuter (se)

Jonah, **Jonas** *n* Jonas | ~ , **Jonas** *n* Jonas (jò-)

Jonas, **Jonah** *n* Jonas | ~ , **Jonah** *n* Jonas (jò-)

Jordan (river) *n* Fluvio Jordano, Jordano | (river) *n* Jordano, Fluvio Jordano | [Geog] *n* Jordania

jordanian *adj* jordanian | *n* jordaniano

Joseph *n* Joseph

Josephine *n* Josephina

Joshua *n* Josue | *n* Josue (-é)

jostle *v* jocar con le cubitos

jot (- down) *v* annotar, scriber rapidemente | (- down) *v* scriber rapidemente, annotar | *n* iota

joule [Phys] *n* joule | [Phys] *n* joule (jàul)

journal *n* jornal | ~ , **diary** *n* jornal

journalism (1. profession of a journalist; 2. newspapers and magazines as a group) *n* jornalismo | *n* jornalismo

journalist *n* jornalista | ~ , **publicist** *n* publicista

journalistic *adj* jornalistic

journey *n* viage | *v* viagiar | ~ , **trip** *n* viage | ~ , **trip** *n* viage (-aje) | ~ , **walk along**, **tramp** *v* camminar

Jove (1. Rom. Mythol]; 2. Astron] (Jupiter) *n* Jove

jovial *adj* jovial

joviality *n* jovialitate

jovially *adv* jovialmente

joy *n* gaudio | *n* gaudio, joia | *n* joia, gaudio | ~ , **delight** *n* delecto | ~ , **pleasure**, **delight** *n* delicia

joyful *adj* gaudiose, joiose | *adj* joiose, gaudiose | ~ , **joyous** *adj* gaudiose

joyous, **joyful** *adj* gaudiose

jubilant, **exultant** *adj* jubilante | ~ , **exultant** *adj* jubilante (ppr of jubilar)

jubilate, **rejoice** *v* jubilar

jubilation *n* jubilation | ~ , **rejoicing** *n* jubilation

jubilee (1. Jewish Hist] (year of Jubilee; 2. R.C.Ch] (as in extraordinary jubilee; 3. celebration of the fiftieth anniversay of an event) *n* jubileo | (1. Jewish Hist] (year of Jubilee; 2. R.C.Ch] (as in extraordinary jubilee; 3. celebration of the fiftieth anniversay of an event) *n* jubileo (-éo) | *n* jubileo | ~ , **exultant joy** *n* jubilo | ~ , **exultant joy** *n* jubilo (jùbilo) | ~ , **of jubilee** *adj* jubilari

Judaeo-German, **Yiddish** *adj* judeogerman | ~ -**German**, **Yiddish** *n* judeogermano

Judah (1. one of the sons of Jacob; 2. the Tribe of Judah; 3. the Kingdom of Judah) Bib] *n* Juda

judaic (jewish) *adj* judaic, judee | (jewish) *adj* judee, judaic | *adj* judaic

Judaism *n* judaismo | *n* judaismo

Judaist, **Judaizer** *n* judaista

Judaize *v* judaisar

Judaizer, **Judaist** *n* judaista

Judas *n* Juda

Judea *n* Judea | *n* Judea (-éa)

Judeochristian *adj* judeochristian

judge (arbitrate) *v* judicar | (estimate) *v* estimar | *n* judice | *n* judice (jù-) | *v* judicar

judger *n* judicator

judgment (1. action of judging; 2. sentence) *n* judicamento | (1. sentence; 2. opinion; 3. faculty of judging) *n* judicio | *n* judicamento, judicio | *n* judicio, judicamento | ~ , **opinion** *n* ariso

judicative *adj* judicative

judicatory *adj* judicatori

judicature (1. function of a judge; 2. judges collectively) *n* judicatura

judicial [Law] *adj* judicial | [Law] *adj* judiciari | *adj* judicial

judicious *adj* judiciose

judo (martial art) *n* judo

jug (pitcher) *n* urceo | ~ , **pitcher** *n* urceo

juggle *v* jocular

juggler *n* joculator | ~ , **conjurer**, **prestigiaator** *n* prestigiator | ~ , **prestidigitator** *n* joculator

jugglery (skill or act of a juggler) *n* joculeria | (skill or act of a juggler) *n* joculeria (-ìa)

jugular jugular [Anat] *adj* jugular

juice *n* succo | ~ , **sap** *n* succo

juicy *adj* succose

jujitsu, **jiujitsu** *n* jujutsu | ~ , **jiujitsu** *n* jujutsu (jù-) J]

jujube *n* jujube | *n* jujube F]

jukebox *n* phonographo automatic

Julian *adj* julian

July *n* julio

jumble *n* confusion | *v* confunder

jumble-sale *n* vendita de objectos | ~ -**sale** *n* vendita de objectos (usate pro fines de caritate)

jumbo *adj* elephantine | *adj* grandissime | *adj* jumbo | *n* elephante | *n* jumbo

jumbo-jet *n* jumbojet

jump (1. to leap, bound; 2. to leap over) *v* saltar | *n* salto | *v* saltar | ~ , **leap**, **bound** *n* salto | ~ , **leap**, **bound** *v* salir | ~ , **leap**, **bound** *v* salir sal-/salt-]

jumper (one who jumps) *n* saltator | (person) *n* saltator | *n* sweater | *n* tricot | ~ , **knitted jumper**, **sweater** *n* sweater | ~ , **knitted jumper**, **sweater** *n* sweater A]

jumping, **saltant** *adj* saltante | ~ , **saltant** *adj* saltante (ppr of saltar) | ~ , **saltation** *n* saltation

jumpy *adj* nervose

junction (1. action of joining, coming together; 2. place where things join) *n* junction | (join) *n* junction | (join) *n* union | (of roads) *n* cruciamento | [Rr] bifurcation | [Rr] nodo ferroviari

juncture (1. action of joining together; 2. joint, articulation) *n* junctura | *n* junctura | ~ , **conjuncture** *n* conjunctura

June *n* junio

jungle *n* jungla | *n* silva

junior (minor) *adj* minor | *adj* junior | *n* filio | ~ , **younger** *adj* junior

juniper *n* junipero | *n* junipero (-nì-)

junk (rubbish) *n* antiqualia | (rubbish) *n* cosalia | (ship) *n* junk | *adj* sin valor | *v* jectar via | *v* rejectar

Junker *n* junker | *n* junker G]

junta ¬H *n* juncta | *n* junta

Jupiter (1. Rom. Mythol]; 2. Astron]) *n* Jupiter | (1. Rom. Mythol]; 2. Astron]) *n* Jupiter (jù-) | *n* Jupiter

juratory [Law] *adj* juratori

juridical *adj* juridic | *adj* juridic (-rì-)

jurisconsult, **jurist** *n* jurisconsulto

jurisdiction *n* jurisdiction

jurisdictional *adj* jurisdictional

jurisprudence *n* jurisprudentia

jurisprudent *adj* jurisprudente

jurisprudential *adj* jurisprudential

jurist *n* jurista | *n* legista | ~ , **jurisconsult** *n* jurisconsulto

juror *n* jurato | ~ , **juryman** *n* jurato

jury *n* juratos | *n* jury | *n* jury A]

juryman, **juror** *n* jurato

just (- barely, scarcely) *adj* a pena | (equitable, fair) *adj* juste | (exactly) *adv* justo | (of time) *adv* justo nunc | (scarcely) *adv* solmente | *adj* juste | ~ **after**, **forthwith**, **immediately after** *adv* subinde | ~ **as**, **as**, **how**, **in order that**, **to the end that** *adv* ut | ~ **as**, **as**, **so as** *adv* sicut | ~ **as**, **as**, **so as** *adv* sicut (sì-) | ~ **now**, **at present** *adv* actualmente | ~ **so**, **yes** *adv* ita | ~ , **exactly** *adv* justo

justice (1. quality of being just; 2. exercise of authority in maintenance of right) *n* justitia | *n* justitia

justice-of-the-peace *n* magistrato

justifiable *adj* justificabile

justification *n* justification

justificative, **justificatory** *adj* justificative

justificatory, **justificative** *adj* justificative

justified, **justifiable** *adj* justificate | ~ , **justifiable** *adj* justificate (pp of justificar)

justifier *n* justificator

justify *v* justificar

jute *n* jute | *n* jute A] | *n* mus

jut-out *v* projectar

juvenile (a ~) *n* un juvene | *adj* juvenil | ~ , **youthful** *adj* juvenil

juvenile-delinquency *n* delinquentia de minores

juvenility, **youthfulness** *n* juvenilitate

juxtapose *v* juxtaponer | *v* juxtaponer -pon-/-posit-] | *v* juxtaponer, poner in juxtaposition | *v* poner in juxtaposition, juxtaponer

juxtaposition *n* juxtaposition

K

k (letter ~) *n* littera k (ka)

kaiser *n* kaiser | *n* kaiser G]

kaki (color) *adj* kaki | ~ , **khaki** *adj* khaki

kal- (beautiful) occurring in compounds] *adj* kal-

kaleidophone *n* kaleidophonio

kaleidoscope *n* kaleidoscopio

kaleidoscopic *adj* kaleidoscopic

kalium, **potassium** *n* kalium | ~ , **potassium** *n* kalium (kà-)

kangaroo *n* kanguru | *n* kanguru (-rù)

kaolin *n* kaolin

kaolinic *n* kaolinic

kaolinize [Geol] *v* kaolinisar

kapok *n* kapok | *n* kapok (kà-)

karate (martial art) *n* karate

karma *n* karma | *n* karma Skr]

karyokinesis, **cell division** [Biol] *n* caryocinese

karyokinetic [Biol] *adj* caryocinetic

kasher, **kosher** (make or pronounce kosher) *v* kasherar

Kashmir *n* Cachmir | *n* Cachmir (-sh-)

kayak *n* kayak | *n* kayak (kà-)

kebab *n* carne marinate cocite al spito

Kedron *n* Cedron | *n* Cedron (cé-)

keel (of a ship) *n* carina | *n* carina | *n* kil

keel-over *v* inverter se, reverter se | ~ **-over** *v* reverter se, inverter se

keen (eager) *adj* ardente, zelose | (eager) *adj* zelose, ardente | (of edge) *adj* affilate | (of mind) *adj* perspicace | (of sight, hearing) *adj* acute | (of wind, cold) *adj* penetrante | *adj* penetrante | ~ , **quick-witted**, **subtle** *adj* argute

keep (hold on to) *v* retener | (hold) *vi* tener se | (hold) *vt* tener | (last) *v* durar | (not to let go of) *v* guardar | (preserve) *v* conservar | (prevent) *v* impedir | (remain) *v* continuar, restar | (remain) *v* restar, continuar | (support) *v* mantener | ~ **afloat**, **buoy** *v* boiar | ~ **from**, **restrain**, **curb** *v* retener | ~ **from**, **restrain**, **curb** *v* retener -ten-/-tent-] | ~ **holiday**, **be on vacation** *v* feriar | ~ **in one's custody**, **safeguard**, **care for** *v* custodiar | *n* donjon | ~ **quiet**, **be silent** (refrain from speaking) *v* tacer | ~ **safe**, **safeguard** *v* salveguardar | ~ **secret**, **hide**, **conceal** *v* celar | ~ **to oneself**, **pass over in silence** *v* tacer | ~ **up**, **prop**, **prop up** *v* appoiar | ~ , **celebrate** (a festival or feast day) *v* festar | ~ , **hold**, **detain**, **withhold**, **hinder** *v* retener | ~ , **hold**, **detain**, **withhold**, **hinder** *v* retener -ten-/-tent-]

keep-away *v* tener | ~ **-away** *v* tener (se)

keep-back *vi* tener se a retro | ~ **-back** *vt* retener

keeper *n* custode, guardiano | *n* guardiano, custode | ~ , **jailer** *n* carcerero

keep-on *v* continuar a (+ inf. v.), progressar | ~ **-on** *v* continuar a, progressar | ~ **-on** *v* progressar, continuar a | ~ **-on** *v* progressar, continuar a (+ inf. v.)

keep-out *v* excluder

keep-right *v* tener se al dextra

keep-sake *n* souvenir

keep-up *v* mantener

keg *n* barrica | ~ , **barrico** *n* barrica | ~ , **barrico** *n* barrica (-ìca)

kennel (house in which a pack of hounds are kept) *n* canil | *n* canil

Kenya [Geog] *n* Kenya

kenyan *adj* kenyan | *n* kenyano

kepi *n* kepi | *n* kepi F]

kerb *n* bordo del trottoir

kernel *n* grano, nucleo | *n* nucleo, grano | ~ , **pit** (grainlike seed of any plant) *n* grano

kerosene *n* kerosen, petroleo raffinate | *n* petroleo | *n* petroleo raffinate, kerosen | ~ , **paraffin oil** *n* kerosen

kettle boiler *n* caldiera | *n* caldiera

kettle-drum *n* timbal, tympano | ~ **-drum** *n* tympano, timbal | ~ , **timbal** *n* timbal

kettledrummer *n* timbalero

kettleful *n* caldierata

key (as in the key of C) *n* tono | (for locks) *n* clave | (instrument that locks and unlocks) *n* clave | (of a piano, organ) *n* clave | *adj* clave | *n* mus | ~ **pattern**, **meander**, **Greek fret** [Art] *n* greca | ~ , **pier**, **quay** *n* quai | ~ , **pier**, **quay** *n* quai F]

key-board *n* claviero | ~ , **clavier** *n* claviero

key-hole *n* oculo del serratura

keynote [Mus] *n* tonica

key-ring *n* portaclaves

khaki *n* khaki | *n* khaki Hind] | ~ , **kaki** *adj* khaki

khedive *n* khedive | *n* khedive F]

kibbutz *n* kibbutz

kick *n* colpo de pede | *v* calcar | *v* calcar, colpar con le pede | *v* colpar con le pede, calcar

kick-around *v* a cacar con le pede

kick-ass *v* Amer

kick-in *v* entrar con le pede

kick-off *n* colpo de initio | ~ **-off** *v* dar le colpo de initio

kid (1. young goat; 2. kid leather) *n* capretto | (child) *n* infante | (goat) *n* capretto | (provoke) *v* provocar | (tease) *v* dupar

kid-nap *v* raper, sequestrar | ~ **-nap** *v* sequestrar, raper

kid-napper *n* raptor, sequestrator | ~ **-napper** *n* sequestrator, raptor

kid-napping *n* rapto, sequestro | ~ **-napping** *n* sequestro, rapto

kidney *n* ren

kidney-bean *n* phaseolo

kidney-shaped *adj* reniforme

kill *v* occider | *v* occider -cid-/-cis-]

killer (murderer) *n* assassino | *n* occisor | ~ **of a fetus** *n* feticida

killing (a ~) *n* assassination | (act of) *n* occision | ~ *adj*/*pres*. *part* assassinante, de assassination | ~ *adj*/*pres*. *part* de assassination, assassinante

kill-me (dont' ~) *v* no me occide | ~ **-me** *v* occide me

kiln *n* estufa, furno | *n* furno, estufa

kilo, **kilogram** *n* kilo

kilobit *n* kilobit, mille bits | *n* mille bits, kilobit

kilobyte *n* kilobyte, mille bytes | *n* mille bytes, kilobyte

kilocycle [Elec] *n* kilocyclo

kilogram *n* kilogramma | ~ , **-gramme** *n* kilogramma | ~ , **kilo** *n* kilo

kilogrammeter [Mech] *n* kilogrammetro | [Mech] *n* kilogrammetro (-gràm-)

kiloliter *n* kilolitro | *n* kilolitro (-ò-) | ~ , **-litre** *n* kilolitro

kilometer *n* kilometro | *n* kilometro (-ò) | ~ , **kilometre** *n* kilometro

kilometric *adj* kilometric

kilowatt *n* kilowatt

kilt *n* gonnella scote

kimono *n* kimono

kin *n* parentela, parentes | *n* parentes, parentela | ~ -, **kine**- (move) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *v* cin-

kind (category) *n* genere, specie | (category) *n* specie, genere | (kind-hearted) *adj* benevole | (polite) *adj* amabile | ~ , **sort**, **type** *n* genere

kindle *v* accender | *v* accender (se) | ~ , **light** *v* accender | ~ , **light** *v* accender -cend-/-cens-]

kindling (wood, shavings etc. used to kindle afire) *n* accendalia | ~ , **lighting** *n* accendimento

kindness *n* amabilitate, benevolentia, bonitate | *n* benevolentia, bonitate, amabilitate | *n* bonitate, amabilitate, benevolentia

kindred (1. kinship; 2. relatives) *n* parentela

kinematic *adj* cinematic

kinematics *n* cinematica

kinesis *n* cinese

kinesthesia *n* cinesthesia | *n* cinesthesia (-ìa)

kinesthetic *adj* cinesthetic

kinetic *adj* cinetic

kinetics *n* cinetica

kineto- (moving) occurring in compounds] *adj* cinet-

kinetoscope *n* cinetoscopio

king [Checkers] *n* dama | *n* rege

kingdom *n* regno | ~ , **realm** *n* regno

kingdom-hall *n* sala de reuniones del Testes de Jehovah, sala del regno | ~ **-hall** *n* sala del regno | ~ **-hall** *n* sala del regno, sala de reuniones del Testes de Jehovah

kingly *adj* regal

kink *n* nodo, torto | *n* torto, nodo | *v* torquer | *v* torquer (se)

kinship, **blood relationship** *n* cognation | ~ , **relationship** *n* parentato

kiosk *n* kiosque | *n* kiosque F]

kipper *n* haringo fumate

Kiribati [Geog] *n* Kiribati

kirschwasser *n* kirschwasser | *n* kirschwasser G]

kiss *n* basio | *n* osculo | *n* osculo (òs-) | *v* basiar | ~ , **give a kiss to** *v* oscular

kit *n* equipamento | ~ , **case** *n* necessaire | ~ , **case** *n* necessaire F]

kit-bag *n* sacco

kitchen *n* cocina | *n* culina | ~ **utensils** *n* batteria | ~ **utensils** *n* batteria (-ìa)

kite *n* cometa (de papiro

kitten *n* catton

kitty (- cat) *n* catton | (funds) *n* fundo commun

kiwi (fruit) *n* kiwi

klepto- (thief) occurring in compounds] *n* klepto-

kleptomania *n* kleptomania | *n* kleptomania (-ìa)

kleptomaniac *n* kleptomano | *n* kleptomano (-ò-)

knack *n* habilitate

knave *n* picaro

knead *v* impastar

knee *n* geniculo | *n* genu

knee-cap *n* patella, rotula | ~ **-cap** *n* rotula, patella | ~ , **patella** [Anat] *n* patella | ~ , **patella** *n* rotula

kneel *v* genicular, genuflecter | *v* genuflecter, genicular | ~ , **bend the knee** (down) *v* genicular

kneeling, **bending the knee** (down) (act of) *n* geniculation

knickers *n* calceones | *n* calceones (de femina)

knife (butcher knife, hunting knife) *n* cultro | *n* cultello | *v* pugnalar

knight *n* cavallero | ~ **of St**. **John** *n* johannita | *v* armar cavallero

knit (as in to knit stockings) *v* tricotar | (type) *adj* de tricot, de tricotar, tricotate | (type) *adj* de tricotar, tricotate, de tricot | (type) *adj* tricotate, de tricot, de tricotar | *v* tricotar

knit-needle *n* agulia de tricotar

knits *n* vestimentos a tricotage, vestimentos tricotate | *n* vestimentos tricotate, vestimentos a tricotage

knit-sweater *n* tricot

knitted goods *n* tricotage | ~ **goods** *n* tricotage (-aje)

knitter (woman) *n* tricotatrice | *n* tricotator

knitting *n* tricotage | *n* tricotage (-aje)

knit-wear *n* tricotage

knob (as in door knob) *n* button | (hardle) *n* button | (natural) *n* protuberantia

knobby *adj* nodose

knock *n* colpo | ~ **or cast down** *v* abatter | *v* colpar

knock-down *v* abatter

knocking down (at an auction) *n* adjudication

knock-kneed *adj* var

knock-out (a - fight) *adj* cursa de knock-out | ~ -**out** (a ~) *n* un knock-out | ~ -**out** (boxing) *v* colpar inconsciente, knock-outar | ~ -**out** (boxing) *v* knock-outar, colpar inconsciente | ~ -**out** (competition) *v* eliminar | ~ -**out** (drugged) *v* render insensibile

knock-over *v* facer cader, inverter | ~ -**over** *v* inverter, facer cader

knock-up (make pregnant) *v* impregnar

knot (1. knot in a rope, cord; 2. Naut]; 3. node; 4. crux, nodus) *n* nodo | *n* nodo | *v* nodar

knotless, **without gnarls**, **smooth** *adj* disnodose

knotty, **gnarled** *adj* nodose

knout *n* knut | *n* knut R]

know (facts) *v* saper | (people and things) *v* cognoscer | (recognize) *v* recognocer | ~ , **be acquainted with** *v* cognoscer | ~ , **be acquainted with** *v* cognoscer -gnosc-/-gnit-] | ~ , **have knowledge of** *v* saper

knowable, **cognizable**, **cognoscible** *adj* cognoscibile

know-how *n* cognoscentia technic

know-how-to *v* saper como, saper | ~ -**how-to** *v* saper, saper como

knowing (act of) *n* cognoscimento | *adj* astute, intelligente | *adj* intelligente, astute | *n* cognoscimento

knowledge *n* cognoscentia, saper, scientia, sapientia | *n* saper, scientia, sapientia, cognoscentia | *n* sapientia, cognoscentia, saper, scientia | *n* scientia, sapientia, cognoscentia, saper | ~ , **acquaintance** *n* cognoscentia | ~ , **learning** *n* saper | ~ , **learning** *n* scientia

known (well-) *adj* cognite | (well-) *adj* cognite (cò-) | *adj* note

knuckle *n* junctura del digitos | *n* nodo

knurling tool *n* moletta

kodak, **small camera** *n* kodak | ~ , **small camera** *n* kodak A]

kohlrabi *n* caule-rapa

kopeck [Monet] *n* kopeka

Koran *n* Koran

Korea (Republic of ~) *n* Corea | [Geog] *n* Corea, Korea | [Geog] *n* Korea, Corea | *n* Corea | *n* Corea (-éa)

Korean (1. Korean person; 2. Korean language) *n* coreano | *adj* corean | *adj* corean | *n* coreano

kosher *adj* kasher | *adj* kasher Heb] | *n* kasher | *v* kasherar | ~ , **kasher** (make or pronounce kosher) *v* kasherar

Kosrae [Geog] *n* Kosrae

kremlin (citadel of a Russian city) *n* kremlin | [Geog] *n* Kremlin

krone, **crown** [Fin] *n* corona

krypton [Chem] *n* krypton | [Chem] *n* krypton (krìp-)

kümmel *n* kümmel | *n* kümmel G]

kung-fu (martial art) *n* Con-fu, kung-fu | ~ -**fu** (martial art) *n* kung-fu, Con-fu

Kuomintang *n* Kuomintang | *n* Kuomintang (-tàng)

Kuwait [Geog] *n* Kuwait

L

l (letter ~) *n* littera l (el)

la [Mus] *n* la | ~ , **A** (the note) Mus] *n* la

label (fig) *v* classificar | (put a label on) *v* etiquettar | (put a label on) *v* etiquettar (-ke-) | (put label on) *v* etiquettar | *n* etiquetta | ~ , **tag**, **ticket** *n* etiquetta | ~ , **tag**, **ticket** *n* etiquetta (-ké-)

labial [Gram] *adj* labial

labialize *v* labialisar

labiate *adj* labiate

labile, **unstable** *adj* labile

labiodental [Phonet] *adj* labiodental

labor (hard ~) *phr* travalio dur | (in ~) *prep*. *phr* parturiente | (indust) *n* mano de obra | (labour) *v* laborar, travaliar | (labour) *v* travaliar, laborar | (work, labour) *n* labor, travalio | (work, labour) *n* travalio, labor | [Med] *n* dolores del parto | ~ , **toil** *n* travalio | ~ , **toil** *v* travaliar

laboratory *adj* laboratorial | *n* laboratorio

laborer *n* laborator, travaliator | *n* travaliator, laborator | ~ , **workman** *n* travaliator

laborious (1. hard-working, industrious; 2. requiring hard work, toilsome) *adj* laboriose | *adj* laboriose

laboriousness (1. diligence; 2. toilsomeness) *n* laboriositate

labor-party *n* partito del laboratores

labor-saving *adj* que allevia travalio

Labrador *n* Labrador

labradorite [Mineral] *n* labradorite

labyrinth (1. maze; 2. Anat]) *n* labyrintho | *n* labyrintho

labyrinthic, **labyrinthine** *adj* labyrinthic

labyrinthine, **labyrinthic** *adj* labyrinthic

lac (dark-red resinous incrustation produced by the puncture of the Coccus lacca) *n* lacca

lace (as in Brussels lace) *n* dentella | (fasten or tighten with a lace) *v* acordonar | (for shoes) *n* cordon | (material) *n* dentella, dentellas | (material) *n* dentellas, dentella | *v* acordonar, laciar | *v* laciar, acordonar | ~ , **string** (as in shoe lace, corset string) *n* cordon

Lacedaemon (1. Gr. Mythol]; 2. Sparta) *n* Lacedemone

lacedaemonian *adj* lacedemonie | *n* lacedemonio

laceration *n* laceration

lachrymal *adj* lacrimal

lachrymation *n* lacrimation

lachrymatory *adj* lacrimatori | ~ , **tear bottle** [Archaeol] *n* lacrimatorio | ~ , **tear-provoking** *adj* lacrimogene

lachrymose *adj* lacrimose

lack *n* carentia, manco | *n* manco, carentia | ~ **of appetite**, **inappetence**, **inappetency** *n* inappetentia | ~ **of devotion**, **indevotion** *n* indevotion | ~ **of extension** *n* inextension | ~ **of grace** *n* disgratia | ~ **of precision** *n* imprecision | ~ **of proportion**, **disproportion** *n* disproportion | ~ **of punctiliousness**, **inexactness** *n* impunctualitate | ~ **of verisimilitude**, **improbability** *n* inverosimilantia | *v* carer | ~ , **be lacking in** *v* carer | ~ , **want** (of something) *n* carentia | ~ , **want** *n* manco

lackey, **footman**, **valet** *n* lacai | ~ , **footman**, **valet** *n* lacai (-ài)

lacking grace *adj* disgratiose | ~ **in precision** *adj* imprecise | ~ **probity**, **dishonest** *adj* improbe | ~ **probity**, **dishonest** *adj* improbe (ìm-)

Laconia *n* Laconia

Laconian *adj* laconic | *n* lacono

laconic *adj* laconic

laconism *n* laconismo

lacquer *n* lacca | *v* laccar

lactate [Chem] *n* lactato

lactation (1. action of suckling; 2. secretion of milk) *n* lactation

lactescence *n* lactescentia

lactescent (having a milky look) *adj* lactescente | (having a milky look) *adj* lactescente (ppr of lactescer)

lactic (pertaining to milk; 2. Chem]) *adj* lactic

lactiferous *adj* lactifere

lactose [Chem] *n* lactoso

lactucarium (mild narcotic substance extracted from lettuce) *n* lactucario

lacuna *n* lacuna

lacunose *adj* lacunose

lacustrine *adj* lacustre

lad *n* garson, juvene | *n* juvene, garson | ~ , **boy**, **young man**, **youth** *n* garson

ladder (in a stocking) *v* dismaliar se | *n* scala

laddie *n* puera

lade, **load** *v* cargar

laden *adj* cargate

ladino *adj*/*n* hispano-judeo, ladino | ~ *adj*/*n* ladino, hispano-judeo

ladle *n* coclear | *n* coclear (grande) | *v* servir con coclear

lady *n* dama | *n* dama, seniora, domina | *n* domina, dama, seniora | *n* Lady | *n* Lady A] | *n* seniora | *n* seniora, domina, dama

ladybird *n* coccinella

lady's maid *n* camerera

lag (cover) *v* revestir con materia isolante | (delay) *v* morar | *n* retardo

lager (beer) *n* bira clar german, lager | (beer) *n* lager, bira clar german

lagoon *n* laguna

laic, **laical**, **lay** *adj* laic | ~ , **laical**, **lay** *adj* laic (làic) | ~ , **layman** *n* laico

laical, **lay**, **laic** *adj* laic | ~ , **lay**, **laic** *adj* laic (làic)

laicization *n* laicisation

laicize *v* laicisar

lair *n* cubil

laity *n* laicos

lake (large body of water surrounded by land) *n* laco | (pigment obtained from lac) *n* lacca | ~ **Leman**, **Lake of Geneva** *n* Lemano | *n* laco | ~ **of Geneva**, **Lake Leman** *n* Lemano

-lalia (talking) occurring in compounds] *n* -lalia | ~ **-lalia** (talking) occurring in compounds] *n* -lalia (-ìa)

lama *n* lama

lamb *n* agno

lambda (11th letter of the Greek alphabet) *n* lambda

lambdacism *n* lambdacismo

lambent *adj* lambente | *adj* lambente (ppr of lamber)

lame (crippled) *adj* claude | (make ~) *v* stropiar | (of excuses) *adj* debile | (person) *n* stropiar | ~ , **limping** *adj* claude | ~ , **maim**, **cripple** *v* stropiar

lamellibranch [Zool] *n* lamellibranchio

lament (1. to wail; 2. to bewail) *v* lamentar | *n* lamento | *v* lamentar | ~ , **lamentation** *n* lamento | ~ , **plaint**, **lamentation** *n* plancto

lamentable (be pitied) *adj* lamentabile | *adj* lamentose | ~ , **worthy of tears** *adj* lacrimabile

lamentation *n* lamentation | ~ , **deploration** *n* deploration | ~ , **lament** *n* lamento | ~ , **lament**, **plaint** *n* plancto

lamenter *n* lamentator

lamina (thin plate, foil; 2. Bot] (the blade or flat expanded portion of aleaf) *n* lamina | (thin plate, foil; 2. Bot] (the blade or flat expanded portion of aleaf) *n* lamina (là-)

laminate (to beat or roll into thin plates; 2. to split into layers or leaves; 3. to overlay with plates of metal) *v* laminar

lamination *n* lamination

lamp *n* lampa | *n* lampa, lampada | *n* lampada | *n* lampada (là-) | ~ **shop** *n* lampisteria | ~ **shop** *n* lampisteria (-ìa)

lampadary *n* lampadario

lampion *n* lampion

lamplighter, **lampman** *n* lampista

lampmaker *n* lampadero | ~ **or lamp seller** *n* lampista

lampman, **lamplighter** *n* lampista

lampoon *n* pamphleto

lampooner *n* pamphletero

lamp-post *n* palo de lampa

lamprey [Ichthyol] *n* lampreda

lamp-shade *n* paralumine

lance (surgery) *v* lancettar | [Surg] *v* lancettar | *n* lancea | ~ , **spear** *n* lancea

lanceolate [Bot] *adj* lanceolate | ~ **leaf**, **petal** [Bot] *n* lanceola | ~ **leaf**, **petal** [Bot] *n* lanceola (-cé-)

lancer *n* lancero

lancet *n* lancetta

lancing (action or result of) Surg] *n* lancettada

land (earth) *n* terra | (from ship) *v* disbarcar | (go ashore from a ship or boat) *v* abbordar | (nation) *n* pais | (of plane) *v* atterrar | (soil, tract of land) *n* terreno | [Aeronaut] *v* atterrar | *adj* terren | ~ , **country** *n* pais | ~ , **country** *n* pais (-ìs) | ~ , **earth** *adj* terren | ~ , **soil** *n* terreno

Landau *n* Landau

landing (act of) Naut] *n* abbordo | (from ship) *n* disbarcamento | (of house) *n* corridor del scalas | (of plane) *n* atterrage | [Aeronaut] *n* atterrage | [Aeronaut] *n* atterrage (-aje) | ~ **pier**, **wharf** *n* disbarcatorio

land-lady (of house) *n* proprietaria | ~ **-lady** (of inn) *n* albergera | ~ **-lady** (of pub) *n* patrona

land-lord (of house, land) *n* proprietario | ~ **-lord** (of inn) *n* albergero | ~ **-lord** (of pub) *n* patrono

land-mark (notable feature) *n* puncto de referimento | ~ **-mark** *n* marca de terra

land-on-one's-feet *v* cader super le pedes

land-scape *n* paisage

landscape-painter *n* paisagista | ~ **-painter** *n* paisagista (-jìsta)

land-slide *n* glissation terranee | ~ **-slide** *n* lapso de terreno

lane (on motorway) *n* via | (road) *n* parve strata

language (expression) *n* expression | (phrasing) *n* linguage | (tongue) *n* lingua, linguage | (tongue) *n* linguage, lingua | ~ , **speech** *n* linguage | ~ , **speech** *n* linguage (-aje) | ~ , **tongue** *n* lingua

language-laboratory (lang-lab) *n* laboratorio linguistic

languet, **languette** *n* linguetta

languette, **languet** *n* linguetta

languid *adj* languide

languish (become or continue to be languid) *v* languer | *v* languer

languishment *n* languimento

languor (state of bodily or mental weariness) *n* languor

languorous *adj* languorose

laniferous, **wool-bearing** *adj* lanifere

lanky *adj* alte e magre

lanolin *n* lanolina

lantern (1. as in railroad lantern; 2. Arch]) *n* lanterna | *n* lanterna

lanuginous, **downy** *adj* lanuginose

lap (lick) *v* lamber | (sport) *n* circuito del pista | *n* gremio | ~ , **lick** *v* lamber

lapel *n* reverso

lapidary *adj* lapidari | *n* lapidario

lapidate, **stone** (1. to hurl stones at (someone) 2. to put to death by stoning) *v* lapidar

lapidation, **stoning** *n* lapidation

lapidator, **stoner** *n* lapidator

lapideous, **stone**, **stony** *adj* lapidee

lapidescence *n* lapidescentia

lapidescent *adj* lapidescente

lapidicolous [Zool] *adj* lapidicole

lapidific *adj* lapidific

lapidification, **petrifaction**, **petrification** *n* lapidification

lapidify, **petrify** *v* lapidificar

lapidous, **stony** *adj* lapidose

lapillo, **papillus** [Geol] *n* lapillo | ~ , **papillus** [Geol] *n* lapillo I]

lapis lazuli *n* lapislazuli | ~ **lazuli** *n* lapislazuli (-làz-)

Lap-land [Geog] *n* Lapponia

lapp *adj*/*n* lappon

lapse (1. as in lapse of time; 2. slip) *n* lapso | (mistake) *n* error, falta | (mistake) *n* falta, error | (of time) *n* lapso | *v* perimer | ~ , **expire**, **become invalid** *v* perimer | ~ , **expire**, **become invalid** *v* perimer -im-/-empt-]

lapsed *adj* perempte | ~ , **expired**, **invalid** *adj* perempte

larceny *n* furto

larch *n* larice | *n* larice (là-)

lard (1. Cookery]; 2. to interlard) *v* lardar | [Cookery] *v* interlardar | *n* lardo | *v* lardar

lardaceous *adj* lardacee

larder *n* dispensa

larding or interlarding (action of) *n* interlardamento

lardy *adj* lardose

large (be at ~) *v* esser libere | *adj* grande | ~ **kettle**, **cauldron** *n* caldieron

larghetto [Mus] *n* larghetto | [Mus] *n* larghetto I]

largo [Mus] *n* largo

lark (bird) *n* aloda | (fun) *n* burla, farce, farsa | (fun) *n* farce, farsa, burla | (fun) *n* farsa, burla, farce | (singing bird of the family Alaudidae) *n* aloda | (singing bird of the family Alaudidae) *n* aloda (?) | *v* burlar, facer un farce | *v* facer un farce, burlar

larva (1. Rom. Mythol]; 2. Zool.) *n* larva | *n* larva

larval *adj* larval

larvate [Med] *adj* larvate

laryngeal *adj* laryngee

laryngitis *n* laryngitis | *n* laryngitis (-ìtis)

laryngoscope *n* laryngoscopio

laryngoscopia *n* laryngoscopia | *n* laryngoscopia (-ìa)

larynx *n* larynge

lascivious *adj* lascive

lasciviousness *n* lascivitate

laser *n* laser

lash (eyelash) *n* cilio | (tie) *v* attaccar, ligar | (tie) *v* ligar, attaccar | (whip) *n* colpo del flagello | (whip) *v* flagellar

lashing (tying) *n* attaccamento | (whipping) *n* flagellamento

lass *n* puera

lassitude, **weariness** *n* lassitude

lasso *n* lasso | *n* lasso A] | *v* prender al lasso

last (at ~) *prep*. *phr* al fin | (for shoes) *n* forma | (the ~) *prep*. *phr* usque al fin | *adj* ultime | *adj* ultime (ùl-) | *adv* in le ultime loco | ~ **but two**, **antepenultimate** *adj* antepenultime | ~ **but two**, **antepenultimate** *adj* antepenultime (-ùl-) | ~ **night** *phr* a nocte, nocte passate | ~ **night** *phr* nocte passate, a nocte | ~ **on**, **perdure**, **continue** *v* perdurar | *v* durar, permaner | *v* permaner, durar | ~ **week** *phr* le septimana passate | ~ , **be permanent**, **endure** *v* permaner | ~ , **endure** *v* durar | ~ , **final** *adj* supreme

last-but-one *adj* penultime

last-but-two *adj* antepenultime

lasting *adj* durabile, permanente | *adj* permanente, durabile | ~ **one day** *adj* diurne | ~ , **durable** *adj* durabile | ~ , **enduring**, **permanent** *adj* permanente | ~ , **enduring**, **permanent** *adj* permanente (ppr of permaner)

last-year *n* le anno passate

latch *n* pessulo

late (be ~) *v* esser in retardo | (deceased) *adj* decedite | (delayed) *adj* retardate, tardive | (delayed) *adj* tardive, retardate | (recent) *adj* recente | *adv* in retardo | *adv* sero | *adv* tarde

latecomer *n* retardatario

late-cover *v* retardatario

lateen yard [Naut] *n* antenna

lateen-rigged lighter [Naut] *n* fusta

lately *adv* recentemente | ~ , **recently**, **newly** *adv* nuper | ~ , **recently**, **newly** *adv* nuper (nù-)

latency *n* latentia

lateness (of arrival) *n* arrivata tardive | (of time) *n* hora avantiate

latent *adj* latente | *adj* latente (ppr of later)

later *adj* ulterior | *adv* depost, plus tarde | *adv* plus tarde, depost | ~ , **subsequent** *adj* ulterior | ~ , **subsequently** *adv* posteriormente | ~ , **subsequently** *adv* ulteriormente

lateral *adj* lateral

laterally *adv* lateralmente

latest (at the ~) *prep*. *phr* al plus tarde | *adv* ultime

lathe *n* torno

lather *n* scuma | *v* facer scuma

laticlave [Rom. Antiq] *n* laticlavo

latifundium *n* latifundio

Latin (1. Rom. Hist] (native or inhabitent of Latium; 2. member of one of the Latin races; 3. Latin language) *n* latino | *adj* latin | *adj* latin | *n* latino

Latin-America [Geog] *n* Latin America

latin-american *adj* latino-american | ~ **-american** *n* latino-americano

Latinism *n* latinismo

Latinist *n* latinista

Latinity *n* latinitate

Latinization *n* latinisation

Latinize (make Latin or Latinlike) *v* latinisar

latitude (1. freedom from narrow restrictions; 2. Geol]) *n* latitude | *n* latitude

latitudinal *adj* latitudinal

latitudinarian *adj* latitudinari | *n* latitudinario

Latium *n* Latio

latria [Theol] *n* latria | [Theol] *n* latria (-ìa)

latrine *n* latrina | ~ , **privy** *n* privata

latter (second of two) (the) *dem adj* iste | *adj* iste

lattice enclosure, **grating**, **railings** *n* cancello | *n* cancello, reticulo | *n* reticulo, cancello | ~ **work**, **grating** *n* grilliage | ~ **work**, **grating** *n* grilliage (-aje)

Latvia [Geog] *n* Latvia | *n* Latvia | *n* Lettonia

latvian *adj* lette, letton | *adj* letton, lette | *n* letto, letton | *n* letton, letto

laud, **praise** *v* laudar

laudability, **praiseworthiness** *n* laudabilitate

laudable *adj* laudabile | ~ , **praiseworthy** *adj* laudabile

laudanine [Chem] *n* laudanina

laudanum (tincture of opium) *n* laudano | (tincture of opium) *n* laudano (làu-)

laudation, **praise**, **lauding** *n* laudation

laudative, **laudatory** *adj* laudative

laudatory *adj* laudatori | ~ , **laudative** *adj* laudative

lauder *n* laudator

lauding, **laudation**, **praise** *n* laudation

laugh *n* riso | *v* rider | *v* rider rid-/ris-]

laughable *adj* risibile

laugh-at *v* rider se de

laughing-stock *adj* ludibrie | ~ **-stock** *n* ludibrio

laughter *n* riso | *n* riso, risos

laughter-burst *n* risada

launch (1. to set afloat; 2. to start, set going) *v* lancear | (as in steam launch) *n* lancha | (as in steam launch) *n* lancha (-sh-) | *n* lancha | *v* lancear

launching (1. setting afloat; 2. starting off, setting in operation) (action of) *n* lanceamento | *n* lanceamento

launching-pad *n* platteforma de lanceamento

launder *v* lavar e repassar

laundress *n* lavandera

laundry (dirty clothes) *n* pannos a lavar | (establishment where clothes and other articles are washed and ironed) *n* lavanderia (-ìa) | (establishment where clothes and other articles are washed and ironed) *n* lavanderia | (just washed) *n* pannos lavate | (place) *n* lavanderia

Lauraceae [Bot] *n* lauraceas

lauraceous *adj* lauracee

laureate, **crowned with laurel** *adj* laureate

laurel (tree or shrub) *n* lauriero | *adj* lauree | ~ **crown** *n* laurea | ~ **grove** *n* laureto | *n* lauriero, lauro | *n* lauro, lauriero | ~ , **bay-tree**, **bay-laurel** *n* lauro

lauric [Chem] *adj* lauric

lava (volcanic) *n* lava | *n* lava

lavabo (1. R.C.Ch]; 2. washstand) *n* lavabo

lavatic, **lavic** *adj* lavic

lavatory (on bus, trains) *n* lavatorio, w.c. | (on bus, trains) *n* w.c., lavatorio | *n* lavatorio, w.c. | *n* w.c., lavatorio

lavender (color) *adj* color de lavandula | [Bot] *n* lavandula | *n* lavandula

lavic, **lavatic** *adj* lavic

lavish *adj* prodige | *v* prodigar, profunder | *v* profunder, prodigar

law (body of laws) *n* derecto | (in ~) *n* affin | (my in -s) *n* mis affines | (profession, statute) *n* lege | *n* lege | ~ , **right** (as in divine right or law) *n* jure

law-abiding *adj* observante le lege

law-breaker *n* transgressor, violator | ~ **-breaker** *n* violator, transgressor

lawful *adj* legitime, licite | *adj* licite, legitime | ~ , **licit** *adj* licite | ~ , **licit** *adj* licite (lì-)

lawfulness, **legality** *n* legalitate

law-glver *n* legifero

lawless *n* anarchic, ingovernabile | *n* ingovernabile, anarchic

lawlessness *n* anarchia

lawmaker *n* legifero | *n* legifero (-ì-)

lawmaking *adj* legifere

lawn (ground covered with fine grass) *n* gazon | *n* gazon | ~ **tennis** *n* lawn tennis | ~ **tennis** *n* lawn tennis A]

lawn-mower *n* machina a tonder le

lawsuit *n* lite | *n* lite, processo | *n* processo | *n* processo, lite

lawyer *n* homine de lege

lax *adj* laxe, negligente | *adj* negligente, laxe

laxative [Med] *adj* laxative | *adj* laxative | *n* laxativo | ~ , **aperient** *n* aperitivo | ~ , **aperitive**, **aperient** *adj* aperitive

laxity, **laxness** *n* laxitate

laxness, **laxity** *n* laxitate

lay (up) on *v* imponer | (up) on *v* imponer -pon-/-posit-/-post-] | *adj* laic | ~ **brother** [Eccl] *n* converso | ~ **hold of**, **take** *v* sumer | ~ **hold of**, **take** *v* sumer sum-/sumpt-] | ~ **in a stock of**, **stock** *v* stockar | ~ **out**, **spend** *v* erogar | ~ **up** (through illness) *v* allectar | *vi* poner ovos | *vt* poner | ~ **waste** *v* vastar | ~ **with a mat** *v* mattar | ~ , **laic**, **laical** *adj* laic | ~ , **laic**, **laical** *adj* laic (làic) | ~ , **put**, **place** *v* poner | ~ , **put**, **place** *v* poner pon-/posit-/post-]

lay-a-bet *v* facer un sponsion

lay-aside *v* poner a un latere

layer *n* jacimento, strato | *n* strato, jacimento | ~ , **deposit**, **stratum** [Geol] *n* jacimento | ~ , **stratum** *n* strato

laying (up) on *n* imposition | ~ **a pavement**, **paving** (act of) *n* pavimentation | ~ **a pavement**, **paving** (action of) *n* pavage | ~ **a pavement**, **paving** (action of) *n* pavage (-aje)

layman *n* laico | *n* profano | ~ , **laic** *n* laico | ~ , **secular** *n* secular

lay-out (clothes, papers) *v* poner | ~ **-out** (diagram) *n* plano | ~ **-out** *v* poner

lay-up (basketball) *n* layup | ~ **-up** (store up) *v* accumular

lazaretto (building or vessel used for detention in quarentine) *n* lazaretto

Lazarist, **Vincentian** [R.C.Ch] *n* lazarista

Lazarus *n* Lazaro | *n* Lazaro (là-)

laze *v* facer nihil, otiar | *v* otiar, facer nihil

laziness *n* pigressa | *n* pigressa, pigritia | *n* pigritia | *n* pigritia, pigressa

lazuli (lapis) *n* lazuli | (lapis) *n* lazuli (là-)

lazulite *n* lazulite

lazy *adj* indolente, pigre | *adj* pigre | *adj* pigre, indolente

lead (1. the metal lead; 2. bullets, shot) *n* plumbo | (command) *v* diriger, ducer | (command) *v* ducer, diriger | (guidance) *n* conducta | (guide) *v* conducer, ducer, guidar | (guide) *v* ducer, guidar, conducer | (guide) *v* guidar, conducer, ducer | (metal) *n* plumbo | *adj* plumbee | ~ **astray** *v* discamminar | ~ **away**, **abduce** [Physiol] (abduct) *v* abducer | ~ **away**, **abduce** [Physiol] (abduct) *v* abducer -duc-/-duct-] | ~ **poisoning**, **saturnism** *n* saturnismo | ~ , **guide**, **conduct** *v* menar | ~ , **plumbeous** *adj* plumbee | ~ , **plummet** [Naut] *n* sonda

lead-astray (be in the ~) *v* esser al testa | ~ **-astray** *v* disviar

leaden *adj* de plumbo, plumbee | *adj* plumbee, de plumbo

leader (of an army) *n* stratego | (of newspaper) *n* articulo de fundo | (person) *n* chef, leader, conductor | (person) *n* conductor, chef, leader | (person) *n* leader, conductor, chef | ~ , **chief** *n* chef | ~ , **chief** *n* chef F]

leadership *n* commando, direction | *n* direction, commando

leading *adj* eminente, principal | *adj* principal, eminente | ~ **or outstanding person** *n* summitate | ~ , **inducing** *adj* inductive

leadsman [Naut] *n* sondator

leaf (1. Bot]; 2. leaf of a book) *n* folio | (of door) *n* valva | [Bot] *n* folio | ~ **or wing** (of a folding door) *n* valva | ~ , **leave**, **shoot out leaves foliar** *v* foliar

leafless *adj* defoliate

leaflet *n* folio volante, foliolo | *n* foliolo, folio volante

leafstalk, **petiole** [Bot] *n* petiolo | ~ , **petiole** [Bot] *n* petiolo (-tì-)

leafy (furnished with leaves) *adj* foliate | *adj* foliose

league (association of persons, countries) *n* liga

leak (of gas) *n* fuga | (of water) *n* via de aqua | *v* facer aqua

leakage (fig) *n* revelation | (of liquid, gas) *n* fuga, perdita | (of liquid, gas) *n* perdita, fuga

leak-out *v* transpirar

lean (of meat) *adj* magre | (of wall) *v* inclinar | (thin) *adj* discarnate, magre | (thin) *adj* magre, discarnate | *v* appoiar | *v* appoiar (se) | ~ , **thin**, **meager** *adj* magre

leaning (inclination) *n* inclination | (resting) *adj* appoiate | (sloping) *adj* inclinate | (tendency) *n* tendentia

leanness, **thinness Hcnce** | **emaciar** *n* macie | ~ , **thinness** *n* magressa

lean-out *v* inclinar se

leap (- year) *n* anno bissextil | *n* salto | *v* saltar | ~ , **bound**, **jump** *n* salto | ~ , **bound**, **jump** *v* salir | ~ , **bound**, **jump** *v* salir sal-/salt-]

leap-year *n* anno bissextil

learn (1. to gain knowledge of, by study or instruction; 2. to acquire information about, find out about) *v* apprender | *v* apprender

learned *adj* docte | *adj* docte, erudite | *adj* erudite, docte | ~ **man**, **teacher**, **scholar** *n* doctor | ~ **person**, **scholar** *n* erudito | ~ , **informed**, **well-informed** *adj* sciente

learner *n* comenciante

learning *n* erudition, saper, scientia | *n* saper, scientia, erudition | *n* scientia, erudition, saper | ~ , **knowledge** *n* saper | ~ , **knowledge** *n* scientia

lease *n* contracto de location | *v* arrentar, locar | *v* locar, arrentar

lease-hold *n* proprietate arrentate

leash *n* corda

leasing *n* location | ~ , **letting out** (for hire) *n* location

least (at ~) *prep*. *phr* al minus | (not in the ~) *prep*. *phr* nullemente | *adj* minime | *adv* le minus | *adv* minime | *adv* minime (mì-) | ~ , **smallest**, **minimal** *adj* minime | ~ , **smallest**, **minimal** *adj* minime (mì-)

leather *adj* de corio | *n* corio

leathery *adj* coriacee

leave (absence) *n* congedo | (get going!) *v*/*interj* vade! | (mil) *n* commeato | (permission to depart) *n* congedo | (to allow to remain in some place or state; 2. to commit, entrust, hand over) *v* lassar | ~ **a hiatus** *v* hiar | ~ **a margin on** *v* marginar | ~ **behind**, **relinquish** *v* relinquer | ~ **behind**, **relinquish** *v* relinquer -linqu-/-lict-] | *n* permission | ~ **out**, **skip** *v* saltar | ~ **the tracks**, **derail** *v* derailar | ~ **the tracks**, **derail** *v* derailar (-rél-) | *vi* partir | *vt* lassar, quitar | *vt* quitar, lassar | ~ , **depart** *v* partir |

~ , **furlough** *n* commeato | ~ , **quit** *v* quitar | ~ , **shoot out leaves foliar**, **leaf** *v* foliar

leave-alone *v* lassar in pace

leave-behind *v* abandonar, relinquer | ~ **-behind** *v* relinquer, abandonar

leaven *n* levatura

leave-off *v* cessar

leave-out *v* omitter

lebanese *adj*/*n* libanese

Lebanon (1. Lebanon Mountains; 2. state of Lebanon) *n* Libano | (1. Lebanon Mountains; 2. state of Lebanon) *n* Libano (lì-) | [Geog] *n* Libano

lecherous *adj* lascive

lector [R.C.Ch] *n* lector

lecture *n* conferentia | *v* conferentiar | *vi* conferentiar | *vt* sermonisar

lecturer *n* conferentiante

ledge (on building or cliff) *n* bordo saliente, cornice | (on building or cliff) *n* cornice, bordo saliente | (shelf) *n* planca

ledger *n* libro major

leech *n* sanguisuga | ~ , **bloodsucker** [Zool] *n* sanguisuga

leek *n* porro

leer *n* reguardo maligne | *v* reguardar malignemente

left (be - over) *v* restar | (be ~) *v* lassate | (from - to right) *adv* ab sinistra verso dextra | (not right) *adj* leve | (not right) *adj* sinistre | (on the ~) *adv* a sinistra | (on the ~) *adv* al leva | *adj* leve, sinistre | *adj* sinistre, leve | *n* leva | *vi* past part | *vt* past part

left-hand *n* mano leve, sinistra mano | ~ **-hand** *n* sinistra mano, mano leve

left-handed (using the left hand more easily than the right) *adj* sinistromane | ~ **-handed** *adj* sinistromane

left-luggage-office *n* deposito de bagages

left-wing (-er) *n* socialista | ~ **-wing** *adj* socialista

leg (of a chair, table) *n* pede | (of furniture) *n* pede | (pull somene's ~) *v* mystificar un person | [Anat] *n* gamba | *n* gamba

legacy *n* legato

legal *adj* legal

legality, **lawfulness** *n* legalitate

legalization *n* legalisation

legalize (make legal, render legally valid) *v* legalisar | *v* legalisar

legally *adv* legalmente

legate (1. Rom. Hist]; 2. R.C.Ch]) *n* legato

legatee *n* legatario

legation (1. office, position, dignity, of alegate or of an envoy; 2. diplomatic representative of a country together with his staff; 3. premises occupied by a legation) *n* legation | *n* legation

legend (1. myth, fable; 2. inscription, caption) *n* legenda | *n* legenda

legendary *adj* legendari

legging *n* gambiera

legibility *n* legibilitate

legible *adj* legibile

legion (1. Mil]; 2. very large number) *n* legion | *n* legion

legionary *adj* legionari | *n* legionario

legislate *v* legiferar

legislation (1. making of laws; 2. laws made) *n* legislation | *n* legislation

legislative (- branch) *n* ramo legislative | (as in legislative body) *adj* legislative | *adj* legislative

legislator *n* legislator

legislature (legislative body) *n* legislatura

legitimacy *n* legitimitate

legitimate (1. as in to legitimate a child; 2. to justify) *v* legitimar | (1. lawfully begotten; 2. lawful, accordant with law) *adj* legitime | (1. lawfully begotten; 2. lawful, accordant with law) *adj* legitime (-gì-) | *adj* legitime | *v* legitimar

legitimation *n* legitimation

legitimism *n* legitimismo

legitimist *n* legitimista

legume *n* legumine

legumin [Chem] *n* legumina

leguminiform *adj* leguminiforme

leguminous *adj* leguminose

leisure *n* otio | *n* otio, tempore libere | *n* tempore libere, otio

leisurely *adv* sin pressa, tarde | *adv* tarde, sin pressa

lemma [Logic, Math] *n* lemma

lemon (fruit of the lemon tree) *n* limon | *adj* citrin | *n* citro, limon | *n* limon, citro | ~ **tree** *n* limoniero | ~ **yellow** *n* citrina

lemonade *n* citronada, limonada | *n* limonada | *n* limonada, citronada | *v* **endor** *n* limonadero

lemon-colored *adj* citrin

lend *v* prestar

lender *n* prestator

lending (action of) *n* prestation | *n* prestation

length (at ~) *adv* longe | (geographical) *n* longitude | (spatial) *n* longor | *n* longitude

lengthen (make longer) *v* allongar | *v* allongar, prolongar | *v* prolongar, allongar

lengthening (act of) *n* allongamento

lengthy (longish) *adj* assatis longe | (wordy) *adj* prolixe

leniency *n* clementia, indulgentia | *n* indulgentia, clementia

lenient *adj* clemente, indulgente | *adj* indulgente, clemente

Leningrad *n* Leningrad

Leninism *n* leninismo

Leninist *n* leninista

lens (photog) *n* lenticula | [Anat] *n* crystallino | [Opt] *n* lente | *n* opt

Lent *n* quaresima | *n* quaresima | *n* quaresima (-ésima)

Lenten *adj* quaresimal

lenticel [Bot] *n* lenticella

lenticular *adj* lenticular

lentiform *adj* lentiforme

lentil *n* lente | *n* lenticula

leo *n* leon

Leonidas *n* Leonidas | *n* Leonidas (-ò-)

leonine, **lion** *adj* leonin

leontiasis [Pathol] *n* leontiase | [Pathol] *n* leontiase (-ì-)

leopard [Zool] *n* leopardo | *n* leopardo

leper *n* leproso

lepid-, **lepido-** (scale) occurring in compounds] *n* lepid-

lepidodendron [Paleontol] *n* lepidodendro

lepidolite [Mineral] *n* lepidolitho | [Mineral] *n* lepidolitho (-òlito)

lepidopterous [Entom] *adj* lepidoptere

lepidosiren [Zool] *n* lepidosirena

Lepisma [Entom] *n* lepisma

leporide *n* leporide | *n* leporide (-pò-)

leporine, **hare** *adj* leporin

leprosarium, **leprosery** *n* lazaretto

leprosery, **leprosarium** *n* lazaretto

leprosy *n* lepra

leprous *adj* leprose

lesbian *adj* lesbian | *n* lesbiana

lesion *n* lesion

Lesotho [Geog] *n* Lesotho

less (more or ~) *prep. phr* plus o minus | (none the ~) *prep* totevia | *adj* minus de | *adv* minus | *adv* minus (mì-)

less-and-less *adv* de minus in minus

lessee *n* locatario

lessen *v* diminuer, minuer | *v* minuer, diminuer | ~ , **diminish** *v* diminuer | ~ , **diminish** *v* minuer | ~ , **diminish** *v* minuer minu-/minut-]

lessening *n* diminution, remission | *n* remission, diminution

lesser *adj* minor

lesson (1. Eccl]; 2. something taught or learned) *n* lection | *n* lection

lessor *n* locator

lest *conj* de pavor que

let (allow to, permit to) *v* lassar | (allow) *v* lassar | (may... that ...) *n* que ... | (rent) *v* arrentar, locar | (rent) *v* locar, arrentar | ~ **go**, **set free**, **release** *v* laxar | *n* obstaculo | ~ **off gas**, **break wind** *v* peder | ~ , **rent** *v* locar

let-down (lower) *v* abassar | ~ **-down** (morally) *v* disappunctar

lethal *adj* lethal

lethargic *adj* lethargic

lethargy *n* lethargia | *n* lethargia (-ìa) | *n* lethargo

let-me-know-about-it *v* face saper lo a me

let-out *v* lassar sortir

let's-go *v* vade nos

Lett *n* Latvian | *n* letto

letter (1. letter of the alphabet; 2. epistle) *n* litera (lì-), littera (lì-) | (1. letter of the alphabet; 2. epistle) *n* litera, littera | (1. letter of the alphabet; 2. epistle) *n* littera (lì-), litera (lì-) | (1. letter of the alphabet; 2. epistle) *n* littera, litera | (communication) *n* littera | (of the alphabet) *n* litera, littera | (of the alphabet) *n* littera, litera | ~ **patent** *n* patente | ~ **writer** *n* epistolero | ~ , **epistle** *n* epistola | ~ , **epistle** *n* epistola (-pìs-)

letter-box *n* cassa postal

lettered (versed in letters, educated) *adj* literate, litterate | (versed in letters, educated) *adj* litterate, literate

letter-head *n* capite de littera

lettering *n* inscription

letters (man of ~) *n* litteratto, persona de litteras | (man of ~) *n* persona de litteras, litteratto | *n* correspondentia

letterweight, **paperweight** *n* cargalitteras | ~ , **paperweight** *n* cargalitteras (-lìt-) | ~ , **paperweight** *n* cargapapiros | ~ , **paperweight** *n* cargapapiros (-pì-)

letting off gas, **breaking wind** (action of) *n* pedito | ~ **off gas**, **breaking wind** (action of) *n* pedito (pé-)

Lettish (language) *adj* letton | (language) *n* letto | *adj* lette | *adj* letton

lettuce *n* lactuca

let-us-go (allow us to go) *v* lassa nos ir | ~ **-us-go** (get going) *v* vade nos

leuchaemia, **leukemia** *n* leucemia | ~ , **leukemia** *n* leucemia (-ìa)

leuchaemic, **leukemic** *adj* leucemic

leucocyte [Anat] *n* leucocyto | [Anat] *n* leucocyto (-ò-)

leuk-, **leuco-** (white) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* leuc-

leukemia (-kaem-) *n* leucemia | ~ , **leuchaemia** *n* leucemia | ~ , **leuchaemia** *n* leucemia (-ìa)

leukemic, **leuchaemic** *adj* leucemic

Levantine *adj* levantin | *n* levantino

levator [Anat] *n* elevator

level (1. instrument for establishing a level surface; 2. degree of elevation of a plane) *n* nivello | (1. Surv]; 2. to make level or even) *v* nivellar | (on the ~) *adj* honeste | *adj* plan, platte | *adj* platte, plan | *adv* in tote sinceritate | *n* grado, nivello | *n* nivello, grado | *v* applattar, nivellar | *v* nivellar, applattar | ~ , **flat** *adj* platte | ~ , **plane**, **flat** *adj* plan | ~ , **smooth out** *v* explanar

level-crossing *n* passage a nivello

leveler (one who or that which levels) *n* nivellator

level-headed *adj* ben equilibrate, judiciose | ~ -**headed** *adj* judiciose, ben equilibrate

leveling (1. surveying; 2. making level) *n* nivellamento | *n* nivellamento | ~ , **smoothing out** (action of) *n* explanation

lever *n* levator | *v* sublevar | *v* sublevar (con un levator) | ~ , **crowbar**, **pry** *n* vecte

leverage (lever power) *n* potentia de ln levator | (pressure) *n* pression

levier of taxes, **assessor** *n* taxator

levitate *v* levitar

levitation *n* levitation

levogyrate, **levogyre**, **levogyrous** [Phys. Chem] *adj* levogyr

levogyre, **levogyrous**, **levogyrate** [Phys. Chem] *adj* levogyr

levogyrous, **levogyrate**, **levogyre** [Phys. Chem] *adj* levogyr

levulose [Chem] *n* levulosa

levy (tax) *n* contribution, imposto | (tax) *n* imposto, contribution | [Mil] *n* levata | *n* Mil] | ~ **tithes on** *v* decimar | *v* levar

lewd *adj* impudic, lubric | *adj* lubric | *adj* lubric (lù-) | *adj* lubric, impudic | ~ , **immodest** *adj* impudic | ~ , **unchaste** *adj* inceste

lexical *adj* lexical

lexicographer *n* lexicographo | *n* lexicographo (-ò-)

lexicographical *adj* lexicographic

lexicography *n* lexicographia | *n* lexicographia (-ìa)

lexicon *n* lexico | *n* lexico (lé-)

li-, **lio-**, **leio-** (smooth) occurring in compounds] *adj* li-

liabilitics [Commer] *n* passivo

liability *n* obligation, responsabilitate | *n* responsabilitate, obligation

liable *adj* responsabile, subjecte | *adj* subjecte, responsabile | ~ **to be accused**, **blameworthy** *adj* accusabile | ~ **to sin**, **peccable** *adj* peccabile | ~ **to tax or duty** *adj* taxabile

liaison (1. liaison between man and woman; 2. Phonet]) *n* liaison F] | (1. liaison between man and woman; 2. Phonet]) *n* liaison | *n* liaison

liar *n* mentitor

libel (1. Law]; 2. lampoon, satire) *n* libello | *n* diffamation, libello | *n* libello, diffamation | *v* diffamar, libellar | *v* libellar | *v* libellar, diffamar

libeler, **libelist** *n* libellista

libelist, **libeler** *n* libellista

libelous (-ellous) *adj* diffamatori

liber, **bast** [Bot] *n* libro

liberal (1. generous; 2. broadminded; 3. Pol]) *adj* liberal | ~ *adj*/*n* liberal | *n* liberal | ~ , **openhanded** *adj* large

liberalism *n* liberalismo

liberality (1. generosity; 2. broadmindedness) *n* liberalitate | *n* liberalitate | ~ , **generosity** *n* largessa

liberalization *n* liberalisation

liberalize (make liberal) *v* liberalisar

liberally *adv* liberalmente

liberate *v* liberar | ~ , **free** *v* liberar

liberation *n* liberation

liberator *n* liberator

Liberia [Geog] *n* Liberia

libertarian *adj* libertari | *n* libertario

libertarianism *n* libertarismo

liberticide (one who detroys liberty) *n* liberticida

libertinage *n* libertinage | *n* libertinage (-aje)

libertine (1. Rom. Hist] (son of a freedman; 2. freethinker; 3. licentious man) *n* libertino | *adj* libertin

liberty (condition of being free, freedom) *n* libertate | *n* libertate

libra *n* libra

libral (1. pertaining to the pound; 2. pertaining to Libra) *adj* libral

librarian *n* bibliothecario

library (1. place where a collection of books is kept; 2. collection of books) *n* bibliotheca | *n* bibliotheca | *n* libreria | *n* libreria (-ìa)

librettist *n* librettista

libretto [Mus] *n* libretto | *n* libretto

libriform (of the nature of liber) Bot] *adj* libriforme

Libya [Geog] *n* Libya | *n* Libya

libyan *adj* libyan | *adj* libyan | *adj* libyc | *adj* libyc (lì-) | *n* libyano | *n* libyano

licence (1. permission, leave) *n* licentia

license (exercise a trade or profession) *n* patente | (give licence to) *v* licentiar | *n* licentia, patente | *n* patente, licentia | *v* licentiar, patentar | *v* patentar | *v* patentar, licentiar

licensee (with a licence) *n* concessionario | (with a patent) *n* patentato

licentiate *n* licentiato

licentiation, **conferring the licentiate** *n* licentiamento

licentious *adj* lascivie | *adj* licentiose

licentiousness *adj* lascivietate

lichen (1. Bot]; 2. Pathol]) *n* lichen | *n* lichen

lichenoid *adj* lichenoide

lichenous *adj* lichenose

licit, **lawful** *adj* licite | ~ , **lawful** *adj* licite (lì-)

lick (as in to lick one's fingers) *v* leccar | *v* leccar | ~ , **lap** *v* lamber

licking (action of) *n* leccamento

licorice, **glycyrrhiza** (1. Bot]; 2. Pharm]) *n* liquiritia | ~ , **glycyrrhiza** *n* glycyrrhiza

lictor [Rom. Antiq] *n* lictor

lid *n* coperculo | ~ , **cover** *n* coperculo

lie (be lying in a certain place) *v* jacer | (be lying somewhere) *v* cubar | (falsehood) *n* mendacio | (rest) *v* cubar, jacer | (rest) *v* jacer, cubar | (tell lies) *v* mentir | (untruth) *n* mendacio | (white ~) *n* mendacio officiose | ~ **below** (not to lie on top) *v* succubar | ~ **hidden**, **be hidden** *v* later | ~ **or be situated around** (a place) *v* circumjacer | ~ , **falsehood** *n* falsitate | ~ , **falsehood** *n* mentita | ~ , **tell lies** *v* mentir

Liechtenstein [Geog] *n* Liechtenstein

lied [Mus] *n* lied | [Mus] *n* lied G]

lie-down *v* cubar se, reposar se | ~ **-down** *v* reposar se, cubar se

lie-hidden *v* later

lie-idle *v* esser disoccupate

lienteric *adj* lienteric

lientery [Pathol] *n* lienteria | [Pathol] *n* lienteria (-ìa)

lie-still *v* restar tranquille

lieu (in - of) *adv* in loco de | *n* loco

lieutenant (- colonel) *n* locotenente colonello | (1. vicegerent; 2. Mil]) *n* locotenente | *n* locotenente

life (come to ~) *v* revivescer | *n* vita

lifebelt *n* cinctura de salvamento

lifeboat *n* barca de salvemento

lifeguard *n* guarda | *n* guarda del corpore

lifeless *adj* exanime, sin vita | *adj* sin vita, exanime

lifelike *adj* natural, vive | *adj* vive, natural

lifeline *n* cablo de salvamento

life-sized *adj* de talia natural

lifetime (curso del) *n* vita

lift (for goods) *n* montacargas | (for people) *n* ascensor, lift | (for people) *n* lift, ascensor | (help) *n* adjuta | (ride in car) *n* viage gratuite | ~ **up** *v* realtiar, sublevar | ~ **up** *v* sublevar, realtiar | ~ **up**, **raise** *v* realtiar | ~ **up**, **raise** *v* sublevar | *v* elevar, levar | *v* levar, elevar | ~ , **elevator** *n* ascensor | ~ , **elevator** *n* lift | ~ , **elevator** *n* lift A] | ~ , **hoist** (lifting apparatus) *n* montacargas | ~ , **hoist** (lifting apparatus) *n* montacargas (-càr-) | ~ , **raise** (up) *v* levar

lifting up, **raising** (act of) *n* sublevamento | ~ , **raising** (up) (act of) *n* levamento

ligament [Anat] *n* ligamento | *n* ligamento

ligamentous *adj* ligamentose

ligature (1. Surg]; 2. Print] (combination of two letters; 3. Mus] (tie, slur) *n* ligatura

light (a-) *v* accender | (fire) *n* foco | (not dark) *adj* clar | (not heavy) *adj* legier, leve | (not heavy) *adj* leve, legier | (of little weight) *adj* legier | (of little weight) *adj* legier (-jér) | (of little weight) *adj* leve | *n* luce, lumine | *n* lumine | *n* lumine, luce | ~ **open helmet** *n* caschetto | ~ **red wine** (of Southern France) *n* claretto | ~ **up** *v* exclarar | ~ , **kindle** *v* accender | ~ , **kindle** *v* accender -cend-/-cens-] | ~ , **photic** *adj* photic | ~ , **set alight** *v* incender | ~ , **set alight** *v* incender -cend-/-cens-]

light-colored, **pale** *adj* clarette

lighten (brighten) *v* illuminar | (make less heavy) *v* alleviar | (remove weight) *v* alleviar | ~ , **be lightening** *v* fulgurar | ~ , **fulgurate**, **flash** *v* fulger

lightener *n* alleviator

lightening (brightening) *n* illumination | (making less heavy) *n* alleviation | (of weight) *n* alleviation

lighter (barge) *n* gabarra | (device for lighting cigarettes, gas, candles) *n* accenditor | (for cigarettes) *n* accenditor | (not so dark) *adj* plus clar | (not so heavy) *adj* plus legier

light-headed *adj* esturdite

light-hearted *adj* allegre

lighthouse *n* pharo | ~ , **pharos** *n* pharo

lighting *n* accendimento, illumination | *n* illumination, accendimento | ~ **up** (act of) *n* exclaramento | ~ , **kindling** *n* accendimento

lightness (state of being not heavy) *n* legieressa | (state of being not heavy) *n* legieressa (-jer-) | (state of being not heavy) *n* levitate

lightning (flash of) *n* fulgure | *n* fulgure, fulmine | *n* fulmine, fulgure | ~ **rod** *n* parafulmine | ~ , **fulgural** *adj* fulgural | ~ , **fulmineous** *adj* fulminee | ~ , **thunder bolt** *n* fulmine

lightning-rod *n* parafulmine

lightning-rod-conductor *n* parafulmine

lightswitch *n* Elec]

light-up *v* exclarar, illuminar | ~ **-up** *v* illuminar, exclarar

lightweight *n* peso legier

light-year *n* anno de lumine

ligneous, **woody** *adj* lignose

lignicole, **lignicolous** *adj* lignicole

lignicolous, **lignicole** *adj* lignicole

lignification *n* lignification

ligniform *adj* ligniforme

lignify *v* lignificar

lignin [Chem] *n* lignina

lignite, **brown coal** [Mineral] *n* lignite

Liguria *n* Liguria

likable *adj* agradabile, sympathic | *adj* sympathic, agradabile | ~ , **attractive** *adj* sympathic

like (be ~) *v* resimilar | (feel ~) *v* desirar | (love) *v* amar | (preference) *n* gusto, preferentia | (preference) *n* preferentia, gusto | *adj* resimilante, simile | *adj* simile, resimilante | ~ *conj* como | *prep* como | ~ **this** *adv* assi | ~ , **equal** *adj* compare | ~ , **resembling** *adj* affin | ~ , **resembling**, **similar** *adj* simile

likeable, **-kable** *adj* agradabile, sympathic | ~ , **-kable** *adj* sympathic, agradabile

likelihood *n* probabilitate, verisimilitude | *n* verisimilitude, probabilitate | ~ , **probability**, **verisimilitude** *n* verisimilitude

likely *adv* probabile, verisimile | *adv* verisimile, probabile | ~ , **probable**, **verisimilar** *adj* verisimile | ~ , **probable**, **verisimilar** *adj* verosimilante

liken, **compare** *v* assimilar

likeness *n* resimilantia, similitude | *n* similitude, resimilantia | ~ , **resemblance**, **similitude** *n* similitude

likening, **comparison** *n* assimilation

likes and dislikes *phr* gustos e odios, preferentias e repugnantias | ~ **and dislikes** *phr* preferentias e repugnantias, gustos e odios

likewise (1. in the same manner; 2. moreover, furthermore) *adv* item (ì-) | (1. in the same manner; 2. moreover, furthermore) *adv* item | *adv* anque,

equalmente | *adv* equalmente, anque | *adv* mesmo | ~ , **also** *adv* equalmente | ~ , **moreover**, **furthermore** *adv* alsi | ~ , **moreover**, **furthermore** *adv* alsi (-ì)

liking *n* inclination, sympath | *n* sympath, inclination | ~ , **friendly feeling** *n* sympathia | ~ , **friendly feeling** *n* sympathia (-ìa)

lilac [Bot] *n* lilac | ~ *adj*/*n* lilac

Liliaceae [Bot] *n* liliaceas

liliaceous, **lilylike** *adj* liliacee

lilly, **lily** *n* lilio

lily *n* lilio | ~ , **lilly** *n* lilio

lilylike, **liliaceous** *adj* liliacee

limaciform, **snail-shaped** *adj* limaciforme

limb (of animal or human body) *n* membro | *n* membro

limbo *n* limbo

lime (calcium oxide, chalk) *n* calce | (fruit of the lime) *n* lima | (tree) *n* tilia

lime-juice *n* succo de lima

limestone *n* calcario | ~ **-stone** *n* petra de calce

liminal (pertaining to the threshold) *adj* liminar

limit (boundary) *n* l̲imite | *v* limitar, restringer

limitable *adj* limitabile

limitary (limiting) *adj* limitar

limitation *n* limitation

limitative *adj* limitative

limited (restricted) *adj* limitate (pp of limitar) | *adj* limitate

limited-company *n* societate anonyme

limiting (limitary) *adj* limitar

limitrophe *adj* limi̲trophe

limp (floppy) *adj* flaccide | (pliable) *adj* flexibile | *n* claudication | *v* claudicar

limpet (patella) *n* patella

limpid *adj* l̲impide

limpidity (limpidness) *n* limpiditate

limpidness (limpidity) *n* limpiditate

limping (act of) *n* claudication | (lame) *adj* claude

linden blossom *n* tilia | *n* tilia

line (1. cord, rope; 2. fish or fishing line; 3. linear mark, arrangement) *n* l̲inea | (as in to line a coat) *v* foderar | (of clothes) *n* foderar | (stand in ~) *v* facer cauda | ~ **up** *n* alineamento | ~ **up** *v* alinear (se) | *v* linear

lineage *n* lineage

lineal (pertaining to lines) *adj* lineal

lineament (as in the lineaments of a face) *n* lineamento

linear *adj* linear

linen (fabric) *n* tela de lino | (made with ~) *adj* tela de lino | (sheets) *n* pannos blanc | (tablecloth, table ~) *n* drappo del tabula, panno del tabula

liner *n* nave de linea

linger (delay, tarry) *v* morar | *v* tardar, morar

lingerie *n* subvestimentos (feminin)

lingering (slow) *adj* lente | (tardy, dilatory) *adj* morose

lingual (involving the tongue) *adj* lingual

linguist *n* linguista

linguistic *adj* linguistic

linguistics *n* linguistica

liniment *n* linimento

lining (act of) *n* foderatura | (as in the lining of a coat, of clothes) *n* f̲odero

link (ring) *n* anello | (together, concatenate) *v* concatenar, incatenar, attaccar | *n* lig̲amine

linoleum *n* lin̲oleum

linotype (linotyping) *n* linotyp̲ia | *n* linotypo

linotyping (linotype) *n* linotyp̲ia

linotypist *n* linotypista

linseed *n* semines de lino

linux (unix clone) *n* linux

lion (leonine) *adj* leonin | *n* leon

lioness *n* leonessa

lion's den *n* leoniera

lion's-den *n* leoniera

lion's-share *n* parte del leon

lip (cheek) *n* insolentia | (rim) *n* bordo | [Anat] *n* labio

lip-balm *n* balsamo pro labios

lip-read *v* leger sur le labios

lip-stick *n* stilo de carmino

liquefaction *n* liquefaction, liquidation

liquefactive *adj* liquefactive

liquefiable *adj* liquidabile, liquefactibile

liquefier *n* liquidator

liquefy (melt) *v* funder [fund-/fus-] | *v* liquidar, liquefacer [-fac-/-fact-]

liqueur *n* liquor

liquid (1. fluid; 2. Phonet]) *adj* liquide | (fluid) *n* liquido | [Phonet] *n* liquida | *n* liquor

liquid-assets *n* activo liquide

liquidate (1. Commer] (sell out) *v* liquidar

liquidation *n* liquidation

liquidator *n* liquidator

liquidity *n* liquiditate

liquidize *v* liquidar

liquor (alcoholic drink) *n* liquor | ~ **dealer** *n* liquorista

liquorice *n* liquiritia

lira [Monet] *n* lira (*pl* lire) ¬I

Lisbon [Geog] *n* Lisboa, Lisbona

lisp (have a ~) *v* esser blese | *n* blesamento | *v* blesar

list (enter in a list) *v* listar | (list of names, figures, words) *n* lista | [Nav] *n* inclinar se | [Nav] *n* lista | *n* lista | *v* listar | ~ , **roll**, **register** (of members) *n* matricula | ~ , **selvage** *n* lista

listen to (1. to hearken to; 2. to mind, heed) *v* ascoltar | *v* ascoltar

listener *n* ascoltator | ~ , **auditor**, **hearer** *n* auditor

listening *n* ascoltamento | ~ **place or post** *n* ascolta | ~ , **hearing** *n* ascolta

listless *adj* apathic, languide | *adj* languide, apathic

list-server [Comp] *n* servitor de listas

litany *n* litania | *n* litania (-ìa)

liter (litre) *n* litro | *n* litro

literal (1. as in literal notation of numbers; 2. as in literal translation) *adj* literal, litteral | (1. as in literal notation of numbers; 2. as in literal translation) *adj* litteral, literal | *adj* itteral, literal | *adj* literal,litteral

literally *adv* litera per litera, literalmente | *adv* literalmente, litera per litera | *adv* littera per littera, litteralmente | *adv* litteralmente, littera per littera

literary *adj* literari,litterari | *adj* litterari, literari

literate *adj* literate, litterate | *adj* litterate, literate

literature (literary productions collectively) *n* litteratura, literatura | *n* literatura, litteratura

litharge [Chem] *n* lithargyro | [Chem] *n* lithargyro (-tàr-)

lithe *adj* agile, flexibile | *adj* flexibile, agile

lithic (1. of stone; 2. Med]) *adj* lithic

lithium [Chem] *n* lithium | [Chem] *n* lithium (lìt-)

litho-, **lith-** (stone) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* litho-

lithograph *n* lithographia | *n* lithographia (-ìa) | *v* lithographiar

lithographer *n* lithographo | *n* lithographo (-ò-)

lithographic *adj* lithographic | ~ **printing office** *n* lithographia | ~ **printing office** *n* lithographia (-ìa)

lithography *n* lithographia | *n* lithographia (-ìa)

lithoid, **stonelike** *adj* lithoide

lithosphere *n* lithosphera

Lithuania [Geog] *n* Lithuania | *n* Lituania

Lithuanian (1. inhabitant of Lithuania; 2. Lithuanian language) *n* lituano | *adj* lituan | *n* lithuanian

litigant *n* litigante

litigate (1. to be engaged in a lawsuit; 2. to dispute, contest) *v* litigar

litigation *n* litigation

litigious (1. quarrelsome; 2. disputable, debatable) *adj* litigiose

Litorina [Zool] *n* litorina

litre (liter) *n* litro

litter (1. vehicle carried on men's shoulders or by animals; 2. stretcher; 3. straw, hay used as bedding for animals) *n* lectiera | (as in the litter of a sow) *n* portata | (of animals) *n* portata, ventrata | (of animals) *n* ventrata, portata | (of puppies) *n* ventrata | (rubbish) *n* immunditias | (stretcher) *n* lectiera | *v* lassar in disordine

litter-bin *n* receptaculo de immunditias

little (a small degree) *adv* pauco | (not much) *adj* pauc | (not much) *adj* poc | *adj* parve, pauc | *adj* pauc, parve | *adv* pauco | ~ **boat** *n* navetta | ~ **by little**, **a little at a time**, **gradually**, **by degrees** *adv* paulatim | ~ **by little**, **a little at a time**, **gradually**, **by degrees** *adv* paulatim (-là-) | ~ **curl** (little curled lock of hair) *n* bucletta | ~ **joke or jest** *n* joculo | ~ , **small** *adj* parve

little-by-little *adv* pauco a pauco

little-finger *n* digito auricular

littleness, **smallness** *n* parvitate

littoral litoral, **coast** *adj* litoral

liturgical, **liturgic** *adj* liturgic

liturgist (authority on liturgies) *n* liturgista

liturgy [Eccl] *n* liturgia | [Eccl] *n* liturgia (-ìa) | *n* liturgia

live *adj* vive | *adv* al vivo | ~ **coals** *n* brasa | ~ **in**, **inhabit** *v* habitar | ~ **together** *v* conviver | *v* habitar | *v* viver | ~ , **living**, **alive** *adj* vive | ~ , **reside** *v* demorar

livelihood *n* medios de subsistentia, vita | *n* vita, medios de subsistentia

lively *adj* vive | *adv* animate, galliarde, plen de vita | *adv* galliarde, plen de vita, animate | *adv* plen de vita, animate, galliarde | ~ , **animated** *adj* animate pp of animar

live-on *v* nutrir se de

liver [Anat] *n* ficato | [Anat] *n* ficato (fi-) | [Anat] *n* hepate | [Anat] *n* hepate (hé-) | *n* ficato, hepate | *n* hepate, ficato

livery (uniform worn by the servants of a household) *n* livrea | (uniform worn by the servants of a household) *n* livrea (-éa) | *n* livrea

livestock *n* bestial | ~ , **cattle** *n* bestial

live-together *v* cohabitar

livid (1. having a dull-bluish color; 2. black-and-blue) *adj* livide | *adj* livide

lividity, **lividness** *n* lividitate

lividness *n* livor | ~ , **lividity** *n* lividitate

living (earn one's ~) *v* ganiar su vita | (the ~) *n* le vivos | *adj* vive, vivente | *adj* vivente, vive | ~ **in a village** *adj* villan | *n* modo de viver, vita | *n* vita, modo de viver | ~ , **alive** *adj* vivente | ~ , **alive**, **live** *adj* vive

living-room *n* salon

Livonia *n* Livonia

Livonian *adj* livonie | *n* livonio

livor [Pathol] *n* livor

lizard *n* lacerta | ~ **of the genus Draco** [Zool] *n* dracon

lo!, **see**!, **behold**! *adv* ecce

load *n* carga, fardello, onere | *n* fardello, onere, carga | *n* onere, carga, fardello | *v* cargar, onerar | *v* onerar, cargar | ~ , **also** | **cargo** *n* cargamento | ~ , **burden** *n* fardello | ~ , **burden** *n* onere | ~ , **charge** (as in to load or charge a gun) *v* cargar | ~ , **lade** *v* cargar | ~ , **to burden with** *v* onerar

loading (1. lading; 2. as in loading of a gun) *n* cargamento

loaf *n* pan | *v* flanar | ~ , **stroll** *v* flanar

loan *n* presto | *v* prestar

loathe *v* detestar, execrar | *v* execrar, detestar

loathing *n* detestation, repugnantia | *n* repugnantia, detestation

loathsome *adj* repugnante

lobate, **lobed** *adj* lobate

lobby (in house) *n* hall, vestibulo | (in house) *n* vestibulo, hall | *n* Pol] | *n* Theat] | *v* exercer pression, sollicitar votos | *v* sollicitar votos, exercer pression | ~ , **lounge** [Theat] *n* foyer | ~ , **lounge** [Theat] *n* foyer F]

lobe *n* lobo

lobed, **lobate** *adj* lobate

lobster *n* homaro | *n* homaro (hò-)

lobular *adj* lobular

lobulate *adj* lobulate

lobule *n* lobulo

local *adj* local | *n* pub, taverna | *n* taverna, pub

locality *n* localitate | ~ , **spot** *n* localitate

localization *n* localisation

localize *v* localisar

locally *adv* localmente

locate *v* locar, situar | *v* situar, locar | ~ , **place**, **set** (in a particular place) *v* locar

located (be ~) *v* situate

location (act of locating or placing) *n* location | *n* location, situation | *n* situation, location | ~ , **site** *n* implaciamento

locative [Gram] *adj* locative | [Gram] *n* locativo

loch *n* laco

lock (fasten with a lock) *v* serrar | (of a canal, river) *n* esclusa | (of a door) *n* serratura | (of canal) *n* esclusa | (of door) *n* serratura | ~ **away**, **lock up** (something) *v* serrar | ~ **up**, **lock away** (something) *v* serrar | *v* serrar

locker *n* armario

locket *n* medalion

lock-in *v* includer sub clave

locking (of a door) *n* serramento

lockjaw, **trismus** *n* trismo

lock-out (labor) *n* lock-out | *n* lock-out | *n* lock-out A] | ~ **-out** *v* excluder sub clave

locks, **curl in ringlets** (cause to) *v* anellar

lock-up *v* serrar. incoffrar

locomobile (moveable steam engine) *n* locomobile | *adj* locomobile

locomotion *n* locomotion

locomotive *adj* locomotive | *n* locomotiva

locomotivity *n* locomobilitate

locomotor *adj* locomotor

locust *n* locusta

locution *n* locution

lode, **vein** [Geol. and Mining] *n* filon

lodge (1. meeting place of a branch of the Masonic order; 2. branch of the Masonic order) *n* logia | (1. meeting place of a branch of the Masonic order; 2. branch of the Masonic order) *n* logia (loja) | (an appeal) *v* presentar | (live) *v* albergar, allogiar | (live) *v* allogiar, albergar | (of money) *v* deponer | *n* logia | ~ , **shelter** *v* albergar

lodger *n* locatario, pensionario | *n* pensionario, locatario

lodging *n* albergo, allogiamento | *n* allogiamento, albergo | ~ , **shelter** *n* albergo

lodging-house *n* domo mobilate

lodgings *n* camera mobilate

loft (attic) *n* mansarda | (for grain) *n* granario | (for pigeons) *n* columbiera

lofty, **elevated**, **sublime** *adj* excelse | ~ , **high** *adj* elevate | ~ , **high** *adj* elevate (pp of elevar) | ~ , **high** *adj* eminente

log (of wood) *n* bloco | *n* Naut] | *v* notar in le registro, registrar | *v* registrar, notar in le registro

logarithm *n* logarithmo

logarithmic *adj* logarithmic

loge, **box** [Theat] *n* loge | ~ , **box** [Theat] *n* loge F]

loggia [Arch] *n* loggia | [Arch] *n* loggia I] | ~ | [Arch] *n* logia | ~ | [Arch] *n* logia (loja)

logic *n* logica

logical *adj* logic

logically *adv* logicamente

logician *n* logico

logomach, **logomachist** *n* logomacho | ~ , **logomachist** *n* logomacho (-gò-)

logomachic *adj* logomache | *adj* logomache (-gò-) | *adj* logomachic

logomachist, **logomach** *n* logomacho | ~ , **logomach** *n* logomacho (-gò-)

logomachy *n* logomachia | *n* logomachia (-ìa)

logos *n* logos | *n* logos | *n* logos Gr] | *n* logos Gr]

loin (-s) *n* renes | *n* llmbo | *n* lumbo

loiter *v* flanar

London [Geog] *n* London | *n* London | *n* London A] | ~ , **of London** *adj* londonese

loneliness *n* solitude | ~ , **solitude** *n* solitate

lonely *adj* solitari | ~ , **solitary**, **isolated** *adj* isolate | ~ , **solitary**, **isolated** *adj* isolate (pp of isolar)

long (- for) *v* desirar ardentemente | (a - time ago) *adv* ante multe tempore | (all day ~) *adv* tote le jorno | (as - as, while) *adv* durante que | (before ~) *adv* in pauc | (for a - time) *adv* longemente | (goodbye, so ~) *adv* a revider | (in the - run) *adv* al longe | (of space, how ~) *adv* de qual longitude | (of space, so ~) *adv* de tante longitude | (of the same length) *adv* tanto longe como | (of time, how ~) *adv* quante tempore | (of time, so ~) *adv* tante tempore | (one meter ~) *adv* un metro de longitude | *adj* longe | *adv* longemente | ~ **ago** *adv* pridem | ~ **ago** *adv* pridem (prì-) | ~ **staff**, **pole** *n* pertica | ~ **staff**, **pole** *n* pertica (pér-) | ~ , **for a long time** *adv* longemente

long-ago *adv* il ha multe tempore, longe al retro, pridem | ~ -**ago** *adv* longe al retro, pridem, il ha multe tempore | ~ -**ago** *adv* pridem, il ha multe tempore, longe al retro

longanimity, **long-suffering**, **forbearance** *n* longanimitate

longanimous, **long-suffering**, **forbearing** *adj* longanime | ~ , **long-suffering**, **forbearing** *adj* longanime (-gà-)

long-distance-call *n* appello telephonic interurban

longe (long rope used to guide a horse in training) Man] *n* longa

longer *adj* plus longe

longevity *n* longevitate

longevous, **long-lived** *adj* longeve

long-for *v* desirar ardentemente

longing *n* desiro ardente, invidia | *n* invidia, desiro ardente

longingly *adv* con invidia

longitude *n* longitude

longitudinal *adj* longitudinal

long-legged, **macroscelous** *adj* macroscele

long-leggedness, **macroscelia** *n* macroscelia | ~ -**leggedness**, **macroscelia** *n* macroscelia (-ìa)

long-lived, **longevous** *adj* longeve

long-playing *adj* a longe duration

long-range *adj* a longe termino

long-sighted *adj*/*n* presbyopic, presbyte | ~ -**sighted** *adj*/*n* presbyte, presbyopic | ~ -**sighted**, **presbyopic**,

farsighted [Med] *adj* presbyte | ~ -**sighted**, **presbyopic**, **farsighted** [Med] *adj* presbyte (préz-)

long-standing *adj* ancian

long-suffering, **forbearance**, **longanimity** *n* longanimitate | ~ -**suffering**, **forbearing**, **longanimous** *adj* longanime | ~ -**suffering**, **forbearing**, **longanimous** *adj* longanime (-gà-)

long-waves *n* undas longe

long-winded *adj* interminabile, prolixe | ~ -**winded** *adj* prolixe, interminabile | ~ -**winded**, **prolix** *adj* prolixe

loo *n* lavatorio, w.c/le vese | *n* w.c/le vese, lavatorio

look (air) *n* aere, aspecto | (air) *n* aspecto, aere | (direct the gaze) *v* reguardar | (glance) *n* mirar, reguardo | (glance) *n* reguardo, mirar | (seem) *v* haber le aere, parer | (seem) *v* parer, haber le aere | ~ **after**, **take care of** *v* respicer | ~ **after**, **take care of** *v* respicer -spic-/-spect-] | ~ **at** (searchingly) *v* mirar | ~ **at** *v* reguardar | ~ **at** *v* spectar | ~ **at**, **examine** *v* perspicer | ~ **at**, **examine** *v* perspicer -spic-/-spect-] | ~ **back** *v* respicer | ~ **back** *v* respicer -spic-/-spect-] | ~ **for**, **search for**, **seek** *v* cercar | ~ **for**, **seek**, **search** (diligently) *v* perquirer | ~ **for**, **seek**, **search** (diligently) *v* perquirer -quir-/-quisit-] | ~ **for**, **seek**, **search** *v* querer | ~ **for**, **seek**, **search** *v* querer quer-/quest-;-quir-/-quest-/-quisit-] | ~ **forward**, **to look ahead** *v* prospicer | ~ **forward**, **to look ahead** *v* prospicer -spic-/-spect-] | ~ **over**, **examine cursorily** *v* percurrer | ~ **over**, **examine cursorily** *v* percurrer -curr-/-curs-] | ~ **through** *v* perspicer | ~ **through** *v* perspicer -spic-/-spect-] | ~ , **glance** *n* reguardo

look-after (keep) *v* coler | ~ -**after** (nurse) *v* curar | ~ -**after** (watch) *v* vigilar super

look-ahead *v* prospicer

look-at *v* reguardar considerar

look-away *v* deviar le oculos

look-back *v* respicer

look-down *v* abassar le oculos

look-down-on *v* depreciar, disdignar | ~ -**down-on** *v* disdignar, depreciar

look-for *v* cercar, querer | ~ -**for** *v* querer, cercar

look-forward-to *v* expectar con placer/impatientia

look-here *interj* eho!, reguarda hic! | ~ -**here** *interj* reguarda hic!, eho!

look-into *v* examinar, investigar | ~ -**into** *v* investigar, examinar

look-on-to *v* dar super

look-out *interj* attention! | ~ -**out** *n* surveliantia, vigilia | ~ -**out** *n* vigilia, surveliantia | ~ -**out** *v* guardar se, vigilar | ~ -**out** *v* vigilar, guardar se

look-out-for *v* guardar se de

look-sad *v* haber le aere triste

look-up (in a book) *v* cercar | ~ -**up** (raise the eyes) *v* levar le oculos | ~ -**up** (succeed) *v* ir ben

look-upon *v* reguardar

look-upon-oneself *v* creder se

loom *n* telario | *v* surger

loop *n* anello, bucla, curva, nodo | *n* bucla, curva, nodo, anello | *n* curva, nodo, anello, bucla | *n* nodo, anello, bucla, curva | *v* anellar, buclar, curvar | *v* buclar, curvar, anellar | *v* curvar, anellar, buclar

looped *adj* ansate | ~ , **ansate** *adj* ansate

loophole *n* escappatoria, lacuna | *n* lacuna, escappatoria

loose (free) *adj* libere | (immoral) *adj* immoral | (lax) *adj* laxe | (not tight, taut, firm) *adj* laxe | *v* laxar, liberar distaccar | *v* liberar distaccar, laxar

loosen (make looser) *v* relaxar | ~ **or slacken** (cause to) *v* disserrar | *v* disserrar, laxar, distaccar | *v* distaccar, disserrar, laxar | *v* laxar, distaccar, disserrar | ~ , **slacken** (something) *v* laxar

loosing, **able to loosen** *adj* lytic | ~ , **dissolving** (act of) *n* lyse

loot *n* piliage, spolias | *n* spolias, piliage | *v* piliar, spoliar | *v* spoliar, piliar

looter *n* piliator, spoliator | *n* spoliator, piliator | ~ , **spoliator** *n* spoliator

looting *n* piliage, spoliamento | *n* spoliamento, piliage | ~ , **spoliation** *n* spoliation

lop off, **cut off** *v* defalcar | ~ **off**, **truncate** *v* truncar | *v* putar, taliar | *v* taliar, putar | ~ , **trim**, **prune** (trees or vines) *v* putar

lop-sided *adj* disequilibrate, disproportionate | ~ -**sided** *adj* disproportionate, disequilibrate

loquacious *adj* loquace

loquacity *n* loquacitate

lord (god) *n* senior | (master) *n* domino, senior | (master) *n* senior, domino | (member of the House of Lords) *n* Lord | (member of the House of Lords) *n* Lord A] | (of a manor) *n* castellano | (title) *n* lord | *adj* senior

lordly (haughty) *adj* arrogante | ~ *adj*/*adv* nobile, senioral | ~ *adj*/*adv* senioral, nobile

lordship (dominion) *n* dominio | (title) *n* senioritate | *n* senioria | *n* senioria (-ìa)

lord's-prayer *n* le patre nostre

lorgnette *n* lorgnette | *n* lorgnette F]

lorry (truck) *n* camion

lorry-driver (truck driver) *n* camionero, camionista | ~ **-driver** (truck driver) *n* camionista, camionero

losable *adj* perdibile

lose (of watch) Rr] retardar | ~ **sight of** *v* perder de vista de | *v* Gen] | *v* perder

lose-one's-head *v* perder le bussola

lose-one's-way *v* disviar se, perder se | ~ **-one's-way** *v* perder se, disviar se

loser (poor - !) *interj* mal jocate | *n* perdente, perditor | *n* perditor, perdente

loss (be at a ~) *v* non saper que facer | (harm) *n* damno | (the thing lost) *n* cosa perdite | *n* perdita | ~ **of memory**, **amnesia** *n* amnesia | ~ **of memory**, **amnesia** *n* amnesia (-ìa)

lost (the thing ~) *n* cosa perdite | *adj* perdite | ~ **and found** (left luggage office) *phr* perdite e trovate | ~ **soul**, **reprobate** [Theol] *n* reprobato

lot (a - of) *adj* multe | (a ~) *adv* multo | (at auction) *n* lot | (draw -s) *v* facer lotteria | (everything, the - of it) *n* toto | (fate) *n* destino, sorte | (fate) *n* sorte, destino | (of land) *n* parcella | (share, portion, allotment) *n* lot | ~ , **destiny** *n* sorte | ~ , **parcel** [Commer] *n* partita

lotion [Pharm] *n* lotion | *n* lotion

lotophagous, **lotuseating** *adj* lotophage | ~ , **lotuseating** *adj* lotophage (-tò-)

lottery *n* lotteria | *n* lotteria I]

lottery-ticket *n* billet de lotteria

lotto *n* lotto | *n* lotto I]

lotus (1. Gr. Legend]; 2. Bot] (African water lily) *n* loto | *n* loto

lotus-eater *n* lotophago | ~ **-eater** *n* lotophago (-tò-)

lotuseating, **lotophagous** *adj* lotophage | ~ , **lotophagous** *adj* lotophage (-tò-)

loud (noisy) *adj* ruitose | (of colours) *adj* clamante | *adj* alte | *adj* alte, forte | *adj* forte, alte | *adv* in alte voce

loudly *adv* in alte voce

loudness (din) *n* ruito | (pitch) *n* fortia

loudspeaker *n* altoparlator | ~ **-speaker** *n* alto-parlator

Louisiana *n* Louisiana

lounge (of house) *n* salon | [Theat] foyer | *v* flanar, reclin. | *v* reclin., flanar | ~ , **lobby** [Theat] *n* foyer | ~ , **lobby** [Theat] *n* foyer F]

louse *n* pediculo | *n* pediculo (-ì-)

lousy *adj* Fig] | *adj* pedicular | ~ , **pedicular** *adj* pedicular | ~ , **pediculous** *adj* pediculose

lovable *adj* amabile, sympathic | *adj* sympathic, amabile | ~ , **amiable** *adj* amabile

lovage [Bot] *n* levistico | [Bot] *n* levistico (-vìs-) | [Bot] *n* ligustico

love (fall in - with) *v* inamorar se de | (in ~) *adj* inamorate | (passionate affection) *n* amor | (sport) *n* zero | ~ **affair**, **flirtation** *n* amoretto | *n* affection, amor | *n* amor, affection | ~ **of harmony**, **love of music** *n* philharmonia | ~ **of harmony**, **love of music** *n* philharmonia (-ìa) | ~ **of music**, **love of harmony** *n* philharmonia | ~ **of music**, **love of harmony** *n* philharmonia (-ìa) | *v* adorar, amar | *v* amar | *v* amar, adorar

love-affair *n* amoretto

loveless *adj* sin amor

loveliness *n* beltate

lovely *adj* belle

lover (one who has a strong liking for something) *v* amator | *adj* amante | ~ **of the arts**, **amateur**, **dilettante** *n* dilettante | ~ **of the arts**, **amateur**, **dilettante** *n* dilettante I] | ~ , **paramour** *n* amante

lovesick *adj* ferite de amor, inamorate | *adj* inamorate, ferite de amor

loving, **affectionate** *adj* affectuose

low (1. in a low position; 2. softly) *adv* basso | (1. not high; 2. base, mean) *adj* basse | (depressed) *adj* abattite | (in a - voice) *phr* in voce basse | (of position) *adj* basse | (vulgar) *adj* vulgar | *adv* basso | *v* mugir | ~ , **moo** *v* mugir

lowbrow *adj* inculte

Low-Countries [Geog] *n* Holland, Nederland | ~ **-Countries** [Geog] *n* Nederland, Holland | ~ **-Countries** [Geog] *n* Paises Basse

lower (frown) *v* arrugar le fronte | (make low) *v* abassar, bassar, reducer | (make low) *v* bassar, reducer, abassar | (make low) *v* reducer, abassar, bassar | (make lower) *v* bassar | *adj* inferior | *adj* inferior, plus basse | *adj* plus basse, inferior | ~ **part**, **bottom** (of a thing) *n* basso | *v* abassar

lower-case *adj*/*n* minuscule

lower-classes *n* classes inferior

lowering (decrease) *n* diminution | (dropping) *adj* abassante | (dropping) *n* abassamento | (threatening) *adj* menaciante | *n* abassamento

low-grade *adj* de gualitate inferior

lowland *n* terra basse

lowly *adj* humile, modeste | *adj* modeste, humile

low-lying *adj* situate in basso

low-pitched *adj* grave

low-tide *n* marea basse

loyal *adj* fidel, loyal | *adj* loyal | *adj* loyal, fidel

loyalist *n* loyalista

loyally *adv* fidelmente

loyalty *n* fidelitate, loyalitate | *n* loyalitate | *n* loyalitate, fidelitate

lozenge *n* pastilla

lubricant *adj* lubricative | *n* lubricante | *n* lubricante, lubrificante | *n* lubrificante | *n* lubrificante, lubricante

lubricate *v* lubricar | *v* lubricar, lubrificar | *v* lubrificar | *v* lubrificar, lubricar

lubricating oil *n* oleo lubrificante

lubrication *n* lubrification | *n* lubrification, oleage | *n* oleage, lubrification | ~ , **oiling** *n* oleage | ~ , **oiling** *n* oleage (-aje)

lubricative *adj* lubricative

lubricator (one who or that which lubricates) *n* lubricaior

lubricity (1. slipperiness; 2. lewdness) *n* lubricitate

lubricous, **slippery** *adj* lubric | ~ , **slippery** *adj* lubric (lù-)

lucency *n* lucentia

lucerne, **alfalfa** [Bot] *n* lucerna

lucid *adj* lucide | ~ , **clear** *adj* lucide

lucidity *n* luciditate

lucifer, **match** *n* flammifero | ~ , **match** *n* flammifero (-ì-)

luck (good fortune) *n* bon fortuna | *n* hasardo | *n* sorte | ~ , **chance** *n* sorte

luckless *adj* infortunate

lucky *adj* fortunate

lucrative *adj* lucrative | ~ , **profitable** *adj* lucrose

lucre, **profit**, **gain** *n* lucro

ludicrous *adj* absurde, risibile | *adj* risibile, absurde

lug *n* Mech] | *v* tirar, trainar | *v* trainar, tirar

luggage *n* bagage | ~ , **baggage** *n* bagage | ~ , **baggage** *n* bagage (-aje)

lugubrious, **mournful** *adj* lugubre | ~ , **mournful** *adj* lugubre (lù-)

Luke *n* Luca

lukewarm (be ~) *v* teper | *adj* tepide | ~ , **tepid** *adj* tepide

lukewarmness *n* tepor

lull *n* de silentio, momento de calma | *n* momento de calma, de silentio | *vi* calmar se, diminuer | *vi* diminuer, calmar se | *vt* calmar, sopir | *vt* sopir, calmar

lullaby *n* canto de cuna

lumbago *n* lumbagine

lumbar [Anat] *adj* lumbar

lumber (furniture) *n* mobiles vetule | (wood) *n* ligno | *vi* avanciar a passos pesante | *vt* incombrar, obstruer | *vt* obstruer, incombrar

lumber-jack *n* abattitor de arbores

lumbrical *adj* lumbrical

lumen (unit of luminous flux) *n* lumen

luminary *n* luminar

luminesce *v* luminescer

luminescence *n* luminescentia

luminescent *adj* luminescente

luminosity *n* luminositate

luminous *adj* luminose

luminousness, **brightness** *n* nitiditate

lump (block) *n* massa | (earth, etc) *n* grumo | (have a - in one's throat) *v* haber un nodo in le gurgite | (he can - it) *phr* que ille se arrangia sol | *n* grumo | *v* massar

lump-sum *n* summa global

lump-together *v* reunir insimul

lumpy (of earth) *adj* grumose | (with bumps) *adj* coperite de protuberantias | *adj* grumose

lunacy *n* alienation mental, dementia, follia | *n* dementia, follia, alienation mental | *n* follia, alienation mental, dementia

lunar *adj* lunar | ~ , **moon** *adj* lunar

lunate, **lunated** *adj* lunate

lunated, **lunate** *adj* lunate

lunatic *adj* alienate, lunatic | *adj* lunatic | *adj* lunatic, alienate | *n* alienato

lunation [Astron] *n* lunation

lunch *n* lunch | *n* lunch A] | *n* lunch, prandio | *n* prandio, lunch | *v* lunchar | *v* lunchar (-tch-) | *v* lunchar, prander | *v* prander, lunchar | ~ , **dine**, **have lunch**, **have dinner** (take the midday meal) *v* prander | ~ , **dinner** (midday meal) *n* prandio

lunch-hour *n* hora de prandio

lune [Geom] *n* fuso

lunette (1. Arch]; 2. Fortif]; 3. Eccl]; 4. hole in a guillotine for the victim's neck; 5. watch crystal flattened in the center) *n* lunetta

lung *n* pulmon

lunulate, **lunulated** *adj* lunulate

lunulated, **lunulate** *adj* lunulate

lunule *n* lunula

lupine [Bot] *n* lupino | ~ , **wolfish** *adj* lupin

lupulin *n* lupulino

lupuline, **lupulinous** *adj* lupulin

lupulinous, **lupuline** *adj* lupulin

lupus [Pathoh] *n* lupus | [Pathoh] *n* lupus L]

lurch (leave in the ~) *v* in embarasso, lassar in difficultate | (leave in the ~) *v* lassar in difficultate, in embarasso | *n* movimento subite | *v* mover se subito

lure (bait) *n* esca | *n* Fig] | *v* seducer

Lusitania *n* Lusitania

Lusitanian *adj* lusitan | *n* lusitano

luster (1. sheen, gloss; 2. chandelier) *n* lustro | ~ , **gloss** *n* politura | ~ , **lustrine** *n* lustrina

lustering, **glossing** (act of) *n* lustrage | ~ , **glossing** (act of) *n* lustrage (-aje)

lustful, **wanton** *adj* luxuriose

lustral *adj* lustral

lustrate, **purify** *v* lustrar

lustration *n* lustration

lustrine, **luster** *n* lustrina

lustring *n* lustrina

lustrous, **satiny** *adj* satinate | ~ , **satiny** *adj* satinate (pp of satinar) | ~ , **shining** *adj* lustrose

lustrum (1. Rom. Antiq] (lustration, ceremonial purification; 2. period of five years) *n* lustro

lute [Mus] *n* lut | *n* cithara, lut, lyra | *n* lut, lyra, cithara | *n* lyra, cithara, lut | ~ **player**, **lutist** *n* lutista

luteinizing-hormone *n* hormone-luteinisante

lutetium (Lu) *n* lutetio, lutetium | (Lu) *n* lutetium, lutetio

Lutheran *adj* lutheran | *adj* lutheric | *adj* Relig] | *n* lutherano | *n* lutherano

lutheranism *n* lutheranismo

lutist, **lute player** *n* lutista

lux (unit of illumination) *n* lux

luxate (dislocate) *v* luxar | ~ , **dislocate** *v* luxar

luxation, **dislocation** *n* luxation

Luxembourg [Geog] *n* Luxemburg

luxuriance (1. rankness; 2. lust, lustfulness) *n* luxuria | *n* luxuria

luxuriant ((rank) wanton, licentious) *adj* luxuriante | ((rank) wanton, licentious) *adj* luxuriante (ppr of luxuriar) | *adj* luxuriante | ~ , **rank** *adj* luxuriose

luxuriate (1. to grow rank; 2. to be wanton) *v* luxuriar | *v* luxuriar

luxurious (characteristic of, or characterized by, luxury) *adj* luxose | *adj* luxuose, luxuriose | *adj* luxuriose, luxuose

luxuriousness *n* luxo

luxury *n* luxo | *n* luxo, luxuria | *n* luxuria, luxo

LXX (Septuagint) *n* le Traduction del Septuaginta

lycanthropic *adj* lycanthropic

lycanthropo (1. one affected with lycanthropy; 2. werewolf) *n* lycanthropo

lycanthropy (1. Pathol]; 2. Folklore]) *n* lycanthropia | (1. Pathol]; 2. Folklore]) *n* lycanthropia (-ìa) | (werewolf syndrome) *n* lycanthropia

lycee (Fr) *n* lyceo

lyceum *n* lyceo

lyco-, **lyc-** (wolf) occurring in compounds] *n* lyco-

lycopod, **Lycopodium** [Bot] *n* lycopodio

lycopodium (- powder) *n* pulvere de lycopodio | ~ , **lycopod** [Bot] *n* lycopodio

Lydia [Bib] *n* Lydia

lying across or athwart, **transverse** *adj* transverse | ~ **place** *n* repositorio

lymph [Physiol] *n* lympha | *n* lympha

lymphatic (1. carrying lymph; 2. as in lymphatic temperament) *adj* lymphatic

lymphatism (1. lymphatic temperament; 2. Pathol]) *n* lymphatismo

lymphocyte [Anat] *n* lymphocyto | [Anat] *n* lymphocyto (-ò-)

lymphoma [Pathol] *n* lymphoma | [Pathol] *n* lymphoma -ma/-mat-]

lymphomatosis [Pathol] *n* lymphomatosis | [Pathol] *n* lymphomatosis (-òsis)

lynch *v* lynchar | *v* lynchar (-tch-)

lyncher *n* lynchator | *n* lynchator (-tch-)

lynching (act of) *n* lynchamento | (act of) *n* lynchamento (-tch-) | *n* lynchamento

lynx *n* lynce

lyophilize (freezedry) *v* lyophilisar

lyre (1. Mus]; 2. Astron]) *n* lyra | *n* lyra

lyrebird *n* lyra

lyric *adj* lyric | ~ **poet** *n* lyrico | ~ **poetry** *n* lyrica

lyrical *adj* lyric

lyricism *n* lyrismo

lyric-poet *n* lyrico

lyrics *n* parolas del canto

lysergic-acid *n* acido lysergic

lysis (1. Med]; 2. Biochem]) *n* lyse | (disolution) *n* lysis | [Chem] *n* lysis

lytic (pertaining to lysis or a lysin) *adj* lytic | [Chem] *adj* lytic

M

m (letter ~) *n* littera m (em) | ~ .**D** (physician) *n* doctor, MD | ~ .**D** (physician) *n* MD, doctor | ~ .**D** [Med] *n* MD

mac *n* impermeabile

macabre *adj* macabre | ~ , **gruesome** *adj* macabre

macadam *n* macadam | *n* macadam A]

macadamization *n* macadamisation

macadamize *v* macadamisar

Macao [Geog] *n* Macao

macaroni *n* macaroni

macaronic (as in macaronic verse) *adj* macaronic | ~ **composition**, **macaronics** *n* macaronea | ~ **composition**, **macaronics** *n* macaronea (-éa)

macaronics, **macaronic composition** *n* macaronea | ~ , **macaronic composition** *n* macaronea (-éa)

macaroon *n* macaron

mace (1. herald's staff; 2. club) *n* massa | *n* massa

mace-bearer *n* massero

macédoine [Cookery] *n* macedonia

Macedon, **Macedonia** *n* Macedonia

Macedonia [Geog] *n* Macedonia | ~ , **Macedon** *n* Macedonia

Macedonian (inhabitant of Macedonia) *n* macedone | (pertaining to Macedonia) *adj* macedone | (pertaining to Macedonia) *adj* macedonie

maceration (steeping) *n* maceramento

Machiavellian *adj* machiavellic | *n* machiavellista

Machiavellism *n* machiavellismo

machinate *v* machinar

machination *n* machination

machinator, **plotter** *n* machinator

machine gun *n* mitraliatrice | ~ **gunner** *n* mitraliator | *n* machina | *n* machina (mà-)

machine-gun *n* mitraliatrice | ~ **-gun** *v* mitraliar

machinery (machines collectively) *n* machineria | (machines collectively) *n* machineria (-ìa) | *n* machineria

machinist (one who invents, makes or controls machines) *n* machinista | *n* machinista

macho (brave) *adj* macho, viril | (brave) *adj* viril, macho | (male) *adj* masche | *adj* masculin

machopolyp [Zool] *n* machopolypo | [Zool] *n* machopolypo (-pò-)

mackerel *n* maquerello | *n* maquerello (makeréllo)

mackintosh (apple) *n* pomo de mackintosh | (clothing) *n* impermeabile | [Comp] *n* mackintosh

macro- (long, large) occurring in compounds] *adj* macr-

macrocephalic *adj* macrocephale

macrocephaly *n* macrocephalia | *n* macrocephalia (-ìa)

macrocosm *n* macrocosmo

macrocosmic *adj* macrocosmic

macroscelia, **long-leggedness** *n* macroscelia | ~ , **long-leggedness** *n* macroscelia (-ìa)

Macroscelides, **elephant shrew** [Zool] *n* macro-scelide | ~ , **elephant shrew** [Zool] *n* macro-scelide (-scé-)

macroscelous, **long-legged** *adj* macroscele

macroscopic *adj* macroscopic

macroseism, **major earthquake** *n* macroseismo | ~ , **major earthquake** *n* macroseismo (-séizmo)

mad (angry) *adj* furiose | (as in mad dog) *adj* rabiose | (be ~) *v* furer | (crazy) *adj* demente, folle | (crazy) *adj* folle, demente | (go ~) *v* affollar se, rabiar | (go ~) *v* rabiar, affollar se | (idea) *adj* insensate | (mentally deranged) *adj* folle | (upset,

make ~) *v* inferer, inrabiar | (upset, make ~) *v* inrabiar, inferer

Madagascar [Geog] *n* Madagascar

madam *n* dama, seniora, domina | *n* domina, dama, seniora | *n* seniora, domina, dama

madden *v* affollar | ~ , **drive mad** *v* affollar

maddening *adj* exasperante

madder *n* rubia | ~ **root** *n* alizari | ~ **root**, **alizarin** *n* alizarina

mad-dog *n* can rabiose

Madeira [Geog] *n* Madeira

madman *n* phrenetico | ~ , **phrenctic** *n* phrenetico

madness (craziness) *n* dementia, follia | (craziness) *n* follia, dementia | (mental derangement) *n* follia | (mental derangement) *n* follia (-ìa) | (of animal) *n* rabia | *n* affollamento

madonna *n* madonna

madrigal [Poet, Mus] *n* madrigal

magazine (entertaining periodical for the general reader) *n* magazine A] | (entertaining periodical for the general reader) *n* magazine | (of military supply) Mil], (entertaining periodical for the general reader) *n* magazin | (periodical) *n* magazine, periodico, revista | (periodical) *n* periodico, revista, magazine | (periodical) *n* revista, magazine, periodico | *n* Mil]

mage, **magus** *n* mago

maggot *n* larva, verme | *n* verme, larva

magic *adj* magic | *n* magia | *n* magia (-ìa) | ~ **spell**, **fascination** *n* prestigio | ~ , **magical** *adj* magic | ~ , **white magic**, **theurgy** *n* theurgia | ~ , **white magic**, **theurgy** *n* theurgia (-ìa)

magical, **magic** *adj* magic

magician [Fem] maga | [Neut] magician | *n* magico | *n* Masc] | ~ , **sorcerer** *n* mago

magisterial (as in magisterial air) *adj* magistral

magistracy, **magistrature** (1. dignity or office of a magistrate; 2. magistrates collectively) *n* magistratura

magistral [Pharm] *adj* magistral

magistrate *n* magistrato

magistrature, **magistracy** (1. dignity or office of a magistrate; 2. magistrates collectively) *n* magistratura

magnanimity *n* magnanimitate

magnanimous *adj* magnanime | *adj* magnanime (-nà-)

magnate (1. person of eminence or great influence; 2 . Hist] (member of the Upper House in the Diets of Hungary and Poland) *n* magnate

magnesia (magnesium oxide) Chem] *n* magnesia

magnesian [Chem] *adj* magnesian

magnesic [Chem] *adj* magnesic

magnesium *n* magnesium | *n* magnesium (-né-)

magnet (gen/mech) *n* magnete | *n* magnete

magnetic (gen/mech) *adj* magnetic | *adj* magnetic

magnetism *n* magnetismo

magnetize (1. to charge with magnetic properties; 2. to mesmerize) *v* magnetisar

magneto [Elec] *n* magneto

magneto-electric *adj* magneto-electric

magnetron [Atomic Phys] *n* magnetron

magnificence *n* magnificentia

magnificent *adj* magnific | *adj* magnificente

magnify *vt* magnificar | ~ , **exalt**, **extol** *v* magnificar

magnifying, **amplifying** *adj* amplificative

magniloquence *n* magniloquentia

magniloquent *adj* magniloquente

magnitude (1. greatness; 2. Astron]) *n* magnitude | *n* magnitudine

magpie *n* pica

magus, **mage** *n* mago

maharaja *n* maharaja | *n* maharaja Hind]

maharanee *n* maharani | *n* maharani Hind]

mahatma *n* mahatma

Mahdi *n* mahdi | *n* mahdi (-dì)

mahogany *n* acaju | *n* acaju -jù] | *n* mahagoni | *n* mahagoni (-hà-)

Mahometan, **Mohammedan** *adj* mahometan | ~ , **Mohammedan** *n* mahometano

Mahometanism, **Mohammedanism** *n* mahometismo

maid *n* servitrice

maiden (girl) *n* puella, puera | (girl) *n* puera, puella | (Miss) *n* senioretta | (virgin) *n* virgine | *n* domincella, donzella | *n* donzella, domincella

maidenhood *n* virginitate

maidenly *adj*/*adv* virginal, virginose | ~ *adj*/*adv* virginose, virginal

mail (air ~) *n* posta aeree | (armor) *n* armatura de maillia | (black ~) *n* chantage, extorsion | (black ~) *n* extorsion, chantage | (letters) *n* curreo, currero |

(letters) *n* currero, curreo | (letters, papers, sent by post) *n* currero | (service) *n* posta | [Comp] *n* posta electronic | *adj* postal | *v* postar | ~ , **post** *v* postar

mail-armor *n* malia

mail-carrier *n* currero, postero | ~ -**carrier** *n* postero, currero

mailet *n* mallette

mailman, **postman** *n* currero

mail-server *n* Comp]

maim, **cripple**, **lame** *v* stropiar

maimed person, **cripple** *n* stropiato | ~ , **mutilated** *adj* mutile

main *adj* principal | ~ , **principal**, **chief** *adj* principal

mainland *n* terra firme | ~ , **continent** *n* terra

mainly *adv* principalmente

maintain (1. to keep in the same position or status; 2 . to adhere to an opinion) *v* mantener | (keep alive) *v* mantener vive, supportar | (keep alive) *v* supportar, mantener vive | (support) *v* supportar | ~ **an argument** *v* contender | *v* mantener | ~ , **affirm** *v* pretender | ~ , **affirm** *v* pretender -tend-/-tent-/-tens-]

maintainer *n* mantenitor

maintenance (1. as in maintenance of order; 2. means of sustenance) *n* mantenimento | (1. as in maintenance of order; 2. means of sustenance) *n* mantenentia | *n* mantenimento

maize (corn) *n* mais | ~ , **corn** (Indian) *n* mais | ~ , **corn** (Indian) *n* mais (-ìs)

majestic *adj* auguste, majestic, magnific | *adj* magnific, auguste, majestic | *adj* majestatic | *adj* majestic, magnific, auguste | ~ , **majestical** *adj* majestose

majestical, **majestic** *adj* majestose

majesty *n* majestate | *n* majestate | *n* majestate

major (1. Army]; 2. person who is of age) *n* major | (1. greater in demension, rank, age; 2. Mus]; 3. Law] (of full age) *adj* major | *adj* major | ~ **earthquake**, **macroseism** *n* macroseismo | ~ **earthquake**, **macroseism** *n* macroseismo (-séizmo) | *n* major

majordomo *n* majordomo | ~ -**domo** *n* majordomo

majority (1. greater or greatest number; 2. legal age of responsibility; 3. rank of an army major) *n* majoritate | (1. rank of an army major; 2. legal age of responsibility) *n* majoria | (1. rank of an army major; 2. legal age of responsibility) *n* majoria (-ìa) | (adulthood) *n* majoritate | (the greater number) *n* majoritate

make (1. to create, produce; 2. to render, cause to be or become) *v* facer fac-/fact-;-fic-/-fect-] | (1. to create, produce; 2. to render, cause to be or become) *v* facer | ~ **a choice**, **choose** *v* optar | ~ **a criminal attempt** *v* attentar | ~ **a fideicommissum** *v* fideicommitter | ~ **a fideicommissum** *v* fideicommitter -mitt-/-miss-] | ~ **a harsh**, **shrill**, **noise** *v* strider | ~ **a pack of**, **pack** *v* paccar | ~ **a speech**, **harangue** *v* orar | ~ **a tracing**, **trace** *v* calcar | ~ **a tumult** *v* tumultuar | ~ **an allusion or reference to** *v* referer | ~ **an allusion or reference to** *v* referer -fer-/-lat-] | ~ **autographic reproductions**, **autograph** *v* autographiar | ~ **believe**, **simulate**, **feign**, **pretend** *v* finger | ~ **believe**, **simulate**, **feign**, **pretend** *v* finger fing-/fict-] | ~ **bitter** *v* amarisar | ~ **black**, **blacken** *v* nigrar | ~ **clear or lucid** *v* lucidar | ~ **clear**, **show** *v* arguer | ~ **conformable to a norm**, **normalize** *v* normar | ~ **conjectures**, **conjecture** *v* conjecturar | ~ **conjectures**, **conjecture** *v* conjicer | ~ **conjectures**, **conjecture** *v* conjicer -jic-/ject-] | ~ **depraved**, **deprave** *v* depravar | ~ **din**, **make rattling**, **make noise** *v* strepitar | ~ **disappear**, **whisk away** [Conjuring] *v* escamotar | ~ **distinct**, **singularize** *v* singularisar | ~ **double**, **double** *v* duplicar | ~ **drunk**, **inebriate** *v* inebriar | ~ **easy**, **facilitate** *v* facilitar | ~ **empty**, **empty** *v* vacuar | ~ **enemies of** *v* inimicar | ~ **feverish**, **throw into a fever** *v* infebrar | ~ **firm or stable** *v* firmar | ~ **firm**, **strengthen** *v* affirmar | ~ **friends of** *v* amicar | ~ **game of**, **ridicule** *v* ludificar | ~ **greater** *v* majorar | ~ **greater**, **enlarge** *v* aggrandir | ~ **hoarse or husky** *v* inraucar | ~ **honey** (as in bees making honey) *v* mellificar | ~ **honey**, **honey** *v* mellar | ~ **illustrious**, **illustrate** *v* illustrar | ~ **impatient** *v* impatientar | ~ **indignant** *v* indignar | ~ **infirm**, **weaken** *v* infirmar | ~ **into bread** *v* panificar | ~ **into dough** *v* impastar | ~ **iridescent**, **iridize** *v* irisar | ~ **manifest**, **externalize** *v* exteriorisar | ~ **manly** *v* masculinisar | ~ **marginal notes on** *v* marginar | ~ **masculine** [Gram] *v* masculinisar | ~ **music**, **play** *v* musicar | *n* fabrication, figura, forma | *n* figura, forma, fabrication | *n* forma, fabrication, figura | ~ **noise**, **make din**, **make rattling** *v* strepitar | ~ **one's debut** *v* debutar | ~ **one's hair stand on end**, **give one goose flesh** *v* horripilar | ~ **one's testament or will** *v* testar | ~ **or wage war**, **war** *v* guerrear | ~ **over or deliver up as property** *v* mancipar | ~ **pleasant** *v*

ingratiar | ~ **pregnant**, **impregnate** *v* pregnar | ~ **proud** *v* inorgoliar | ~ **pure**, **purify** *v* lavar | ~ **rattling**, **make noise**, **make din** *v* strepitar | ~ **ready**, **prepare** *v* apprestar | ~ **reconnaissance of**, **reconnoiter** *v* recognoscer | ~ **reconnaissance of**, **reconnoiter** *v* recognoscer -gnosc-/-gnit-] | ~ **red**, **redden** *v* rubificar | ~ **rhymes or verses** *v* rimar | ~ **rough**, **roughen** *v* asperar | ~ **round**, **round** *v* arrotundar | ~ **round**, **round** *v* rotundar | ~ **sad**, **sadden** *v* attristar | ~ **sad**, **sadden** *v* contristar | ~ **serene** *v* serenar | ~ **shorter**, **shorten** *v* accurtar | ~ **shorter**, **shorten** *v* curtar | ~ **solid or firm** *v* solidar | ~ **stand out** [Paint] *v* distaccar | ~ **strong**, **strengthen** *v* corroborar | ~ **strong**, **strengthen** *v* roborar | ~ **thirsty** *v* assetar | ~ **uninterested or indifferent** *v* disinteressar | ~ **up into pastry** *v* pastissar | ~ **up**, **paint** *v* fardar | ~ **use of subterfuges** *v* subterfugir | ~ **use of**, **use** *v* usar | *v* fabricar, facer, formar | *v* facer, formar, fabricar | *v* formar, fabricar, facer | ~ **worse**, **aggravate** (a disease, pain, etc.) *v* exasperar | ~ **worthy**, **dignify** *v* dignificar | ~ **wry faces**, **grimace** *v* grimassar | ~ **young again**, **rejuvenate** *v* rejuvenescer | ~ , **do** (with studied care) *v* compassar | ~ , **manufacture** *v* fabricar | ~ , **manufacture**, **confect** *v* confectionar

make-a-living *v* ganiar su vita, superviver | ~ **-a-living** *v* superviver, ganiar su vita

make-away-with *v* vader se con

make-do (- and go without) *v* arrangiar se con e contentarse sin | ~ **-do** *v* arrangiarse con

make-for (go) *v* vader | ~ **-for** (go) *v* vader (se)

make-good (repair) *v* reparar

make-me *v* fortia me

make-much-of-a-thing *v* facer troppo de un cosa

make-out (kiss) *v* basiar se passionatemente | ~ **-out** (result) *v* resultar | ~ **-out** (see) *v* vider

maker *n* fabricator facetor | ~ **of artificial flowers** *n* florista | ~ , **doer** *n* facitor | ~ , **manufacturer** *n* fabricante

make-shift (in haste) *adj* subitari facite | ~ **-shift** (in haste) *adj* subitari facite (facto)

make-up (a story) *v* inventar | ~ **-up** (a story) *v* inventar (se) | ~ **-up** (peace) *v* facer le pace | ~ **-up**, **rouge**, **paint** [Cosmetics] *n* fardo

make-way *v* ceder, facer via | ~ **-way** *v* facer via, ceder

making a criminal attempt on, **attacking** *adj* attentatori | ~ **deeper in level**, **deepening** (action of) *n* approfundamento | ~ **infirm**, **weakening** (action of) *n* infirmation | ~ **pretensions or laying claims** *adj* pretentiose | ~ **progress**, **advancing** *adj* proficiente | ~ **soft**, **softening** *n* amollimento | ~ **strong** (act of strengthening) *n* corroboration | ~ , **compounding** *n* confection

malaceous [Bot] *adj* malacee

malady (illness, sickness) *n* maladia

malapropos (french) *adv* importune, malapropos intempestive | (french) *adv* malapropos intempestive, importune

malaria (illness) *n* malaria | [Pathol] *n* malaria | [Pathol] *n* malaria I]

malarial *adj* malaric

Malawi [Geog] *n* Malawi

Malay (1. member of the Malayan Race; 2. Malay language) *n* malay | (1. member of the Malayan Race; 2. Malay language) *n* malay (-ài) | ~ , **Malayan** *adj* malay | ~ , **Malayan** *adj* malay (-ài)

Malaya, **Malay Peninsula** *n* Malaya

Malaysia [Geog] *n* Malaysia

malcontent *adj* malcontente

male [Masc] masculin, masculino | [Masc] masculino, masculin | *adj* mascule | *n* masculo | *n* masculo (màs-) | ~ **nurse** *n* infirmero

malediction *n* exsecration, malediction | *n* malediction, exsecration | ~ , **curse** *n* malediction

malefactor *n* malfactor

malefic, **harmful** *adj* malefic | ~ , **harmful** *adj* malefic (-lé-)

maleficence, **mischievousness** *n* maleficentia

maleficent, **evil-doing** *adj* maleficente | ~ , **harmful** *adj* malfaciente

malevolence *n* malevolentia

malevolent *adj* malevole | *adj* malevolente | *n* malevolente, malvate | *n* malvate, malevolente

malformation *n* malformation

Mali [Geog] *n* Mali

malic *adj* malic

malice *n* malitia

malicious *adj* malevolente, maligne, malvate | *adj* maligne, malvate, malevolente | *adj* malitiose | *adj* malvate, malevolente, maligne

malign *v* facer malevolentia | *v* malignar

malignancy, **malignity** *n* malignitate

malignant (1. malicious; 2. malign, harmful) *adj* maligne

malignity, **malignancy** *n* malignitate

mall (1. mallet used in game of mall; 2. the game mall; 3. the alley in which mall was played) *n* malleo

malleability *n* malleabilitate

malleable *adj* malleabile | *adj* molle

mallet *n* malletto | ~ , **beetle**, **ram**, **sledge hammer** *n* massa

mallow *n* malache, malva | *n* malva, malache

malnutrition *n* subalimentation

malodorous *adj* malodor

malpractice *n* malpractica | *v* malpracticar

malt (convert into malt) *v* maltar | *n* malt

Malta [Geog] *n* Malta

malter, **maltster** *n* maltator

maltese *adj*/*n* maltese

maltose [Chem] *n* maltosa

maltreat *v* maltractar

maltreatment *n* maltractamento | *n* maltractamento, maltracto | *n* maltracto, maltractamento

maltster, **malter** *n* maltator

malversation (corruption in office) *n* malversation

mama (mother) *n* mamma

mamelon [Geog] *n* mamillon

mamillary (1. pertaining to the breast; 2. mammiform) *adj* mamillari | ~ , **mamillated** *adj* mamillate | ~ , **mamilliform** *adj* mamilliforme

mamillated, **mamillary** *adj* mamillate

mamilliform, **mamillary** *adj* mamilliforme

mamma [Anat] *n* mamilla | [Anat] *n* mamma

mammal *adj*/*n* mammal | *n* mammal | *n* mammifero | *n* mammifero (-ì-)

mammalogical *adj* mammalogic

mammalogy *n* mammalogia | *n* mammalogia (-ìa)

mammaries *n* mammarias, mammas | *n* mammas, mammarias

mammary *adj* mammari

mammiferous *adj* mammifere

mammiform *adj* mammiforme

mammon [Bib] *n* mammona

mammoth *adj* gigantesc | *n* mammut

man (1. human being; 2. adult male person) *n* homine | (adult male) *n* homine, viro | (adult male) *n* viro, homine | (male human being) *n* viro | (mankind) *n* homine, humanitate | (mankind) *n* humanitate, homine | (species) *n* humanitate | *v* equipar, guarnir de homines | *v* guarnir de homines, equipar

manage (administer) *v* administrar | (conduct, lead) *v* conducer | (cope) *v* arrangiar se | (deal with) *v* essayar, tractar | (deal with) *v* tractar, essayar | (direct) *v* diriger, gerer | (direct) *v* gerer, diriger | (horses) *v* manear | (master) *v* maestrar, magistrar | (master) *v* magistrar, maestrar | (sports) *v* managiar | ~ , **administer** *v* gerer | ~ , **administer** *v* gerer ger-/gest-]

manageable *adj* agibile | *adj* agibile, maneabile | *adj* maneabile, agibile

management *n* administration, direction | *n* direction, administration | *n* gerentia | ~ , **administration** *n* gestion

manager (of estate, etc) *n* administrator | (sports) *n* manager(-o) | *n* director, gerente | *n* gerente | *n* gerente, director | *n* impresario | ~ , **administrator** *n* administrator

manageress *n* directrice, gerente | *n* gerente, directrice

manage-to (succeed) *v* succeder a

managing director *n* director gerente

Manchu (1. Manchurian; 2. Manchu language) *n* manchu | (1. Manchurian; 2. Manchu language) *n* manchu (-tchù;-djù) | ~ , **Manchurian** *adj* manchu | ~ , **Manchurian** *adj* manchu (-tchù;-djù)

Manchukuo *npr* manchukuo | ~ *npr* manchukuo (-tchùkwò;-djùkwò)

Manchuria *npr* Manchuria | ~ *npr* Manchuria (-tch-;-dj-)

-mancy (divination) occurring in compounds] *n* -mantia | ~ **-mancy** (divination) occurring in compounds] *n* -mantia (-ìa)

mandarin (- Chinese) *n* chinese mandarin | (chinese official) *n* mandarin | (Chinese public official) *n* mandarin | (fruit) *n* mandarina | (tangerine) *n* mandarina | (tree) *n* mandariniero

mandarinate *n* mandarinato

mandarinism *n* mandarinismo

mandatary, **mandatory** *n* mandatario

mandate [Law, Pol] *n* mandato | *n* mandato

mandator, **principal** [Law] *n* mandante

mandatory *adj* obligatori | ~ , **mandatary** *n* mandatario

mandible (jaw) *n* mandibula, maxilla | (jaw) *n* maxilla, mandibula

mandibular *adj* mandibular

mandola, **mandora**, **pandora**, **pandore**, **bandore** (musical instrument similar to a mandolin, but larger) *n* mandola I] | ~ , **mandora**, **pandora**, **pandore**, **bandore** (musical instrument similar to a mandolin, but larger) *n* mandola

mandolin *n* mandolino | *n* mandolino I]

mandora, **pandora**, **pandore**, **bandore**, **mandola** (musical instrument similar to a mandolin, but larger) *n* mandola I] | ~ , **pandora**, **pandore**, **bandore**, **mandola** (musical instrument similar to a mandolin, but larger) *n* mandola

mane *n* criniera

man-eater, **cannibal** *n* anthropophago | ~ **-eater**, **cannibal** *n* anthropophago (-òphago)

man-eating, **cannibal**, **anthropophagous** *adj* anthropophage | ~ **-eating**, **cannibal**, **anthropophagous** *adj* anthropophage (-òphage)

manège (1. horsemanship; 2. riding school) *n* maneo | (1. horsemanship; 2. riding school) *n* maneo (-éo)

maneuver *v* manovrar | ~ , **manoeuvre** *n* manovra | ~ , **manoeuvre** *v* manovrar

maneuverability *n* manovrabilitate

maneuverable *adj* manovrabile

maneuverer *n* manovrator

manganate [Chem] *n* manganato

manganese (the metal manganese) Chem] *n* manganese

manganic [Chem] *adj* manganic

manganiferous *adj* manganifere

manganite [Mineral] *n* manganite

manganous [Chem] *adj* manganose

mange, **scabies** *n* scabie

manger, **crib** *n* mangiatoria | ~ , **crib** *n* mangiatoria (-ja-)

mangi, **scabious** *adj* scabiose

mangle (clothes) *v* passar per le exprimitor | (mutilate) *v* deformar, mutilar | (mutilate) *v* mutilar, deformar | *n* exprimitor de aqua

mango *n* mango

man-handle (move by force) *v* mover mano | ~ **-handle** (treat roughly) *v* maltractar

man-hole *n* foramine de accesso

man-hood (age) *n* etate viril | (as in to arrive at manhood) *n* virilitate | ~ **-hood** (bravery) *n* valentia | ~ **-hood** (virility) *n* virilitate

mania (1. Pathol]; 2. as in sport mania) *n* mania | (1. Pathol]; 2. as in sport mania) *n* mania (-ìa) | *n* mania, obsession | *n* obsession, mania | ~ , **frenzy** *n* furor

maniac *adj* maniac | *adj* maniac (-ì-) | *n* maniaco | *n* maniaco (-ì-)

manicure *n* cura del manos, manicura | *n* manicura, cura del manos | *v* curar le manos

manicurist *n* manicuro

manifest *adj* manifeste | *n* manifesto | *v* manifesta | *v* manifestar | ~ , **patent** *adj* patente

manifestation (1. act of manifesting; 2. public demonstration) *n* manifestation | *n* manifestation

manifesto *n* manifesto

manifold *n* diverse, multiple | *n* multiple, diverse

maniluvium, **bath for the hands** [Med] *n* maniluvio

manipulate *v* manipular

manipulation *n* manipulation

manipulative *adj* manipulative

manipulator *n* manipulator

manipulatory *adj* manipulatori

Manitoba (Canada) *n* Manitoba | [Geog] *n* Manitoba

mankind *n* humanitate

manliness (bravery) *n* virtute | *n* virilitate | ~ , **valor** *n* virtute

manly (brave) *adj* valente | (macho) *adj* macho, masche | (macho) *adj* masche, macho | (virile) *adj* viril | (vulgar) *prep*. *phr* con coliones

man-made *adj* artificial | ~ **-made product**, **artifact** *n* artefacto

man-made-product *n* artefacto

manna (1. Biblical manna; 2. Pharm]) *n* manna | ~ **grass** [Bot] *n* glyceria

mannequin (1. figure of a person used by artists, tailors; 2. dressmaker's live model) *n* mannequin F] | (1. figure of a person used by artists, tailors; 2. dressmaker's live model) *n* mannequin

manner (custom) *n* more | (method) *n* maniera | ~ , **custom**, **usage** *n* more | ~ , **fashion** *n* faction | ~ , **way** *n* maniera | ~ , **wise**, **way** *n* guisa

mannerism *n* manierismo

mannerist *n* manierista

mannerly, **well-mannered** *adj* manierose

mano- (1. rare, thin; 2. gaseous) occurring in compounds] *adj* man-

manoeuvre *n* manovra | *v* manovrar

manograph [Engin] *n* manographo | [Engin] *n* manographo (-ò-)

manometer *n* manometro | *n* manometro (-ò-)

manor (medieval) *n* feudo | (modern) *n* proprietate seniorial

manor-house *n* casa seniorial

man-power *n* mano de obra

mansard (1. mansard roof; 2. mansard story or room) Arch] *n* mansarda

man-servant, **valet** *n* camerero

mansion *n* casa seniorial, palatio | *n* palatio, casa seniorial

man-slaughter *n* homicidio | ~ **-slaughter** *n* homicidio (involuntari)

mantelet (1. short mantle or cape; 2. Fortif]) *n* mantelletto

mantel-piece *n* mantello | ~ **-piece** *n* mantello (del camino)

mantic *adj* mantic | ~ , **divination**, **manticism** *n* mantica

manticism, **mantic**, **divination** *n* mantica

mantilla (Spanish) *n* mantilla | (Spanish) *n* mantilla H]

mantis -mante [Zool] *n* mante

mantle *n* mantello | ~ , **cloak**, **coat** *n* mantello

manual (book) *n* manual | (keyboard) *n* claviero | *adj* manual | ~ **manual** *adj* manual

manually *adv* a mano, manualmente | *adv* manualmente, a mano

manufactory, **factory** *n* manufactura

manufacture *n* manufactura | ~ **of wool** *n* laneria | ~ **of wool** *n* laneria (-ìa) | *v* manufacturar | ~ , **confect**, **make** *v* confectionar | ~ , **fabrication** *n* fabrication | ~ , **fabrication** *n* manufactura | ~ , **make** *v* fabricar

manufactured article *n* fabricato

manufacturer *n* fabricante | ~ , **maker** *n* fabricante

manufacturing (as in manufacturing town) *adj* manufacturari

manumission *n* manumission

manumit *v* manumitter -mitt-/-miss-l

manure *n* stercore | *v* stercorar | ~ , **dung** *n* stercore | ~ , **dung** *v* stercorar

manuscript *adj* manuscripte | *n* manuscripto

manx *adj* del insula de man, manese | *adj* manese, del insula de man

many (a good ~) *adj* un bon numero de | (how ~) *adv* quante | (so ~) *adv* tante | *adj* multe | *adj* plurimel | *adj* plurimel (plù-) | ~ *adj*/*pron* multe, plure | ~ *adj*/*pron* plure, multe | ~ *pron* multos, plure | ~ *pron* plure, multos

many-a *adj* multe

many-colored *adj* multicolor

many-sided, **multilateral** *adj* multilatere

map (of town) *n* plano | *n* carta | *n* carta (geographic), mappa | *n* carta, mappa | *n* mappa | *n* mappa, carta | *n* mappa, carta (geographic) | ~ **of the world** *n* mappamundi | ~ **of the world** *n* mappamundi NL] | *v* facer le mappa/plano de

maple *n* acere | ~ **tree**, **maple** *n* acere | ~ , **maple tree** *n* acere

map-out *v* traciar

mar *v* guastar

marabou [Ornith] *n* marabu | [Ornith] *n* marabu (-bù)

marabout (Mohammedan saint or hermit) *n* marabut

marasca (cherry) *n* marasca | (cherry) *n* marasca I]

maraschino *n* maraschino

marathon *n* marathon

marauder *n* piliator, predator | *n* predator, piliator

marble (1. as in Carrara marble; 2. as in to play marbles) *n* marmore | *adj* marmorari | ~ **carver**, **marble cutter** *n* marmorero | ~ **cutter**, **marble carver** *n* marmorero | ~ **cutting** *n* marmoreria | ~ **cutting** *n* marmoreria (-ìa) | *n* marmore | ~ **polisher** *n* marmorero | ~ **quarry** *n* marmoriera | *v* marmorisar | ~ **works** *n* marmoreria | ~ **works** *n* marmoreria (-ìa) | ~ , **marbleize** *v* marmorar | ~ , **marbleize** *v* marmorisar

marbleize, **marble** *v* marmorar | ~ , **marble** *v* marmorisar

marbleizer, **marbler** *n* marmorator

marbler, **marbleizer** *n* marmorator

marcescence [Bot] *n* marcescentia

marcescent [Bot] *adj* marcescente | [Bot] *adj* marcescente (ppr of marcescer)

march (as in military, processional, funeral, march) *n* marcha | (as in military, processional, funeral, march) *n* marcha (-sh-) | (month) *n* martio | (musical) *n* marcha | *n* marcha | *n* martio | *v* marchar | *v* marchar (-sh-) | ~ , **marchland** *n* marca

marchioness *n* marchesa | ~ , **marquise** *n* marchesa | ~ , **marquise** *n* marchese | ~ , **marquise** *n* marquise | ~ , **marquise** *n* marquise F]

marchland, **march** *n* marca

marchpane, **marzipan** *n* marzapane | ~ , **marzipan** *n* marzapane I]

mare *n* cavalla

margaric [Chem] *adj* margaric

margarine *n* margarina

margin (1. border, edge; 2. margin of a printed or written page) *n* margine | *n* margine

marginal *adj* marginal

marginally *adv* marginalmente

marginate, **bordered** *adj* marginate | ~ , **bordered** *adj* marginate (pp of marginar)

marguerite *n* margarita | ~ , **daisy** *n* margarita

Marian *adj* marian

Marie, **Mary** *n* Maria | ~ , **Mary** *n* Maria (-ìa)

marigold *n* calendula

marijuana *n* marihuana

marinade *n* marinada | ~ , **marinate** *v* marinar

marinate *v* marinar | ~ , **marinade** *v* marinar

marine (1. as in merchant marine; 2. Paint]) *n* marina | (of the sea) *adj* marin | *adj* marin | *n* marina | ~ **shell**, **conch** *n* concha

mariner, **sailor**, **seaman** *n* marinero | ~ , **seaman** *n* nauta

Mariolatry (excessive veneration of the Virgin Mary) *n* marianismo

Marion *n* Marion

marionette, **puppet** *n* marionette | ~ , **puppet** *n* marionette F]

Marist [RCCh] *n* marista

marital *adj* marital

maritime *adj* maritime | *adj* maritime (-rì-)

marjoram *n* majorana

mark (1. Hist] (unit of weight for gold and silver; 2. Fin] (monetary unit) *n* marco | (1. trace, impression; 2. sign, indication; 3. stamp, brand, label) *n* marca | (correct) *v* corriger | (currency) *n* marco | (indicate, distinguish etc. by a mark or marks) *v* marcar | (note) *v* notar, prestar attention | (note) *v* prestar attention, notar | (school) *n* nota | (sign) *n* marca, signo | (sign) *n* signo, marca | (stain) *n* macula | (target) *n* scopo | ~ **again** *v* remarcar | ~ **my words**! *phr* marca mi parolas! | *n* Marco | ~ **over a word as sign of abbreviation** [Paleog] *n* titulo | ~ **over a word as sign of abbreviation** [Paleog] *n* titulo (tì-) | *v* marcar | ~ **with rhythm** *v* rhythmar | ~ , **grade** [School] *n* nota | ~ , **target** *n* scopo | ~ , **token**, **indication** *n* indicio

marked (as in a marked difference) *adj* marcate | (as in a marked difference) *adj* marcate (pp of marcar) | (observable) *adj* notabile

marker (device) *n* marca | (instrument for marking) *n* marca | (one who marks) *n* marcator | (person) *n* marcator

market (1. market place; 2. as in cattle market; 3. Econ, Com]) *n* mercato | *n* mercato | *v* mercar

marketable, **merchantable** *adj* commerciabile

marketer, **merchant**, **dealer** *n* mercator

market-research *n* investigation del mercato

mark-out *v* traciar

marksman *n* tirator | ~ , **sharpshooter** *n* tirator

marmalade *n* mermelada de oranges

marmorize *v* marmorisar

maroon *adj* de color marron | *v* abandonar sur un insula deserte

marquee *n* grande tenta | *n* marquise | *n* marquise F]

Marquesas (Islands) *n* Marquesas | (Islands) *n* Marquesas H]

Marquesas-Islands [Geog] *n* Insulas Marquesa

marquess *n* marchesa, marchese | *n* marchese, marchesa | ~ , **marquis** *n* marchese

marquis *n* marchese | *n* marguis | *n* marguis F] | ~ , **marquess** *n* marchese

marquisate *n* marchesato

marquise, **marchioness** *n* marchesa | ~ , **marchioness** *n* marchese | ~ , **marchioness** *n* marquise | ~ , **marchioness** *n* marquise F]

marriage *n* maritage | *n* maritage (-aje) | ~ , **matrimony** *n* connubio

marriageable *adj* maritabile | ~ , **nubile** *adj* nubile

marriage-certificate *n* certificato de matrimonio

married (get ~) *v* maritar (se), sposar (se) | (get ~) *v* maritar, sposar | (get ~) *v* sposar (se), maritar (se) | (get ~) *v* sposar, maritar | *adj* maritate | *adj* sponsate

| *adj* sponsate (pp of sponsar) | *adj* sposate | *adj* sposate (pp of sposar)

marrow [Anat] *n* medulla | [Hort] cucurbita | *n* medulla

marrowy *adj* medullose

marry (take in marriage) *v* sponsar | (take in marriage) *v* sposar | (unite in wedlock) *v* maritar | *v* maritar

Mars (1. Rom Relig]; 2. Astron]) *n* Marte | *n* marte

marsh *adj* paludic | *n* palude | ~ , **bog** *n* marisco | ~ , **swamp** *n* palude

marshal *n* marechal | ~ , **field marshal** *n* marechal | ~ , **field marshal** *n* marechal F]

Marshal-Islands [Geog] *n* Insulas Marshall | ~ - **Islands** *v* ordinar

marshalship *n* marechalato | *n* marechalato (-sh-)

marshy *adj* paludic, paludose | *adj* paludose | *adj* paludose, paludic

martial (1. pertaining to war; 2. warlike, eager to fight; 3. Old Chem] (containing iron) *adj* martial | *adj* martial | ~ , **warlike** *adj* guerrier

martial-law *n* lege martial

martian *n* martian

martini *n* martini

Martinique [Geog] *n* Martinique

martyr *n* martyre | ~ , **martyrize** *v* martyrisar

martyrdom *n* calvario | *n* martyrio

martyrize, **martyr** *v* martyrisar

martyrology (register of martyrs) *n* martyrologio

marvel (that which excites wonder) *n* meravilia | *n* meravilia | *v* meraviliar | ~ , **portent**, **prodigy** *n* portento

marvellous *adj* meraviliose

marvelous *adj* meraviliose | *adj* mirific

Marxism *n* marxismo

marxist *adj*/*n* marxista

marxlsm *n* marxismo

Mary, **Marie** *n* Maria | ~ , **Marie** *n* Maria (-ìa)

Maryland *n* Maryland | *n* Maryland A]

marzipan *n* marzapane | ~ , **marchpane** *n* marzapane | ~ , **marchpane** *n* marzapane I]

mascara *n* mascara

mascot *n* mascotte | *n* mascotte F]

masculine (1. male, manly; 2. Gram]) *adj* masculin | *adj* masculin

masculinity *n* masculinitate

mash (potatoes) *n* puree | *n* puree | *v* facer un puree de

mask (1. cover for the face, used for disguise; 2. person wearing a mask, masker; 3. as in death mask) *n* mascara (màs-) | (1. cover for the face, used for disguise; 2. person wearing a mask, masker; 3. as in death mask) *n* masca | (1. cover for the face, used for disguise; 2. person wearing a mask, masker; 3. as in death mask) *n* mascara | (put on a ~) *v* mascar se | *n* masca | *v* mascar | *v* mascarar

masochism *n* masochismo

masochist *n* masochista

masochistic *adj* masochistic

mason (builder) *n* mason | (freemason) *n* francmason, mason | (freemason) *n* mason, francmason | *n* mason | ~ , **Freemason** *n* francmason | ~ , **Freemason** *n* mason

masonic *adj* del francmasones, masonic | *adj* masonic, del francmasones

masonry (1. work of a mason; 2. Freemasonry) *n* masoneria | (1. work of a mason; 2. Freemasonry) *n* masoneria (-ìa) | (freemasonry) *n* francmasoneria, masoneria | (freemasonry) *n* masoneria, francmasoneria | (stonework) *n* masoneria

masquerade *n* mascarada

mass (body) *n* massa | (coherent body of matter or of individual objects) *n* massa | (eccles) *n* missa | [RCCh] *n* missa | ~ **guillotining** *n* guillotinada | ~ **guillotining** *n* guillotinada (gi-) | *v* agglomerar (se), massar | *v* agglomerar, massar | *v* massar, agglomerar | *v* massar, agglomerar (se) | ~ , **group together** *v* massar | ~ , **pile** *n* mole

massacre *n* massacro | *v* massacrar

massacrer *n* massacrator

massage *n* massage | *n* massage (-aje) | *v* massar

masses of *n* grande cumulos de

masseur *n* masseur | *n* masseur F]

masseuse *n* masseuse | *n* masseuse F]

massive *adj* massive

mass-media *n* medios de communication con le massas

mass-meeting *n* reunion in massa

mass-produce *v* fabricar in serie, in massa | ~ - **produce** *v* in massa, fabricar in serie

mass-production *n* fabrication in serie

mast [Naut] *n* mast | *n* mast

master (1. lord, owner; 2. person possessing approved skill or mastery) *n* maestro | (acad) *n* magistro | (as in master of arts) *n* magistro | (be - of) *v* posseder | (lord, owner) *n* domino | (lord, owner) *n* domino (dò-) | *n* maestro | *v* maestrar | *v* maestrar be - of posseder

masterful *adj* imperiose

master-key *n* passe-partout

masterly *adj* maestral | *adj* magistral | *adv* magistralmente

masterpiece *n* obra de maestro, obra maestral | *n* obra maestral, obra de maestro

mastery (skill, dexterity, worthy of a master) *n* maestria | (skill, dexterity, worthy of a master) *n* maestria (-ìa) | *n* maestria

mastic (1. resin exuding from the mastic tree; 2. any of various pasty cements) *n* mastico | (1. resin exuding from the mastic tree; 2. any of various pasty cements) *n* mastico (màs-)

masticate, **chew** *v* masticar

mastication *n* mastication

masto-, **mast-** (breast) occurring in compounds] *n* masto-

mastodon *n* mastodonte

mastoid *adj* mastoide

mastoiditis [Pathol] *n* mastoiditis | [Pathol] *n* mastoiditis (-ìtis)

masturbate *v* masturbar se

masturbation *n* masturbation

mat (as in door mat) *n* matta | (of hair) *v* immiscer se | (rug) *n* matta | (tablemat) *n* subplatto | *adj* mat | ~ , **dull** (metals) *v* matar | ~ , **dull** *adj* mat

matador (bullfighter) *n* matador | *n* matador | *n* matador H]

match (agree) *v* harmonisar se | (equal) *n* equal | (equal) *v* equalar | (light) *n* flammifero | (person to marry) *n* partito | (sport) *n* match, partita | (sport) *n* partita, match | [Sports] *n* match | [Sports] *n* match A] | ~ , **game** *n* partita | ~ , **lucifer** *n* flammifero | ~ , **lucifer** *n* flammifero (-ì-)

matchbox *n* cassetta a flammiferos

matchless *adj* incomparabile

mate (bring together for breeding) *v* accopular | (bring together for breeding) *v* copular | (check ~) *v* matar | (chess) *n* chaco mat | (companion) *n* companion | (copulate) *v* accopular | (copulate) *v* accopular (se) | (marry) *v* sposar | (marry) *v* sposar (se) | (pal) *n* camerada | (spouse) *n* sposa, sposo | (spouse) *n* sposo, sposa | *n* Naut] | ~ , **checkmate** *v* matar

material (fabric) *n* stoffa | (physical) *adj* material | (substance) *n* material, substantia | (substance) *n* substantia, material | *adj* material | *n* material | ~ , **fabric** *n* stoffa

materialism *n* materialismo

materialist *n* materialista

materialistic *adj* materialistic

materiality *n* materialitate

materialization *n* materialisation

materialize (become real) *vi* realisar se | (of spirit) *v* prender forma visibile | (render material) *v* materialisar | *vt* materialisar

materially *adv* materialmente

matériel *n* material

maternal (1. pertaining to the mother; 2. characteristic of a mother) *adj* maternal | (1. pertaining to the mother; 2. characteristic of a mother, motherly) *adj* materne | *adj* maternal, materne | *adj* materne, maternal

maternity hospital *n* maternitate | *n* maternitate | ~ , **motherhood** *n* maternitate

mathematical *adj* mathematic

mathematically *adv* mathematicamente

mathematician *n* mathematico

mathematics *n* mathematica

matinee [Theat] *n* matinee | [Theat] *n* matinee F] | *n* matinee

mating (breeding) *n* copulation | (fig) *n* copulamento, copulation | (fig) *n* copulation, copulamento

matins *n* matutinas

matriarch *n* matriarcha

matriarchal *adj* matriarchal

matriarchate *n* matriarchato

matricide (act of killing one's mother) *n* matricidio | (one who kills his mother) *n* matricida

matriculate *v* matricular | *v* matricular (se)

matriculation *n* matriculation

matrimonial *adj* matrimonial | *adj* matrimorial, sponsal | *adj* sponsal, matrimorial | ~ , **nuptial** *adj* sponsal

matrimony *n* connubio, matrimonio | *n* matrimonio | *n* matrimonio, connubio | ~ , **marriage** *n* connubio

matrix (1. Anat]; 2. Technol]) *n* matrice | *n* matrice

matron (elderly wife or widow) *n* matrona | (in hospital) *n* infirmera principai | (motherly person) *n* matrona

matronly *adj* matronal

matte [Foundry] *n* matta

matter (1. physical substance; 2. material of thought) *n* materia | (as a - of fact) *prep*. *phr* in realitate | (in the - of) *prep*. *phr* in le caso de | (it's a serious ~) *phr* es un cosa serie | (literary) *n* materia, thema | (literary) *n* thema, materia | (printed ~) *n* imprimitos | (problem) *n* problema | (question, affair) *n* affaire, question, cosa | (question, affair) *n* cosa, affaire, question | (question, affair) *n* question, cosa, affaire | (subject) *n* subjecto | (substance) *n* substantia, materia | (substance) *n* substantia, materia | (what's the - with you/him?) *phr* que ha vos/ille? | *v* importar | ~ , **be important** *v* importar | ~ , **thing**, **affair** *n* re

mattress maker *n* matrassero | *n* matras | *n* matras (-às)

maturate *v* maturar

maturation *n* maturation

maturative *adj* maturative

mature *adj* matur | *v* maturar

maturity *n* maturitate | ~ , **ripeness** *n* maturitate

matutinal *adj* matutinal

maul *v* maltractar

Mauretania, **Mauritania** (ancient district of North Africa) Hist] *n* Mauritania

Maurice, **Mauritius** *n* Mauritio

Mauritania (French colony of Mauritania) *n* Mauritania | [Geog] *n* Mauritania | ~ , **Mauretania** (ancient district of North Africa) Hist] *n* Mauritania

Mauritius [Geog] *n* Mauritio | [Geog] *n* Mauritius | ~ , **Maurice** *n* Mauritio

Mauser (rifle) *n* mauser | (rifle) *n* mauser G]

mausoleum *n* mausoleo | *n* mausoleo (-éo)

Mausolus [Anc Hist] *n* Mausolo

mauve *adj*/*n* mauve

maxillary *adj* maxillar

maxilliform *adj* maxilliforme

maxim *n* maxima | *n* maxima (màx-) | ~ , **machine gun** (gun) *n* maxim | ~ , **machine gun** (gun) *n* maxim A]

maximal *adj* maximal | ~ , **greatest**, **highest** *adj* maxime | ~ , **greatest**, **highest** *adj* maxime (màx-)

maximize *v* augmentar al maximo | *v* maximisar

maximum *adj* maxime | *n* maximo | *n* maximo (màx-)

may (wishing) *adv* que ... | *n* maio | *n* maio | *v* pote

maybe *adv* forsan | ~ , **perhaps** *adv* forsan | ~ , **perhaps** *adv* forsan (fòr-)

may-day (m'aider) *n* auxilio | ~ **-day** *n* le prime de maio

mayonnaise *n* mayonnaise | *n* mayonnaise F]

mayor *n* burgomaestro

mayoress *n* marita del burgomaestro

Mayotte [Geog] *n* Mayotte

maze *n* labyrintho

mazurka [Dancing] *n* mazurka | [Dancing] *n* mazurka Polish]

mdbilization *n* mobilisation

me (dear -!) *phr* guai!, oh | (dear -!) *phr* oh, guai! | (it's ~) *phr* es io | (me) *pron* mi | (who - ?) *phr* o?, qui | (who - ?) *phr* qui,io? | ~ *pron* me

meadosweet, **queen of the meadows** [Bot] *n* ulmaria

meadow *n* prato

meadower, **cultivator of meadow land** *n* praticultor

meager, **lean**, **thin** *adj* magre

meagre *adj* magre

meal (dinner, supper) *n* cena | (flour) *n* farina | (repast) *n* repasto | ~ **worm**, **Tenebrio** [Zool] *n* tenebrion | ~ , **flour** *n* farina | ~ , **repast** *n* repasto

mean (average) *adj* medie | (average) *n* media | (center) *n* centro | (despicable) *adj* villan | (inted) *v* intender | (low) *adj* basse | (middle) *n* medio | (miserly) *adj* avar | (shabby) *adj* meschin | *v* significar, voler dicer | *v* voler dicer, significar | ~ , **average** *adj* medie | ~ , **average** *n* media | ~ , **medium** *adv* medio | ~ , **paltry**, **shabby** *adj* meschin

meander *v* serpentar | ~ , **Greek fret**, **key pattern** [Art] *n* greca | ~ , **wind** *v* serpentar

meaning *n* signification | ~ , **significate** *n* significato

meaningful *adj* significative

meaningless *n* disproviste de senso

meanness, **shabbiness** *n* meschineria | ~ , **shabbiness** *n* meschineria (-ìa)

means (agent or instrument by which an end is attained) *adv* medio | (by - of) *prep*. *phr* a fortia de, per medio de | (by - of) *prep*. *phr* per medio de, a fortia de | (by all ~) *prep*. *phr* certo, naturalmente | (by all ~) *prep*. *phr* naturalmente, certo | (by no ~) *prep*. *phr* non del toto | (pecuniary) *n* medios | (resources) *n* ressources | (salary) *n* salario | (the - to an end) *phr* le solution al problema | (wherewithal) *n* medio

meantime (in the ~) *adv* interim, intertanto | (in the ~) *adv* intertanto, interim | ~ , **meanwhile** (in the ~) *adv* interea | ~ , **meanwhile** (in the ~) *adv* interea (-té-) | ~ , **meanwhile** (in the ~) *adv* interim | ~ , **meanwhile** (in the ~) *adv* interim (ìn-) | ~ , **meanwhile** (in the ~) *adv* intertanto

mean-well *phr* esser ben intentionate

meanwhile *adv* interim, intertanto | *adv* intertanto, interim | ~ , **meantime** (in the ~) *adv* interea | ~ , **meantime** (in the ~) *adv* interea (-té-) | ~ , **meantime** (in the ~) *adv* interim | ~ , **meantime** (in the ~) *adv* interim (ìn-) | ~ , **meantime** (in the ~) *adv* intertanto

measles (german ~) *n* roseola | [Med] *n* rubeola | [Med] *n* rubeola (-bé-) | *n* rubeola

measly *adj* insignificante, miserabile | *adj* miserabile, insignificante

measurability, **mensurability** *n* mensurabilitate | ~ , **mensurability** *n* mesurabilitate

measurable *adj* mesurabile | ~ , **mensurable** *adj* mensurabile | ~ , **mensurable** *adj* mesurabile

measure (1. size, extent, dimension) *n* mesura | (1. to ascertain the size, capacity, extent, measurements, of; 2. to be of a certain measurement) *v* mesurar | (made to ~) *phr* facite sur mesuras | (size, length) *n* mensura, mesura | (size, length) *n* mesura, mensura | (tape) *n* metro | ~ **in spans palmar** *v* palmar | *n* mensura | *v* mensurar | *v* mensurar, metir, mesurar | *v* mesurar, mensurar, metir | *v* metir | *v* metir met-/mens-] | *v* metir, mesurar, mensurar

measurement (dimension) *n* dimension | (take someone's ~) *v* prender le mesuras de | (take someone's ~) *v* prender le mesuras de (un persona) | *n* mensuration, mesuration | *n* mesuration, mensuration | ~ **of time**, **chronometry** *n* chronometria | ~ **of time**, **chronometry** *n* chronometria (-ìa) | ~ , **mensuration**, **measuring** *n* mensuration | ~ , **mensuration**, **measuring** *n* mesuration | ~ , **metrage** (in meters) *n* metrage | ~ , **metrage** (in meters) *n* metrage (-aje)

measurer *n* mensor | *n* mensurator | *n* mesurator

measuring, **measurement**, **mensuration** *n* mensuration | ~ , **measurement**, **mensuration** *n* mesuration

meat (flesh used as food) *n* carne | ~ **eater**, **creophagist**, **carnivore** *n* creophago | ~ **eater**, **creophagist**, **carnivore** *n* creophago (-òphago) | ~ **grinder** *n* hachatoria | ~ **grinder** *n* hachatoria (-sh-) | *n* carne | ~ **pie**, **fish pie**, **pasty** *n* pastata | ~ **pie**, **pasty** *n* pastisso

meatball *n* bolletta

meat-eating, **creophagous**, **carnivorous** *adj* creophage | ~ **-eating**, **creophagous**, **carnivorous** *adj* creophage (-ò-)

meatus [Anat] *n* meato

mechanic *n* mechanico

mechanical (1. as in mechanical powers; 2. as in mechanical action) *adj* machinal | (of personal actions) *adj* machinal | [Eng] mechanic | *adj* mechanic

mechanical-engineer *n* ingeniero mechanic

mechanically *adv* mechanicamente

mechanics [Sci] mechanica

mechanies *n* mechanica

mechanism *n* mechanismo

mechanization *n* mechanisation

mechanize *v* mechanisar

mechanized agriculture *n* motocultura

mechanotherapy [Med] *n* mechanotherapia | [Med] *n* mechanotherapia (-ìa)

medal cabinet *n* medaliario | *n* medalia

medalist (1. maker of medals; 2. one skilled in medals) *n* medalista

medallion (1. large medal; 2. round, flat ornament or portrait) *n* medalion | *n* medalion

meddle (interfere) *v* ingerer se | (touch) *v* toccar

meddler *n* intrigante

meddling *adj* intrigante | *n* ingerentia | ~ , **interference** *n* ingerentia

mede [Geog] *adj*/*n* medo | ~ , **Median** *n* medo

media (advertising ~) *n* medios de publicitate | [Geog] *n* Media | *n* medios | *n* medios (pressa e television)

mediaeval, **medieval** *adj* medieval

medial [Philol] *adj* medial

median [Geom] *n* mediana | *adj* mede | *adj* median | *n* mediano | ~ , **Mede** *n* medo | ~ , **Medic** (language) *n* medo | ~ , **medium** *adj* median

mediant [Mus] *n* mediante

mediastinum [Anat] *n* mediastino

mediate (1. to form a connecting link between; 2. to act as an intermediary) *v* mediar | (as in a mediate cause) *adj* mediate | (as in a mediate cause) *adj* mediate (pp of mediar) | *v* mediar

mediation *n* mediation

mediator *n* mediator

medic (person) *n* medico

medicable *adj* medicabile

medical *adj* medic | *adj* medic (mé-) | *adj* medic(al) | *adj* medical | *n* examine medical

medically *adv* medicalmente, medicamente | *adv* medicamente, medicalmente

medicament, **medication**, **medicine** *n* medicamento

medicaster, **quack** *n* medicastro

medicate *v* medicar

medication (act or process of medicating) *n* medication | *n* medicamento, medication | *n* medication, medicamento | ~ , **medicine**, **medicament** *n* medicamento

medicinal *adj* medicamentose | *adj* medicinal

medicinally *adv* medicinalmente

medicine (1. medical science or art; 2. substance or compound taken internally to cure disease) *n* medicina | (art of) *n* medicina | (medicament) *n* medicamento | ~ , **drug**, **remedy** *n* pharmaco | ~ , **drug**, **remedy** *n* pharmaco (fàr-) | ~ , **medicament**, **medication** *n* medicamento

medieval *adj* medieval

mediocre *adj* mediocre

mediocrity (1. quality or state of being mediocre; 2. mediocre person) *n* mediocritate | *n* mediocritate

meditate (1. to be engaged in meditation; 2. to plan, contemplate) *v* meditar | *v* meditar

meditation *n* meditation | ~ , **recollection** *n* recolligimento

meditative *adj* meditative

meditator *n* meditator

Mediterranean *adj* mediterranee | *adj* mediterranee | *n* mediterraneo

medium (as in a spiritualistic medium) *n* medium | (as in a spiritualistic medium) *n* medium L] | (happy ~) *n* juste medio | (means) *n* medio | (spiritualistic) *n* medium | ~ , **mean** *adv* medio | ~ , **median** *adj* median

mediumistic [Spiritualism] *adj* mediumnic | [Spiritualism] *adj* mediumnic (-ùm-)

medullary (containing, consisting of, or resembling, marrow) *adj* medullar

Medusa [Gr Mythol] *n* Medusa

meek *adj* mansuete

meekness *n* mansuetude

meet (pleased to - you) *v* contente de facer vostre cognoscentia | *n* reunion | *vi* reunir se | *vt* incontrar, ir al incontro de | *vt* ir al incontro de, incontrar | ~ , **encounter** *v* incontrar

meeting (political) *n* meeting | (political) *n* meeting A] | *n* incontro, reunion, meeting | *n* meeting, incontro, reunion | *n* reunion, meeting, incontro | ~ , **assembly** *n* assemblea | ~ , **assembly** *n* assemblea (-éa) | ~ , **encounter** *n* incontro | ~ , **running together** (action of) *n* concurrentia

meet-with *v* incontrar

megabit *n* megabit, mille bits | *n* mille bits, megabit

megabyte *n* megabyte, mille kilobytes | *n* mille kilobytes, megabyte

megalocephalic *adj* megalocephale

megalomania *n* megalomania | *n* megalomania (-ìa)

megalomaniac *n* megalomaniaco | *n* megalomano | *n* megalomano (-ò-)

megalomanical *adj* megalomane

megalopolis *n* megalopole

megalosaur, **megalosaurus** [Paleontol] *n* megalosauro

megalosaurus, **megalosaur** [Paleontol] *n* megalosauro

megameter *n* megametro | *n* megametro (-gà-)

megaphone *n* megaphono | *n* megaphono (-gà-) | ~ , **speaking trumpet** *n* portavoce

megaton *n* megatonna

megavolt *n* megavolt

megawatt *n* megawatt

melancholic, **atrabiliary** (1. Med]; 2. gloomy, depressed in spirit) *adj* atrabiliari

melancholy *adj* melancholic | *n* melancholia | *n* melancholia (-ìa) | ~ , **atrabile** (1. Anc. Med] (black

bile; 2. gloom) *n* atrabile (-ìle) | ~ , **atrabile** (1. Anc. Med] (black bile; 2. gloom) *n* atrabile

melic (of song) *adj* melic

meliorism *n* meliorismo

melliferous *adj* mellifere

mellifluence, **mellifluousness** *n* mellifluitate

mellifluous *adj* melliflue

mellow (fruit) *adj* matur | (fruit) *v* maturar | (of character) *v* adulciar | (of character) *v* adulciar (se) | (voice) *adj* dulce

melo-, **mel-** (song) occurring in compounds] *n* melo-

melodic *adj* melodic

melodious *adj* melodiose

melodist (composer of melodies) *n* melodista

melodrama *n* melodrama | *n* melodrama -ma-/-mat-]

melodramatic *adj* melodramatic

melody *n* melodia | *n* melodia (-ìa)

melomania *n* melomania | *n* melomania (-ìa)

melomaniac *n* melomane | *n* melomane (-ò-)

melon bed *n* meloniera | *n* melon

melopoeia (1. composition of melodies; 2. chanting of verses) Antiq] *n* melopeia | (1. composition of melodies; 2. chanting of verses) Antiq] *n* melopeia (-péya)

melt (of ice) *v* disgelar | (of ice) *v* disgelar (se) | *v* funder | *v* funder (se) | ~ , **liquefy** *v* funder | ~ , **liquefy** *v* funder fund-/fus-]

melting *n* fusion | ~ **pot**, **crucible** *n* crucibulo | ~ **pot**, **crucible** *n* crucibulo (-cì-)

melting-point *n* puncto de fusion

member (1. constituent part of a whole; 2. member of a social group, organization) *n* membro | *n* membro | ~ **of a congress** *n* congressista | ~ **of an association** *n* associato

member-of-parliament *n* deputato, parlamentario | ~ **-of-parliament** *n* parlamentario, deputato

membership (adherence) *n* adhesion, qualitate de membro | (adherence) *n* qualitate de membro, adhesion | (people) *n* membros

membranaceous, **membranous** *adj* membranacee

membrane *n* membrana

membranous (consisting of membranes) *adj* membranose | ~ , **membranaceous** *adj* membranacee

memento *n* memento, souvenir | *n* souvenir, memento

memher of parliament *n* parlamentario

memoir (memorandum, record) *n* memoria | *n* memoria

memoirs *n* commentarios

memorable *adj* memorabile

memorandum (1. note, record of events; 2. informal communication or report) *n* memorandum | (1. note, record of events; 2. informal communication or report) *n* memorandum (-àn-) | ~ **book** *n* memorandum | ~ **book** *n* memorandum (-àn-) | *n* memo, memorandum | *n* memorandum, memo

memorial (document) *n* memoria | (monument) *n* monumento commemorative | (statement of facts in form of a petition) *n* memorial

memorialist (a writer of memoirs) *n* memorialista

memorials *n* memorial

memorization *n* memorisation

memorize *v* apprender de memoria, memorisar | *v* memorisar, apprender de memoria

memory (1. faculty of remembering; 2. remembrance, recollection) *n* memoria | (from ~) *adv* de memoria | (within living ~) *adv* de memoria de homine | *n* memoria

menace *n* menacia | *v* menaciar | ~ , **threat** *n* menacia | ~ , **threaten** *v* menaciar

ménage, **household** *n* menage¬F

menagerie *n* menagerie | *n* menagerie F]

mend (improve) *vi* meliorar se | (of health) *v* restabilir se | *n* reparation | *vt* reparar | ~ , **repair** *v* sarcir | ~ , **repair** *v* sarcir sarc-/sart-]

mendacious (1. lying, untruthful; 2. false, untrue) *adj* mendace

mendicant, **beggar** *n* mendicante

mendicity *n* mendicitate

mending *n* reparation

menial *adj* servil | *n* lacai

meningitis [Pathol] *n* meningitis | [Pathol] *n* meningitis (-ìtis)

meninx [Anat] *n* meninge

meniscus *n* menisco

menopause *n* menopausa

menshevik, **menshevist** *n* menchevico | ~ , **menshevist** *n* menchevico (menshevìco)

menshevism *n* menchevismo | *n* menchevismo (-sh-)

menshevist, **menshevik** *n* menchevista | ~ , **menshevik** *n* menchevista (-sh-)

menstrual (pertaining to the menses) *adj* menstrual | *adj* menstrual

menstruate *v* menstruar

menstruation *n* menstruation | *n* menstruation, menstruo | *n* menstruo | *n* menstruo, menstruation

mensurability, **measurability** *n* mensurabilitate | ~ , **measurability** *n* mesurabilitate

mensurable, **measurable** *adj* mensurabile | ~ , **measurable** *adj* mesurabile

mensuration, **measuring**, **measurement** *n* mensuration | ~ , **measuring**, **measurement** *n* mesuration

mental (mad) *adj* alienate, demente | (mad) *adj* demente, alienate | (of the mind) *adj* mental | *adj* mental

mental-hospital *n* asylo de alienatos, hospital psychiatric | ~ **-hospital** *n* hospital psychiatric, asylo de alienatos

mentality *n* mentalitate

mentally *adv* mentalmente

menthol *n* menthol

mentholated *adj* mentholate

mention (don't - it) *phr* es nihil!, nulle causa! | (don't - it) *phr* nulle causa!, es nihil! | *n* mention | *v* mentionar

mentionable *adj* mentionabile

mentor *n* mentor

menu *n* menu | ~ , **bill of fare** *n* menu | ~ , **bill of fare** *n* menu F]

meow (miaow) *n* miau | (sound by cat) *n* miau | *n* miau | *v* miaular | ~ , **mew**, **miaow** *v* miaular | ~ , **miaow** *n* miau | ~ , **miaow** *v* miaular

mercantile *adj* mercantil

mercantilism (1. commercialism, mercenary spirit; 2. theory and practice of the mercantile system) *n* mercantilismo

mercenary *adj* mercenari | *n* mercenario | ~ , **grasping** *adj* mercantil

mercerize *v* mercerisar

mercerized *adj* mercerisate | *adj* mercerisate (pp of mercerisar)

mercerizing, **mercerization** *n* mercerisage | ~ , **mercerization** *n* mercerisage (-aje) | ~ , **mercerization** *n* mercerisation

merchandise *n* mercantias, merce | *n* merce | *n* merce, mercantias | ~ , **ware** *n* mercantia

merchant *n* commerciante, mercante | *n* mercante, commerciante | ~ , **dealer** (one engaged in trade) *n* negotiante | ~ , **dealer** *n* mercante | ~ , **dealer**, **marketer** *n* mercator

merchantable *adj* commerciabile, mercabile | *adj* mercabile | *adj* mercabile, commerciabile | ~ , **marketable** *adj* commerciabile

merchant-bank *n* banca commercial

merchant-navy *n* flotta commercial, marina mercante | ~ **-navy** *n* marina mercante, flotta commercial

merchant-ship *n* nave mercantil

merciful, **compassionate**, **sympathizing** *adj* misericorde | ~ , **full of pity** *adj* misericordiose

merciless *adj* impietose

merclful *adj* clemente, misericorde | *adj* misericorde, clemente

mercurial (1. as in mercurial temperament; 2. as in mercurial barometer) *adj* mercurial | *adj* mercurial

mercuric [Chem] *adj* mercuric

mercurous [Chem] *adj* mercuriose

Mercury (1. Mythol]; 2. Astron]) *n* Mercurio | (astron) *n* mercurio | (metal) *n* mercurio | ~ , **quicksilver** *n* mercurio

mercy (at the - of) *prep*. *phr* al mercede de | (show ~) *v* sparniar | *n* clementia, mercede, misericordia | *n* mercede, misericordia, clementia | *n* misericordia, clementia, mercede | ~ , **clemency**, **grace** *n* mercede | ~ , **compassion**, **pity** *n* misericordia | ~ , **indulgence** *n* venia

mere (parve) *n* laco, stagno | (parve) *n* stagno, laco | *adj* mer, simple, sol | *adj* simple, sol, mer | *adj* sol, mer, simple

merely, **only** *adv* solmente

meretricious (of a prostitute) *adj* meretricie

merge *v* confunder (se), fusionar (se) | *v* confunder, fusionar | *v* fusionar (se), confunder (se) | *v* fusionar, confunder | ~ , **amalgamate** [Com/Pol] *v* fusionar | ~ , **intermingle** (cause to) *v* confunder | ~ , **intermingle** (cause to) *v* confunder -fund-/-fus-]

merger *n* fusionamento | ~ , **amalgamation** [Com/Pol] *n* fusionamento

meridian *adj* meridian | *n* meridiano

meridional meridional, **southern** *adj* meridional

meringue (1. mixture of beaten egg whites and sugar; 2 . thin case of meringue filled with whipped cream) *n* meringue F] | (1. mixture of beaten egg whites and sugar; 2 . thin case of meringue filled with whipped cream) *n* meringue | *n* meringue

merino *n* merino

merit blame *v* demeritar | *n* merito | *n* merito (mé-) | *v* merer, meritar | *v* meritar, merer | ~ , **deserve** *v* merer | ~ , **deserve** *v* meritar

meritorious *adj* meritori

merl, **blackbird** *n* merla

mermaid *n* sirena

mero-, **mer-** (part) occurring in compounds] *n* mero-

meropia, **partial blindness** [Med] *n* meropia | ~ , **partial blindness** [Med] *n* meropia (-ìa)

merriment *n* allegressa

merry *adj* allegre, festive | *adj* festive, allegre

merry-christmas! *phr* felice natal!

merry-go-round *n* carosello

merry-making *n* allegressa

mes-, **meso-** (middle) occurring in compounds] *adj* -mes- see mense mes-

mésalliance, **misalliance** *n* mésalliance | ~ , **misalliance** *n* mésalliance F]

mesenteric *adj* mesenteric

mesenteritis [Pathol] *n* mesenteritis | [Pathol] *n* mesenteritis (-ìtis)

mesentery [Anat] *n* mesenterio

mesh (of a net) *n* malia | *n* malia | *v* ingranar

mesmerian, **mesmeric** *adj* mesmerian

mesmeric, **mesmerian** *adj* mesmerian

mesmerism *n* mesmerismo

mesmerist *n* mesmerista

mesmerize *v* mesmerisar

mesocarp [Bot] *n* mesocarpio

mesocephal *n* mesocephalo

mesocephalic *adj* mesocephale

mesolabe *n* mesolabio

Mesopotamia *n* Mesopotamia

Mesopotamian *adj* mesopotamian

Mesozoic [Geol] *adj* mesozoic

mess (disorder) *n* confusion, disordine | (disorder) *n* disordine, confusion | [Mil] refectorio militari | ~ , **dirty business** *n* porcheria | ~ , **dirty business** *n* porcheria (-ìa)

mess-about *vi* perder tempore | ~ **-about** *vt* irritar, vexar | ~ **-about** *vt* vexar, irritar

message (errand) *n* commission | (note) *n* message | *n* message | *n* message (-aje) | ~ , **dispatch** ¬F *n* depeche

messenger *n* messagero | *n* messagero (-ajéro) | *n* nuncio

messiah *n* meshiach, messia | *n* Messia | *n* Messia (-ìa) | *n* messia, meshiach

Messianic *adj* messianic

Messianism *n* messianismo

Messidor [French Revolutionary Calendar] *n* messidor

mess-up *v* confunder, disordinar | ~ **-up** *v* disordinar, confunder

messy (dirty) *adj* immunde | (untidy) *adj* disordinate

mestizo, **half-breed** *n* mesticio

metabolism [Biol] *n* metabolismo | *n* metabolismo

metacarpal [Anat] *adj* metacarpal

metacarpus [Anat] *n* metacarpo

metal (as in gold is a metal) *n* metallo | *adj* de metallo metallo

metallic *adj* metallic

metalliferous *adj* metallifere

metalline *adj* metallin

metallization *n* metallisation

metallize *v* metallisar

metallographic *adj* metallographic

metallography (1. study of metals; 2. Print]) *n* metallographia | (1. study of metals; 2. Print]) *n* metallographia (-ìa)

metalloid *n* metalloide

metalloidal *adj* metalloidic

metallotherapy *n* metallotherapia | *n* metallotherapia (-ìa)

metallurgic, **metallurgical** *adj* metallurgic

metallurgical, **metallurgic** *adj* metallurgic

metallurgist *n* metallurgista | *n* metallurgo

metallurgy *n* metallurgia | *n* metallurgia (-ìa) | ~ **or working of iron**, **siderurgy** *n* siderurgia | ~ **or working of iron**, **siderurgy** *n* siderurgia (-ìa)

metamere [Zool] *n* metamero | [Zool] *n* metamero (-tà-)

metameric, **metamerous** (1. Zool]; 2. Chem]) *adj* metamere

metamerism, **metamery** (1. Zool]; 2. Chem]) *n* metameria | ~ , **metamery** (1. Zool]; 2. Chem]) *n* metameria (-ìa)

metamerous, **metameric** (1. Zool]; 2. Chem]) *adj* metamere

metamery, **metamerism** (1. Zool]; 2. Chem]) *n* metameria | ~ , **metamerism** (1. Zool]; 2. Chem]) *n* metameria (-ìa)

metamorphic *adj* metamorphic | ~ , **metamorphous** *adj* metamorphe

metamorphism (1. metamorphosis; 2. Geol]) *n* metamorphismo

metamorphose, **transform** (cause to change form) *v* metamorphosar

metamorphosis *n* metamorphose

metamorphous, **metamorphic** *adj* metamorphe

metaphor *n* metaphora | *n* metaphora (-tà-)

metaphoric, **metaphorical** *adj* metaphoric

metaphorical *adj* metaphoric | ~ , **metaphoric** *adj* metaphoric

metaphorically *adv* metaphoricamente

metaphorize *v* metaphorisar

metaphrase *n* metaphrase | *n* metaphrase (-tà-) | *v* metaphrasar

metaphrast *n* metaphraste

metaphrastic *adj* metaphrastic

metaphydically *adv* metaphysicamente

metaphysical *adj* metaphysic

metaphysician *n* metaphysico

metaphysics *n* metaphysica

metastasis [Pathol] *n* metastase | [Pathol] *n* metastase (-tàstase)

metathesis [Gram] *n* metathese | [Gram] *n* metathese (-àtese)

metempsychosis *n* metempsychose

meteor (1. atmospheric phenomenon; 2. shooting star) *n* meteoro | *n* meteoro

meteoric *adj* meteoric

meteorite *n* meteorite

meteoroldgist *n* meteorologista, meteorologo | *n* meteorologo, meteorologista

meteorologic, **meteorological** *adj* meteorologic

meteorological, **meteorologic** *adj* meteorologic

meteorologist *n* meteorologista

meteorology *n* meteorologia | *n* meteorologia (-ìa)

meter (1. one forty millionth part of the terrestrial meridian; 2. Poet]) *n* metro | (for gas, electricity) *n* contator | (measure by the meter) *v* metrar | ~ -

meter (one occupied in -metry) occurring in compounds] *n* -metra | ~ , **-tre** (distance) *n* metro | ~ , **-tre** *n* contator | ~ , **-tre** *v* metrar

meterorologist *n* meteorologo | *n* meteorologo (-rò-)

methane *n* methano | ~ , **swamp gas** [Chem] *n* methano

method *n* methodo | *n* methodo (mé-)

methodical *adj* methodic

methodically *adv* methodicamente

Methodism *n* methodismo

methodist *adj*/*n* methodista | *n* methodista

methodize *v* methodisar

methodology *n* methodologia | *n* methodologia (-ìa)

Methuselah *n* Mathusala | *n* Mathusala (-tù-)

methy- (wine) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* methy-

methyl, **methylene** [Chem] *n* methylo

methylamine [Chem] *n* methylamino

methylated (- spirit) *n* alcohol denaturate

methylene (1. wood alcohol, methyl alcohol; 2. Chem] (methyl) *n* methyleno | ~ , **methyl** [Chem] *n* methylo

methylic [Chem] *adj* methylic

meticulosity, **meticulousness** *n* meticulositate

meticulous *adj* meticulose | *adj* meticulose, minutiose | *adj* minutiose, meticulose | ~ , **particular** *adj* minutiose

meticulousness, **meticulosity** *n* meticulositate

metonymical *adj* metonymic

metonymy [Rhet] *n* metonymia | [Rhet] *n* metonymia (-ìa)

metrage, **measurement** (in meters) *n* metrage | ~ , **measurement** (in meters) *n* metrage (-aje)

metre, **-ter** (measure) *n* metro

metric (pertaining to that system of measures of which the meter is the unit) *adj* metric | *adj* metric | ~ , **metrical** [Poet] *adj* metric

metrical (relating to measurement) *adj* metric

metrics *n* metrica

metro- (mother) occurring in compounds] *n* metr- | *n* metro, metropolitano | *n* metropolitano, metro

metrology *n* metrologia | *n* metrologia (-ìa)

metronome *n* metronomo | *n* metronomo (-trò-)

metropolis (1. parent state of a colony; 2. Eccl]; 3. chief town or city of a country or state) *n* metropole | *n* metropole

metropolitan (1. belonging to the parent state of acolony; 2. Eccl]; 3. belonging to the chief town or city of a country or state) *adj* metropolitan | (underground railway, subway) *n* le metro | [Eccl] *n* metropolitano | [Eccles] metropolitano | *adj* metropolitan

metropolite [Gr Church] *n* metropolita

mettle *n* ardor, corage | *n* corage, ardor

mew, **miaow**, **meow** *v* miaular | ~ , **seagull**, **gull** [Ornith] *n* laro

Mexican (native of Mexico) *n* mexicano | *adj* mexican | *adj* mexican | *n* mexicano

Mexico [Geog] *n* Mexico | *n* Mexico | *n* Mexico (méx-)

mezzanine (floor or story) *n* mezzanin | ~ **window** *n* mezzanin | ~ , **entresol** *n* entresol | ~ , **entresol** *n* entresol F]

mezzo-soprano [Mus] *n* mezzosoprano | ~ -**soprano** [Mus] *n* mezzosoprano I]

mi [Mus] *n* mi | ~ -, **mio**- (less) occurring in compounds] *adj* mi-

miaow, **meow** *n* miau | ~ , **meow** *v* miaular | ~ , **meow**, **mew** *v* miaular

miasma *n* miasma | *n* miasma -ma/-mat-]

miasmatic *adj* miasmatic

mica [Mineral] *n* mica | ~ **schist** [Mineral] *n* micaschisto

micaceous [Mineral] *adj* micacee

micro-, **micr**- (1. small; 2. Metric System, etc]) occurring in compounds] *adj* micr-

microbe *n* microbio | *n* microbio, microbo | *n* microbo, microbio

microbicide *n* microbicida

microbiologist *n* microbiologo | *n* microbiologo (-òlogo)

microbiology *n* microbiologia | *n* microbiologia (-ìa)

microcephalic *adj* microcephale

microcephaly *n* microcephalia | *n* microcephalia (-ìa)

micro-channel *n* Comp]

micro-chip *n* microchip

micro-computer *n* microcomputator

microcosm *n* microcosmo | ~ -**cosm** *n* microcosmo

microcosmic *adj* microcosmic

microcyst [Bot] *n* microcyste

microfarad [Elec] *n* microfarad

micro-fiche *n* microfiche

microfilm *n* microfilm | ~ -**film** *n* microfilm

micrometer *n* micrometro | *n* micrometro (-crò-)

micron (one thousandth millimeter) *n* micron | (one thousandth millimeter) *n* micron (mìc-)

Micronesia *n* Micronesia

Micronesian *adj* micronesian | *n* micronesiano

microphone *n* microphono | ~ -**phone** *n* microphono | *n* microphono (-rò-)

microphotograph *n* microphotographia | *n* microphotographia (-ìa)

microphotography *n* microphotographia | *n* microphotographia (-ìa)

microscope *n* microscopio | ~ -**scope** *n* microscopio

microscopic *adj* microscopic

microscopist *n* microscopista

micro-scoplc *adj* microscopic

microscopy *n* microscopia | *n* microscopia (-ìa)

microseism (feeble earth tremor) *n* microseismo | (feeble earth tremor) *n* microseismo (-séi-)

microseismograph *n* microseismographo | *n* microseismographo (-mò-)

microtome *n* microtomo | *n* microtomo (-rò-)

mid-day *adj* de mediedie/meridie | ~ -**day** *n* mediedie, meridie | ~ -**day** *n* meridie, mediedie

middle *adj* medie | ~ **Ages** *n* medievo | ~ **class**, **bourgeoisie** *n* burgesia | ~ **class**, **bourgeoisie** *n* burgesia (-ìa) | *n* medio | ~ **point**, **center** *n* centro

middle-aged *adj* de etate median

middle-ages (of the ~) *adj* medieval | ~ -**ages** *n* le medie etate, medievo | ~ -**ages** *n* medievo, le medie etate

middle-class *adj* burgese | ~ -**class** *n* burgesia

middle-east [Geog] *n* Oriente medie

middle-finger (give the ~) *phr* facer insulto con le digito medie | ~ **-finger** *n* digito medie

middling *adj* mediocre

midge *n* culice, mosquito | *n* mosquito, culice

midget *adj* minuscule | *n* nano

mid-land *adv* del centro

mid-morning (de) *adv* medie matino

mid-night *adj* de medienocte | *n* medienocte | ~ **-night** *n* medienocte

midshipman, **cadet** [Mil/Nav] *n* aspirante

midst *n* medio

mid-stream *n* centro del currente

mid-summer *adj* de medie estate | ~ **-summer** *n* medie estate

mid-summer-night's-dream (Shakespearean play) *n* Sonio de nocte de medie estate

Mid-way (- Island) Insula Midway | ~ **-way** [Geog] *n* Midway | ~ **-way** *adv* a medie cammino

mid-week *adv* a medie septimana

midwife *n* obstetrice | ~ **-wife** *n* obstetrice

mid-wifery *n* obstetricia | ~ , **obstetrics** *n* obstetricia

might *n* fortia, poter, potestate | *n* poter, potestate, fortia | *n* potestate, fortia, poter | *v* poterea | ~ , **power** *n* potestate

mighty *adj* forte, potente | *adj* potente, forte | ~ , **powerful**, **potent** *adj* potente | ~ , **powerful**, **potent** *adj* potente (ppr of poter)

mignonette, **reseda** [Bot] *n* reseda

migraine (headache) *n* migraine | (headache) *n* migraine F] | ~ *adj*/*n* migraine

migrainous *adj* migrainose | *adj* migrainose (-grenòse)

migrant *n* migrator | ~ , **migratory** *adj* migrante

migrate [Nat. Hist] *v* emigrar | *v* migrar

migration [Nat. Hist] *n* emigration | *n* migration

migratory (pertaining to migrations) *adj* migratori | ~ , **migrant** *adj* migrante

mikado *n* mikado | *n* mikado J]

Milan [Geog] *n* Milan

mild (gentle) *adj* blande, clemente, dulce | (gentle) *adj* clemente, dulce, blande | (gentle) *adj* dulce, blande, clemente | [Med] *adj* benigne | ~ , **bland**, **soft** *adj* blande

mildew (mould) *n* mucor | (on vines) *n* mildew | ~ , **grape mildew** (vine) *n* mildew | ~ , **grape mildew** (vine) *n* mildew A]

mildly *adv* blandemente, dulcemente | *adv* dulcemente, blandemente

mildness *n* benignitate, clementia, dulcor | *n* clementia, dulcor, benignitate | *n* dulcor, benignitate, clementia | ~ , **sweetness** *n* suavitate

mild-spoken *adj* suaviloquente

mile *n* millia | ~ , **milliary** *adj* milliari

mileage *n* distantia percurrite | *n* distantia percurrite (in millias)

mileometer *n* contamillias, hodometro | *n* hodometro, contamillias

milestone *n* petra milliari

milieu *n* ambiente, milieu | *n* milieu, ambiente | ~ , **environment** *n* milieu | ~ , **environment** *n* milieu F]

militancy *n* militantia

militant *adj* militante

militarism *n* militarismo

militarist (supporter of militarism) *n* militarista

militarization *n* militarisation

militarize *v* militarisar

military *adj* militar | ~ **man**, **soldier** *n* militar | *n* militares | ~ **supplies**, **munitions** *n* munition

militate *v* militar

militia *n* militia

militiaman *n* militiano

milk (a cow) *v* mulger | (cows, goats) *v* mulger | (cows, goats) *v* mulger mulg-/muls-] | (exploit) *v* exploitar | *adj* lactee | ~ **dry** *v* emulger | ~ **dry** *v* emulger -mulg-/-muls-] | *n* lacte

milker, **one who milks** *n* mulgitor

milking (action of) *n* mulgitura | (action of) *n* mulsion | *n* mulgitura

milkmaid *n* lactera

milkman *n* lactero | ~ **-man** *n* lactero

milky *adj* lactee

milky-way *n* via lactee

mill (coffee ~) *n* molino de caffe | (factory) *n* fabrica, manufactura | (factory) *n* manufactura, fabrica | (for grinding) *n* molino | (machine for grinding grain) *n* molino | (subject to the operation of a mill) *v* molinar | *v* molinar | ~ , **full** *v* fullar

mille-fleurs (perfume) *n* milleflores

millennium *n* millennio

millepede, **centipede** *n* mille-pedes | ~ , **centipede** *n* mille-pedes (-pé-)

miller (one who works a mill) *n* molinero | *n* molinero

milliard *n* milliardo | ~ , **billion** *n* milliardo

milliary, **mile** *adj* milliari

milligram *n* milligramma

milliliter *n* millilitro | *n* millilitro (-ìlitro)

millilitre *n* millilitro

millimeter *n* millimetro | *n* millimetro (-ìmetro)

millimetre *n* millimetro

milliner *n* modista

million *n* million

millionaire *adj* millionari | *n* millionario

millionth *adj* millionesime | *adj* millionesime (-ésime) | *adj* millionesime, millionesimo | *adj* millionesimo, millionesime

millstone *n* mola | ~ **-stone** *n* petra de molino

milt (of fish) *n* lacte | ~ , **spleen** [Anat] *n* splen

mime (1. Antiq] (farce; 2. actor in a mime; 3. mimic, person skilled in mimicry) *n* mimo | (imitate) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *v* mime- | *n* representar in pantomima

mimeograph *n* mimeographo | *n* mimeographo (-ògrapho) | *v* mimeographar

mimesis, **mimicry** [Rhet] *n* mimese | ~ , **mimicry** [Rhet] *n* mimologia | ~ , **mimicry** [Rhet] *n* mimologia (-ìa)

mimetic, **mimic**, **imitative** *adj* mimetic

mimic (1. of a mime; 2. imitative) *adj* mimic | *adj* mimetic, mimic | *adj* mimic, mimetic | *n* imitator, mimo | *n* mimo, imitator | *v* mimar | ~ , **imitative**, **mimetic** *adj* mimetic | ~ , **imitator** *n* mimologo | ~ , **imitator** *n* mimologo (-mò-)

mimicry [Biol] *n* mimetismo | *n* imitation, mimica | *n* mimica, imitation | ~ , **mimesis** [Rhet] *n* mimese | ~ , **mimesis** [Rhet] *n* mimologia | ~ , **mimesis** [Rhet] *n* mimologia (-ìa)

mimodrama, **pantomime** *n* mimodrama

mimographer, **writer of mimes** *n* mimographo | ~ , **writer of mimes** *n* mimographo (-ò-)

mimologist (reciter of mimes) *n* mimologo | (reciter of mimes) *n* mimologo (-mò-)

mimosa *n* mimosa | ~ , **sensitive plant** [Bot] *n* mimosa

mimosaceous [Bot] *adj* mimosacee

minaret [Arch] *n* minaret | *n* minaret

mince (cut or chop into small pieces) *v* minutiar | *n* carne hachate | *v* Cul]

mincer *n* hachatoria

mincing *adj* affectate

mind (- out?) *interj* attention! | (be out of one's ~) *v* furer | (bear in ~) *v* memorar | (care for) *v* curar | (do you - ?) *interj* es il equal a vos? | (have something in ~) *v* preoccupar se de alique | (intellectual powers, mental force) *n* mente | (keep in ~) *v* mantener in mente | (make up one's ~) *v* decider de | (never -!) *interj* non importa! | (put one's - to) *v* applicar se a | (take to heart) *v* mantener in mente | (trouble) *v* occupar se | (watch) *v* guardar | *n* mente | *v* prestar attention a

mindful (of a person or a thing) *adj* memore | *adj* attentive, memore | *adj* memore, attentive

mine (1. as in coal mine) 2. Mil]) *n* mina | (1. as in to mine a bridge; 2. to dig for ore or metal) *v* minar | (a frlend of ~) *phr* un de mi amicos | (mil/mineral) *n* mina | ~ **layer** *n* poneminas | ~ **layer** *n* poneminas (-mì-) | ~ *pron* le mie, le mies | ~ *pron* le mies, le mie | ~ **sweeper** *n* dragaminas | ~ **sweeper** *n* dragaminas (-mì-) | *v* minar

minefield *n* campo de minas

miner (1. as in coal miner; 2. Mil]) *n* minator | *n* minator

mineral *adj* mineral | ~ *adj*/*n* mineral | *n* mineral

mineralization *n* mineralisation

mineralize (transform into a mineral) *v* mineralisar

mineralizer (as in sulphur is a mineralizer) *n* mineralisator

mineralogical *adj* mineralogic

mineralogist *n* mineralogista | *n* mineralogo | *n* mineralogo (-òlogo)

mineralogy *n* mineralogia | *n* mineralogia (-ìa)

mineral-water *n* aqua mineral

Minerva [Rom Relig] *n* Minerva

Minervic, **Minervan** *adj* minerval

mingle *v* confunder (se), miscer (se) | *v* confunder, miscer | *v* miscer (se), confunder (se) | *v* miscer, confunder

mingled together *adj* promiscue

miniate (1. to paint with red lead; 2. to illuminate pages, manuscripts) *v* miniar

miniature (1. an illumination; 2. miniature portrait; 3 . miniature representation, model) *n* miniatura | *adj* in miniatura | *n* miniatura | *v* miniaturar | ~ , **paint miniatures** *v* miniar

miniaturist *n* miniaturista

minibus *n* minibus

minim [Mus] *n* minima | [Mus] *n* minima (mì-) | *n* minima

minimal, **least**, **smallest** *adj* minime | ~ , **least**, **smallest** *adj* minime (mì-)

minimize *v* diminuer | *v* minimisar | *v* minimisar, reducer al minimo | *v* reducer al minimo, minimisar

minimum *n* minimo | *n* minimo (mì-)

mining (minelaying) *n* posa de minas | (minerals) *n* extraction minerari | *adj* de minas, minerari | *adj* minerari, de minas

minister (1. Gov]; 2. Dipl]; 3. Prot Churches]) *n* ministro | (1. to attend, be in attendance, serve; 2. to perform the function of a minister of the church) *v* ministrar | (pol) *n* ministro | (relig) *n* ministro | *v* ministrar

ministerial [Gov] *adj* ministerial

ministry, **department** [Gov] *n* ministerio

minium, **red lead** *n* minio

mink *n* vison

minnow *n* varion

Minoan *adj* minoan | *n* minoano

minor (1. lesser, smaller; 2. Law] (under age; 3. Mus]) *adj* minor | ~ *adj*/*n* minor

Minorite [RCCh] *n* Minorita

minority (1. smaller number or part; 2. Law]) *n* minoritate | *n* minoritate

Minos [Mythol] *n* Minos | [Mythol] *n* Minos (mì-)

Minotaur [Mythol] *n* minotauro

minstrel *n* menestrel

mint (for money) *n* moneta | (stamp and make into money) *v* monetar | [Bot] *n* mentha | *v* batter, cunear | *v* cunear, batter | ~ , **coin** *v* cunear

minter *n* monetero

minting, **coining** *n* monetage | ~ , **coining** *n* monetage (-aje)

minuend [Arith] *n* minuendo

minuet *n* menuet

minus *adv* minus

minuscule *n* minuscula

minute (1. diminutive; 2. as in a minute investigation) *adj* minute | (the sixtieth part of an hour or of a geometric degree) *n* minuta | *adj* minute | *n* minuta | ~ , **tiny** *adj* minuscule

minutes *n* protocollo

minutia (trifling detail) *n* minutia

Miocene [Geol] *adj* miocen | [Geol] *n* mioceno

miracle *n* miraculo

miraculous *adj* miraculose

mirage *n* mirage | *n* mirage (-aje)

mire, **mud** *n* fango

mirror *n* speculo | *n* speculo (spé-) | *v* reflecte

mirth *n* allegressa, hilaritate | *n* hilaritate, allegressa

miry, **muddy** *adj* fangose

misadventure *n* accidente

misalliance, **mésalliance** *n* mésalliance | ~ , **mésalliance** *n* mésalliance F]

misanthrope, **misanthropist** *n* misanthropo

misanthropic *adj* misanthrope | *adj* misanthropic

misanthropist *n* misanthropo | ~ , **misanthrope** *n* misanthropo

misanthropy *n* misanthropia | *n* misanthropia (-ìa)

misapplication *n* abuso, mal application | *n* mal application, abuso

misapply *v* abusar, mal applicar | *v* mal applicar, abusar

misapprehension *n* concepto error

misappropriate *v* malversar

misbehave *v* comportar se mal, conducer se mal | *v* conducer se mal, comportar se mal

misbehavior, **misbehaviour** *n* mal conducta

miscalculate *v* mal calcular

miscalculation *n* calculation false | *n* interpretation false

miscarriage (- of justice) *n* error de justitia | (error) *n* error | (failure) *n* insuccesso | [Med] *n* aborto | ~ , **abortion** *n* abortamento

miscarry (1. to have a miscarriage; 2. to come to nought) *v* abortar | *v* faltar, fracassar | *v* fracassar, faltar

miscellaneous *adj* miscellanee

miscellany *n* miscellanea

mischief (harm) *n* maleficio | (playfulness) *n* malitia | ~ , **evil deed** *n* maleficio

mischievous (harmful) *adj* maleficente | (playful) *adj* malitiose

mischievousness, **maleficence** *n* maleficentia

miscibility, **mixability** *n* miscibilitate

miscible, **mixable** *adj* miscibile

misconceive *v* facer se un interpretation false

misconception *n* contrasenso, interpretation false | *n* interpretation false, contrasenso | ~ , **misinterpretation** *n* contrasenso

misconduct *n* mal conducta | *v* mal diriger, mal gerer | *v* mal gerer, mal diriger

misconstrue *v* mal interpretar

miscount *n* error de addition | *v* mal contar

miscreance *n* miscredentia

miscreant *n* heretico, infidel, scelerato | *n* infidel, scelerato, heretico | *n* scelerato, heretico, infidel | ~ , **unbelieving miscredente** *adj* miscredente

misdemeanor, **misdemeanour** *n* delicto de minor grado | ~ , **offense** (criminal) *n* delicto

misdirect *v* mal adressar, mal diriger | *v* mal diriger, mal adressar

mise en scène, **staging** *n* mise en scène | ~ **en scène**, **staging** *n* mise en scène F]

miser *n* avaro

miserable (1. wretc.hed; 2. vile, base) *adj* miserabile | *adj* miserabile | ~ , **wretched** *adj* misere

Miserere (1. the 50th Psalm in the Vulgate; 2. musical setting of this Psalm) Eccl] *n* miserere | (1. the 50th Psalm in the Vulgate; 2. musical setting of this Psalm) Eccl] *n* miserere (-rére)

misericord (1. RCCh] (dispensation from fasting; 2 . Eccl Arch] (miserere; 3. dagger for giving the coup de gr ce) *n* misericordia

miserly *adj* avar

misery *n* miseria | ~ , **wretchedness** *n* miseria

misfire (not fire) *v* non dar foco | *n* tiro false | *v* Fig]

misfit (of people) *n* persona mal adapte | (of things) *n* cosa que non va ben

misfortune *n* disgratia | *n* infortuna | ~ , **bad fortune** *n* infelicitate

misgiving *n* apprehension, dubita | *n* dubita, apprehension

misguided *adj* mal dirigite, poco judiciose | *adj* poco judiciose, mal dirigite

mishap *n* contratempore | ~ , **contrariety**, **adversity** *n* contrarietate

misinform *v* mal informar

misinterpret *v* mal interpretar | *v* misinterpretar

misinterpretation *n* interpretation false | *n* misinterpretation | ~ , **misconception** *n* contrasenso

misjudge *v* mal judicar

misjudged *adj* erronee, mal judicate | *adj* mal judicate, erronee

mislay *v* misplaciar | ~ , **misplace** *v* misplaciar

mislead *v* inducer in error

misleading *adj* fallace | ~ , **fallacious**, **delusive** *adj* fallace

mismanage *v* mal administrar

mismanagement *n* mal administration

misnomer *n* nomine false

misogamic *adj* misogame | *adj* misogame (-ò-)

misogamist *n* misogamo | *n* misogamo (-ò-)

misogamy *n* misogamia | *n* misogamia (-ìa)

misogynic *adj* misogyne

misogynist, **misogyne** *n* misogyno | ~ , **misogyne** *n* misogyno (-ò-)

misogyny, **misogynism** *n* misogynia | ~ , **misogynism** *n* misogynia (-ìa)

misoneism (hatred of the new) *n* misoneismo | (hatred of the new) *n* misoneismo (-ìzmo)

misoneist *n* misoneista | *n* misoneista (-ìsta)

misplace *v* misplaciar | ~ , **mislay** *v* misplaciar

misprint *n* error typographic | *v* mal imprimer

mispronunce *v* mal pronunciar

misquote *v* citar erroneemente

misread *v* mal interpretar, mal leger | *v* mal leger, mal interpretar

misrepresent *v* mal representar

misrepresentation *n* falsification, reporto false | *n* reporto false, falsification

miss (aim) *n* colpo mancate | (as in I miss her) *v* regrettar | (feel the absence) *v* regrettar le absentia de | (of aim) *v* non colpar | (of transport) *v* perder | (omit) *v* omitter | (single woman) *n* senioretta | *n* senioretta

missal *n* missal

misshapen *v* contrafacte, deforme | *v* deforme, contrafacte | ~ , **deformed** *adj* contrafacte

missing *adj* absente, disparite, perdite | *adj* disparite, perdite, absente | *adj* perdite, absente, disparite

mission (1. duty on which a person is sent; 2. body of persons sent out) *n* mission | *n* mission

missionary *adj* missionari | *n* missionario

Mississippi (1. Mississippi River; 2. State of Mississippi) *n* Mississippi

missive *n* missiva

misslle *n* projectil

misspelling *n* error orthographic

mist *n* bruma, nebula | *n* nebula, bruma | ~ , **brume**, **fog** *n* bruma | ~ , **haze**, **fog** *n* nebula | ~ , **haze**, **fog** *n* nebula (né-)

mistake (make a ~) *v* committer un error | (oversight) *n* error, peccato | (oversight) *n* peccato, error | (oversight) *v* committer un error | *n* error | *v* confunder, mal comprender | *v* mal comprender, confunder

mistaken (be ~) *v* esser in error | *adj* erronee

mister *n* senior

mistigation *n* mitigation

mistletoe *n* visco

mistress (female teacher) *n* maestra | (lover) *n* amante | (mistress of a household) *n* domina | (mrs) *n* seniora | (of house) *n* domina | (teacher) *n* maestra

mistrust *n* diffidentia | *v* diffider

mistrustful *adj* diffidente

misty *adj* brumose, nebulose | *adj* nebulose, brumose | ~ , **brumous**, **foggy** *adj* brumose

misunderstand *v* mal comprender

misunderstanding *n* concepto erronee, mal interpretation | *n* mal interpretation, concepto erronee

misusage *n* misusage | *n* misusage (-aje)

misuse *n* abuso, misuso | *n* misuso | *n* misuso, abuso | *v* abusar, misusar | *v* misusar, abusar | ~ , **abuse** *v* misusar

miter (invest with a miter) *v* mitrar | *n* mitra | *n* mitre

mitigate (make milder or gentler) *v* mitigar | *v* mitigar

mitigation *n* mitigation

mitraille *n* mitralia

mitre *n* eccles

mitre-joint *n* carp

mitt *n* miton

mitten *n* miton

mix *n* mixtion, mixtura | *n* mixtura, mixtion | ~ **together**, **intermingle** *v* commiscer | ~ **together**, **intermingle** *v* commiscer -misc-/-mixt-] | ~ **up**, **immix**, **commingle** *v* immiscer | ~ **up**, **immix**, **commingle** *v* immiscer -mise-/-mixt-] | *v* miscer | ~ , **blend** *v* miscer | ~ , **blend** *v* miscer misc-/mixt-]

mixability, **miscibility** *n* miscibilitate

mixable, **miscible** *adj* miscibile

mixed *adj* mixte

mixed-up (confused) *adj* confuse | ~ **-up** (mingled) *adj* mixte

mixed-with *adj* associate con, implicate in | ~ **-with** *adj* implicate in, associate con

mixer *n* miscitor, mixer | *n* mixer, miscitor

mixtilineal, **mixtilinear** [Geom] *adj* mixtilinee

mixtilinear, **mixtilineal** [Geom] *adj* mixtilinee

mixture (1. act of mixing; 2. something mixed) *n* mixtion | (something mixed) *n* mixtura | *n* mixtion, mixtura | *n* mixtura, mixtion

mix-up (confuse) *v* confunder | ~ **-up** (mingle) *v* immiscer | ~ **-up** *n* confusion

mnemo- (memory) occurring in compounds] *n* mnemo-

mnemogenesis *n* mnemogenese | *n* mnemogenese (-gé-) | *n* mnemogenesis | *n* mnemogenesis (-gé-)

mnemonic *adj* mnemonic | *adj* mnemotechnic

mnemonics, **mnemotechny** *n* mnemonica | ~ , **mnemotechny** *n* mnemotechnia | ~ , **mnemotechny** *n* mnemotechnia (-ìa) | ~ , **mnemotechny** *n* mnemotechnica

mnemotechny, **mnemonics** *n* mnemonica | ~ , **mnemonics** *n* mnemotechnia | ~ , **mnemonics** *n* mnemotechnia (-ìa) | ~ , **mnemonics** *n* mnemotechnica

mnes- (memory) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* mnes-

mnesic (pertaining to memory) *adj* mnesic

moan (complain) *v* planger se | (complaint) *n* plancto | (groan) *n* gemito | (groan) *v* gemer

moat *n* fossato | ~ , **fosse**, **ditch**, **trench** *n* fossato

mob *n* canalia, turba | *n* turba, canalia | ~ **rule**, **ochlocracy** *n* ochlocratia | ~ **rule**, **ochlocracy** *n* ochlocratia (-ìa) | *v* assaltar | ~ , **canaille**, **rabble** *n* canalia | ~ , **rabble** *n* turba

mobile *adj* mobile | ~ *adj*/*n* mobile

mobility *n* mobilitate

mobilizable *adj* mobilisabile

mobilization [Mil] *n* mobilisation

mobilize (1. as in to mobilize resources, wealth; 2. to put troops on a war footing) *v* mobilisar | *v* mobilisar

mob-rule *n* ochlocratia

moccasin (as in buckskin moccasins) *n* mocassin | (as in buckskin moccasins) *n* mocassin (mòc-)

mock (deride) *v* derider, irrider | (deride) *v* irrider, derider | (mimic) *v* imitar | *adj* false, imitate, simulate | *adj* imitate, simulate, false | *adj* simulate, false, imitate

mocker (derider) *n* irrisor | (imitator) *n* imitator

mockery (imitation) *n* imitation | *n* derision, irrision | *n* irrision, derision

mocking (derision) *n* derision, irrision | (derision) *n* irrision, derision | (imitation) *n* imitation | *adj* derisori, irrisori | *adj* irrisori, derisori

modal (1. Philos]; 2. Gram]; 3. Mus]) *adj* modal

modality [Philos] *n* modalitate

mode (1. Mus]; 2. way, manner) *n* modo | (fashion) *n* moda | (prevailing fashion) *n* moda | (way) *n* maniera, modo | (way) *n* modo, maniera

model (1. thing, person to be copied; 2. mannequin) *n* modello | (as in a model of virtue) *n* prototypo | (as in a model of virtue) *n* prototypo (-òtipo) | (model in clay) *v* modellar | *adj* exemplar modello | *v* modellar

modeler *n* modellator

moderantism [Pol] *n* moderantismo

moderantist [Pol] *n* moderantista

moderate *adj* moderate | *adj* moderate (pp of moderar) | *adj* modic | *v* moderar | *v* moderar, temperar | *v* temperar, moderar | ~ , **temperate** *adj* mensurate | ~ , **temperate** *adj* mensurate (pp of mensurar) | ~ , **temperate** *adj* mesurate | ~ , **temperate** *adj* mesurate (pp of mesurar)

moderateness *n* moderatessa | *n* modicitate

moderation (quality of being moderate) *n* temperamento | *n* moderation | *n* moderation, sobri | *n* sobri, moderation

moderator (1. one who or that which renders moderate; 2 . Mech]) *n* moderator

modern *adj* moderne

modernism *n* modernismo

modernist *n* modernista

modernity, **modernness** *n* modernitate

modernization *n* modernisation

modernize *v* modernisar

modernness, **modernity** *n* modernitate

modest (decorous in manner and conduct) *adj* pudic | (humble) *adj* modeste | (of woman) *adj* pudic | *adj* modeste | ~ , **bashful** *adj* pudente | ~ , **bashful** *adj* pudibunde | ~ , **bashful** *adj* vergoniose | ~ , **proper**, **decent** *adj* honeste

modesty (humility) *n* modestia | (of woman) *n* pudor | (womanly propriety of behavior) *n* pudor | *n* modestia | ~ , **propriety**, **decency** *n* honestate | ~ , **propriety**, **decency** *n* honestitate

modifiable *adj* modificabile

modification *n* modification

modificatory, **modifying** *adj* modificative

modifier *n* modificator

modify *v* modificar

modifying, **modificatory** *adj* modificative

modius (Roman corn measure) *n* modio

modulate (1. as in to modulate one's voice; 2. Mus] (pass from one key into another) *v* modular | *v* modular

modulation (1. act of modulating tone, inflection, or pitch; 2. Mus]) *n* modulation

modulator *n* modulator

module [Arch] *n* modulo | *n* modulo

mohair *n* mohair | *n* mohair A]

Mohammed *n* Mahomet | *n* Mohammed | *n* Mohammed (-hàm-)

Mohammedan *adj* mohammedan | *n* mahometista | *n* mohammedano | *n* moslem | ~ , **Mahometan** *adj* mahometan | ~ , **Mahometan** *n* mahometano

Mohammedanism *n* mohammedanismo | ~ , **Mahometanism** *n* mahometismo

moist (be ~) *v* humer | *adj* humide

moisten *v* humectar, molliar | *v* molliar, humectar | ~ , **dampen** *v* humectar | ~ , **wet** *v* molliar

moistening or wetting (act of) *n* humectation | ~ , **wetting** *n* molliamento | ~ , **wetting** *n* molliatura

moistness *n* humectation | *n* humiditate, molliatura | *n* molliatura, humiditate

moisture *n* humiditate, molliatura | *n* molliatura, humiditate

moisturlze *v* humidificar

molar *adj* molar | ~ *adj*/*n* molar

molasses *n* melassa

mold, **moldiness** *n* mucor | ~ , **mould** (1. as in to cast in a mold; 2. model) *n* modulo | ~ , **mould** (a statue) *v* modular | ~ , **mould** (hollow form) *n* forma, modulo | ~ , **mould** (hollow form) *n* modulo, forma | ~ , **mould** [Bot] *n* mucor | ~ , **mould** *n* forma | ~ , **mould** *v* formar, modular | ~ , **mould** *v* modular, formar

Moldavia [Geog] *n* Moldavia

molder, **moulder** *n* modulator

moldiness, **mold** *n* mucor

molding (mou-) *n* moldatura | ~ , **moulding** [Arch] *n* modulatura

moldy, **mouldy** (be ~) *v* mucer | ~ , **mouldy** [Bot] *adj* mucide, mucorose | ~ , **mouldy** [Bot] *adj* mucorose, mucide | ~ , **musty** *adj* mucide

mole (jetty) *n* jectata, mole | (jetty) *n* mole, jectata | (pathol) *n* nevo | [Naut] *n* mole | [Zool] *n* talpa | ~ , **jetty**, **pier** *n* jectata

molecular *adj* molecular

molecule *n* molecula

molest *v* molestar

molestation *n* molestation

Molinism (the doctrine of Luis Molina) *n* molinismo | (the Quietistic doctrine of Miguel de Molinos) *n* molinosismo

Molinist (a follower of Luis Molina) *n* molinista | (a follower of Miguel de Molinos) *n* molinosista

mollification *n* mollification

mollify *v* mollificar | ~ , **soften** [Med] *v* emollir

mollusk (-usc) *n* molusco | *n* mollusco

mollycoddle *adj* tractar delicatemente, vitiar per teneressa | *adj* vitiar per teneressa, tractar delicatemente

molt (moult) *n* muta | (process of molting) *n* muta | *v* mutar

molten *adj* fundite, liquide | *adj* liquide, fundite

mom *n* mamma, matre | *n* matre, mamma

moment (1. instant; 2. Mech]) *n* momento | (importance) *n* importantia | (instant) *n* momento

momentary *adj* momentanee

momentous *adj* importante, momentose | *adj* momentose | *adj* momentose, importante

momentum (impetus) *n* impeto | *n* Mech]

mommy *n* mamma, matre | *n* matre, mamma

mon-, **mono-** (only, single, alone) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* mon-

monachal, **monkish** *adj* monachal

monachism *n* monachismo

monad *n* monade | *n* monade (mò-)

monadelphous [Bot] *adj* monadelphe

monadelphy [Bot] *n* monadelphia | [Bot] *n* monadelphia (-ìa)

monadic *adj* monadic

monadism *n* monadismo

monadology *n* monadologia | *n* monadologia (-ìa)

monandrous *adj* monandre

monandry (1. Anthropol]; 2. Bot]) *n* monandria | (1. Anthropol]; 2. Bot]) *n* monandria (-ìa)

monarch (head of a monarchy) *n* monarcha | *n* monarcha

monarchic, **monarchical** *adj* monarchic

monarchism *n* monarchismo

monarchist *n* monarchista

monarchy *n* monarchia | *n* monarchia (-ìa)

monas- (live alone) occurring in derivatives] *v* monas-

monasterial *adj* monasterial

monastery *n* monasterio | *n* morlasterio

monastic *adj* monastic | ~ , **monasterial** *adj* monastic

monasticism *n* monasticismo

monatomic [Chem] *adj* monatomic

Monday *n* lunedi | *n* lunedi (-dì)

Moneta (as in Juno Moneta) Rom Relig] *n* Moneta

monetary *adj* monetari

monetize *v* monetisar

money *n* moneta, pecunia | *n* pecunia | *n* pecunia, moneta | ~ , **coin** *n* numisma | ~ , **coin** *n* numisma -ma/-mat-]

moneyage (fee paid for minting privilege) Hist] *n* monetage | (fee paid for minting privilege) Hist] *n* monetage (-aje)

moneybox *n* cassetta a moneta

money-changer *n* cambiator | ~ **-changer** *n* cambiator de moneta, cambiator | ~ **-changer** *n* cambiator, cambiator de moneta

money-lender *n* prestator de moneta, usurero | ~ **-lender** *n* usurero, prestator de moneta

money-order *n* mandato postal

Mongolia *n* Mongolia

Mongolian (1. Mongol; 2. Mongolian language, Mongolic; 3 . member of the Mongolian race) *n* mongolico | ~ , **Mongolic** *adj* mongolic

Mongolism [Pathol] *n* mongolismo

Mongoloid *adj* mongoloide

mongrel *adj* bastarde, mesticiate | *adj* mesticiate, bastarde | *n* can bastarde

monism [Philos] *n* monismo

monist *n* monista

monistic *adj* monistic

monitor (gen/tech) *n* monitor | (in school) *n* censor | *v* controlar ascoltar | ~ , **admonisher** *n* monitor | ~ , **censor**, **proctor** [School] *n* censor

monitory (letter) *n* monitorio | ~ , **admonitory** *adj* monitori

monk *n* monacho | *n* monacho (-mò-)

monkdom *n* monachato

monkey business, **monkeyshine** *n* simieria | ~ **business**, **monkeyshine** *n* simieria (-ìa) | *n* simia | ~ , **ape** *n* simia

monkey-nut *n* arachide

monkeyshine, **monkey business** *n* simieria | ~ , **monkey business** *n* simieria (-ìa)

monkey-wrench *n* clave anglese

monkish, **monachal** *adj* monachal

monochord *n* monochordo

monochromatic *adj* monochromatic

monochrome *adj* monochrome

monocle *n* monoculo | *n* monoculo (-nò-)

monogamic *adj* monogamic

monogamist *n* monogamo | *n* monogamo (-nò-)

monogamous *adj* monogame | *adj* monogame (-nò-)

monogamy *n* monogamia | *n* monogamia (-ìa)

monogram *n* cifra | *n* monogramma

monograph *n* monographia | *n* monographia (-ìa)

monographer *n* monographo | *n* monographo (-ògrapho)

monographic *adj* monographic

monolith *n* monolitho | *n* monolitho (-òlito)

monolithic *adj* monolithic

monolog, **-gue** *n* monologo | ~ , **monologue** *n* monologo | ~ , **monologue** *n* monologo (-òlogo)

monologize, **deliver a monologue** *v* monologar

monometallism *n* monometallismo

monometallist *n* monometallista

monometer *n* monometro | *n* monometro (-òmetro)

monometric *adj* monometric

monomial [Alg] *adj* monomie | [Alg] *n* monomio

Monophysite [Theol] *n* monophysita

monoplane *n* monoplano

monopolism *n* monopolismo

monopolist *n* monopolista

monopolization *n* monopolisation

monopolize *v* monopolisar

monopoly *n* monopolio

monostich [Pros] *n* monosticho | [Pros] *n* monosticho (-nò-)

monosyllabic *adj* monosyllabe | *adj* monosyllabe (-sì-)

monosyllable *n* monosyllabo | *n* monosyllabo (-sì-)

monotheism *n* monotheismo | *n* monotheismo (-ìzmo)

monotheist *n* monotheista | *n* monotheista (-ìsta)

monotheistic *adj* monotheista | *adj* monotheista (-ìsta) | *adj* monotheistic | *adj* monotheistic (-ìstic)

monotonous *adj* monotone

monotony *n* monotonia | *n* monotonia (-ìa)

monotype [Print] *n* monotypo

monson *n* monson

monster *adj* colossal, enorme | *adj* enorme, colossal | *n* monstro

monstrosity *n* monstruositate

monstrous *adj* monstruose | ~ , **prodigious**, **portentous** *adj* portentose

montane (1. mountainous; 2. mountain) *adj* montan

Montenegro [Geog] *n* Montenegro

month *n* mense

monthly *adj* mensual | *adv* mensualmente | *n* revista mensual | ~ **payment** *n* mensualitate | ~ **salary** *n* mense

monthly-payment *n* pagamento mensual

monticule, **hill** (small mountain) *n* monticulo

Montserrat [Geog] *n* Montserrat

monument *n* monumento

monumental *adj* monumental

monumentally *adv* monumentalmente

moo *v* mugir | ~ , **low** *v* mugir

mood (bad tempered) *n* mal-humor, morositate | (bad tempered) *n* morositate, mal-humor | (good ~) *n* bon humor | (humour) *n* disposition, humor | (humour) *n* humor, disposition | [Gram] *n* modo

moodiness *n* mal-humor, morositate | *n* morositate, mal-humor

moody (bad tempered) *adj* de mal humor

moon (full ~) *n* luna plen | [Astron] *n* luna | *adj* lunar | *n* luna | ~ , **lunar** *adj* lunar

moon-light (by - light) *phr* per luna | ~ **-light** *n* lumine del luna

moon-struck *adj* lunatic

moor (drop anchor) *vt* religar, retiner anchore | (drop anchor) *vt* retiner anchore, religar | (moorland) *n* landa | *adj* maure, more | *adj* more, maure | *n* mauro | *n* mauro, moro | *n* moro, mauro | *n* tesca

mooring-berth *n* posto

Moorish *adj* maure | ~ , **Moresque** *adj* mauresc

mop *n* spongia de baston | ~ **up**, **dry**, **wipe** *v* essugar | *v* spongiar de baston

mope *v* attristar se | *v* infurer

mora [Pros] *n* mora

moraine [Geol] *n* morena

moral (1. as in moral conduct; 2. as in moral victory) *adj* moral | *adj* moral | *n* moral

morale (as in the morale of an army) *n* moral | *n* moral stato de animo

moralism (moral practice, attitude) *n* moralismo

moralist *n* moralista | ~ , **ethicist** *n* ethico

morality *n* moralitate

moralization (1. action of improving the morals; 2. moral reflection) *n* moralisation | *n* moralisation

moralize (1. to improve the morals of; 2. to study moral problems) *v* moralisar | *v* moralisar

moralizer *n* moralisator

morals *n* moral | *n* moralitate

morass *n* palude

moratorium *n* moratorio

moratory *adj* moratori

morbid *adj* morbide

morbidity *n* morbiditate

morbiferous *adj* morbifere

morbific *adj* morbific

mordacity *n* mordacitate

mordant, **biting**, **caustic** *adj* mordente ppr of morder

mordent [Mus] *adj* mordente ppr of morder

more (the) more ... (the more) *phr* le plus . le plus | *adj* plus de | *adv* magis | *adv* magis (mà-) | *adv* plus | ~ **or less** *phr* plus o minus

more-and-more *phr* plus e plus

more-over *adv* plus ultra | ~ , **besides** *adv* preterea | ~ , **besides** *adv* preterea (-tér-) | ~ , **furthermore**, **likewise** *adv* alsi | ~ , **furthermore**, **likewise** *adv* alsi (-ì)

Moresque, **Moorish** *adj* mauresc

more-than (enough) *adj*/*adv* plus satis de | ~ **-than** (no ~) *phr* non plus | ~ **-than** (no ~) *phr* non plus (que) | ~ **-than** (what's ~) *phr* etiam plus

morgue (place where bodies are kept for identification) *n* morgue | (place where bodies are kept for identification) *n* morgue F]

moribund, **dying** *adj* moribunde

Mormon (as in the Book of Mormon) *n* Mormon | *adj* mormonic

Mormonism *n* mormonismo

morning (good ~) *interj* bon jorno | (morning's duration) *n* matinata | *adj* matinal | *adj* matutin | *n* mane | *n* matino | *n* matutino

morning-sickness *n* nausea de matino

morning-star *n* luciferente

Moroccan *adj* marocchin | *n* maroccan | *n* marocchino

Morocco [Geog] *n* Marocco | ~ **dealer** *n* marocchinero | ~ **dresser** *n* marocchinero | ~ **marocchin** *adj* marocchin | *n* Marocco

morose *adj* morose

morosely *adv* morosemente

moroseness *n* morositate

morph-, **morpho-** (form) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* morph-

Morpheus [Gr Mythol] *n* Morpheo | [Gr Mythol] *n* Morpheo (-éo)

morphine (drug) *n* morphina | *n* morphina

morphinism [Med] *n* morphinismo

morphinomania *n* morphinomania | *n* morphinomania (-ìa)

morphinomaniac *n* morphinomano | *n* morphinomano (-òmano)

morphological *adj* morphologic

morphologist *n* morphologista | *n* morphologo | *n* morphologo (-òlogo)

morphology *n* morphologia | *n* morphologia (-ìa)

morris (dance) *n* mauresca

morrow (morning) *n* matino

morsel (1. small bite; 2. piece, fragment) *n* morsello | (bite) *n* morsura | *v* morsellar

mortadella (food) *n* mortadella

mortal (1. destined to die; 2. fatal) *adj* mortal | *adj* mortal

mortality (1. mortal nature; 2. death rate) *n* mortalitate | *n* mortalitate

mortally *adv* mortalmente

mortar (1. as in mortar and pestle; 2. Mil]; 3. as in to plaster with mortar) *n* mortero | (all senses) *n* mortero

mortgage *n* hypotheca | *v* hypothecar

mortician *n* director de pompas funebre

mortification (1. Eccl]; 2. humiliation, shame; 3. Pathol]) *n* mortification | *n* mortification

mortified *adj* mortificate | *adj* mortificate (pp of mortificar)

mortifier *n* mortificator

mortify (1. Eccl]; 2. to cause to feel humiliated) *v* mortificar | *v* mortificar | ~ , **treat with spite**, **spite** *v* despectar

mortmain [Law] *n* manomorte

mortuary *adj* mortuari

mosaic *adj* mosaic | *adj* mosaic | *adj* mosaic (-àic) | *n* mosaico | *n* mosaico (-àico)

Mosaism *n* mosaismo | *n* mosaismo (-ìzmo)

Moscow *n* Moscova | ~ **River**, **Moskva** *n* Moscova

Moses *n* Moses | *n* Moses (mò-) | *n* Moyse | *n* Moyse (-sé)

Moskva, **Moscow River** *n* Moscova

moslem *n* musulman

mosque *n* moschea | *n* moschea (-éa)

mosquito *n* mosquito | *n* mosquito H] | ~ **net** *n* mosquitiera

mosquito-like, **gnatlike**, **gnat-shaped** *adj* culiciforme

moss *n* musco

mossy *adj* muscose

most *adj* le major parte de | *adv* le plus | *adv* maxime | *adv* maxime (màx-)

most-high *n* altissimo

mostly *adv* in general, principalmente | *adv* principalmente, in general

mote *n* mota

motel (hotel) *n* motel

motet [Mus] *n* mottetto

moth (small) *n* tinea | [Bot] *n* lepidoptero

mother *n* mamma, matre | *n* matre | *n* matre, mamma

mother-earth *n* gaia, matre terra, gea | ~ **-earth** *n* gea, gaia, matre terra | ~ **-earth** *n* matre terra, gea, gaia

motherhood *n* maternitate | ~ , **maternity** *n* maternitate

mother-in-law *n* matre affin

motherless *adj* orphano de matre, sin-matre | *adj* sin-matre, orphano de matre

motherly *adj* maternal | *adv* maternal

mother-of-pearl *n* matreperla | ~ **-of-pearl**, **nacre** *n* nacre

motif *n* motivo

motion (1. movement; 2. Parl]) *n* motion | *n* motion, movimento | *n* movimento, motion

motionless *adj* immobile

motion-picture theater, **cinema** *n* cine | ~ **-picture theater**, **cinema** *n* cinematographo | ~ **-picture theater**, **cinema** *n* cinematographo (-ò-)

motion-sickness *n* nausea de movimento

motivate *v* motivar

motivation *n* motivation

motive *adj* motive | *n* motivo

motor (as in an electric motor) *n* motor | *adj* motor | ~ **coach** *n* autocar | *n* motor | *v* **ehicle**, **automobile** *n* automobile

motorboat *n* motobarca

motorbus *n* autobus

motorcar *n* automobile | ~ , **car**, **auto** *n* auto

motorcoach *n* autocar

motorcycle *n* motocycletta | *n* motocyclo | *n* motorcyclo

motorcyclist *n* motocyclista | *n* motorcyclista

motoring *n* automobilismo

motorist *n* automobilista | ~ , **automobilist** *n* automobilista

motorization *n* motorisation

motorize *v* motorisar

motor-launch *n* motolancha

motor-oil *n* oleo pro motores

motor-show *n* salon del automobile

motorway *n* autostrata

mottled *adj* marmorisate, variegate | *adj* variegate, marmorisate

motto *n* devisa, motto | *n* motto | *n* motto, devisa

moul, **moldd** *v* formar, modular

mould, **mold** (1. as in to cast in a mold; 2. model) *n* modulo | ~ , **mold** (a statue) *v* modular | ~ , **mold** (hollow form) *n* forma, modulo | ~ , **mold** (hollow form) *n* modulo, forma | ~ , **mold** [Bot] *n* mucor | ~ , **mold** *n* forma | ~ , **mold** *v* modular, formar

moulder, **molder** *n* modulator

moulding, **molding** [Arch] *n* modulatura

mouldy, **moldy** (be ~) *v* mucer | ~ , **moldy** [Bot] *adj* mucide, mucorose | ~ , **moldy** [Bot] *adj* mucorose, mucide

mound (for burial) *n* tumulo | (knoll) *n* monticulo

mount (1. to ascend; 2. to fix in a setting, backing, support) *v* montar | (a horse) *v* montar a cavallo | (climb, fix) *v* montar | (horse) *n* cavallo | (mountain) *n* montania, monte | (mountain) *n* monte, montania | (support, fixing) *n* montatura | (theat) *v* montar | ~ , **mountain** *n* monte

mountain climber, **ascensionist** *n* ascensionista | *n* montania | *n* montania, monte | *n* monte, montania | ~ , **mount** *n* monte

mountaineer (dweller) *n* montaniero | (sport) *n* alpinista, ascensionista | (sport) *n* ascensionista, alpinista | *n* montaniero

mountaineering *n* alpinismo

mountainous *adj* montan, montaniose | *adj* montaniose | *adj* montaniose, montan | *adj* montuose

mountain-range *n* catena de montanias

mounting (a jewel, picture, gun) (action of) *n* montage | (a jewel, picture, gun) (action of) *n* montage (-aje) | (a jewel, picture, gun) (action of) *n* montatura | *n* montage, montatura | *n* montatura, montage

mourn *v* affliger se, luger | *v* luger | *v* luger lug-/-luct-] | *v* luger, affliger se

mourner *n* affligito

mourners (group) *n* convoyo funebre | (group) *n* convoyo funebre (o les qui seque le ~)

mournful *adj* luctuose | *adj* luctuose, lugubre | *adj* lugubre, luctuose | ~ , **doleful** *adj* lamentabile | ~ , **lugubrious** *adj* lugubre | ~ , **lugubrious** *adj* lugubre (lù-)

mourning (be in ~) *v* esser in lucto (pro), portar lucto | (be in ~) *v* esser in lucto, portar lucto | (be in ~) *v* portar lucto, esser in lucto | (be in ~) *v* portar lucto, esser in lucto (pro) | *n* lucto | ~ **widow**, **sweet scabious** [Bot] *n* vidua

mouse [Comp] *n* mouse | [Gen] *n* ratto | *n* mure | *n* mures | *n* mus

mouse-hole *n* foramine de mures

mousetrap *n* trappa pro mures

moustache *n* mustachio

mouth (of a river) *n* imbuccatura | (of river) *n* imbuccatura | (opening) *n* apertura | [Anat] *n* bucca | *n* bucca | *n* ore | *v* declamar

mouthful *n* buccata

mouthorgan (harmonica) *n* harmonica

mouthpiece (of a horse's bit) *n* imbuccatura | (person) *n* interprete | [Mus] *n* buccella

movable *adj* mobile, movibile | *adj* movibile | *adj* movibile, mobile

movable-assets *n* benes mobiliari

move (1. to cause to move; 2. to affect with emotion, stir up) *v* mover | (1. to cause to move; 2. to affect with emotion, stir up) *v* mover mov-/mot-] | (a resolution) *v* proponer | (affect emotionally) *v* emover | (affect emotionally) *v* emover -mov-/-mot-] | (affect with emotion) *v* commover | (affect with emotion) *v* commover -mov-/-mot-] | (by emotion) *v* commover, emover | (by emotion) *v* emover, commover | (cause to change position) *vt* mover | (go) *vi* mover se | (house) *v* cambiar de domicilio | ~ **by entreaty** *v* exorar | ~ **in**, **be moved by**, **waves** *v* fluctuar | *n* movimento | ~ **obliquely**, **oblique** *v* obliquar | ~ **or be moving leverwise** (over a fixed point) *v* bascular | ~ **to remorse** *v* compunger | ~ **to remorse** *v* compunger -pung-/-punct-] | ~ , **float**, **drift**, **sail** *v* vogar | ~ , **touch** *v* emotionar

move-about *v* circular, ir e venir | ~ **-about** *v* ir e venir, circular

move-back *v* regreder, regressar, retirar | ~ **-back** *v* regreder, regressar, retirar (se) | ~ **-back** *v* regressar, retirar (se), regreder | ~ **-back** *v* regressar, retirar, regreder | ~ **-back** *v* retirar (se), regreder, regressar | ~ **-back** *v* retirar, regreder, regressar

move-forward *v* avantiar | ~ **-forward** *v* avantiar (se)

move-in *v* installar se a domo

movement (1. action or process of moving; 2. as in popular movement, youth movement) *n* movimento | (as in the second movement of a symphony) Mus] *n* parte | *n* movimento

movements *n* manovras

move-off *v* poner se in marcha, quitar | ~ **-off** *v* quitar, poner se in marcha

move-on *v* avantiar

move-out *v* cambiar de domicilio

movie (-s) *n* cinema, le cine | (-s) *n* le cine, cinema | *n* film

moving (of emotions) *adj* commoviente, emotionante | (of emotions) *adj* emotionante, commoviente | (which moves) *adj* mobile | ~ , **floating**, **drifting**, **sailing** (act of) *n* voga | ~ , **touching** *adj* emotionante

mow (cut down with a scythe, sickle) *v* falcar | (cut) *v* tonder | (reap) *v* falcar

mow-down *v* destruer in massa, falcar | ~ **-down** *v* falcar, destruer in massa

mower (machine) *n* machina a tonder | (person) *n* falcator | *n* falcator

mowing (act of) *n* falcatura

Mozambique [Geog] *n* Mozambique

Mozarab (member of the Christian population of Spain under the Arabs) *n* mozarabe | (member of the Christian population of Spain under the Arabs) *n* mozarabe H]

Mozarabic *adj* mozarabic

Mr (Mister) *n* sr. | (Mister) *n* sr. (senior)

Mrs (Mistress) *n* sra. | (Mistress) *n* sra. (seniora)

Ms (Misses) *n* sra. | (Misses) *n* sra. (seniora)

much (as - as) *adv* quanto | (as ~) *adj* tante | (excessively, too ~) *adv* troppo | (how - is it?) *adv* quanto costa? | (how - sugar?) *adv* quante sucro? | (I thought as ~) *phr* io lo ha expectate | (in excess) *adv* de troppo | (make too - of) *v* attaccar troppo de importantia a | (so - per hundred) *adj*. *phr* tanto pro cento | (so - the better) *phr* tanto melio | (with noun) *adj* troppo de | *adj* multe | *adj* plurimel | *adj* plurimel (plù-) | *adv* multo | *adv* tanto | ~ **talked of**, **rumored** *adj* rumorose | ~ , **exceedingly** *adv* plurimo | ~ , **exceedingly** *adv* plurimo (plù-)

much-to-my-astonishment *phr* a mi grande stupefaction

muchwandering, **multivagant** *adj* multivage | ~ , **multivagant** *adj* multivage (-tì-)

mucilage (mucilaginous sap) Bot] *n* mucilagine

mucilaginous (as in mucilaginous glands) *adj* mucilaginose

mucin [Biochem] *n* mucina

muciparous *adj* mucipare

muck (dirt) *n* fango, immunditias | (dirt) *n* immunditias, fango | (manure) *n* stercore

mucky *adj* fangose, immunde | *adj* immunde, fangose

Mucor [Bot] *n* mucor

mucosa [Anat] *n* mucosa

mucosity, **mucousness** *n* mucositate

mucous *adj* mucose

mucousness, **mucosity** *n* mucositate

mucus *n* muco

mud *n* fango | ~ , **mire** *n* fango

muddiness *n* fangositate

muddle *n* confusion, disordine | *n* disordine, confusion | *v* confunder (se), imbroliar | *v* confunder, imbroliar | *v* imbroliar, confunder | *v* imbroliar, confunder (se)

muddle-through *v* arrangiar se

muddy (of liquid) *adj* turbide | (with mud) *adj* fangose | ~ , **miry** *adj* fangose

mudguard *n* guardafango | ~ , **fender** *n* guardafango

muezzin *n* muezzin

muff *n* manichetto

muffle (deadern) *v* assurdar | (wrap) *v* inveloppar | ~ , **mute** *v* assurdar

muffled, **surd**, **dull** *adj* surde

muffler (of car) *n* silentiator | (scarf) *n* pannello de collo

mufti (official expounder of Mohammedan law) *n* mufti

mug (face) *n* muso, visage | (face) *n* visage, muso | (fool) *adj* dupe | (for drinking) *n* tassa (sin subcuppa) | *v* robar, assalir

muggy *adj* calide e humide

mulatto *n* mulatto

mulberry (fruit of the mulberry) *n* mora | (mulberry tree) *n* moro

mulct, **fine** *v* mulctar

mule [Zool] *n* mulo | ~ **driver**, **muleteer** *n* mulero | *n* mulo

muleteer, **mule driver** *n* mulero

mullah [Moham] *n* mullah | [Moham] *n* mullah (-là)

multarticulate, **multiarticulate** [Zool] *adj* multarticulate | ~ , **multiarticulate** [Zool] *adj* multiarticulate

multiarticulate, **multarticulate** [Zool] *adj* multarticulate | ~ , **multarticulate** [Zool] *adj* multiarticulate

multicapsular *adj* multicapsular

multicauline, **having several stems** [Bot] *adj* multicaule | ~ , **having several stems** [Bot] *adj* multicaule (-càu-)

multicellular *adj* multicellular

multicolored *adj* multicolor | *n* multicolor

multicuspid, **multicuspidate** [Bot] *adj* multicuspide | ~ , **multicuspidate** [Bot] *adj* multicuspide (-cùs-)

multicuspidate, **multicuspid** [Bot] *adj* multicuspide | ~ , **multicuspid** [Bot] *adj* multicuspide (-cùs-)

multifid (cleft severally) *adj* multifide | (cleft severally) *adj* multifide (-tì-)

multiflowered *adj* multi-flor

multiform *adj* multiforme

multiformity *n* multiformitate

multilateral *adj* multilatere | ~ , **many-sided** *adj* multilatere

multilaterally *adv* multilateralmente

multilobar, **multilobed**, **multilobate** [Bot, Zool] *adj* multilobe | ~ , **multilobed**, **multilobate** [Bot, Zool] *adj* multilobe (-tì-)

multilobate, **multilobed**, **multilobar** [Bot, Zool] *adj* multilobate

multiloquence, **talkativeness** *n* multiloquentia

multiloquent, **talkative** *adj* multiloquente

multiloquous, **talkative** *adj* multiloque | ~ , **talkative** *adj* multiloque (-tì-)

multilosular [Bot, Zool] *adj* multilocular

multimillionaire *n* multimillionario

multinominal, **polynomial** [Math] *adj* multinomie | ~ , **polynominal** [Math] *n* multinomio

multipara *n* multipara | *n* multipara (-tì-)

multiparity *n* multiparitate

multiparous *adj* multipare

multipartite *adj* multipartite

multiped, **multipede** *adj* multipede | ~ , **multipede** *adj* multipede (-tì-)

multipede, **multiped** *adj* multipede | ~ , **multiped** *adj* multipede (-tì-)

multiple (1. manifold, multiplex; 2. Math]) *adj* multiplice | (1. manifold, multiplex; 2. Math]) *adj* multiplice (-tì-) | (1. menifold, multiplex; 2. Math]) *adj* multiple | (1. menifold, multiplex; 2. Math]) *adj* multiple (mùl-) | [Math] *n* multiplo | [Math] *n* multiplo (mùl-) | *adj* multiple, multiplice | *adj* multiplice, multiple | *n* multiplo

multipliable, **multiplicable** *adj* multiplicabile

multiplicable, **multipliable** *adj* multiplicabile

multiplicand *n* multiplicando

multiplication *n* multiplication

multiplicative *adj* multiplicative

multiplicity *n* multiplicitate

multiplier [Math] *n* multiplicator | *n* multiplicator

multiply (1. to make more numerous; 2. Math]) *v* multiplicar | ~ **by nine** *v* nonuplar | *v* multiplicar | *v* multiplicar (se)

multipolar [Anat, Elec] *adj* multipolar

multisensual, **multivocal** (having many meanings) *adj* multisense

multisonant, **multisonous** *adj* multisone

multisonous, **multisonant** *adj* multisone

multitubular *adj* multitubular

multitude (1. large number; 2. crowd, throng) *n* multitude | *n* multitude

multivagant, **muchwandering** *adj* multivage | ~ , **muchwandering** *adj* multivage (-tì-)

multivalve, **multivalved** [Bot, Zool] *adj* multivalve

multivalved, **multivalve** [Bot, Zool] *adj* multivalve

multivious (having many roads) *adj* multivie | (having many roads) *adj* multivie (-tì-)

multivocal, **multisensual** (having many meanings) *adj* multisense

multungulate [Zool] *adj* multungulate | [Zool] *adj* multungule

mum (keep ~) *v* non dicer un parola | *n* mamma

mumbiling *n* murmuration

mumble *v* mangiar le parolas, murmurear, murmurar, parlar inter le dentes | *v* murmurar, parlar inter le dentes, mangiar le parolas, murmurear | *v* murmurear, murmurar, parlar inter le dentes, mangiar le parolas | *v* parlar inter le dentes, mangiar le parolas, murmurear, murmurar | ~ , **grumble**, **whisper**, **mutter** *v* susurrar

mummification *n* mumification

mummify (embalm as a mummy) *v* mumificar

mummy (mum) *n* mamma | *n* Archeol] | *n* mumia

mumps *n* parotiditis

munch *v* masticar

mundane *adj* mundan | ~ , **worldly** *adj* mundan

Munich *n* Munich | *n* Munich (mù-)

municipal *adj* municipal

municipality (town, city, having local self-government) *n* municipalilate | *n* municipalitate | ~ , **town or city council** *n* municipalilate

municipalize *v* municipalisar

municipium [Rom Hist] *n* municipio

munificence *n* magnificentia | *n* munificentia

munificent *adj* magnific | *adj* magnificente | *adj* munificente

munition, **supply with munitions** *v* munitionar

munitioneer, **munitioner** *n* munitionero

munitioner, **munitioneer** *n* munitionero

munitions, **military supplies** *n* munition

mural *adj* mural | *n* pictura mural

murder (kill) *v* assassinar | *n* assassinato | *n* assassinato, homicidio | *n* homicidio, assassinato | ~ , **assassinate** *v* assassinar | ~ , **murdering**, **assassinating** *n* assassinamento

murderer *n* assassino, homicida | *n* homicida, assassino | ~ , **assassin** *n* assassinator | ~ , **assassin** *n* assassino

murderess *n* assassina, homicida | *n* homicida, assassina

murdering, **assassinating**, **murder** *n* assassinamento

murderous *adj* Fig] | *adj* homicidal

muriate, **chloride** *n* muriato

muriated (impregnated with chloride) *adj* muriate

muriatic *adj* muriatic

Muridae [Zool] *n* murides | [Zool] *n* murides (mùr-)

murmur *n* murmure | *v* murmurar | *v* murmurear | ~ , **buzz**, **hum**, **rustle** *n* susurro | ~ , **hum** *n* rumor | ~ , **roar** *v* fremer | ~ , **roar**, **roaring** *n* fremito | ~ , **roar**, **roaring** *n* fremito (fré-)

murmurer *n* murmurator | ~ , **whisperer**, **hummer** *n* susurrator

murmuring (action of) *n* murmuration | ~ , **rustling**, **susurrant**, **whispering** *adj* susurrante

murmurous (filled with, or making, murmurs) *adj* murmurose

muscat (1. muscat grape; 2. muscatel wine) *n* muscato

muscatel (1. muscat grape; 2. muscatel wine) *n* muscatello

muscle *n* musculo | *n* musculo (mùs-)

muscled, **muscular** *adj* musculate

muscology, **bryology** (science af mosses) *n* muscologia | ~ , **bryology** (science af mosses) *n* muscologia (-ìa)

muscovite *n* moscovita | *n* moscovita

Muscovy *n* Moscovia

muscular (as in muscular energy) *adj* muscular | (as in muscular man) *adj* muculose | *adj* muscular | ~ **system**, **musculature** *n* musculatura | ~ , **muscled** *adj* musculate

muscularity *n* musculositate

musculature, **muscular system** *n* musculatura

musculin [Biochem] *n* musculina

muse *n* musa | *v* meditar, reflecter | *v* reflecter, meditar | ~ , **Muse** *n* musa | ~ , **muse** *n* musa

museum *n* museo | *n* museo (-éo)

mushroom *n* champignon | *v* propagar se como fungos

music *n* musica

musical (as in musical arrangement) *adj* musical | (of or pertaining to music) *adj* music | *adj* music, musical | *adj* musical, music | *n* operetta

musically *adv* musicalmente

musician *n* musicante | *n* musicante, musico | *n* musico | *n* musico, musicante

musicologist *n* musicologo | *n* musicologo (-cò-)

musicology *n* musicologia | *n* musicologia (-ìa)

musicomania *n* musicomania | *n* musicomania (-ìa)

musicomaniac *n* musicomano | *n* musicomano (-cò-)

musk (1. musk deer; 2. musk substance or perfume) *n* musco | ~ **ox**, **ovibos** [Zool] *n* ovibos | ~ **ox**, **ovibos** [Zool] *n* ovibos (ò-)

musket, **rifle** *n* muschetto

musketeer *n* muschettero

muslim *adj* islamic, moslem | *adj* moslem, islamic | *n* islamita, moslem, musulman | *n* moslem, musulman, islamita | *n* musulman, islamita, moslem

muslin *n* musselina

mussel *n* musculo

must (have to) *v* deber | (new wine, sweet cider) *n* musto | *n* musto | *v* debe | *v* debe (+ inf. v.)

mustang *n* mustang | *n* mustang A]

mustard (- seed) *n* semine de mustarda | ~ **jar**, **mustard pot** *n* mustardiera | ~ **maker**, **mustard seller** *n* mustardero | *n* mustarda | ~ **pot**, **mustard jar** *n* mustardiera | ~ **seller**, **mustard maker** *n* mustardero

muster (gather) *v* congregar | (gather) *v* congregar (se) | (review) *v* facer le appello de, passar in revista | (review) *v* passar in revista, facer le appello de | *n* appello, revista | *n* revista, appello

mustiness *n* mucor

musty *adj* mucide | ~ , **moldy** *adj* mucide

mutability *n* mutabilitate

mutable, **changeable** *adj* mutabile

mutation (1. change; 2. Biol]) *n* mutation | *n* mutation

mute (person) *n* muto | *adj* mute | *n* mus | ~ , **dumb**, **silent** *adj* mute | ~ , **muffle** *v* assurdar | ~ , **sordine** [Mus] *n* surdina

muteness, **dumbness**, **mutism** *n* mutismo

mutilate *v* mutilar

mutilated, **maimed** *adj* mutile

mutilation *n* mutilation

mutilator *n* mutilator

mutineer *n* motinero

mutinous *adj* motinose

mutiny (cause to ~) *v* motinar | *n* motin | *v* motinar se

mutism, **muteness**, **dumbness** *n* mutismo

mutter *n* murmur(e)ar | ~ , **mumble**, **grumble**, **whisper** *v* susurrar

muttering *n* murmuration, murmure | *n* murmure, murmuration

mutton *n* ove

mutual *adj* mutual, mutue | *adj* mutue, mutual | ~ **promise to abide by the decision of an arbiter** *n* compromisso | ~ , **reciprocal** *adj* mutual | ~ , **reciprocal** *adj* mutue

mutuality, **reciprocity** *n* mutualitate

mutually *adv* mutualmente

muzhik *n* muzhik | *n* muzhik R]

muzzle (as in a dog wearing a muzzle) *n* musello | (for dog) *n* musello | (halter) *n* capistro | (of gun) *n* bucca | (snout) *n* muso | *v* musellar | ~ , **halter** (for animals) *n* capistro | ~ , **snout** *n* muso

my- (shut the eyes, blink) occurring in compounds] *v* my- | ~ *poss pron* mi

Myanmar (Burma) *n* Burma, Myanmar | (Burma) *n* Myanmar, Burma | [Geog] *n* Myanmar

myopia *n* myopia | ~ , **short-sightedness**, **near-sightedness** *n* myopia | ~ , **short-sightedness**, **near-sightedness** *n* myopia (-ìa)

myopic *adj* myope | ~ , **short-sighted**, **near-sighted** *adj* myope

myosotis, **forget-me-not** [Bot] *n* myosotis | ~ , **forget-me-not** [Bot] *n* myosotis (-sò-)

myria-, **myri-** (1. countless; 2. ten thousand) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* myri-

myriad (1. ten thousand; 2. indefinitely large number) *n* myriade | (1. ten thousand; 2. indefinitely large number) *n* myriade (-ìade) | *n* myriade

myriagram *n* myriagramma

myriameter *n* myriametro | *n* myriametro (-à-)

myriapod *adj* myriapode | *adj* myriapode (-à-) | *n* myriapodo | *n* myriapodo (-à-)

myrrh (gum resin produced by the myrrh tree) *n* myrrha | *n* myrrha

myrrhic *adj* myrrhic

myrtaceous *adj* myrtacee

myrtiform *adj* myrtiforme

myrtle *n* myrto

myself (emphatic) *pron* me ipse | (object) *pron* me

mystagogue *n* initiator | *n* mystagogo

mystagogy *n* mystagogia | *n* mystagogia (-ìa)

mysterious *adj* mysteriose | ~ , **secret** *adj* arcan

mystery (1. as in the Eleusinian mysteries; 2. Eccl]; 3. secret, obscure fact or force, motive; 4 mystery play) *n* mysterio | *n* mysterio | ~ , **secret** *n* arcano

mystes (an initiate in the mysteries) Gr Relig] *n* mysta

mystic *adj* mystic | *n* mystico | ~ , **mystical** *adj* mystic

mystical theology, **mysticism** *n* mystica | ~ , **mystic** *adj* mystic

mysticalness *n* mysticitate

mysticism *n* mysticismo | ~ , **mystical theology** *n* mystica

mystification, **hoax** *n* mystification

mystifier, **hoaxer** *n* mystificator

mystify *v* mystificar | ~ , **hoax** *v* mystificar

myth *n* mytho

mythical *adj* mythic

mythically *adv* mythicamente

mythography *n* mythographia | *n* mythographia (-ìa)

mythological *adj* mythologic

mythologically *adv* mythologicamente

mythologist *n* mythologista | *n* mythologo | *n* mythologo (-tò-)

mythology *n* mythologia | *n* mythologia (-ìa)

N

n (letter ~) *n* littera n (en) | ~ .**R**.**I** (Jesus Nazarenus Rex Judaeorum) *Abbrev* INRI

nabob (1. Indian Admin]; 2. very wealthy person) *n* nabab

nadir (fig) *n* nadir | *n* nadir

naevoid, **nevoid** [Pathol] *adj* nevoide

naevus, **nevus** [Pathol] *n* nevo

nag (complain) *vi* planger se constantemente | (of conscience) *v* remorder | (reproach) *vt* reprochar | *n* cavallastro

nagging (of pain) *adj* constante, irritante | (of pain) *adj* irritante, constante | (of people) *adj* criticante | *n* reproches

nail (fix or fasten with nails) *v* clavar | (metal) *n* clavo | (of a finger or toe) *n* ungue | (of a finger or toe) *n* ungula | (of a finger or toe) *n* ungula (ùngula) | [Anat] ungula | ~ **mold** *n* claviera | *v* clavar

nailbrush *n* brossetta pro le ungulas

nailer, **nail-smith** *n* clavero

nailfile *n* lima pro le ungulas

nail-smith, **nailer** *n* clavero

nail-varnish *n* smalt pro le ungulas

naive *adj* naive | *adj* naive (naìve)

naiveness, **naiveté** *n* naivitate

naivete *n* naivitate | ~ , **naiveness** *n* naivitate

naked *adj* nude | ~ , **nude**, **bare** *adj* nude

nakedness *n* nuditate | ~ , **nudity** *n* nuditate

namby-pamby *adj* affectate, insipide | ~ **-pamby** *adj* insipide, affectate

name (christian/first ~) *n* prenomine | (in the - of) *phr* in nomine de | *n* nomine | *v* nominar | ~ , **call** *v* appellar | ~ , **call** *v* nominar | ~ , **designate**, **denominate** *v* denominar

nameless *adj* sin nomine

namely *adv* a saper

namesake *n* homonymo

Namibia [Geog] *n* Namibia

nanny (grandmother) *n* granmamma | (nurse) *n* governante

nanny-goat *n* capra

nant ((with child or young) filled with meaning, significant) *adj* pregnante (ppr of pregnar) | ((with child or young) filled with meaning, significant) *adj* pregnante

nap (have a ~) *v* facer un parve somno | (of cloth) *n* pilo | (sleep) *n* parve somno, siesta | (sleep) *n* siesta, parve somno | *v* dormir legiermente | ~ , **pile** (of cloth, velvet) *n* pilo

napalm *n* napalm

naphtha *n* naphtha

naphthaline *n* naphthalina

naphthol *n* naphthol

napkin (table napkin) *n* servietta | *n* servietta

Naples *n* Napoli | *n* Neapole

nappy *n* panno

narcissism *n* narcissismo

narcissus *n* narcisso

narcosis *n* narcose

narcotic *adj* narcotic | *n* narcoti | *n* narcotico

narcotine *n* narcotina

narcotism *n* narcotismo

narcotization *n* narcotisation

narcotize *v* narcotisar

nard, **spikenard** *n* nardo

nardine (of or pertaining to nard) *adj* nardin

narghile, **nargileh** *n* nargile | ~ , **nargileh** *n* nargile (-lé)

nargileh, **narghile** *n* nargile | ~ , **narghile** *n* nargile (-lé)

narrate *v* narrar | ~ , **expound**, **explain** *v* enarrar

narration *n* narration | ~ , **exposition** *n* enarration

narrative *adj* narrative | *n* narration

narrator *n* narrator

narrow (grow narrower) *vi* devenir plus stricte | (limited) *adj* limitate | (not wide) *adj* stricte | (of little breadth) *adj* stricte | (restrict itself) *v* restringer se | *vt* limitar, restringer | *vt* restringer, limitar

narrowly (closely) *adv* strictemente | (only just) *adv* per un pilo

narrow-minded *adj* illiberal, intolerante | ~ -**minded** *adj* intolerante, illiberal

narrowness *n* strictessa

narrows *n* stricto | ~ , **straits** *n* stricto

nasal (1. as in nasal duct; 2. Phonet]) *adj* nasal | *adj* nasal | ~ **quality**, **nasality** *n* nasalitate

nasality, **nasal quality** *n* nasalitate

nasalize *v* nasalisar

nasally *adv* nasalmente, per naso | *adv* per naso, nasalmente

nascent, **dawning** *adj* nascente | ~ , **dawning** *adj* nascente (ppr of nascer)

nastily *adv* disagradabilemente

nastiness *n* character disagradabile, obscenitate | *n* obscenitate, character disagradabile

nasturtium [Bot] *n* cappucina | [Bot] *n* nasturtio | *n* nasturtio

nasty (turn ~) *v* devenir disagradabile | *adj* disagradabile, nauseabunde | *adj* nauseabunde, disagradabile

natant *adj* natante | *adj* natante (ppr of natar)

natation, **swimming** *n* natation

natatorial, **natatory** *adj* natatori

natatory, **natatorial** *adj* natatori

nation *n* nation

national *adj* national | *n* regnicola | ~ , **subject**, **citizen** (of a country) *n* regnicola | ~ , **subject**, **citizen** (of a country) *n* regnicola (-nì-)

national-anthem *n* hymno national

national-insurance *n* assecurantia statal

nationalism *n* nationalismo

nationalist *n* nationalista

nationality *n* nationalitate

nationalization *n* nationalisation

nationalize (convert into national property) *v* nationalisar

nationally *adv* nationalmente

national-service *n* servicio militar

nationwide *adj* a scala national, national | *adj* national, a scala national

native (1. as in native wit; 2. native-born) *adj* native | (connected with one's birth) *adj* natal | *adj* natal, native | *adj* native, natal | ~ **country**, **fatherland** *n* patria | *n* indigena | *n* indigena (-dì-) | *n* indigena, nativo | *n* nativo | *n* nativo, indigena

native-country *n* patria

native-language *n* lingua maternal

nativism (1. prejudice in favor of natives against foreigners; 2. Philos]) *n* nativismo

nativist (1. a partisan of nativism in the treatment of foreigners; 2. Philos]) *n* nativista

nativity *n* nativitate

natlonalize *v* nationalisar

natrium, **sodium** *n* natrium | ~ , **sodium** *n* natrium (nà-)

natrolite [Mineral] *n* natrolitho | [Mineral] *n* natrolitho (-ò-)

natron *n* natron | *n* natron (nà-)

natural (sign) Mus;] *n* bequadro | *adj* natural | ~ **inclination**, **bent**, **propensity** *n* propension | *n* mus | ~ , **connatural**, **inborn** *adj* connatural

natural-gas *n* methano

naturalism (1. conformity with nature; 2. Philos]; 3. Lit. or Art]) *n* naturalismo

naturalist (1. a student of natural history; 2. an adherent of naturalism in philosophy; 3. a representative of naturalism in art or literature) *n* naturalista

naturalistic (1. as in naturalistic principlcs in art; 2. Philos]; 3. of or pertaining to natural history) *adj* naturalistic

naturalization *n* naturalisation

naturalize (1. to naturalize a foreigner; 2. to acclimatize) *v* naturalisar | *v* naturalisar

naturally (1. in a natural way; 2. by nature; 3. of course) *adv* naturalmente | *adv* naturalmente

naturalness *n* naturalitate

nature (1. the nature of a being or person; 2. the material world and its phenomena) *n* natura | (by ~)

adv de natura | *n* natura | ~ , **inborn quality** (of a person or thing) *n* physis | ~ , **inborn quality** (of a person or thing) *n* physis (fì-)

nau- (ship) occurring in compounds] *n* nau-

naught (come to ~) *v* abortar | *n* nihil, nil, zero | *n* nil, zero, nihil | *n* zero, nihil, nil | ~ , **nought** *n* nihil, nil | ~ , **nought** *n* nil, nihil

naughtiness *n* mal conducta, malitia | *n* malitia, mal conducta

naughty *adj* mal

naumachy [Rom. Antiq] *n* naumachia | [Rom. Antiq] *n* naumachia (-ìa)

Nauru [Geog] *n* Nauru

nausea *n* nausea

nauseate (feel nausea) *v* nausear | *v* nausear

nauseating *adj* nauseabunde, nauseose | *adj* nauseose, nauseabunde | ~ , **nauseous** *adj* nauseabunde

nauseous, **nauseating** *adj* nauseabunde

nautical *adj* nautic | *adj* nautic (nàu-)

nautilus *n* nautilo | *n* nautilo (nàu-)

naval (- officer) *n* officiero de marina | *adj* naval

nave [Arch] *n* nave | *n* nave

navel *n* umbilico | ~ , **umbilicus** [Anat] *n* umbilico | ~ , **umbilicus** [Anat] *n* umbilico (-ìco)

navigability *n* navigabilitate

navigable (as in navigable stream) *adj* navigabile

navigate *v* navigar | ~ , **sail** (as in to navigate or sail the seas) *v* navigar

navigation (1. Naut/Aeronaut] (act or practice of navigating; 2. act or science of navigation) *n* navigation | (the art or science of) *n* nautica | (the art or science of) *n* nautica (nàu-) | *n* navigation

navigational *adj* navigational

navigator (one who sails the seas) *n* navigator | *n* navigator

navvy *n* laborator, peon, travaliator | *n* laborator, peon, travaliator (sur le camminos) | *n* peon, travaliator (sur le camminos), laborator | *n* peon, travaliator, laborator | *n* travaliator (sur le camminos), laborator, peon | *n* travaliator, laborator, peon

navy *n* flotta | *n* flotta, marina de guerra | *n* marina de guerra, flotta

navy-blue *n* blau marin

Nazarene *adj* nazaren | *n* nazareno

Nazareth *n* Nazareth | *n* Nazareth (nà-)

Nazi *n* nazi | *n* nazi (-ts-)

Nazism *n* nazismo

Neapolitan *adj* neapolitan | *n* neapolitano

near (intimate) *adj* intime | (nearby) *adj* proxime, vicin | (nearby) *adj* vicin, proxime | *adv* presso | ~ **by**, **near** *adv* juxta | *prep* apud, presso | *prep* presso, apud | ~ **to**, **next to**, **near** *prep* juxta | *v* approximar se a | ~ , **at hand** *adv* propter | ~ , **at hand** *adv* propter (pròp-) | ~ , **near by** *adv* juxta | ~ , **near to**, **next to** *prep* juxta | ~ , **neighboring** *adj* propinque | ~ , **neighboring**, **adjoining** *adj* vicin | ~ , **with**, **at**, **by** *prep* apud | ~ , **with**, **at**, **by** *prep* apud (à-)

nearby *adj* vicin | ~ **-by** *adv*/*prep* presso

near-east *n* levante, proxime oriente | ~ **-east** *n* proxime oriente, levante

nearly (I - did it) *phr* io esseva al puncto de facer lo | *adv* quasi | ~ , **almost** *adv* quasi

nearsighted *adj* myope | ~ **-sighted**, **myopic**, **short-sighted** *adj* myope

near-sightedness, **myopia**, **short-sightedness** *n* myopia | ~ **-sightedness**, **myopia**, **short-sightedness** *n* myopia (-ìa)

neasant *n* paisano

neat (clear, pure) *adj* nette | (of spirits) *adj* pur | (tidy) *adj* nette | ~ , **clear**, **pure** *adj* nitide

neatness, **cleanness**, **cleanliness** *n* nettitate | ~ , **clearness**, **pureness** *n* nititditate

Nebuchadnezzar [Bib] *n* Nabuchodonosor

nebula [Astron] *n* nebulosa | [Pathol] *n* nebula | [Pathol] *n* nebula (né-)

nebular *adj* nebular

nebulous *adj* nebulose

nebulousness *n* nebulositate

necessary *adj* necessari | *adj* necessari, necesse | *adj* necesse | *adj* necesse, necessari

necessitate *v* necessitar | ~ , **force**, **compel** (make necessary) *v* necessitar

necessity (1. fact or quality of being necessary; 2. need, want) *n* necessitate | (of ~) *adv* necessarimente | *n* necessitate

neck (make out) *v* basiar se passionatemente | (of violin) *n* manico | [Anat] *n* collo | *n* collo

necklace *n* collar | ~ , **collar** (band, chain or the like, worn around the neck) *n* collar

necktie *n* cravata | ~ , **scarf**, **cravat** *n* cravata

necro-, **necr-** (corpse, dead body) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* necro-

necrologic, **necrological** *adj* necrologic

necrological, **necrologic** *adj* necrologic

necrologue, **necrology** *n* necrologo | ~ , **necrology** *n* necrologo (-òlogo)

necrology *n* necrologia | *n* necrologia (-ìa) | ~ , **necrologue** *n* necrologo | ~ , **necrologue** *n* necrologo (-òlogo)

necromancer *n* necromante

necromancy *n* necromantia | *n* necromantia (-ìa)

necromantic *adj* necromantic

necrophagous *adj* necrophage

necropolis, **cemetery** *n* necropole

necropsy, **autopsy** [Med] *n* necropsia | ~ , **autopsy** [Med] *n* necropsia (-ìa)

necroscopic, **necroscopical** *adj* necroscopic

necroscopical, **necroscopic** *adj* necroscopic

necrosis [Pathol] *n* necrosis | [Pathol] *n* necrosis (-òsis)

nectar (1. Gr. Mythol]; 2. Bot]) *n* nectare | *n* nectare

nectarean, **nectareous** *adj* nectarin

nectary [Bot] *n* nectario

nee *adj* nascite

need (deprivation) *n* miseria, privation | (deprivation) *n* privation, miseria | (have need of) *v* haber besonio de | (if - be) *prep*. *phr* in caso de necessitate | (lack) *n* carentia, manco | (lack) *n* manco, carentia | (lack) *v* carer, mancar | (lack) *v* mancar, carer | (must) *v* deber | (require) *v* requirer | (requirement) *n* besonio, necessitate | (requirement) *n* necessitate, besonio | ~ , **be in need of** *v* indiger | ~ , **penury** *n* miseria

needful *adj* necessari

needle *n* aco | *n* aco, agulia | *n* agulia | *n* agulia, aco

needleful (of thread) *n* aguliata

needless *adj* inutile, superflue | *adj* superflue, inutile

needlework *n* sutura

needy *adj* indigente, necessitose | *adj* necessitose | *adj* necessitose, indigente

nefarious *adj* infame

negate *v* negar

negation *n* negation

negative (1. not affirmative; 2. not positive) *adj* negative | (negative proposition, statement, reply) *n* negativa | (photog) *n* negativo | (reply) *n* negativa | [Gram] *n* negation | [Photog. etc] *n* negativo | [Photog] *n* cliché | [Photog] *n* cliché F] | *adj* negative

negativism *n* negativismo

negativist *n* negativista

neglect *v* negliger | *v* negliger -lig-/-lect-]

neglected *adj* neglecte

negligee *n* négligé | *n* négligé F]

negligence *n* negligentia

negligent *adj* negligente | *adj* negligente (ppr of negliger)

negligible *adj* insignificante, negligibile | *adj* negligibile, insignificante

negotiability *n* negotiabilitate

negotiable [Commer] *adj* negotiabile

negotiate (1. to talk over and arrange terms for; 2. to convert into cash) *v* negotiar | *v* negotiar

negotiation *n* negotiation | ~ , **negotiating** *n* negotiation | ~ , **negotiating** *n* negotio

negotiator *n* negotiator

negress *n* negra

negro *adj* negro | *n* negro | *n* negro

negroid *adj* negroide

Negus *n* negus | *n* negus (né-)

neigh *n* hinnimento | *v* hinnir | ~ , **whinny** *v* hinnir

neighbor [Bib] *n* proximo | *n* vicino | ~ , **border upon** *v* avicinar | ~ , **border upon** *v* vicinar | ~ , **neighbour** *n* vicino

neighborhood *n* vicinitate | ~ , **vicinity** (1. nearness; 2. region, surroundings) *n* vicinitate

neighboring, **adjoining** *adj* vicinal | ~ , **adjoining**, **near** *adj* vicin | ~ , **near** *adj* propinque

neighbor-on *v* vicinar

neighbouring *n* vicin, vicinal, vicinante | *n* vicinal, vicinante, vicin | *n* vicinante, vicin, vicinal

neighing, **whinnying** *n* hinnimento

neighrorly (in a - way) *adv* amicalmente, de forma amical | (in a - way) *adv* de forma amical, amicalmente | *adj* amical, de bon vicino | *adj* de bon vicino, amical

neither *adj* necun | *adj* necun (del duo) | ~ *adv*/*conj* nec, ni | ~ *adv*/*conj* ni, nec | ~ *indef pron* neutro | ~ *pron* neutro, ni le uno ni le altere | ~ *pron* ni le uno ni le altere, neutro | ~ ...**nor** *conj* ni ... ni

nemathelminth *n* nemathelminthe | *n* nemathelminthe Zool]

nemato-, **nemat-** (thread) occurring in compounds] *n* nemat-

Nemesis [Gr. Relig] *n* Nemesis | [Gr. Relig] *n* Nemesis (né-)

neocolonialism *n* neocolonialismo

neocolonialist *n* neocolonialista

Neo-Latin *adj* neolatin | ~ **-Latin** *n* neolatino

neolith [Archeol] *n* neolitho | [Archeol] *n* neolitho (-ò-)

neolithic [Archeol] *adj* neolithic

neological *adj* neologic

neologism (new word or expression) *n* neologismo | *n* neologismo

neologist *n* neologista

neology (use of new words) *n* neologia | (use of new words) *n* neologia (-ìa)

neon [Chem] *n* neon | [Chem] *n* neon (né-) | *adj* neon | ~ **lights** *n* lumines de neon

neophyte *n* neophyto | *n* neophyto (-ò-)

neoplasm [Med] *n* neoplasma

Neoplatonic *adj* neoplatonic

Neoplatonism *n* neoplatonismo

Neoplatonist *n* neoplatonico

Nepal [Geog] *n* Nepal

nephew *n* nepote | *n* nepto

nephritic *adj* nephritic

nephritis [Pathol] *n* nephritis | [Pathol] *n* nephritis (-ìtis)

nephro-, **nephr-** (kidney) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* nephro-

nephrocele [Pathol] *n* nephrocele

nepotism (favoritism in regard to relatives) *n* nepotismo | *n* nepotismo

Neptune (1. Rom. Relig]; 2. Astron]) *n* Neptuno | (Planet) *n* Neptuno

neptunian [Geol] *adj* neptunian

Neptunism [Gcol] *n* neptunismo

neptunist [Geol] *n* neptunista

neptunium [Chem] *n* neptunium | [Chem] *n* neptunium (-tùn-)

nervation, **nervature** *n* nervation

nervature, **nervation** *n* nervatura

nerve (1. as in a man of nerve; 2. Anat]) *n* nervo | (cheek) *n* audacia | (courage) *n* valor | [Anat] *n* nervo | *v* dar corage a, fortificar | *v* fortificar, dar corage a | ~ , **nervure** [Bot/Entom] *n* nervura

nerve-racking *adj* horripilante

nervine (having the quality of acting on the nerves) Med] *adj* nervin

nervous (1. muscular; 2. pertaining to the nerves; 3 . highly strung, irritable) *adj* nervose | *adj* nervose | ~ **diathesis** [Med] *n* nervosismo

nervous-breakdown *n* collapso nervose

nervousness *n* nervositate

nervous-system *n* systema nervose

nervure, **nerve** [Bot/Entom] *n* nervura

nervy *adj* irritabile

neso- (island) occurring in compounds] *n* neso-

nest (of a bird, mouse) *n* nido | ~ **egg**, **savings** *n* peculio | *n* nido | *v* annidar | *v* annidar (se)

nest-building *n* nidification

nestle *v* annidar se, installar se commodemente | *v* installar se commodemente, annidar se

net (as in fish net, hair net) *n* rete | (as in to make a living by netting purses) *v* maliar | (catch) *v* prender con un rete | (gain) *v* ganiar como profito, reportar nette | (gain) *v* reportar nette, ganiar como profito | *adj* nette | *n* rete, reticulo | *n* reticulo, rete

Netherlands [Geog] *n* Nederlandia, Pais Basse | [Geog] *n* Pais Basse, Nederlandia

nettle (annoy) *v* piccar | (bio) *n* urtica | (sting) *v* urticar | ~ **rash**, **urticaria** [Pathol] *n* urticaria | ~ , **urtica** *n* urtica | ~ , **urtica** *n* urtica (-tìca) | ~ , **urticate** *v* urticar

nettle-rash *n* urticaria

network (-) *v* facer rete | (as in a network of railroads) *n* rete | *n* rete

neume [Medieval Mus] *n* pneuma | [Medieval Mus] *n* pneuma -ma/-mat-]

neural *adj* nerval

neuralgia *n* neuralgia | *n* neuralgia (-ìa)

neuralgic *adj* neuralgic

neurasthenia *n* neurasthenia | *n* neurasthenia (-ìa)

neurasthenic *adj* neurasthenic | *n* neurasthenico

neuritis [Med] *n* neuritis | [Med] *n* neuritis (-ìtis)

neurological *adj* neurologic | *adj* neuropathologic

neurologist *n* neurologista | *n* neurologo | *n* neurologo (-òlogo) | ~ , **neuropath** *n*

neuropathologo | ~ , **neuropath** *n* neuropathologo (-òlogo)

neurology *n* neurologia | *n* neurologia (-ìa) | *n* neuropathologia | *n* neuropathologia (-ìa)

neuroma [Med] *n* neuroma

neuron [Anat] *n* neuron | [Anat] *n* neuron (neu-)

neuropath, **neurologist** *n* neuropathologo | ~ , **neurologist** *n* neuropathologo (-òlogo)

neurosis *n* neurosis | *n* neurosis (-òsis)

neurotic *adj* neurotic

neuter (1. Biol]; 2. Gram]) *adj* neutre | *adj* neutre | *n* genere neutre | *v* sterilisar

neutral (1. not taking either side in a dispute, war; 2. Chem.l; 3. Elec] (neither positive nor negative) *adj* neutre | (not taking either side in a dispute, war) *adj* neutral | ~ *adj*/*n* neutral | *n* neutral

neutrality (1. state of not taking either side in adispute, war; 2. Chem]) *n* neutralitate | *n* neutralitate

neutralization *n* neutralisation

neutralize *v* neutralisar

neutrally *adv* neutralmente

neutron [Phys] *n* neutron | [Phys] *n* neutron (-òn) | *n* neutron

never *adv* nunquam | *adv* nunquam (nùnquam) | *adv* nunquam jammais

never-ending *adj* eterne, perpetue | ~ **-ending** *adj* perpetue, eterne

never-mind *v*. *phr* non importa!

nevermore *adv* non... plus jammais

nevertheless *adv* nonobstante | ~ *conj* nonobstante

Nevis [Geog] *n* Nevis

nevoid, **naevoid** [Pathol] *adj* nevoide

nevus, **naevus** [Pathol] *n* nevo

new (1. not existing before; 2. not yet used or worn) *adj* nove | (happy - year!) *interj* felice anno nove | *adj* nove | ~ **Guinea** *n* Nove Guinea | ~ **Guinea** *n* Nove Guinea (ginéa) | ~ **moon** (phase or period of new moon) *n* novilunio | ~ **Orleans** *n* Nove Orleans | ~ **York** *n* New York | ~ **York** *n* New York A] | ~ **York** *n* Nove York | ~ **Zealand** (of) *adj* neozelandese | ~ **Zealand** *n* Nove Zelanda | ~ **Zealander** *n* neozelandese | ~ , **novel** *adj* novelle

newborn baby *n* neonato | *n* neonate neonato

New-Brunswick [Geog] *n* New Brusnswick, Nove Brunswick | ~ **-Brunswick** [Geog] *n* Nove Brunswick, New Brusnswick

New-Caledonia [Geog] *n* New Caledonia, Nove Caledonia | ~ **-Caledonia** [Geog] *n* Nove Caledonia, New Caledonia

newcomer *n* nove venito

Newfoundland [Geog] *n* Newfoundland

New-Hampshire [Geog] *n* New Hampshire, Nove Hampshire | ~ **-Hampshire** [Geog] *n* Nove Hampshire, New Hampshire

New-Jersey [Geog] *n* New Jersey, Nove Jersey | ~ **-Jersey** [Geog] *n* Nove Jersey, New Jersey

newly broken [Agr] *adj* noval | *n* novemente, recentemente | *n* recentemente, novemente | ~ **wed** *n* sponsa | ~ **wed** *n* sponso | ~ , **lately**, **recently** *adv* nuper | ~ , **lately**, **recently** *adv* nuper (nù-)

newlywed *n* sposa | *n* sposo

New-Mexico [Geog] *n* New Mexico, Nove Mexico | ~ **-Mexico** [Geog] *n* Nove Mexico, New Mexico

new-moon *n* novilunio

newness *n* novitate | ~ , **novelty** *n* novellitate | ~ , **novelty** *n* novitate

news (piece of ~) *n* nova | *n* actualitates, novas, notitias | *n* notitias, actualitates, novas | *n* novas, notitias, actualitates

news-agency *n* agentia de pressa

news-agent *n* venditor de periodicos

news-bulletin *n* bulletin de novas

news-group [Comp] *n* gruppo de novas

newspaper *n* jornal | ~ **-paper** *n* jornal, periodico | ~ **-paper** *n* periodico, jornal

news-reel *n* film de actualitates, film de notitias, notitial | ~ **-reel** *n* film de notitias, notitial, film de actualitates | ~ **-reel** *n* notitial, film de actualitates, film de notitias

news-server [Comp] *n* servitor de novas

news-stand *n* kiosque

news-thread [Comp] *n* filo de novas

newt *n* triton

new-testament *n* nove testamento, scripturas grec | ~ **-testament** *n* scripturas grec, nove testamento

new-year's-day *n* die del anno nove

new-year's-eve *n* vigilia de sancte silvestro

New-York [Geog] *n* New York | ~ **-York** *adj* neoyorkese

New-Zealand [Geog] *n* Nove Zealand | ~ **-Zealand** *adj* neozelandese

next (as in next week) *adj* proxime | (as in next week) *adj* proxime (pròx-) | *adj* proxime, sequente | *adj* sequente, proxime | *adv* postea | ~ **to last**, **penultimate** *adj* penultime (-nùl-] | ~ **to**, **near**, **near to** *prep* juxta | ~ , **following** *adj* sequente | ~ , **following** *adj* sequente (ppr of sequer) | ~ , **thereafter** *adv* deinde | ~ , **thereafter** *adv* deinde (déin-)

next-day *n* die sequente

next-door *adj* vicin | ~ **-door** *adv* in le casa vicin

next-of-kin *n* parente plus proxime

next-to *adv* presso a

next-to-last *adj* penultime

next-to-nothing *adv* nie becco de pluma, puncta de penna, quasi nihil | ~ **-to-nothing** *adv* puncta de penna, quasi nihil, nie becco de pluma | ~ **-to-nothing** *adv* quasi nihil, nie becco de pluma, puncta de penna

nexus, **connection** *n* nexo

Nicaragua [Geog] *n* Nicaragua

nice (delicate) *adj* delicate, subtil | (delicate) *adj* subtil, delicate | (exact) *adj* exacte | (likeable) *n* gentil, sympathic | (likeable) *n* sympathic, gentil | (of weather) *adj* belle, bon | (of weather) *adj* bon, belle | (pleasant) *adj* affabile, amabile | (pleasant) *adj* amabile, affabile | ~ **point of honor**, **punctilio** *n* punctilio | ~ , **pleasant** *adj* gentil

nicely *adv* con delicatessa, con precision | *adv* con precision, con delicatessa

niceness (exactness) *n* exactitude | *n* affabilitate, gentilessa | *n* gentilessa, affabilitate | ~ , **pleasantness** *n* gentilessa

nice-touch *phr* detalio gentil

niche *n* niche | *n* niche F] | ~ , **put in a niche** *v* nichar | ~ , **put in a niche** *v* nichar (-sh-)

nick (in the - of time) *adv* justo a tempore | (old ~) *n* le diablo | *n* sectura | *v* insecar

nickefiferous *adj* nickelifere

nickel (1. the metal nickel; 2. a nickel coin) *n* nickel

nickel-plate (ware) *n* nickelatura | ~ **-plate** *v* nickelar

nickel-plated *n* nickelate

nickel-plating *n* nickelage | ~ **-plating** *n* nickelage (-aje)

nickname *n* supernomine | *v* supernominar

Nicotiana [Bot] *n* nicotiana

nicotine *n* nicotina

nicotinic *adj* nicotinic

nicotinism [Pathol] *n* nicotinismo

niece *n* nepta

Niger [Geog] *n* Niger

Nigeria [Geog] *n* Nigeria

nigerian *adj* nigerian | *n* nigeriano

niggardly *adv* parsimoniose

niggle (annoy) *v* irritar | (cavil) *v* cavillar, preoccucar se de cosas insignificante | (cavil) *v* preoccucar se de cosas insignificante, cavillar

niggling (annoying) *adj* irritante | (trifling) *adj* insignificante

night (by ~) *adv* de nocte. | (darkness) *n* nocte | (length of - time) *n* noctata | *n* nocte | ~ , **whole night**, **night's time** *n* noctata

night-cap (dress) *n* bonetto de nocte | ~ **-cap** (drink) *n* bibita

night-club *n* cabaret

night-dress *n* camisa de nocte

night-fall *n* crepusculo

nightingale *n* rossiniolo

nightly *adj* de nocte, de vespere, nocturne | *adj* de vespere, nocturne, de nocte | *adj* nocturne, de nocte, de vespere | *adv* cata nocte, cata vespere | *adv* cata vespere, cata nocte

night-mape *n* incubo

night's time, **night**, **whole night** *n* noctata

nightshade [Bot] *n* solano

night-shift *n* torno de nocte

night-shirt *n* camisa de nocte

night-time *n* nocte

night-watchman *n* guarda de nocte

nihilism *n* nihilismo

nihilist *n* nihilista

nil *n* nihil, nil | *n* nil, nihil

Nile [Geog] *n* Nilo

nimble *adj* agile, legier | *adj* legier, agile | ~ , **agile**, **fleet** *adj* legier | ~ , **agile**, **fleet** *adj* legier (-jér) | ~ , **quick**, **agile** *adj* preste

nimbleness *n* agilitate, legieressa | *n* legieressa, agilitate | ~ , **agility**, **fleetness** *n* legieressa | ~ , **agility**, **fleetness** *n* legieressa (-jer-) | ~ , **quickness**, **agility** *n* prestessa

nincompoop *n* imbecille

nine *adj* nove | ~ *Num* nove, novem | ~ *Num* novem, nove

ninefold *adj* nonuple | *adj* nonuple (nù-)

nineteen *adj* dece-nove | ~ *Num* dece-nove, dece-novem | ~ *Num* dece-novem, dece-nove

nineteenth *adj* dece-none | *adj* dece-none (-nò-) | *adj* dece-novesime | *adj* dece-novesime (-ésime) | *n* dece-none parte | ~ *Num* dece-none

ninetieth *adj* novantesime | *adj* novantesime (-ésime) | ~ *Num* novantesimo

ninety *adj* novanta | ~ *Num* novanta

Nineveh *n* Ninive | *n* Ninive (nì-)

Ninevite *n* ninivita

ninth *adj* none | *adj* novesime | *adj* novesime (-ésime) | *n* none parte | ~ *Num* none

nip (bite) *n* morsura | (bite) *v* morder, piccar | (bite) *v* piccar, morder | (drink) *n* gutta | (go) *v* ir presto

nippers, **vise**, **clamp**, **tongs**, **pincers** *n* tenalia

nipple *n* papilla

Nippon *n* Nipon | *n* Nipon J]

nippy (of person) *adj* agile, alerte, rapide | (of person) *adj* alerte, rapide, agile | (of person) *adj* rapide, agile, alerte | (of wind) *adj* aspere, piccante | (of wind) *adj* piccante, aspere

nirvana *n* nirvana | *n* nirvana Skr]

niter, **saltpeter** *n* salnitro

nitrate *n* nitrato

nitric *adj* nitric

nitride *n* nitrido

nitrification *n* nitrification

nitrify *v* nitrificar

nitrite *n* nitrito

nitrobacterium *n* nitrobacterio

nitrobenzene, **nitrobenzol** *n* nitrobenzina

nitrocellulose *n* nitrocellulosa

nitrogen *n* nitrogeno | *n* nitrogeno (-ò-)

nitroglycerin *n* nitroglycerina

nitroglycerine *n* nitroglycerina

nitrous (1. of niter; 2. Chem] (containing nitrogen) *adj* nitrose | ~ , **saltpetrous** *adj* salnitrose

nitwit *adj* imbecille

Niue [Geog] *n* Niue

Nivse [Fr. Hist] *n* nivoso

nlbble *v* beccar, morder | *v* morder, beccar

nlckel *n* nickel

no (I have - money) *phr* io ha necun moneta, io non ha alcun moneta | (I have - money) *phr* io non ha alcun moneta, io ha necun moneta | (opposite of ``yes) (*no*) *no* | *adj* nulle | *adv* no | *adv* non | ~ **one**, **nobody** *pron* nemo | ~ **one**, **none**, **nobody** *pron* nec-uno | ~ !, **by no means**, **not in the least** *adv* minime | ~ !, **by no means**, **not in the least** *adv* minime (mì-) | ~ , **not any** *adj* nulle

Noah *n* Noe | *n* Noe (-é)

Noah's Ark *n* Arca de Noe

nobiliary *adj* nobiliari

nobility (1. nobility of birth, rank, mind, character; 2. body of nobles in a country) *n* nobilitate | *n* nobilitate

noble (1. noble in rank, title or birth; 2. noble in character) *adj* nobile | *adj* gentil | ~ *adj*/*n* nobile | ~ , **nobleman**, **noblewoman** *n* nobile

nobleman *n* gentilhomine | *n* nobile | ~ , **noblewoman**, **noble** *n* nobile

noblewoman, **noble**, **nobleman** *n* nobile

nobody (nonentity) *n* nullitate | ~ *pron* necuno, nemo | ~ *pron* nemo, necuno | ~ , **no one** *pron* nemo | ~ , **no one**, **none** *pron* nec-uno

noctambulous *adj* noctambule

noctivagous, **noctivagant** *adj* noctivage | ~ , **noctivagant** *adj* noctivage (-tì-)

noctule [Zool] *n* noctula

nocturn [Eccl] *n* nocturno

nocturnal *adj* nocturne

nocturnally *adv* nocturnemente

nocturne [Mus] *n* nocturno

nod *n* outation, signo del testa | *n* signo del testa, outation | *v* nutar

node [Astron] *n* nodo | *n* nodo

nodosity (1. knottiness; 2. knotty swelling or protuberance) *n* nodositate

nodular *adj* nodular

nodule *n* nodulo

noise (make a ~) *v* strepitar | *n* ruito, strepido, stridor | *n* strepido, stridor, ruito | *n* stridor, ruito, strepido | *v* critar, publicar | *v* publicar, critar | ~ , **din** *n* ruito | ~ , **din** *n* ruito (-ìto) | ~ , **din** *n* strepito | ~ , **din** *n* strepito (stré-) | ~ , **make a harsh**, **shrill** *v* strider

noisy *adj* ruitose | *adj* ruitose, strepitose | *adj* rumorose | *adj* strepitose | *adj* strepitose, ruitose

no-longer *phr* non... jam

nomad *adj*/*n* nomade | *n* nomade | *n* nomade (nò-) | ~ , **nomadic** *adj* nomade | ~ , **nomadic** *adj* nomade (nò-)

nomadic *adj* nomade

nomadism *n* nomadismo

nomenclator (1. Rom. Antiq]; 2. one concerned with the nomenclature of a subject) *n* nomenclator

nomenclature (system of names used in classifications) *n* nomenclatura | *n* nomenclatura

nomic (customary, conventional) *adj* nomic

nominal (1. pertaining to a name or names; 2. existing in name only; 3. Gram] (pertaining to a noun or nouns) *adj* nominal | *adj* nominal

nominalism [Philos] *n* nominalismo

nominalist [Philos] *n* nominalista

nominally *adv* in nomine, nominalmente | *adv* nominalmente, in nomine

nominate (appoint) *v* nominar | *v* nominar, proponer | *v* proponer, nominar

nomination *n* nomination, presentation | *n* presentation, nomination | ~ , **appointment** *n* nomination

nominative (1. bearing the name of a person; 2. Gram]) *adj* nominative | [Gram] *n* nominativo | *adj* nominative nominativo

nominator (one who nominates) *n* nominator

nominee *n* candidato, nominato | *n* nominato, candidato

nomo- (law) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* nomo-

nomocracy *n* nomocratia | *n* nomocratia (-ìa)

nomology *n* nomologia | *n* nomologia (-ìa)

no-more *phr* non ... plus

nonacceptance *n* non-acceptation

nonagenarian *adj* nonagenari

non-aggression pact *n* pacto de non-aggression

non-attendance *n* absentia

nonchalance *n* disinvoltura, nonchalance | *n* nonchalance | *n* nonchalance F] | *n* nonchalance, disinvoltura

nonchalant *adj* disinvolte, nonchalant | *adj* nonchalant | *adj* nonchalant F] | *adj* nonchalant, disinvolte

nonclaimable *adj* irreclamabile

non-combattant *adj* non-combattente

non-committal *adj*/*n* neutre, reservate | ~ -**committal** *adj*/*n* reservate, neutre

non-commlssioned *n* officer subofficiero

nonconformist *adj*/*n* nonconformista | *n* nonconformista

nonconformity *n* nonconformitate

nondescript *adj* inclassificabile, indefinibile | *adj* indefinibile, inclassificabile

none (people) *pron* necuno, nemo | (people) *pron* nemo, necuno | (things) *n* nihil | *adj* nulle | ~ , **nobody**, **no one** *pron* nec-uno | ~ , **not any** *adj* necun

nonentity *n* nullitate, persona insignificante | *n* persona insignificante, nullitate

none-such *n* necuno

none-the-less *adv* totevia

non-Euclidean [Math] *adj* non-euclidian

non-existence *n* non-existentia

non-existent *adj* non-existente

non-fiction *n* literatura non-fictional

non-flammable *adj* non-flammabile

non-fulfillment, **non-fulfilment** *n* non-execution

non-member *n* non-membro

nonmoral, **amoral** *adj* amoral

non-negotiable *adj* non-negotiabile

non-observance *n* incomplimento | ~ -**observance**, **inobservance** *n* inobservantia

non-official *adj* officiose

non-pareil *adj* sin equal, sin par | ~ -**pareil** *adj* sin par, sin equal

non-partisan *adj* independente

non-party *adj* independente

non-payment *n* non-pagamento

nonplus *v* disconcertar

nonplussed *adj* disconcertate

non-profitmaking *adj* sin scopo lucrative

nonsense *n* nonsenso

nonsensical *adj* absurde

nonsensically *adv* absurdemente

non-smoking *n* non fumator

non-stop *adj* aeron | ~ -**stop** *adj* continue

non-taxable *adj* non-taxabile

non-voting *adj* sin derecto de voto

nook (corner) *n* angulo | (fig) *n* angulo

noon *n* mediedie | *n* mediedie (-dìe) | *n* mediedie, meridie | *n* meridie | *n* meridie (-rì-) | *n* meridie, mediedie

no-one *adj*/*pron* necuno, nemo | ~ **-one** *adj*/*pron* nemo, necuno

noose *n* lasso, nodo | *n* nodo, lasso

nor *conj* nec, ni | ~ *conj* ni, nec

Nordic *adj* nordic

nor'easter *n* tempesta del nord

easter *n* tempesta del nord (de Nove Angleterra)

Norfolk, **- Island** [Geog] *n* Insula de Norfolk

norm *n* norma

normal (1. at right angles, perpendicular; 2. conforming to a norm) *adj* normal | ~ *adj*/*n* normal

normalcy, **normality** *n* normalitate

normality, **normalcy** *n* normalitate

normalize *v* normalisar | ~ , **make conformable to a norm** *v* normar

normally *adv* normalmente

normal-school (teacher's college) *n* schola normal

Norman (1. Norse invaders of France, Italy; 2. inhabitant of Normandy) *n* normanno | *adj* normanne | *adj* normanne | *n* normanno

Normandy [Geog] *n* Normandia | *n* Normandia | *n* Normandia (-ìa)

normative *adj* normative

Norseman, **Northman** [Hist] *n* normanno

north *adj*/*n* nord | *n* nord

North-Africa [Geog] *n* Africa del Nord, Nord-Africa | ~ **-Africa** [Geog] *n* Nord-Africa, Africa del Nord

North-America [Geog] *n* America del Nord, Nord-America | ~ **-America** [Geog] *n* Nord-America, America del Nord

north-american *adj* nordamerican | ~ **-american** *n* nordamericano

North-Carolina [Geog] *n* Nord Carolina

North-Dakota [Geog] *n* Nord Dakota

north-east *adj* del nord-est | *n* nord-est | ~ **-east** *n* nord-est

northerly (of place) *adv* al nord | (of wind) *adv* del nord

northern *adj* del nord, septentrional | *adj* septentrional | *adj* septentrional, del nord

northerner *n* habitante del nord

Northern-Ireland [Geog] *n* Irlanda del Nord, Nord-Irlanda | ~ **-Ireland** [Geog] *n* Nord-Irlanda, Irlanda del Nord

northern-lights *n* aurora boreal

Northman, **Norseman** [Hist] *n* normanno

North-Pole [Geog] *n* Polo Nord

North-Sea [Geog] *n* Mare Nord

north-west *adj* del nord-west | *n* nord-west | ~ **-west** *n* nord-west

Norway [Geog] *n* Norvegia | *n* Norvega

Norwegian (1. native or inhabitant of Norway; 2. norwegian language) *n* norvegiano | *adj* norvegian | *adj* norvegian | *n* norvegiano

nose (blow one's ~) *v* essugar le naso | (lead by the ~) *v* conducer per le naso | (not to see much beyond one's ~) *phr* non vider multo ultra le naso | (of animal) *n* muso | (of human) *n* naso | (poke one's - into) *v* mitter le naso in | *n* naso

nosebleed *n* sanguinamento del naso

nose-shaped *adj* nasiforme

nostalgia *n* nostalgia | ~ , **homesickness** *n* nostalgia | ~ , **homesickness** *n* nostalgia (-ìa)

nostalgic *adj* nostalgic

nosto-, **nost-** (return home) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* nosto-

nostril *n* nare

nosy (impropriemente) *adj* curiose

not *adv* non | ~ **any** *adj* nulle | ~ **any more** *phr* nunquam plus | ~ **any**, **no** *adj* nulle | ~ **any**, **none** *adj* necun | ~ **anywhere** *adv* nusquam | ~ **at all** *adv* non del toto, nullemente | ~ **at all** *adv* nullemente, non del toto | ~ **at all**, **in no way** *adv* nullemente | ~ **atoned**, **unexpiated**, **inexpiate**, **not expiated** *adj* inexpiate | ~ **challengeable**, **not exceptionable**, **irrecusable** [Law] *adj* irrecusabile | ~ **compact** *adj* incompacte | ~ **decent**, **improper** *adj* inconveniente | ~ **easily contented**, **not to be contented** *adj* incontentabile | ~ **exceptionable**, **irrecusable**, **not challengeable** [Law] *adj* irrecusabile | ~ **expiated**, **not atoned**, **unexpiated**, **inexpiate** *adj* inexpiate | ~ **fusible**, **infusible** *adj* infusibile | ~ **in the least**, **no**!, **by no means** *adv* minime | ~ **in the least**, **no**!, **by no means** *adv* minime (mì-) | ~ **intermittent** *adj* continente | ~ **knowing**, **uninformed** *adj* insciente | ~ **occupied**, **vacant** *adj* vacante | ~ **occupied**, **vacant** *adj* vacante (ppr of vacar) | ~ **only** *adv* non solmente | ~ **oxidizable** *adj* inoxydabile | ~ **punctilious**, **inexact** *adj* impunctual | ~ **removable**,

irremovable *adj* inamovibile | ~ **saturable** *adj* insaturabile | ~ **solid or firm**, **unsubstantial** *adj* inconsistente | ~ **tactile**, **intactile** *adj* intactile | ~ **to be contented**, **not easily contented** *adj* incontentabile | ~ **to be found** *adj* introvabile | ~ **to be hoped** (for) *adj* insperabile | ~ **to know**, **be ignorant of** *v* ignorar | ~ **transferable**, **untransferable** *adj* intransferibile | ~ **transmissible** *adj* intransmissibile | ~ **transmutable** *adj* intransmutabile | ~ **utilized**, **unused** *adj* inutilisate | ~ **wilting**, **not withering** (not liable to wither or wilt) *adj* immarcescibile | ~ **withering**, **not wilting** (not liable to wither or wilt) *adj* immarcescibile | ~ **yet** *adv* ancora non, nondum | ~ **yet** *adv* nondum | ~ **yet** *adv* nondum (nòn-) | ~ **yet** *adv* nondum, ancora non | ~ ; 2. **conj lest** *adv* ne | ~ ; 2. **conj that not** *adv* ni

notability (1. quality of being notable; 2. prominent person, notable) *n* notabilitate

notable *adj* considerabile, eminente, notabile | *adj* eminente, notabile, considerabile | *adj* notabile | *adj* notabile, considerabile, eminente

notacanthous, **spiny-backed** [Zool] *adj* notacanthe

Notacanthus *n* notacantho

notal, **dorsal** [Zool] *adj* notal

notarial *adj* notarial

notary *n* notario

notation *n* notation

notch *n* sectura | *v* insecar | ~ , **cut in** *v* insecar | ~ , **cut in** *v* insecar -sec-/-sect-]

note (1. as in to take notes of a lecture; 2. annotation) *n* nota | (importance) *n* importantia | (make a - of) *v* prender nota de | (memo) *n* memorandum | (observe) *v* observar | (short letter) *n* billet | (take note) *v* notar | (write down a note or notes of) *v* notar | (write down) *v* scriber | *n* Commer] | *n* mus | *n* Mus] | ~ , **notice** *v* notar

notebook *n* quaderno

noted *adj* celebre

note-down *v* notar, scriber | ~ **-down** *v* scriber, notar

notepaper *n* papiro a scriber

noteworthy *adj* digne de attention

nothing (free, for ~) *adj* gratis | (in vain) *adj* in vano | (unwarranted) *adv* gratuitemente | *n* nihil (nì-), nil | *n* nihil, nil | *n* nil, nihil | *n* nil, nihil (nì-)

notice (1. observation, cognizance; 2. information or communication imparting knowledge) *n* notitia | (advice) *n* aviso-(announcement | (at short ~) *phr* a curte aviso | (notification) *n* informe, notification, notitia | (notification) *n* notification, notitia, informe | (notification) *n* notitia, informe, notification | (take no - of) *phr* ignorar, prestar nulle attention a | (take no - of) *phr* prestar nulle attention a, ignorar | (until further ~) *phr* usque nove aviso | (warning) *n* advertimento | *v* notar, observar, remarcar | *v* observar, remarcar, notar | *v* remarcar, notar, observar | ~ , **note** *v* notar | ~ , **warning** *n* advertimento

notice-board *n* tabula de annuncios

notification *n* notification

notifier *n* notificator

notify *v* notificar

notion (concept, idea) *n* notion | *n* idea, notion | *n* notion, idea

notional, **conceptual** *adj* notional

notions, **small ware** *n* merceria | ~ , **small ware** *n* merceria (-ìa)

notochord [Zool] *n* notochordo

Notonecta, **back swimmer** [Zool] *n* notonecta

not-only... **but-also** *phr* non solmente... ma anque

notoriety (character of what is publicly or commonly known) *n* notorietate | *n* notorietate

notorious (publicly or commonly known) *adj* notori | *adj* notorie

notum, **back** [Zool] *n* noto

notwithstanding *adv* tamen malgrado, totevia | *adv* totevia, tamen malgrado

nought, **naught** *n* nihil, nil | ~ , **naught** *n* nil, nihil

noun *n* nomine | *n* substantivo | ~ , **substantive** *n* substantivo

nourish (1. to sustain with food; 2. as in to nourish a hope) *v* nutrir | *v* nutrir

nourisher *n* nutritor

nourishing (be ~) *v* nutrir | *adj* nutriente | ~ , **alible**, **nutritive** *adj* alibile | ~ , **nutrient** *adj* nutriente | ~ , **nutrient** *adj* nutriente (ppr of nutrir)

nourishment (sustenance, food) *n* nutrimento | *n* alimentation, nutrimento | *n* nutrimento, alimentation | ~ , **alimentation** *n* alimentation

Nova-Scotia [Geog] *n* Nove Scotia

novate [Law] *v* novar

novation [Law] *n* novation

novel [Lit] *n* romance | [Rom. Law] *n* novella | *adj* nove, novelle | *adj* novelle, nove | *n* novella, romance, roman | *n* roman, novella, romance | *n* romance, roman, novella | ~ , **new** *adj* novelle

novelette writer, **short-story writer** *n* novellista | ~ , **short story** *n* novella

novelist *n* novellista, romancero | *n* romancero | *n* romancero, novellista

novelty (new or novel thing) *n* novitate | *n* novellitate, novitate | *n* novitate, novellitate | ~ , **newness** *n* novellitate | ~ , **newness** *n* novitate

November *n* novembre

novena [Eccl] *n* novena

Novial (IAL) *n* novial | (IAL) *n* novial (Jespersen) | *n* novial | *n* novial Nov]

Novialist *n* novialista

novice (1. Eccl]; 2. beginner) *n* novicio | *n* comenciante, novicio | *n* novicio, comenciante

novitiate *n* noviciato

now (an hour from ~) *phr* de hic a un hora | (at present) *adv* nunc, ora | (at present) *adv* ora, nunc | (at the present time) *adv* nunc | (at the present time) *adv* ora | (from - on) *phr* a parte de ora | (in past time) *adv* alora | (just ~) *phr* actualmente, justo nunc | (just ~) *phr* justo nunc, actualmente | (right ~) *adv* ora mesmo | (well) *adv* alora

nowadays *adv* hodie

now-and-then *phr* de tempore in tempore

nowhere *adv* in nulle parte, nusquam | *adv* nusquam | *adv* nusquam (nùs-) | *adv* nusquam, in nulle parte | ~ **near** *adv* presso nulle parte

nowise *adv* de nulle maniera

noxious *adj* nocue | ~ , **hurtful** *adj* nocue

nozzle *n* becco, imbuccatura | *n* imbuccatura, becco

nuance *n* nuance | ~ , **shade** *n* nuance | ~ , **shade** *n* nuance F]

Nubia *n* Nubia

Nubian *adj* nubie | *n* nubio

nubiferous, **cloud-bringing** *adj* nubifere

nubile, **marriageable** *adj* nubile

nubility *n* nubilitate

nucleal, **nuclear** *adj* nucleal

nuclear *adj* nucleal, nucleari | *adj* nucleari | *adj* nucleari, nucleal | ~ , **nucleal** *adj* nucleal

nuclear-energy *n* energia nucleari

nucleate *v* nuclear

nuclein [Chem] *n* nucleina

nucleolus [Biol] *n* nucleolo | [Biol] *n* nucleolo (-clé-)

nucleus (1. core, focus; 2. Special | Astron/biol/Atomic Phys]) *n* nucleo | *n* nucleo

nude (art) *n* nuditate | (model) *n* figura nude | *adj* nude | ~ , **bare**, **naked** *adj* nude

nudge *n* colpo (legier | *v* dar un colpo legier de cubito

nudism *n* nudismo

nudist *n* nudista

nudity *n* nuditate | ~ , **nakedness** *n* nuditate

nugget *n* pepita

nuisance (bother) *n* enoio, incommoditate | (bother) *n* incommoditate, enoio | (person) *n* persona incommodante

null (1. worthless; 2. as in null and void) *adj* nulle | *adj* casse, nulle | *adj* nulle, casse | ~ , **void** *adj* casse

null-and-void *adj* nulle e sin valor

nullification *n* nullification

nullified, **void** [Law] *adj* irrite | ~ , **void** [Law] *adj* irrite (ìr-)

nullify *v* nullificar

nullifying, **diriment**, **annuling** *adj* dirimente

nullity *n* nullitate

numb (be ~) *v* torper | (deadened) *adj* torpide | *adj* Fig]

number (1. Math]; 2. indicator designating a thing or person in a series; 3. Gram]) *n* numero | (1. Math]; 2. indicator designating a thing or person in a series; 3. Gram]) *n* numero (nù-) | (a - of) *n*. *phr* plure | *n* numero | ~ **the pages of**, **to page** *v* paginar | *v* numerar

numberer (one who or that which numbers) *n* numerator

numberless *adj* innumerabile

numbers [Poet/Mus] *n* numero | [Poet/Mus] *n* numero (nù-)

numbskull *n* idiota

numeness *n* torpor

numerable *adj* numerabile

numeral (designating number) *adj* numeral | ~ *adj*/*n* numeral

numeration (1. enumeration; 2. Arith]) *n* numeration

numerator [Arith] *n* numerator

numerical *adj* numeric

numerically *adv* numericamente

numerosity, **numerousness** *n* numerositate

numerous (1. in great numbers; 2. Poet/Mus] (harmonious, rhythmical) *adj* numerose | *adj* numerose

numerousness, **numerosity** *n* numerositate

Numidia *n* Numidia

Numidian *adj* numidian | *n* numida | *n* numida (nù)

numismatic *adj* numismatic

numismatics *n* numismatica

numismatist *n* numismatico

numskull *n* idiota

nun *n* monacha | *n* monacha (mò-) | *n* monacha, religiosa | *n* religiosa, monacha

nunciature *n* nunciatura

nuncio *n* nuncio

nunnery *n* convento

nuptial *adj*/*n* nuptial | ~ , **matrimonial** *adj* sponsal | ~ , **wedding** *adj* nuptial

nuptials *n* nuptias

nurse (a baby) *v* allactar, nutrir | (a baby) *v* nutrir, allactar | (a sick person) *v* curar | (children's) *n* guardiana de infantes | (female) *n* infirmera | (give milk to (a baby)) *v* nutrir | (male) *n* infirmero | (tend) *v* curar | (wet) *n* nutrice | (wetnurse) *n* nutrice | (woman who takes care of the sick) *n* infirmera | ~ , **suckle** *v* allactar | ~ , **suckle** *v* lactar

nursery (for plants) *n* seminario | (room set apart for children) *n* nursery | (room set apart for children) *n* nursery A] | *n* camera del infantes

nursery-rhyme *n* rima infantil

nursing (of baby) *n* allactamento | (profession) *n* profession de infirmera | ~ , **suckling** (act of) *n* allactamento

nursing-home *n* clinica, hospital | ~ -**home** *n* hospital, clinica

nurture (bring up) *v* educar | (feed) *v* alimentar | (feeding) *n* nutrition | (upbringing) *n* education

nut (person) *n* idiota | [Bot] *n* nuce | *n* bot | *n* Mech]

nutate [Bot] *v* nutar

nutation (1. act of nodding; 2. Astron/Bot]) *n* nutation

nutcracker *n* rumpenuces | *n* rumpenuces (-nù-)

nutcrackers *n* rumpenlces

nutmeg *n* nuce muscate

nutrient, **nourishing** *adj* nutriente | ~ , **nourishing** *adj* nutriente (ppr of nutrir)

nutriment *n* nutrimento

nutrition (process of absorbing and assimilating nourishment) *n* nutrition

nutritious *adj* alimentose | *adj* nutritive | ~ , **nutritive** *adj* nutritive

nutritive, **nourishing**, **alible** *adj* alibile | ~ , **nutritious** *adj* nutritive

nutritlon *n* nutrition

nut-shaped *adj* nuciforme

nutshell (in a ~) *adv* in pauc parolas | *n* scalia de nuce

nyctalopia [Pathol] *n* nyctalopia | [Pathol] *n* nyctalopia (-ìa)

nyctalopic *adj* nyctalopic

Nycticorax [Zool] *n* nycticorace | [Zool] *n* nycticorace (-còrace)

nycto-, **nycti-**, **nyct-** (night) occurring in compounds] *n* nyct-

nyctophobia *n* nyctophobia | *n* nyctophobia (-ìa)

nylon *n* nylon | *n* nylon A]

nymph (1. Mythol]; 2. Zool]) *n* nympha | *n* nympha

Nymphaea [Bot] *n* nymphea | [Bot] *n* nymphea (-éa)

nymphal (1. Mythol]) 2. Zool]) *adj* nymphal | ~ , **nymphean** [Mythol] *adj* nymphee | ~ , **nymphean** [Mythol] *adj* nymphee (-ée)

nymphean, **nymphal** [Mythol] *adj* nymphee | ~ , **nymphal** [Mythol] *adj* nymphee (-ée)

nymphomania *n* nymphomania | *n* nymphomania (-ìa)

nymphomaniac *adj* nymphomane | *n* nymphomana | *n* nymphomana (-ò-)

O

o (letter ~) *n* littera o | ~ .**k** *adv* de accordo, o.k. | ~ .**k** *adv* o.k., de accordo | ~ .**k** *v* approbar

oak (Brit, red oak) *n* robore | [Gen] *n* querco | *n* querco

oar (implement for rowing) *n* remo | *n* remo | *v* remar

oared, **having oars** *adj* remate

oarsman *n* remator

oasis *n* oasis | *n* oasis (-à-)

oat, **oats** *n* avena

oath (abusive language) *n* blasphemia | (as in to take an oath) *n* juramento | (promise) *n* juramento | (take an ~) *v* prestar juramento

oatmeal *n* farina de avena

oats *n* avena | ~ , **oat** *n* avena

obedience *n* obedientia

obedient *adj* obediente

obedlent *adj* obediente

obeisance, **deep bow** *n* reverentia

obelisk *n* obelisco

obese *adj* obese

obeslty *n* obesitate

obey *v* obedir | *v* obedir a | ~ , **be obedient** *v* obtemperar

obit, **anniversary mass** [Eccl] *n* obito | ~ , **anniversary mass** [Eccl] *n* obito (ò-)

obituary *adj* obituari | *n* obituario | ~ , **register of deaths** [R.C.Ch] *n* obituario

object (1. a material thing; 2. purpose, end; 3. Gram]) *n* objecto | (aim) *n* objectivo, scopo | (aim) *n* scopo, objectivo | (thing gram) *n* objecto | ~ **of value** *n* ricchessa | ~ **to**, **reject** [Law] *v* recusar | *v* objectar | ~ , **aim** *n* scopo

objectify, **objectivize** *v* objectivar

objection (raise an ~) *v* sublevar un objection | *n* objection

objectionable *adj* disagradabile, reprehensibile, repugnante | *adj* reprehensibile, repugnante, disagradabile | *adj* repugnante, disagradabile, reprehensibile

objectivation [Philos] *n* objectivation

objective (1. aim, end; 2. Opt]) *n* objectivo | *adj* objective | *n* objectivo, scopo | *n* scopo, objectivo

objectivism [Philos] *n* objectivismo

objectivity *n* objectivitate

objectivize, **objectify** *v* objectivar

objector *n* objectante

obligation (1. moral or legal duty; 2. Lawl bond, contact; 3 . Com/Fin] (bond, debenture; 4. indebtedness for a favor) *n* obligation | *n* obligation

obligatory *adj* obligatori | ~ , **compulsory**, **binding** *adj* obligatori

oblige (1. to compel; 2. to make indebted by doing a favor) *v* obligar | *v* obligar

obliged (be - to, have to) *v* deber, haber a | (be - to, have to) *v* haber a, deber | (be grateful to) *v* esser grate a | *n* obligate

obliging *adj* obligante | *adj* obligante, officiose | *adj* officiose | *adj* officiose, obligante

oblique (1. slanting; 2. not straightforward) *adj* oblique | *adj* oblique | ~ , **move obliquely** *v* obliquar

obliquity *n* obliquitate

obliterate *v* obliterar

obliteration *n* obliteration

oblivion *n* oblido | *n* oblivion

oblivious *adj* obliviose

oblong *adj* oblonge | *n* rectangulo

obnoxious *adj*/*n* detestabile, odiose, offensive | ~ *adj*/*n* odiose, offensive, detestabile | ~ *adj*/*n* offensive, detestabile, odiose

obnubilation [Med] *n* obnubilation

oboe *n* oboe | *n* oboe (ò-)

oboist *n* oboista

obourate *adj* inexorabile

obscene *adj* obscen

obscenity *n* obscenitate

obscurantism *n* obscurantismo

obscurantist *n* obscurante | *n* obscurantista

obscuration *n* obscuration

obscure *adj* obscur, tenebrose | *adj* tenebrose, obscur | *v* obscurar | ~ , **dim**, **dark** *adj* obscur | ~ , **dim**, **darken** *v* obscurar

obscurity *n* obscuritate | ~ , **dimness**, **darkness** *n* obscuritate

obsdlescence *n* desuetude, obsolescentia | *n* obsolescentia, desuetude

obsecrate *v* obsecrar

obsecration (1. supplication; 2. Rhet]) *n* obsecration

obsequious *adj* obsequiose

obsequiousness *n* obsequiositate

observable (1. discernible; 2. noteworthy) *adj* observabile | *adj* observabile

observance (1. act of observing a rule, law; 2. religious rite or custom) *n* observantia | *n* observantia

observant (strict in observing rules or customs) *adj* observante | (strict in observing rules or customs) *adj* observante (ppr of observar) | *adj* observante

observation (1. observance; 2. act of observing a fact, event, phenomenon; 3. remark) *n* observation | *n* observation

observatory (place or building for scientific observation) *n* observatorio | *n* observatorio

observe (1. to observe a law, rule; 2. to watch closely, to study; 3. to remark) *v* observar | ~ **Lent** *v* quaresimar | *v* observar, reguardar | *v* reguardar, observar

observer *n* observator

obsess *v* obseder | *v* obseder -sed-/-sess-]

obsessed *adj* obsedite

obsession *n* obsession

obsolescence *n* obsolescentia

obsolescent (become ~) *v* obsolescer | *adj* obsolescente | ~ , **becoming obsolete** *adj* obsolescente | ~ , **becoming obsolete** *adj* obsolescente (ppr of obsolescer)

obsolete *adj* desuete, obsolete | *adj* obsolete | *adj* obsolete, desuete

obstacle *n* barriera, obstaculo, embarasso | *n* embarasso, barriera, obstaculo | *n* obstaculo | *n* obstaculo, embarasso, barriera | ~ , **barrier** *n* barriera | ~ , **barrier**, **bar** *n* barrage | ~ , **barrier**, **bar** *n* barrage (-aje) | ~ , **obstruction** *n* embarasso

obstetric *adj* obstetric | ~ , **obstetrical** *adj* obstetric

obstetrical *adj* obstetric | ~ , **obstetric** *adj* obstetric

obstetrician *n* obstetrico

obstetrics *n* obstetricia | ~ , **midwifery** *n* obstetricia

obstinacy *n* obstination

obstinate (be ~) *v* obstinar se | *adj* obstinate

obstreperous *adj* strepitose, turbulente | *adj* turbulente, strepitose

obstruct (block with obstacles or impediments) *v* obstruer | (block with obstacles or impediments) *v* obstruer -stru-/-struct-] | *v* incombrar, incommodar, obstruer | *v* incommodar, obstruer, incombrar | *v* obstruer, incombrar, incommodar | ~ , **block** *v* blocar | ~ , **hamper**, **encumber** *v* incombrar

obstruction (1. action of obstructing or blocking; 2. Med]; 3. Parl]) *n* obstruction | *n* incombramento, obstruction | *n* obstruction, incombramento | ~ , **obstacle** *n* embarasso

obstructionism *n* obstructionismo

obstructionist *n* obstructionista

obstructive *adj* obstructive

obtain (get) *v* obtener | (get) *v* obtener -ten-/-tent-] | *v* obtener

obtainable *adj* obtenibile | *adj* obtenibile, procurabile | *adj* procurabile, obtenibile

obtainer *n* obtentor

obtainment *n* obtenimento

obtention *n* obtention

obtrude *v* importunar | *v* intruder

obtrusion *n* intrusion

obtrusive *adj* importun | *adj* penetrante

obtund, **blunt**, **dull** *v* obtunder | ~ , **blunt**, **dull** *v* obtunder -tund-/-tus-]

obtundent, **blunt** *adj* obtundente | ~ , **blunt** *adj* obtundente (ppr of obtunder)

obtusangular (obtuse angled) Geom] *adj* obtusangule

obtuse (blunt, not sharppointed) *adj* obtuse | (dull, slow of perception) *adj* obtuse | *adj* inintelligente | ~ **angled** (obtusangular) Geom] *adj* obtusangule | ~ , **unintelligent** *adj* inintelligente

obtuseness (obtusity) *n* obtusitate | *n* inintelligentia | *n* obtusitate | ~ , **want of intelligence** *n* inintelligentia

obtusity *n* obtusitate

obverse *adj* obverso

obviate *v* obviar

obvious (be ~) *v* saltar al oculos | *adj* evidente | *adj* obvie

occasion (as in on several occasions) *n* occasion | (cause) *n* causa | (incident) *n* occasion | (motive) *n* motivo | *v* causar, occasionar | *v* occasionar | *v* occasionar, causar

occasional (as in occasional cause) *adj* occasional | *adj* infrequente, rar, occasional | *adj* occasional, infrequente, rar | *adj* rar, occasional, infrequente

occasionally *adv* de tempore in tempore, rarmente | *adv* rarmente, de tempore in tempore

occident *n* occidente | ~ , **west** *n* occidente

occidental *adj*/*n* occidental | *n* IAL] | ~ **occidental**, **western** *adj* occidental

occidentalist [Interling] *n* occidentalista

occipital *adj* occipital

occiput *n* occipite | *n* occipite (-cì-)

occlude (1. to close or obstruct; 2. Chem]) *v* occluder | (1. to close or obstruct; 2. Chem]) *v* occluder -clud-/-clus-]

occlusion *n* occlusion

occuation (employ) *n* empleo | *n* occupation

occult (hide from sight) *v* occultar | *adj* occulte | *n* occulte | *v* occultar

occultation (1. concealment; 2. Astron]) *n* occultation

occultism *n* occultismo

occultist *n* occultista

occupancy *n* occupantia | *n* occupantia, occupation | *n* occupation, occupantia

occupant (dweller) *n* habitante | (occupier) *n* occupante, occupator | (occupier) *n* occupator, occupante | (one who occupies a place) *n* occupante | (tenant) *n* locatario

occupation (1. act of occupying; 2. that which engages one's time) *n* occupation

occupational *adj* professional

occupational-hazard *n* risco professional

occupier (1. one who takes possession of a place, athing; 2. one who keeps busy or engaged) *n* occupator

occupy (1. to take possession of; 2. to fill the space or time of; 3. to keep busy or engaged) *v* occupar | (of house) *v* habitar | *v* occupar

occur (happen, take place) *v* occurrer | (it did not - to me) *phr* le idea non me ha venite | *v* evenir, occurrer | *v* occurrer, evenir

occurrence (happening, event) *n* occurrentia | *n* evento, occurrentia | *n* occurrentia, evento

ocean *n* oceano | *n* oceano (-cé-)

Oceania *n* Oceania

Oceanian *adj* oceanian | *n* oceaniano

oceanic (of the ocean) *adj* oceanic

Oceanid [Gr. Mythol] *n* oceanide | [Gr. Mythol] *n* oceanide (-à-)

oceanographer *n* oceanographo | *n* oceanographo (-nò-)

oceanographic *adj* oceanographic

oceanography *n* oceanographia | *n* oceanographia (-ìa)

ochlo- (mob) occurring in compounds] *n* ochlo-

ochlocracy, **mob rule** *n* ochlocratia | ~ , **mob rule** *n* ochlocratia (-ìa)

ochlocrat *n* ochlocrate | *n* ochlocrate (-ò-)

ochlocratic *adj* ochlocratic

o'clock (at three - in the afternoon, 3 | 00 p.m) *phr* a tres horas del postmeridie

clock *n* hora, horas

clock *n* horas, hora

octa-, **octo**- (eight) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* oct-

octagon *n* octagono

octagonal *adj* octagon | *adj* octagon(al) | *adj* octagonal

octahedral [Math] *adj* octahedre

octahedron [Math] *n* octahedro

octameter *n* octametro | *n* octametro (-à-)

octane [Chem] *n* octano | *n* octano

octant (1. Geom]; 2. instrument for measuring angles) *n* octante

octave (1. Eccl]; 2. Pros]; 3. Mus]) *n* octava | ~ **flute**, **piccolo** *n* octavino | *n* octava

octavo *n* octavo

octette *n* octetto

october *n* octobre | *n* octobre

octogenarian *adj* octogenari

octopus *n* octopode | *n* octopode (-òpode)

octosyllabic line *n* octosyllabo | ~ **line** *n* octosyllabo (-sì-)

octosyllahic *adj* octosyllabic

octuple (multiply by eight) *v* octuplar | *v* octuplicar | ~ , **eightfold** *adj* octuple | ~ , **eightfold** *adj* octuple (òc-)

ocular *adj* ocular

oculist *n* oculista

oculistic, **ophthalmologic** *adj* oculistic

odd (occasional) *adj* occasional | (strange) *adj* bizarre | (unconventional) *adj* eccentric, original | (unconventional) *adj* original, eccentric | (uneven) *adj* impare | ~ , **queer**, **bizarre** *adj* bizarre | ~ , **strange**, **absurd** *adj* extravagante | ~ , **strange**, **absurd** *adj* extravagante (ppr of extravagar) | ~ , **uneven** [Arith] *adj* impare

oddity (eccentricity) *n* eccentricitate | (person) *n* original | (strangeness) *n* bizarria

oddments *n* articulos varie

oddness (strangeness) *n* bizarria | (unevenness) *n* imparitate | [Arith] *n* imparitate | ~ , **strangeness**, **absurdity** *n* extravagantia

odds (be at - with) *v* non esser de accordo con | (betting) *n* avantage | (chances) *n* probabilitate |

(fight against the ~) *v* luctar contra le fortias superior | (lay - of 3 to 1) *v* facer un sponsion de 3 contra 1 | (superiority) *n* fortias superior | (the - are that) *phr* il es multo probabile que | (variance) *n* discordia

odds-and-ends *n* miscellania, residuos, varie cosas | ~ **-and-ends** *n* residuos, varie cosas, miscellania | ~ **-and-ends** *n* varie cosas, miscellania, residuos

ode *n* ode

odious *adj* odiose | ~ , **hateful** *adj* odiose

odometer *n* hodometro | ~ , **hodometer** *n* hodometro | ~ , **hodometer** *n* hodometro (-ò-)

odometric, **hodometric** *adj* hodometric

odometry, **hodometry** *n* hodometria | ~ , **hodometry** *n* hodometria (-ìa)

odont- (tooth) occurring in compounds] *n* odont-

odontalgia *n* odontalgia | *n* odontalgia (-ìa)

odontalgic *adj* odontalgic

odontologic *adj* odontologic

odontologist *n* odontologo | *n* odontologo (-òlogo)

odontology *n* odontologia | *n* odontologia (-ìa)

odor *n* odor | ~ , **odour** *n* odor

odoriferous, **odorous** *adj* odorifere

odorless *adj* inodor | ~ , **inodorous** *adj* inodor

odorous *adj* odorante | *adj* odorante (ppr of odorar) | *adj* odorante, odorose | *adj* odorose | *adj* odorose, odorante | ~ , **odoriferous** *adj* odorifere

Odysseus [Gr. Mythol] *n* Odysseus | [Gr. Mythol] *n* Odysseus (-ìsseus)

Odyssey [Gr. Lit] *n* Odyssea | [Gr. Lit] *n* Odyssea (-éa)

oedipus (- complex) *n* complexo de edipo | [Gr. Mythol] *n* Edipo | [Gr. Mythol] *n* Edipo (é-) | *n* edipo

oesophageal, **esophageal** *adj* esophagee | ~ , **esophageal** *adj* esophagee (-ée)

oesophagus *n* esophago | ~ , **esophagus** [Anat] *n* esophago | ~ , **esophagus** [Anat] *n* esophago (-sò-)

of (1. belonging or pertaining to; 2. made of) *prep* de | ~ **all forms**, **omniform** *adj* omniforme | ~ **an earl or count**, **comital** *adj* contal | ~ **Berlin**, **Berlin** *adj* berlinese | ~ **Brussels** *adj* bruxellese | ~ **Constantinople** *adj* constantinopolitan | ~ **equal sides**, **equilateral** *adj* equilateral | ~ **equal sides**, **equilateral** *adj* equilatere | ~ **equal weight**, **equiponderant** *adj* equiponderante | ~ **ferns**, **fern** *adj* filical | ~ **fire**, **producing fire**, **fiery** *adj* pyric | ~ **genius**, **inspired** *adj* genial | ~ **good cheer**, **cheerful** *adj* hilare | ~ **jubilee**, **jubilee** *adj* jubilari | ~ **London**, **London** *adj* londonese | ~ **noble lineage**, **high-born** *adj* generose | *prep* de | ~ **the concordat** *adj* concordatari | ~ **the full moon**, **plenilunar**, **plenilunary** *adj* plenilunar | ~ **the hip**, **hip** *adj* coxal | ~ **the Solomon Islands**, **of the Solomon Islanders** *adj* salomonian | ~ **the world**, **society** *adj* mundan | ~ **tomorrow**, **tomorrow's** *adj* crastine | ~ **Trajan**, **Trajan's** *adj* trajan | *v* **aunt**, **boast** *v* vantar | *v* **enezia** *adj* venete | *v* **enezia** *adj* venete (vé-) | *v* **enice**, **Venetian** *adj* venetian | ~ **whatever kind**, **any**, **whatever** *adj* qualcunque | ~ **wine**, **wine** *adj* vinari | ~ , **on**, **concerning**, **regarding**, **about** *prep* re

of-a-sunday *adv* le dominica

of-color *adj* de color

of-course *adv* naturalmente

off (be well ~) *v* esser ric | (cancelled) *adj* cancellate | (from) *prep* de | (near) *prep* apud | (not near) *adj* lontan | (unlikely) *adj* improbabile | *adv* lontano, via | *adv* via, lontano

offal *n* restos

off-and-on *v* de tempore in tempore

off-color, **off-colour** *adj* indisposite

offence (act of offending) *n* offensa | (crime) *n* delicto | (giving ~) *adj* scandalose | (scandal) *n* scandalo | (take ~) *v* piccar se

offend (as in if thy right eye offend thee) *v* scandalisar | (cause to stumble) *v* scandalisar | (disoblige) *v* disobligar | (hurt) *v* offender | ~ , **insult**, **be offensive to** *v* offender | ~ , **insult**, **be offensive to** *v* offender -fend-/-fens-]

offended (be ~) *v* offender se | *adj* piccate

offender (criminal) *n* delinquente | (hardened ~) *n* recidivista | (one who offends) *n* offensor | (transgressor) *n* offenditor | *n* offenditor

offense (act of offending) *n* offensa | *n* offence | ~ , **misdemeanor** (criminal) *n* delicto | ~ , **scandalous example** *n* scandalo | ~ , **scandalous example** *n* scandalo (scàn-)

offensive (1. pertaining to attack; 2. insulting) *adj* offensive | (be ~) *v* injuriar, insultar | (be ~) *v* insultar, injuriar | (insulting) *adj* offensive | (sickening) *adj* nauseabunde | (take the ~) *v* prender le offensiva | (unpleasant) *adj* disagradabile | *n* offensiva | ~ , **scandalous** *adj* malsonante

offer (something) *v* offerer | (something) *v* offerer offer-/oblat-/offert-] | *n* offerta | *v* offerer

offering *n* oblation | ~ **of incense** [Eccl] *n* incensation

offertory [Eccl] *n* offertorio

off-hand (brusque) *adj* brusc | ~ **-hand** (impromptu) *adj* improvisate

off-handedness *n* bruscheria

office (1. position, appointment; 2. function; 3. bureau) *n* officio | (as in office to let) *n* bureau | (as in office to let) *n* bureau F] | (assume responsibility, take ~) *v* entrar in functiones | (function) *n* officio | (place) *n* bureau, officio | (place) *n* officio, bureau | [Eccl] *n* officio | [Pol] ministerio | *v* Pol] | ~ , **bureau** *n* cancelleria | ~ , **bureau** *n* cancelleria (-ìa) | ~ , **function** *n* ministerio

office-hours *n* horas de bureau

officer (official) *n* functionario | [Mil/Nav] *n* officiero

office-worker *n* commisso

official (employee) *n* empleato | (functionary) *n* official, functionario | *adj* official | ~ **guilty of extortion** *n* concussionario | ~ **notice**, **proclamation** *n* denunciation

officialdom *n* bureaucratia

officially *adv* officialmente

officiant (officiator) *n* officiante

officiate *v* officiar

officiator (officiant) *n* officiante | *n* officiator

officinal *adj* officinal

officious (1. as in some officious friend; 2. semi-official) *adj* officiose

offing (in the ~) *adv* al largo

off-licence *n* boteca de biberages alcoholic

off-peak *adv* de horas non puncta, de nocte

off-print *adj* extracto, tirage a parte

off-putting *adj* dissuadente, disagradabile

off-season *adv* foras de saison

offset *adj*/*n* offset | *v* compensar

off-shoot *n* nove ramo

off-shore (island) *adv* pauco remote del terra | ~ **-shore** (wind) *adj* del terra | ~ **-shore** *adv* al largo

off-side (sport) *adv* foras de joco

offspring *n* genitura | ~ **-spring** *n* prole | ~ , **progeny** *n* prole

off-stage *adv* foras de scena

off-with-his-head *phr* amputar le capite

off-with-you *phr* via!, parti!, marcha!

often (how -?) *adv* quante vices? | *adv* sovente, frequentemente | ~ , **frequently** *adv* frequentemente | ~ , **frequently** *adv* saepe | ~ , **frequently** *adv* saepe (sài-) | ~ , **repeatedly**, **frequently** *adv* sovente

ogle *v* ocular

ogre (in fairy tales) *n* ogro | (unpleasant person) *n* monstro, persona inabbordabile | (unpleasant person) *n* persona inabbordabile, monstro

oh *interj* oh, ho, ah, o

ohm [Elec] *n* ohm | *n* ohm

ohmmeter *n* ohmmetro

oil (paint in ~) *v* pinger a oleo | (petroleum) *n* petroleo | *n* Gen] | *n* oleo | *v* ingrassar, olear, lubricar | *v* lubricar, ingrassar, olear | *v* olear, lubricar, ingrassar | ~ , **grease** *v* olear | ~ , **petroleum** (rock) *n* petroleo

oil-can (container) *n* a petroleo, bidon a oleo | ~ **-can** (container) *n* bidon a oleo, a petroleo | ~ **-can** (with nozzle) *n* oleato

oilery *n* oleria | *n* oleria (-ìa)

oil-field *n* jacimento petrolifere

oiliness *n* oleositate

oiling, **lubrication** *n* oleage | ~ , **lubrication** *n* oleage (-aje)

oilman (one who deals in petroleum) *n* petrolero

oil-paintin *n* pictura a oleo

oil-skin *n* tela cerate

oil-stove *n* furno a petroleo

oil-well *n* puteo petrolifere

oily *adj* oleose | ~ , **greasy** *adj* oleose

ointment *n* uncto, unguento | *n* unguento, uncto | ~ , **salve** *n* unguento | ~ , **unguent** *n* uncto

old (1. not young; 2. not new) *adj* vetere | (1. not young; 2. not new) *adj* vetule | (how - are you?) *phr* que etate ha vos? | (I am 20 years ~) *phr* io ha vinti annos | (long-established) *adj* ancian | (not young, not new) *adj* vetere, vetule | (not young, not new) *adj* vetule, vetere | ~ **age** *n* senectute | ~ **age** *n* vetulessa | ~ **age** *n* vetustate | ~ **man** *n* vetulo | ~ **man** *n* vetulo (vé-) | ~ **stuff**, **trash** *n* antiqualia | ~ **woman** *n* vetula | ~ **woman** *n* vetula (vé-) | ~ , **ancient** *adj* ancian

old-age *n* senectute, vetulessa | ~ **-age** *n* vetulessa, senectute

old-age-pension *n* pension de vetulessa

older *adj* senior | ~ **senior**, **senior** *adj* senior

old-fashidned *adj* antiquate

old-fashioned, **antiquated** *adj* antiquate

oldness *n* vetulessa | ~ , **antiquity** *n* ancianitate

old-testament *n* scripturas hebree, vetere testamento | ~ **-testament** *n* vetere testamento, scripturas hebree

oleaceous [Bot] *adj* oleacee

oleaginous *adj* oleaginose

oleaster [Bot] *n* oleastro

oleate [Chem] *n* oleato

oleic [Chem] *adj* oleic | [Chem] *adj* oleic (-léic)

olein [Chem] *n* oleina | [Chem] *n* oleina (-ìna)

oleomargarine *n* oleo-margarina

olfaction [Physiol] *n* olfaction

olfactory (as in olfactory organ) *adj* olfactive | (as in olfactory organ) *adj* olfactori

oliferous *adj* oleifere | *adj* oleifere (-ìfere)

oligarch *n* oligarcha

oligarchic *adj* oligarchic

oligarchy *n* oligarchia | *n* oligarchia (-ìa)

oligo-, **olig-** (few) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* oligo-

Oligocene [Geol] *adj* oligocen

oligochaetous [Zool] *adj* oligochete

olivaceous, **olive-green** *adj* olivacee

olive (1. olive tree; 2. fruit of the olive tree; 3. Zool]; 4. the color olive) *n* oliva | *adj* color de oliva, verde de oliva | *adj* verde de oliva, color de oliva | ~ **grove** *n* oliveto | *n* oliva | ~ **tree**, **olive** *n* olivo | ~ , **olive tree** *n* olivo

olive-green, **olivaceous** *adj* olivacee

olive-oil *n* oleo de oliva

olive-shaped *adj* olivari

olla podrida (1. Cookery]; 2. hodgepodge) *n* olla podrida | ~ **podrida** (1. Cookery]; 2. hodgepodge) *n* olla podrida H]

Olympia (region where the ancient Olympian games were held) *n* Olympia

Olympiad *n* olympiad, olympiada, olympiade | *n* olympiada, olympiade, olympiad | *n* olympiade | *n* olympiade (-pì-) | *n* olympiade, olympiad, olympiada

Olympian (1. pertaining to Mount Olympus; 2. pertaining to the Olympian gods; 3. pertaining to Olympia) *adj* olympie

olympic *adj* olympic | *adj* olympic

olympic-games *n* jocos olympic

Olympics (Olympiad) *n* olympiada

Oman [Geog] *n* Oman

omega (last letter of the Greek alphabet) (ò-) *n* omega

omelet (-te) *n* omelette | *n* omelette FF]

omen *n* augurio, presagio | *n* presagio, augurio | *v* augurar, presagiar | *v* presagiar, augurar | ~ , **presage** *n* presagio

ominous *adj* de mal augurio, sinistre | *adj* sinistre, de mal augurio

ominously *adv* sinistremente

omission *n* omission

omit *v* omitter | *v* omitter -mitt-/-miss-] | *v* omitter, preterir | *v* preterir, omitter | ~ , **pass over** *v* preterir

omnibus (bus) *n* autobus | [Hist] omnibus | ~ , **bus** *n* omnibus | ~ , **bus** *n* omnibus (òm-)

omnifarious, **omnimodous** *adj* omnimode | ~ , **omnimodous** *adj* omnimode (-ì-)

omniform, **of all forms** *adj* omniforme

omnimodous, **omnifarious** *adj* omnimode | ~ , **omnifarious** *adj* omnimode (-ì-)

omni-potence *n* omnipotentia | ~ , **almightiness** *n* omnipotentia

omni-potent *adj* omnipotente | ~ , **almighty** *adj* omnipotente

omni-presence *n* omnipresentia

omni-present *adj* omnipresente

omniscience *n* omniscientia | ~ **-science** *n* omniscientia

omniscient *adj* omnisciente | ~ **-scient** *adj* omnisciente

omnivident, **all-seeing** *adj* omnividente

omnivorous *adj* omnivore | ~ **-vorous**, **omni-vourous** *adj* omnivore

omoplate, **shoulder blade** *n* omoplate

on (and so ~) *phr* et cetera | (from now ~) *adv* a partir de ora | (go ~) *v* continuar | (onward) *adv* avante | (tease) *v* dupar | (wear, have ~) *v* portar | (what's -?) *phr* que representa on? | ~ **account of**, **by reason of**, **because of** *prep* propter | ~ **account of**, **by reason of**, **because of** *prep* propter (pròp-) | *prep* super, sur | *prep* sur, super | ~ **the contrary** *prep* contra | ~ **the farther side of** (across, over, beyond) *prep* trans | ~ **the farther side of**, **beyond**,

across, **over** *prep* trans | ~ **the inside**, **in**, **inwardly**, **internally** *adv* intro | ~ **the left hand** *adv* levorso | ~ **the other side**, **beyond**, **farther** *adv* ultra | ~ **the outside**, **without** *adv* extra | ~ **the point of death** *adj* agonisante | ~ **the point of death** *adj* agonisante (ppr of agonisar) | ~ **the right of** *prep* dextra | ~ **this side** (of) *prep* cis | ~ **this side**, **here**, **this way** *adv* hac | ~ **your feet**! *phr* altia te!, in pede! | ~ **your feet**! *phr* in pede!, altia te! | ~ , **concerning**, **regarding**, **about**, **of** *prep* re | ~ , **upon** *prep* super | ~ , **upon** *prep* super (sù-) | ~ , **upon** *prep* sur

once (at ~) *adv* immediatemente, jam, simul | (at ~) *adv* jam, simul, immediatemente | (at ~) *adv* simul, immediatemente, jam | (at one time) *adv* a un vice, tote juncte | (at one time) *adv* tote juncte, a un vice | (at the same time) *adv* simul | (formerly) *adv* olim | (suddenly, all at ~) *adv* subitemente | *adv* semel | ~ , **formerly** *adv* olim | ~ , **formerly** *adv* olim (ò-)

once-again *adv* ancora un vice

once-and-for-all *adv* un vice pro sempre

once-more *adv* ancora un vice, plus un vice | ~ **-more** *adv* plus un vice, ancora un vice

once-or-twice *n* alicun vices

once-that *adv* un vice que

on-coming *adj* approchante

on-condition *n* that a condition que

on-demand *adv* a demanda

ondogamy [Anthropol] *n* endogamia | [Anthropol] *n* endogamia (-ìa)

one (numeral) *n* un | (on) *impers pron* homo | (that ~) *pron* ille | (this ~) *pron* iste | *adj* un | ~ **another**, **each other** *pron* un-altere | ~ **by one** *adv* le un le altere, un a un, un per un | ~ **by one** *adv* un a un, un per un, le un le altere | ~ **by one** *adv* un per un, le un le altere, un a un | ~ **decorated** (as for bravery) *n* decorato | ~ **if by land and two if by sea** *phr* un si per terra e duo si per mar | ~ *indef pron* on | ~ *indef pron* uno | ~ **living in concubinage**, **paramour** *n* concubino | ~ **of the bronchia** [Anat] *n* bronchio | ~ **of the Ros or Rus** *n* russo | ~ **of the Veneti** *n* veneto | ~ **of the Veneti** *n* veneto (vé-) | ~ **or that which crosses**, **crosser** *n* cruciator | ~ *pron* on | ~ **who appreciates**, **esteems highly** *n* appreciator | ~ **who does sums** *n* summator | ~ **who hits**, **strikes** *n* colpator | ~ **who inserts wedges**, **wedger** *n* cuneator | ~ **who invites**, **inviter** *n* invitator | ~ **who knocks down** *n* abattitor | ~ **who milks**, **milker** *n* mulgitor | ~ **who recites**, **declaimer** *n* declamator | ~ **who recompenses**, **recompenser** *n* recompensator | ~ **who rejoices**, **rejoicer** *n* jubilator | ~ **who repeats something said or done previously** *n* repetitor | ~ **who separates**, **separater** *n* separator | ~ **who shows** *n* monstrator | ~ **who stays awake** *n* vigilator

one-after-the-other *adv* le un post le altere

one-another *adv* le un, le unes | ~ **-another** *adv* le unes, le un

one-colored, **unicolorous** *adj* unicolor

one-horned *adj* unicorne

oneiro- (dream) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* oneiro-

oneiromancy *n* oneiromantia | *n* oneiromantia (-ìa)

oneness, **singleness** *n* unicitate

onerous *adj* onerose | ~ , **burdensome** *adj* onerose

onerousness *n* onerositate

oneself *pron* se

one-sided *adj* unilateral

one-way *adj* senso unic

one-way-street *n* via a senso unic

on-fire *adv* in flammas

on-foot *adv* a pede

onion *n* cepa | *n* cibolla

on-line (connected) *adv* connectite, in-linea | ~ **-line** (connected) *adv* in-linea, connectite

on-loan *adv* in presto

on-looker *n* spectator

only *adj* sol, unic | *adj* unic, sol | *adv* solmente, solo | *adv* solo, solmente | ~ *conj* ma | ~ , **merely** *adv* solmente | ~ , **sole** *adj* unic

only-just *adv* a pena

on-monday *adv* le lunedi

-onom-, **onomato-** (name) occurring in compounds] *n* onom- | ~ **-onom-**, **onomato-** (name) occurring in compounds] *n* onom- -ma-/-mat-]

onomatology *n* onomatologia | *n* onomatologia (-ìa)

onomatopoeia [Philol] *n* onomatopeia | [Philol] *n* onomatopeia (-péya)

onomatopoetic *adj* onomatopeic | *adj* onomatopeic (-péic)

on-page-two *adv* al pagina duo

on-set *n* initio

ons-laught *n* assalto, attacco | ~ **-laught** *n* attacco, assalto

Ontario [Geog] *n* Ontario

on-the-cheap *adv* a bon mercato

on-the-right *adv* al dextera, al dextra | ~ **-the-right** *adv* al dextra, al dextera

on-the-right-of *adv* dextra

on-the-thirteenth *adv* le dece-tres

on-the-train *adv* in le traino

on-time *adv* a tempore

onto *prep* on

ontogenesis, **ontogeny** *n* ontogenese | ~ , **ontogeny** *n* ontogenese (-gé-) | ~ , **ontogeny** *n* ontogenesis | ~ , **ontogeny** *n* ontogenesis (-gé-)

ontogenetic *adj* ontogenetic

ontogenist *n* ontogenista

ontogeny (1. science of ontogeny; 2. ontogenesis) *n* ontogenia | (1. science of ontogeny; 2. ontogenesis) *n* ontogenia (-ìa)

ontologic, **ontological** *adj* ontologic

ontologist *n* ontologista | *n* ontologo | *n* ontologo (-òlogo)

ontology *n* ontologia | *n* ontologia (-ìa)

onus (the - lies on) *phr* il incumbe a | *n* carga, responsabilitate | *n* responsabilitate, carga

onward *adv* avante

-onym- (name) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* -onym-

onyx *n* onyche | *n* onyche (ò-)

ooze *v* exsudar, guttar | *v* guttar, exsudar

opacity *n* opacitate

opal *n* opalo | *n* opalo (ò-)

opalesce *v* opalescer

opalescence *n* opalescentia

opalescent *adj* opalescente

opaline *adj* opalin

opaque (not translucent) *adj* opac | (of people) *adj* obtuse | (of things) *adj* opac

open (1. to unclose; 2. to begin) *v* aperir | (1. to unclose; 2. to begin) *v* aperir -per-/-pert-] | (frank) *adj* franc | (free) *adj* libere | (in the ~) *phr* a celo aperte | (not closed) *adj* aperte | (not closed, limited or hidden) *adj* aperte | (opposite of close) *v* aperir | (opposite of close) *v* aperir (se) | (start) *v* inaugurar | (start) *v* inaugurar (se) | (unfold) *v* displicar | (wide ~) *phr* toto aperte | *adj* patente | ~ **again**, **reopen** *v* reaperir | ~ **again**, **reopen** *v* reaperir -per-/-pert-] | ~ **country** *n* campania | ~ **defiance** *n* affrontamento | ~ **to attack**, **pregnable** *adj* prendibile | ~ **to entreaty** *adj* implorabile | ~ , **unfold** (something) *v* displicar

open-ended *adj* sin limites

opener *n* aperitor

open-handed *adj* generose, liberal | ~ **-handed** *adj* liberal, generose | ~ , **liberal** *adj* large

open-hearted *adj* franc

opening (1. action of opening; 2. aperture; 3. beginning) *n* apertura | (gap) *n* apertura | (of an exhibition, etc) *n* inauguration | *adj* inaugural, prime | *adj* prime, inaugural | ~ , **preliminary** (as in the opening pages) *adj* liminar

openly, **publicly**, **in one's presence** *adv* coram | ~ , **publicly**, **in one's presence** *adv* coram (cò-)

open-minded *adj* impartial

open-mouthed *adj* a bucca aperte

opera (light ~) *n* opera comic | *n* opera | *n* opera (òp-)

operable (1. practicable; 2. Med]) *adj* operabile

opera-glasses *n* binoculo

opera-house *n* opera, theatro del opera | ~ **-house** *n* theatro del opera, opera

operant, **operative** *adj* operante | ~ , **operative** *adj* operante (ppr of operar)

operate (1. to work, function; 2. Mil]) *v* operar | (a machine) *v* manovrar | (function) *v* functionar | (put and keep in operation) *v* manovrar | (work) *vt* operar | [Med] *vi* operar | ~ **upon** [Surg] *v* operar

operatic *adj* de opera

operating *adj* functionante, operante | *adj* operante, functionante

operating-room, **the O.R** *n* sala de operation

operating-theater, - **theatre** *n* sala de operation

operation (1. action, activity; 2. Mil]; 3. Surg]) *n* operation | (act of putting and keeping in operation) *n* manovra | (be in ~) *v* functionar | (come into ~) *v* devenir effective, mitter se in practica | (come into ~) *v* mitter se in practica, devenir effective | (functioning, in ~) *adj*/*n* in operation, laborante | (functioning, in ~) *adj*/*n* laborante, in operation | (put into ~) *v* mitter in practica | [Med] *n* operation

operative (a person) *n* obrero | (become ~) *v* prender effecto | (practical) *adj* operative | [Med] *adj* operatori | [Surg] *adj* operatori | *adj* operative | ~ , **operant** *adj* operante | ~ , **operant** *adj* operante (ppr of operar)

operator (telephone) *n* telephonista | (telephonist) *n* telephonista | (worker) *n* operator | *n* operator

operetta *n* operetta

operose, **hard-working** *adj* operose

oph-, **ophi-**, **ophio-** (snake) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* oph-

ophiolater, **snake worshiper** *n* ophiolatra | ~ , **snake worshiper** *n* ophiolatra (-òlatra)

ophiolatry, **snake worship** *n* ophiolatria | ~ , **snake worship** *n* ophiolatria (-ìa)

ophthalmia, **ophthalmitis** *n* ophthalmia | ~ , **ophthalmitis** *n* ophthalmia (-ìa)

ophthalmic *adj* ophthalmic

ophthalmo-, **ophthalm-** (eye) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* ophthalmo-

ophthalmologic, **oculistic** *adj* oculistic

ophthalmological *adj* ophthalmologic

ophthalmologist *n* ophthalmologista | ~ , **eye specialist** *n* ophthalmologo | ~ , **eye specialist** *n* ophthalmologo (-òlogo)

ophthalmology *n* oculistica | *n* ophthalmologia | *n* ophthalmologia (-ìa)

ophthalmoscope *n* ophthalmoscopio

ophthalmoscopic *adj* ophthalmoscopic

opiate *adj* opiate | *n* opiato

opine (1. to hold as an opinion; 2. to express as an opinion) *v* opinar

opinion (be of the ~) *v* esser de opinion | (express an ~) *v* emitter un opinion | (form an - about) *v* formar se un opinion super | (have a good - of) *v* haber bon opinion de | (IMHO, in my humble ~) *phr* in mi humile opinion | (in my ~) *phr* in mi opinion | (public ~) *phr* opinion public | *n* aviso, opinion | *n* opinion | *n* opinion, aviso | ~ , **judgment** *n* ariso

opinionated *adj* opiniose

opium *n* opio, opium | *n* opium | *n* opium (òpium) | *n* opium, opio

opium-addict *n* opiomano

oplnionated *adj* opinionose

opossum *n* opossum | *n* opossum A]

opponent *n* adversario, antagonista, opponente | *n* antagonista, opponente, adversario | *n* opponente | *n* opponente, adversario, antagonista

opportune *adj* opportun

opportuneness *n* opportunitate

opportunism *n* opportunismo

opportunist *n* opportunista

opportunity (at the earliest ~) *phr* al prime occasion | (chance) *n* occasion | (if the - arises) *phr* si le occasion se presenta | (opportuneness) *n* opportunitate | (seize the ~) *v* sasir le occasion | *n* occasion | *n* opportunitate

oppose (be against) *v* opponer se a | (set up against) *v* opponer | (set up against) *v* opponer -pon-/-posit-] | *v* adversar | ~ , **run counter to**, **thwart** *v* contrariar | ~ , **set over against** *v* contraponer | ~ , **set over against** *v* contraponer -pon-/-posit-]

opposed *adj* hostil, opponite, opposte | *adj* opponite, opposte, hostil | *adj* opposte, hostil, opponite

opposing *adj* opponente | ~ , **antagonistic** *adj* opponente | ~ , **antagonistic** *adj* opponente (ppr of opponer)

opposite (in the - direction) *phr* in senso inverse | (placed opposite) *adj* adverse | (placed or lying over against something) *adj* opposite | (placed or lying over against something) *adj* opposite (-pò-) | (the - sex) *n. phr* le altere sexo | *adj* inverse, opposite | *adj* opposite, inverse | *adv* contra | *n* opposito | *n* opposito (-pò-) | *n* opposito prep contra | ~ , **contrary**, **antipode** *n* antipode | ~ , **contrary**, **antipode** *n* antipode (-ì-) | ~ , **face to face**, **vis-à-vis** *adv* vis-à-vis | ~ , **face to face**, **vis-à-vis** *adv* vis-à-vis F] | ~ , **facing** *prep* contra

opposition (1. as in the opposition of fact and fiction; 2. as in to meet with opposition) *n* opposition | (competition) *n* concurrentia | (confrontation) *n* opposition | (resistance) *n* resistentia

oppress *v* opprimer | *v* opprimer -prim-/-press-]

oppression *n* oppression

oppressive (as in oppressive legislation) *adj* oppressive | (of weather) *adj* suffocante | (overwhelming) *adj* oppressive

oppressor *n* oppressor

-ops-, **opsio-**, **-opsis** (1. sight, seeing; 2. viewing, examination; 3. appearance, look) occurring m compounds] *n* ops-

opt out *v* optar pro non participar | *v* optar

optative *adj* optative

optic *adj* optic

optical *adj* optic

optical-illusion *n* illusion optic

optician *n* optico

optics *n* optica

optimal *adj* optime

optimally *adv* optimemente

optimism *n* optimismo

optimist *n* optimista

optimistic *adj* optimista

optimum *n* optimo | *n* optimo (òp-)

option (1. action of choosing; 2. power or liberty of choosing; 3. Commer]) *n* option | *n* option

optional *adj* facultative | *adj* facultative, optional | *adj* optional | *adj* optional, facultative

optionally *adv* optionalmente

optometer *n* optometro | *n* optometro (-òmetro)

optometrist *n* optometrista

optometry (study of the eye) *n* optometria | *n* optometria | *n* optometria (-ìa)

opulence (wealth) *n* opulentia | *n* opulentia

opulent (wealthy) *adj* opulente | *adj* opulente

opus *n* labor, labores, operas | *n* labores, operas, labor | *n* operas, labor, labores | *n* opus | *n* opus (pl opera) L]

opuscule *n* opusculo

or (a mile - so) *phr* circa un millia | (collat) *conj* aut | ~ *conj* o | ~ **else** *conj* alteremente, si non | ~ **else** *conj* si non, alteremente | ~ -, **tho-**, **orth-** (1. straight; 2. right) occurring in compounds] *adj* orth-

oracle *n* oraculo

oracular *adj* oracular

oral (1. verbal; 2. as in oral cavity) *adj* oral | *adj* oral | *n* examine oral

orally *adv* oralmente

-**orama** (view) occurring in compounds] *n* -orama

orange (fruit of the orange tree) *n* orange | (fruit of the orange tree) *n* orange F] | ~ *adj*/*n* orange | ~ **greenhouse**, **orangery** *n* orangeria | ~ **greenhouse**, **orangery** *n* orangeria (-jerìa) | ~ **tree** *n* orangiero | ~ **tree** *n* orangiero (-jero)

orangeade *n* orangiada | *n* orangiada (-jada)

orangery, **orange greenhouse** *n* orangeria | ~ , **orange greenhouse** *n* orangeria (-jerìa)

orangutang, **orangoutang** *n* orangutan

oration *n* oration

orator *n* orator | ~ , **public speaker** *n* orator

Oratorian [Eccl] *n* oratorian

oratorical *adj* oratori

oratorio [Mus] *n* oratorio | *n* oratorio

oratory (1. room or building for private worship; 2. as in Oratory of St. Philip Neri) *n* oratorio | (art of an orator) *n* oratoria | (art) *n* oratoria | (place) *n* oratorio

orb (sphere, globe) *n* orbe | *n* orbe

orbit (1. eye socket; 2. curved course of planet, comet) *n* orbita | (1. eye socket; 2. curved course of planet, comet) *n* orbita (òr-) | *n* orbita

orbital (1. Astron]; 2. Anat]) *n* orbital | [Anat] *adj* orbitari | *adj* orbital

orbitele [Zool] *n* orbitelo

orbitelous [Zool] *adj* orbitel

orchard *n* jardin de fructos, verdiero | *n* verdiero | *n* verdiero, jardin de fructos

orchestra (1. Gr. Antiq]; 2. orchestra pit; 3. band of players; 4. orchestra circle) *n* orchestra | *n* orchestra

orchestral *adj* orchestral

orchestrate *v* orchestrar

orchestrater, **orchestrator** *n* orchestrator

orchestration *n* orchestration

orchestrion [Mus] *n* orchestrion

orchid *n* orchidea

orchidaceous *adj* orchidee

orchidology *n* orchidologia | *n* orchidologia (-ìa)

orchis [Bot] *n* orchis | [Bot] *n* orchis (ò-)

orchitis [Pathol] *n* orchitis | [Pathol] *n* orchitis (-ìtis)

ordain [Eccl] *v* ordinar | *v* ordinar, statuer | *v* statuer, ordinar | ~ , **decree** *v* statuer | ~ , **decree** *v* statuer statu-/statut-;-stitu-/-stitut-]

ordeal (hard time) *n* prova sever | *n* Hist]

order (1. arrangement, disposition; 2. Arch]; 3. orderliness; 4. category, group; 5. Biol]; 6. organized body of persons; 7. insignia, badge; 8. command) *n* ordine | (1. to command; 2. to prescribe) *v* ordinar | (command) *v* mandar | (command, control, request) *v* commandar | (have a person follow an order or instruction) *v* mandar | (in - that) *phr* a fin que | (in - to) *phr* pro | (in ~) *phr* in ordine, ordinate | (in ~) *phr* ordinate, in ordine | (keep in ~) *v* mantener in ordine | (law and ~) *n* ordine public | (made to ~) *phr* fabricate sur commanda | (money) *n* mandato | (out of ~) *phr* in reparation, non functiona | (out of ~) *phr* non functiona, in reparation | (put in ~) *v* ordinar, poner in ordine | (put in ~) *v* poner in ordine, ordinar | (put

out of ~) *v* disordinar | (series) *n* succession | *n* Commer] | *n* Gen] | *n* Mil] | *v* Gen] | ~ , **arrangement** *n* ordinantia | ~ , **command** *n* mandato | ~ , **disposition**, **arrangement** *n* positura

orderliness *n* bon ordine, disciplina | *n* disciplina, bon ordine

orderly (in hospital) *n* adjutante de hospital | (mil) *n* ordinantia, planton | (mil) *n* planton, ordinantia | (of behaviour) *adj* formal | (regular) *adj* methodic, ordinate | (regular) *adj* ordinate, methodic | [Mil] *n* ordinantia | [Mil] *n* planton

order-of-the-day *n* ordine del die.

ordinal *adj* ordinal

ordinally *adv* in ordine, ordinalmente | *adv* ordinalmente, in ordine

ordinance, **decree** *n* ordinantia | ~ , **regulation**, **bylaw** *n* statuto

ordinand [Eccl] *n* ordinando

ordinant [Eccl] *n* ordinante

ordinarily *adv* normalmente, ordinarimente | *adv* ordinarimente, normalmente

Ordinary (1. Eccl] (as in the Ordinary of the Mass; 2 . diocesan bishop) *n* ordinario | (1. usual, regular; 2. commonplace, of little merit) *adj* ordinari | (meal served at a fixed price) *n* ordinario | (out of the ~) *adj* exceptional | *adj* ordinari, usual | *adj* usual, ordinari | *n* ordinario

ordinary-seaman *n* marinero simple

ordinate ordinate (pp of ordinar) Math] *n* ordinata

ordination (1. action of decreeing; 2. Eccl]) *n* ordination | *n* eccles

ordinator *n* ordinator

ordnance *n* artilleria

ordnance-survey *n* servicio cartographic

ordnance-survey-map *n* mappa del stato major

ore (as in iron ore) *n* mineral | (iron ~) *n* ferro mineral | *n* mineral

organ (1. means, instrument, agency; 2. pipe organ; 3. organ of an animal or plant body) *n* organo | (1. means, instrument, agency; 2. pipe organ; 3. organ of an animal or plant body) *n* organo (òr-) | (all senses) *n* organo

organdy, **organdie** *n* organdi | ~ , **organdie** *n* organdi (-ì)

organic (as in organic structure) *adj* organisate | (as in organic structure) *adj* organisate (pp of organisar) | *adj* organic | *adj* organic, organisate | *adj* organisate, organic

organism *n* organismo

organist *n* organista

organizable *adj* organisabile

organization *n* arrangiamento, organisation | *n* organisation | *n* organisation, arrangiamento

organize (a union) *v* syndicar | (arrange) *v* arrangiar, organisar | (arrange) *v* organisar, arrangiar | (of trade union) *v* syndicar | *v* organisar

organizer *n* organisator

organogenesis, **organogeny** *n* organogenese | ~ , **organogeny** *n* organogenese (-gé-) | ~ , **organogeny** *n* organogenesis | ~ , **organogeny** *n* organogenesis (-gé-)

organogenetic *adj* organogenetic

organogenic *adj* organogenic

organogeny, **organogenesis** *n* organogenia | ~ , **organogenesis** *n* organogenia (-ìa)

organopathy *n* organopathia | *n* organopathia (-ìa)

organoplastic [Biol] *adj* organoplastic

organoscopy *n* organoscopia | *n* organoscopia (-ìa)

organotherapy *n* organotherapia | *n* organotherapia (-ìa)

orgasm *n* orgasmo

orgiast *n* orgiasta

orgiastic *adj* orgiastic

orgy (revelry) *n* bacchanal, orgia | (revelry) *n* orgia, bacchanal | *n* Fig] | *n* orgia | ~ , **bacchanal** *n* bacchanal

orient (peculiar luster of a pearl) *n* oriente | ~ *adj*/*n* oriente | *v* orientar | *v* orientar (se) | ~ , **orientate** *v* orientar

oriental *adj*/*n* oriental | ~ , **eastern** *adj* oriental | ~ , **Eastern** *adj* oriental

orientalism *n* orientalismo

orientalist *n* orientalista

orientality *n* orientalitate

orientalize (make oriental) *v* orientalisar

orientate *v* orientar | *v* orientar (se) | ~ , **orient** *v* orientar

orientation *n* orientation

orifice *n* orificio

origin *n* origine | *n* origine, provenientia | *n* provenientia, origine

original (1. earliest, primary; 2. original in character, style) *adj* original | ~ *adj*/*n* original

originality *n* originalitate

originally *adv* originalmente

originary (1. aboriginal, native; 2. original) *adj* originari

originate (give origin to) *v* originar | *v* initiar, nascer, originar | *v* nascer, originar, initiar | *v* originar, initiar, nascer

originate-from *v* originar de

origination *n* creatior, origination | *n* origination, creatior

originator *n* autor, originator, creator | *n* creator, autor, originator | *n* originator | *n* originator, creator, autor

oriole (any bird of the genus Oriolus) *n* oriolo

orison, **prayer** *n* oration

orle [Her/Arch] *n* orlo

Orleanist [Hist] *n* orleanista

Orleans (1. Geog]) 2. as in House of Orleans) *n* Orleans

ornament *n* imbellimento, ornamento | *n* ornamento, imbellimento | *v* ornamentar | *v* ornamentar, ornar imbellir | *v* ornar imbellir, ornamentar | ~ , **adornment** *n* ornamento

ornamental *adj* ornamental | ~ **flower stand**, **jardiniere** *n* jardiniera

ornamentalist, **ornamentist** *n* ornamentista

ornamentally *adv* ornamentalmente

ornamentation (act of ornamenting) *n* ornamentation | *n* imbellimento, ornamentation | *n* ornamentation, imbellimento

ornamenting (action of) *n* paramento

ornamentist, **ornamentalist** *n* ornamentista

ornate (1. elaborately adorned; 2. as in ornate style) *adj* ornate | *adj* ornate | ~ , **elegant** *adj* culte

orniment [Chem] *n* auripigmento

ornitho-, **ornith-** (bird) occurring in compounds] *n* ornith-

ornithogalum, **star-of-Bethlehem** [Bot] *n* ornithogalo | ~ , **star-of-Bethlehem** [Bot] *n* ornithogalo (-tò-)

ornithological *adj* ornithologic

ornithologist *n* ornithologista | *n* ornithologista, ornithologo | *n* ornithologo | *n* ornithologo (-tò-) | *n* ornithologo, ornithologista

ornithology *n* ornithologia | *n* ornithologia (-ìa)

ornithomancy *n* ornithomantia | *n* ornithomantia (-ìa)

Ornithorhyncus, **duckbill**, **platypus** [Zool] *n* ornithorhynco

ornithrohynchous (having the beak of a bird) Zool] *adj* ornithorhynche

orphan *n* orphano | *n* orphano (òr-) | ~ , **asylum**, **orphanage** *n* orphanato

orphanage *n* orphanato | ~ , **orphan**, **asylum** *n* orphanato

orphaned *adj* orphanate, orphano | *adj* orphano, orphanate

Orpheus [Gr. Mythol] *n* Orpheo

Orphic *adj* orphic

orthoclase [Mineral] *n* orthoclase | [Mineral] *n* orthoclase (-òclase)

Orthodox (member of the Orthodox Church) *n* orthodoxo | (orthodox person) *n* orthodoxo | *adj* orthodoxe | *n* orthodoxo

orthodoxy *n* orthodoxia | *n* orthodoxia (-ìa)

orthographic (as in orthographic projection) *adj* orthographic

orthographical (spelling) *adj* orthographic

orthography (1. spelling according to accepted usage; 2. orthographic projection) *n* orthographia | (1. spelling according to accepted usage; 2. orthographic projection) *n* orthographia (-ìa) | *n* orthographia

orthological *adj* orthologic

orthology *n* orthologia | *n* orthologia (-ìa)

orthopedic, **orthopedical** [Med] *adj* orthopedic | ~ , **-thopae-** *adj* orthopedic

orthopedics, **-thopae-** *n* orthopedia

orthopedist [Med] *n* orthopedista | ~ , **-thopae-** *n* orthopedista

orthopedy, **orthopedics** [Med] *n* orthopedia | ~ , **orthopedics** [Med] *n* orthopedia (-ìa)

orthopterous [Entom] *adj* orthoptere

-orus (guardian) occurring in compounds] *n* oro-

oscillate *v* fluctuar, oscillar | *v* oscillar | *v* oscillar, fluctuar

oscillation *n* fluctuation, oscillation | *n* oscillation | *n* oscillation, fluctuation

oscillator *n* oscillator

oscillatory *adj* oscillatori

oscilloscope *n* oscilloscopio

oscillum (mask of Bacchus hung on trees) *n* oscillo

osculate [Geom] *v* oscular

osculation (1. kissing; 2. Geom]) *n* osculation

osculatory [Eccl] *n* osculatorio | *adj* osculatori

oscule [Zool] *n* osculo | [Zool] *n* osculo (òs-)

Osman, **Othman**, **Ottoman** [Hist] *n* Ottoman

Osmanli (1. Ottoman Turk; 2. Ottoman Turkish) *n* osmanli | (1. Ottoman Turk; 2. Ottoman Turkish) *n* osmanli (-lì) Tu]

osmic [Chem] *adj* osmic

osmium [Chem] *n* osmium

osmology *n* osmologia | *n* osmologia (-ìa)

osmosis *n* osmose

osmotic *adj* osmotic

osprey *n* ossifraga | *n* ossifraga (-ì-)

ossature, **framework** [Arch] *n* ossatura

ossein [Biochem] *n* osseina | [Biochem] *n* osseina (-ìna)

osseous, **bony** *adj* ossee | ~ , **bony** *adj* ossose

ossicle [Anat] *n* ossiculo

ossification *n* ossification

ossify [Physiol] *v* ossificar | *v* ossificar | *v* ossificar (se)

ossuary *n* ossario | *n* ossuario

osteitis [Pathol] *n* osteitis | [Pathol] *n* osteitis (-ìtis)

ostensible *adj* ostensibile, pretense | *adj* pretense, ostensibile

ostensive, **ostensible** *adj* ostensibile

ostensorium [Eccl] *n* ostensorio

ostentation *n* ostentation | ~ , **pomp**, **display** *n* fasto

ostentatious *adj* fastose | *adj* fastose, ostentatiose | *adj* ostentatiose | *adj* ostentatiose, fastose | ~ **person** *n* ostentator

osteo-, **oste-** (bone) occurring in compounds] *n* osteo-

osteolite *n* osteolitho | *n* osteolitho (-òlito)

osteologic *adj* osteologic

osteologist *n* osteologo | *n* osteologo (-òlogo)

osteology *n* osteologia | *n* osteologia (-ìa)

osteopath *n* osteopathico

osteoplastic *adj* osteoplastic

osteoplasty *n* osteoplastia | *n* osteoplastia (-ìa)

osteotomy *n* osteotomia | *n* osteotomia (-ìa)

ostracism *n* ostracismo

ostracize *v* ostracisar

ostracoderm [Paleontol/Zool] *n* ostracodermo

ostracon *n* ostracon | *n* ostracon (òs-)

ostreaceous *adj* ostreacee

ostreicultural, **oystergrowing** *adj* ostreicola | ~ , **oystergrowing** *adj* ostreicola (-ì-)

ostreiculture, **oyster culture** *n* ostreicultura

ostrich *n* avestruthio | *n* struthio

ot-, **oto-** (ear) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* ot-

other (1. additional; 2. different) *adj* altere | (each ~) *adj* le un, le unes | (each ~) *adj* le unes, le un | (every - month) *adv* omne duo menses | (on the - hand) *phr* de altere parte | (see things - than what they are) *phr* vider le cosas alteremente que illos lo son | *adj* alie | *adj* cetere | *adj* cetere (cé-) | ~ *adj*/*pron* altere | *adv* alteremente

otherwise (in another manner) *adv* alias | (in another manner) *adv* alias (àl-) | *adv* alias, alteremente | *adv* alteremente, alias | ~ , **in other respects** *adv* cetero | ~ , **in other respects** *adv* cetero (cé-)

Othman, **Ottoman**, **Osman** [Hist] *n* Ottoman

otiose, **idle** (1. not occupied; 2. useless futile) *adj* otiose

otologist, **aurist** (ear specialist) *n* aurista

otorhinolaryngologic [Med] *adj* otorhinolaryngologic

otorhinolaryngologist [Med] *n* otorhinolaryngologista

otorhinolaryngology (study of ear, nose, and larynx) Med] *n* otorhinolaryngologia | (study of ear, nose, and larynx) Med] *n* otorhinolaryngologia (-ìa)

otter *n* flutra

ottoman (flat overstuffed couch) *n* ottomana | *adj* ottoman | *n* ottomano | ~ , **Osman**, **Othman** [Hist] *n* Ottoman

ouch *interj* eheu

ought (anything) *n* alique, qualcosa | (anything) *n* qualcosa, alique | *v* deberea ...

ounce *n* uncia

our *pron* nostre

ours *pron* le nostre, le nostres | ~ *pron* le nostres, le nostre

ourselves (emphatic pron) *pron* ipse, mesme | (emphatic pron) *pron* mesme, ipse | (object pron) *pron* nos

oust *v* evincer, expeller | *v* expeller, evincer

out (hand ~) *v* distribuer | (look - !) *interj* attention! | (made - of) *phr* fabricate de | (one - of three) *phr* un super tres | (put - a fire, extinguish) *v* extincter le foco | (sports) *interj* out! | *adj* foras | *adv* foras go - sortir | ~ **of doors**, **outside**, **out** *adv* for | ~ **of doors**, **outside**, **out** *adv* foras (fòr-), foris (fòr-) | ~ **of doors**, **outside**, **out** *adv* foras, foris | ~ **of doors**, **outside**, **out** *adv* foris (fòr-), foras (fòr-) | ~ **of doors**, **outside**, **out** *adv* foris, foras | ~ **of it** *phr* foras de su mente | ~ **of**, **from** *prep* ex | ~ , **out of doors**, **outside** *adv* for | ~ , **out of doors**, **outside** *adv* foras (fòr-), foris (fòr-) | ~ , **out of doors**, **outside** *adv* foras, foris | ~ , **out of doors**, **outside** *adv* foris (fòr-), foras (fòr-) | ~ , **out of doors**, **outside** *adv* foris, foras

out-and-out *adj* complete

out-bid *v* offerer plus

out-board *adv* exterior, foras de bordo | ~ **-board** *adv* foras de bordo, exterior

out-break (eruption) *n* eruption | ~ **-break** (of crime) *n* serie | ~ **-break** (of disease) *n* epidemia, prime manifestation | ~ **-break** (of disease) *n* prime manifestation, epidemia

out-burst *n* eruption, explosion | ~ **-burst** *n* explosion, eruption

out-cast (outlaw) *n* bannito, proscripto | ~ **-cast** (outlaw) *n* proscripto, bannito | ~ **-cast** (social) *n* paria | ~ **-cast** *adj* bannite, expulsate, proscripte | ~ **-cast** *adj* expulsate, proscripte, bannite | ~ **-cast** *adj* proscripte, bannite, expulsate

out-class *v* esser superior, exceller | ~ **-class** *v* exceller, esser superior

out-come *n* consequentia, successo | *n* successo | ~ **-come** *n* successo, consequentia

outcrop [Geol] *n* affloramento | [Geol] *v* afflorar

out-cry *n* clamor, protesto, crito de indignation | ~ **-cry** *n* crito de indignation, clamor, protesto | ~ **-cry** *n* protesto, crito de indignation, clamor

outdistance *v* distantiar

out-do *v* superar, superpassar | ~ **-do** *v* superpassar, superar

out-door *adj* al aere libere, exterior | ~ **-door** *adj* exterior, al aere libere

out-doors *adv* al aere libere

outer *adj* exterior, externe | *adj* externe, exterior

out-fit (clothes) *n* trousseau | ~ **-fit** (tools) *n* equipamento

out-fitter *n* fornitor, negotiante, (in articulos de vestimento) | ~ **-fitter** *n* negotiante, (in articulos de vestimento), fornitor

out-going (of mail) *adj* de partita | ~ **-going** (of person) *adj* cessante, sortiente | ~ **-going** (of person) *adj* sortiente, cessante | ~ **-going** (of temperament) *adj* extrovertite

out-grow *v* devenir troppo grande pro

out-house *n* edificio accessori

outing (go on an ~) *v* facer un excursion | *n* excursion

outlandish (odd) *adj* bizarre | (remote) *adj* remote

outlast *v* superviver a

outlaw *n* proscripto | *v* proscriber | ~ , **exile** *n* proscripto

outlay *n* dispensa | ~ , **expenditure** (of money) *n* dispensa

outlet (duct) *n* emissario, escappamento | (duct) *n* escappamento, emissario | *n* Elec] | ~ , **duct**, **emissary** *n* emissario

outline (profile) *n* contorno, profilo, silhouette | (profile) *n* profilo, silhouette, contorno | (profile) *n* silhouette, contorno, profilo | (profile) *v* contornar, traciar | (profile) *v* traciar, contornar | (sketch) *n* schizzo | (sketch) *v* schizzar | (to trace the outline or contour of) *v* contornar

outlive *v* superviver a

outlook *n* aspecto, perspectiva, prospecto, vista | *n* perspectiva, prospecto, vista, aspecto | *n* prospecto, vista, aspecto, perspectiva | *n* vista, aspecto, perspectiva, prospecto

outlying *adj* eccentric, remote | *adj* remote, eccentric

outmaneuvre, **-noeuv-** *v* superar in strategia

outmatch *v* superar

outmoded *adj* antiquate, obsolete | *adj* obsolete, antiquate

outnumber *v* esser plus numerose que

out-of (by means of, through) *adv* per | ~ **-of** *adv*/*adj* ex, foras de | ~ **-of** *adv*/*adj* foras de, ex

out-of-bounds *adv* foras del limites

out-of-danger *adv* foras de periculo

out-of-date (lapsed) *adj* perimite | ~ **-of-date** (old) *adj* antiquate | ~ **-of-date** (old) *adj* antiquate, obsolete | ~ **-of-date** (old) *adj* obsolete, antiquate

out-of-fashion *adj* foras de moda

out-of-his-mind *phr* foras de su mente

out-of-kindness *adv* per benevolentia

out-of-luck *adv* foras de sorte

out-of-money *adv* curte de moneta

out-of-order (broken) *adj* in reparation | ~ **-of-order** (untidy) *adj* disordinate

out-of-print *adj* exhaurite

out-of-respect *adv* per respecto

out-of-sorts *adj* indisposite

out-of-stock *adj* exhaurite

out-of-the-drdinary *adv* foras del commun

out-of-the-house *adj* ex casa

out-of-the-question *adj* impossibile

out-of-the-way (over) *adj* terminate | ~ **-of-the-way** (remote) *adj* remote | ~ **-of-the-way** *interj* foras!, via! | ~ **-of-the-way** *interj* via!, foras!

out-of-work *adj* disoccupate.

outpatient *n* patiente externe

outpost *n* avantiata, posto avantiate | *n* posto avantiate, avantiata | ~ , **advance guard** [Mil] *n* avantiata

output (of machine) *n* rendimento | (of worker) *n* production

outrage *n* ultrage | *n* ultrage (-aje) | *v* ultragiar | *v* ultragiar (-ajàr)

outrageous *adj* excessive, exorbitante, ultragiose | *adj* exorbitante, ultragiose, excessive | *adj* ultragiose | *adj* ultragiose (-jose) | *adj* ultragiose, excessive, exorbitante

outright *adj* franc | *adv* completemente

outrun *v* distantiar, ultrapassar | *v* ultrapassar, distantiar

outset (at the ~) *adv* al maximo | *n* initio, principio | *n* principio, initio

out-side *adj* exterior, externe | ~ **-side** *adj* externe, exterior | ~ **-side** *adv* extra, foras | ~ **-side** *adv* foras, extra | ~ **market**, **free market** [Fin] *n* coulisse | ~ **market**, **free market** [Fin] *n* coulisse F] | ~ **-side** *n* exterior | ~ **-side** *prep* extra | ~ , **exterior** *n* exterior | ~ , **out**, **out of doors** *adv* for | ~ , **out**, **out of doors** *adv* foras (fòr-), foris (fòr-) | ~ , **out**, **out of doors** *adv* foras, foris | ~ , **out**, **out of doors** *adv* foris (fòr-), foras (fòr-) | ~ , **out**, **out of doors** *adv* foris, foras

outsider (horse) *n* outsider | (stranger) *n* estraniero | [Horse Racing] *n* outsider | [Horse Racing] *n* outsider A]

outsides *adv* foras de partita

outsize *adv* foras de mesura

outskirts *n* peripheria, suburbio | *n* suburbio, peripheria

outspoken *adj* franc

outspokenness *n* franchitia

outstanding (due) *adj* debite | (eminent) *adj* eminente | ~ , **eminent** *adj* eminente

outstay *v* fatigar le amicabilitate de, restar troppo longo | *v* restar troppo longo, fatigar le amicabilitate de

outstretched *adj* extendite

outstrip *v* distantiar, ultrapassar | *v* ultrapassar, distantiar

outward *adj* exterior, externe | *adj* externe, exterior

outwardly *adv* al exterior, apparentemente | *adv* apparentemente, al exterior

outwards *adv* verso le exterior

outwear (last longer) *v* durar plus longe | (use up) *v* usar completemente

outweigh (be heavier) *v* pesar plus que | *v* Fig]

outwit *v* circumvenir, contrariar, frustrar | *v* contrariar, frustrar, circumvenir | *v* frustrar, circumvenir, contrariar

outworn (out-of-date) *adj* antiquate, obsolete | (out-of-date) *adj* obsolete, antiquate | (used up) *adj* usate

oval *adj*/*n* oval | ~ **oval** *adj* oval

ovarian *adj* ovarian

ovariotomy *n* ovariotomia | *n* ovariotomia (-ìa)

ovary [Anat] *n* ovario | *n* ovario

ovate *adj* ovate

ovation (1. Rom. Antiq]; 2. as in to receive an ovation) *n* ovation | *n* ovation

oven (cooker) *n* apparato de cocer | *n* furno

ovenbird [Ornith] *n* furnero

ovenful (of bread) *n* furnata

over (above) *prep* super, supra | (above) *prep* supra, super | (across) *adv* trans | (all - again) *adv* de nove | (bend ~) *v* replicar | (climb ~) *v* transgreder | (during) *adv* durante | (everywhere) *adv* ubique | (fall ~) *v* laber | (finished, all ~) *adj*/*adv* finite |

(hand ~) *v* transferer | (in excess) *adv* de plus | (knock ~) *v* abatter | (on top) *adv* super | *adj* finite | ~ **and over** *adv* vice post vice | ~ **and over again** *adv* reiteratemente | ~ **here** *adv* per hic | ~ **one's head** *phr* plus que on pote comprender | ~ **there** *adv* per illac. | ~ , **on the farther side of**, **beyond**, **across** *prep* trans

overall *adj* general, global | *adj* global, general | *adv* generalmente | *n* supertoto

overalls *n* supertoto

overbalance *v* perder le equilibrio

overbearing *adj* imperiose | ~ , **arrogant** *adj* superbe

overboard *adv* in aqua, in mar, super le bordo | *adv* in mar, super le bordo, in aqua | *adv* super le bordo, in aqua, in mar

overburden *v* supercargar | ~ , **overload** *v* supercargar

overcast *adj* obnubilate | ~ , **overcloud** *v* obnubilar

overcharge *n* pretio excessive | *v* demandar troppo, supercargar | *v* supercargar, demandar troppo

overcloud, **overcast** *v* obnubilar

overcoat *n* paletot, supertoto | *n* supertoto, paletot | *n* surtout | *n* surtout F] | ~ , **greatcoat** *n* paletot | ~ , **greatcoat** *n* paletot F] | ~ , **surtout** *n* supertoto

overcome *v* superar, vincer | *v* vincer, superar | ~ , **vanquish** *v* vincer | ~ , **vanquish** *v* vincer vinc-/-vict-] | ~ , **vanquish**, **surmount** *v* superar

overconfident *adj* presumptuose, troppo confidente | *adj* troppo confidente, presumptuose

overcrowded *adj* congerite, troppo reimplite | *adj* troppo reimplite, congerite

overdo (overcook) *v* ultra cocer | (pull too hard) *v* ultra tirar | *v* ultrar

overdose (-) *v* dosar de troppo, ingerer | (-) *v* dosar de troppo, ingerer (imbuer) | (-) *v* ingerer (imbuer), dosar de troppo | (-) *v* ingerer, dosar de troppo | *n* dose troppo forte

overdraft *n* conto a discoperto, credito sin copertura | *n* credito sin copertura, conto a discoperto

overdraw *v* traher a discoperto

overdrawn *adj* trahite a discoperto

overdue (payment) *adj* arretrate | (transport) *adj* retardate

overeat *v* mangiar troppo

overelaborate *adj* troppo complicate | *v* complicar troppo

overestimate *n* valutation excessive | *v* valutar excessivemente

overexcite *v* superexcitar

overexcited *adj* exaltate | *adj* exaltate, superexcitate | *adj* superexcitate, exaltate

overexcitement *n* exaltation, superexcitation | *n* superexcitation | *n* superexcitation, exaltation

overexertion *n* abuso de su fortias

overfamiliar *adj* troppo intime

overfed *adj* superalimentate

overfeed *v* superalimentar

overfeeding *n* superalimentation

overfill *v* reimpler troppo

overflight *n* supervolo, un volo super | *n* un volo super, supervolo

overflow (flow over the brim, banks) *v* disbordar | *n* disbordamento | *v* disbordar, inundar | *v* inundar, disbordar | ~ , **inundation** (flowing over the banks, the brim) *n* disbordamento

overfly *v* supervolar, volar super | *v* volar super, supervolar

overgrown *adj* coperite, incombrate | *adj* incombrate, coperite

overhang *n* ultraprojectato essite saliente | *n* ultraprojectato essite saliente (super) | *v* esser saliente (super), esser ultraprojectato | *v* esser saliente, esser ultraprojectato | *v* esser ultraprojectato, esser saliente | *v* esser ultraprojectato, esser saliente (super)

overhaul *n* examine detaliate, inspection general | *n* inspection general, examine detaliate | *v* examinar in detalio, refacer | *v* refacer, examinar in detalio

overhead *adj* aeree | *adv* in supra

overhead-projector *n* projector in supra

overheads *n* costos general

overhear *v* audir per casualitate, surprender | *v* surprender, audir per casualitate

overheard *adj* audite per casualitate

overheat *v* calefacer troppo

overheating *n* supercalefaction

overindulge (child) *v* guastar | (taste) *v* facer abuso de excessive

overjoyed *adj* multo felice, transportate de gaudio | *adj* transportate de gaudio, multo felice

overland *adj* super terra, terrestre | *adj* terrestre, super terra

overlap (cover partially) *v* imbricar | (partial cover) *n* imbrication | *n* Fig] | *v* Fig]

overlav with stucco, **stucco** *v* stuccar

overlay *n* copertura | *v* coperir | ~ , **plate** (with plates of metal) *v* placar

overleaf *adj* al verso

overleap *n* supersalto | *v* supersaltar

overload *n* supercarga | *v* supercargar | ~ , **overburden** *v* supercargar

overlook (have prospect of) *v* dar super | (ignore) *v* clauder le oculos a, passar super | (ignore) *v* passar super, clauder le oculos a

overlying *adj* superponite

overnight *adj*/*adv* durante le nocte, pro un nocte | ~ *adj*/*adv* pro un nocte, durante le nocte

overpay *v* superpagar

overpayment *n* superpaga

overpopulated *adj* excessivemente populate, superpopulate | *adj* superpopulate, excessivemente populate

overpower *v* dominar, subjugar | *v* subjugar, dominar

overpowering *adj* abattente, irresistibile | *adj* irresistibile, abattente

overproduction *n* superproduction

overrate *v* exaggerar, valutar excessivemente | *v* valutar excessivemente, exaggerar

overreach *v* uitrapassar

overreaction *n* reaction excessive

override (be more important) *v* haber plus de importantia | (go beyond) *v* passar super, ultrapassar | (go beyond) *v* ultrapassar, passar super

overriding *adj* importantissime

overripe *adj* troppo matur

overrule *v* annullar, decider contra | *v* decider contra, annullar

overrun (exceed) *v* exceder | (invade) *v* invader | *adj* infestate

overscrupulous *adj* timorate

overseas *adj* de ultramar | *adv* ultramar

oversee *v* surveliar

overseer *n* surveliante

overshadow *v* adumbrar, eclipsar | *v* eclipsar, adumbrar | ~ , **adumbrate** *v* adumbrar

overshadowing, **adumbration** *n* adumbration

overshoe *n* superscarpa | ~ , **galosh** *n* galocha | ~ , **galosh** *n* galocha (-sha)

overshoot *v* ultrapassar

oversight (omission) *n* inadvertentia | (surveillance) *n* surveliantia

oversimplification *n* explication troppo simple, simplification excessive | *n* simplification excessive, explication troppo simple | ~ , **simplism** *n* simplismo

oversize *adj* excessivemente grande

oversleep *v* dormir troppo longe

overspend *v* expender troppo

overstate *v* exaggerar

overstatement *n* exaggeration

overstrain *n* tension excessive | *v* supercargar

overt *adj* evidente, patente | *adj* patente, evidente

overtake (of vehicles) *v* passar | (surprise) *v* surprender

overtax *v* abusar, exceder | *v* exceder, abusar

overthrow (dethrone) *v* disthronar | (overcome) *v* subverter, superar | (overcome) *v* superar, subverter | *n* subversion

overtime *n* horas extraordinari

overtone [Mus] harmonico | *n* Fig]

overture (1. proposal, offer; 2. Mus]) *n* overtura | *n* overtura

overturn *v* inverter | *v* inverter (se)

overvalue *v* excessivemente evalutar

overvalued *adj* excessivemente evalutate

overweight *adj* troppo pesante | *n* excesso de peso

overwhelm (of waves) *v* inundar subito, submerger | (of waves) *v* submerger, inundar subito | *v* Fig]

overwhelming (irresistible) *adj* invincibile | (of argument) *adj* convincente

overwork *n* excesso de labor | *vi* troppo laborar | *vt* supercargar

overwrought *adj* multo agitate, superexcitate | *adj* superexcitate, multo agitate

ovibos, **musk ox** [Zool] *n* ovibos | ~ , **musk ox** [Zool] *n* ovibos (ò-)

oviduct [Anat] *n* oviducto

ovine *adj* ovin

oviparity *n* oviparitate

oviparous *adj* ovipare

ovoid *adj* ovoide

ovoviviparous [Zool] *adj* ovovivipare

ovular ovular [Bot/Physiol] *adj* ovular

ovulate *v* ovular

ovulation [Biol] *n* ovulation

ovule [Bot/Physiol] *n* ovulo

ovum [Biol] *n* ovo | *n* ovo

ow *interj* eheu

owe *v* deber

owing *adj* debite | ~ , **due** *adj* debite | ~ , **due** *adj* debite (dé-) (pp of deber)

owing-to *conj* a causa de, gratias a | ~ **-to** *conj* gratias a, a causa de

owl *n* uluco | *n* uluco (ù-)

own (admit) *v* admitter | (possess) *v* posseder | *adj* proprie

owner *n* possessor, proprietario | *n* proprietario, possessor | ~ , **proprietor** *n* proprietario

ownership *n* possession, proprietate | *n* proprietate | *n* proprietate, possession | ~ , **dominion**, **dominium** (absolute) *n* dominio

own-up *v* confessar

ox (castrated male bovine quadruped) *n* bove | *n* bove

oxalamide, **oxamide** [Chem] *n* oxalamido | ~ , **oxamide** [Chem] *n* oxalamido (-là-) | ~ , **oxamide** [Chem] *n* oxamido | ~ , **oxamide** [Chem] *n* oxamido (-à-)

oxalate [Chem] *n* oxalato

oxalic [Chem] *adj* oxalic

Oxalidaceae [Bot] *n* oxalidaceas

oxalidaceous [Bot] *adj* oxalidacee

Oxalis [Bot] *n* oxalide | [Bot] *n* oxalide (-àl-) | ~ , **wood sorrel** *n* oxalide | ~ , **wood sorrel** *n* oxalide (-àl-)

oxalite [Mineral] *n* oxalite

oxalonitrate [Chem] *n* oxaloitrato

oxamide, **oxalamide** [Chem] *n* oxalamido | ~ , **oxalamide** [Chem] *n* oxalamido (-là-) | ~ , **oxalamide** [Chem] *n* oxamido | ~ , **oxalamide** [Chem] *n* oxamido (-à-)

oxen *n* boves

oxidate, **oxidize** *v* oxydar

oxidation *n* oxydation

oxide *n* oxydo | *n* oxydo (òx-)

oxidizable *adj* oxydabile

oxidization *n* oxydation

oxidize *v* oxydar | ~ , **oxidate** *v* oxydar

oxtail *n* cauda de bove

oxy- (as in oxytone) Chem] occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* oxy-

oxyacetylene *adj*/*n* oxyacetylenic

oxygen *n* oxygeno | *n* oxygeno (-ìgeno)

oxygenate *v* oxygenar

oxygenation *n* oxygenation

oxysulphide [Chem] *n* oxysulfido | [Chem] *n* oxysulfido (-sùl-)

oxytone [Phonet] *adj* oxytone

oyster bed *n* ostreiera | ~ **bed** *n* ostreiera (-yéra) | ~ **culture**, **ostreiculture** *n* ostreicultura | ~ **grower**, **oyster-culturist** *n* ostreicultor | *n* ostrea

oyster-bed *n* ostreiera

oyster-culturist, **oyster grower** *n* ostreicultor

oystergrowing, **ostreicultural** *adj* ostreicola | ~ , **ostreicultural** *adj* ostreicola (-ì-)

oysterman *n* ostrero

ozena [Pathol] *n* ozena

ozocerite [Mineral] *n* ozocerite

ozone *n* ozono

ozonize *v* ozonisar

P

p (letter ~) *n* littera p (pe)

pace (1. step; 2. gait) *n* passo | (speed) *n* velocitate | (step) *n* passo | *v* mesurar a passos

pachy- (thick, large) occurring in compounds] *adj* pachy-

pachyderm *n* pachydermo

pachydermatous (1. pachydermous, thick-skinned; 2. pertaining to pachyderms) *adj* pachyderme | ~ , **pachydermic** *adj* pachydermic

pachydermic, **pachydermatous** *adj* pachydermic

pacific (1. tending to make peace; 2. loving peace; 3 . peaceful) *adj* pacific | *adj* pacific | *n* pacifico

pacification *n* pacification

Pacific-Ocean [Geog] *n* Oceano Pacific

pacifier *n* pacificator

pacifism *n* pacifismo

pacifist *n* pacifista

pacify (1. to reduce a country, to a state of peace; 2. to appease) *v* pacificar | *v* pacificar

pack (as in to pack in a trunk) *v* imballar | (bundle) *n* pacco | (cards) *n* collection | (hounds) *n* muta | (in straw) *v* impalear | (lies) *n* texito | (thieves, wolves) *n* banda | (up) *v* impaccar | *vi* facer su bagages. | *vt* imballar, impacchettar | *vt* impacchettar, imballar | ~ , **bundle** *n* pacco | ~ , **make a pack of** *v* paccar | ~ , **wrap** (up) *v* impacchetar | ~ , **wrap**, **packet** *v* pacchettar

package *n* pacchetto | ~ , **parcel**, **packet** *n* pacchetto

packer *n* imballator, impaccator | *n* impaccator | *n* impaccator, imballator

packet *n* pacchetto | ~ , **pack**, **wrap** *v* pacchettar | ~ , **package**, **parcel** *n* pacchetto

packing (- case) *n* cassa de imballage | (in straw) *n* impaleage | (in straw) *n* impaleage (-aje) | *n* imballage

packsaddle *n* basto

pact *n* pacto

pad (as in writing pad) *n* bloco | (cushion) *n* ampon, cossinetto | (cushion) *n* cossinetto,tampon | (for writing) *n* bloco | *v* borrar, wattar | *v* wattar, borrar | ~ , **stuff** *v* borrar | ~ , **wad**, **quilt** *v* wattar

padding (cotton-wool) *n* watta | [Gen] borra | ~ , **stuffing** (material with which something is padded or stuffed) *n* borra

paddle (as in to propel a canoe with a paddle) *n* pagaia | (as in to propel a canoe with a paddle) *n* pagaia (-aya) | (propel with a paddle) *v* pagaiar | *n* pagaia | *vi* marchar in le aqua con pedes nude | *vt* pagaiar

paddler *n* pagaiator

paddock (racing) *n* paddock | [Horse Racing] *n* paddock | [Horse Racing] *n* paddock A] | *n* Gen]

paddyfield *n* risiera

paddywaggon *n* wagon de policia

padlock *n* serratura pendente

padre *n* cappellano militar

Paeon [Gr. Mythol] *n* Peon

pagan *adj* pagan | *n* pagano | ~ , **heathen** *adj* pagan | ~ , **heathen** *n* pagano

paganism, **heathenism** *n* paganismo

paganize *v* paganisar

page (in book) *n* pagina | (of a book) *n* pagina | (of a book) *n* pagina (pà-) | (servant) *n* page | *v* cercar (un persona

pageant *n* pompa | *n* spectaculo historic

pager *n* clamator, pager | *n* pager, clamator

paginate *v* paginar

pagination *n* pagination

pagoda *n* pagoda

pail *n* situla | ~ , **buckct** *n* situla | ~ , **buckct** *n* situla (sì-)

pailful, **bucketful** *n* situlata

pain (1. ache; 2. grief) *n* dolor | (ache) *n* dolor | (distress, grieve) *v* penar | (esp. mental) *n* pena | ~ **in the hip**, **coxalgia** *n* coxalgia | ~ **in the hip**, **coxalgia** *n* coxalgia (-ìa) | ~ **in the legs**, **scelalgia** [Pathol] *n* scelalgia | ~ **in the legs**, **scelalgia** [Pathol] *n* scelalgia (-ìa) | *n* pena | ~ , **ache** *adv* mal | ~ , **suffering** *n* suffrentia

painfll (hurting) *adj* dolorose | (mental) *adj* penose

painful (causing pain) *adj* dolorose | *adj* penose

painkiller *n* analgesico

painkilling drug *n* droga analgesic, medicamento contra le dolor | ~ **drug** *n* medicamento contra le dolor, droga analgesic

painless *adj* indolor

painstaking *adj* laboriose

paint (the face) *v* fardar | (use a painthrush) *v* pincelar | (use paint) *v* pinger | ~ **miniatures**, **miniature** *v* miniar | *n* color | *v* pinger | *v* pinger ping-/pict-] | ~ , **make up** *v* fardar | ~ , **make-up**, **rouge** [Cosmetics] *n* fardo | ~ , **picture** *v* picturar | ~ , **rouge** *n* rouge | ~ , **rouge** *n* rouge F]

paintbrush *n* pincel | ~ , **brush** *n* penicillo

painter *n* pictor

painthrush, **brush** *n* pincel

painting (1. art of painting; 2. picture) *n* pictura | *n* pictura

paintress, **woman painter** *n* pictoressa

pair (as in a pair of shoes) *n* par | *n* par

pair-of-scissors *n* cisorios | ~ **-of-scissors** *v* arrangiar in pares

pajamas *n* pajama | *n* pajama Hind] | *n* pyjama

Pakistan [Geog] *n* Pakistan

pakistani *adj*/*n* pakistani

pal *n* amico, camerada | *n* camerada, amico

palace *n* palatio

palatable (fig) *adj* agradabile al palato | *adj* agradabile | *adj* agradabile (al palato)

palatal (pertaining to the palate) *adj* palatin | [Phonet] *adj* palatal

palatalization [Phonet] *n* palatalisation

palatalize [Phonet] *v* palatalisar

palate *n* palato

palatial *adj* palatial

palatinate *n* palatinato

palatine (1. Germ. Hist] (count palatine; 2. Polish Hist]) *n* palatino | (of or pertaining to a palace) *adj* palatin

pale *adj* pallide | *n* limite | *v* pallidir | ~ , **grow pale** *v* palidir | ~ , **light-colored** *adj* clarette

paleness *n* pallor

paleo-, **pale-** (ancient, early) occurring in compounds] *adj* pale-

paleographer *n* paleographo | *n* paleographo (-ògrapho)

paleographic, **paleographical** *adj* paleographic

paleographical, **paleographic** *adj* paleographic

paleography *n* paleographia | *n* paleographia (-ìa)

paleolith [Archeol] *n* paleolitho | [Archeol] *n* paleolitho (-ò-)

paleolithic [Archeol] *adj* paleolithic

paleontography *n* paleontographia | *n* paleontographia (-ìa)

paleontological *adj* paleontologic

paleontologist *n* paleontologista | *n* paleontologo | *n* paleontologo (-òlogo)

paleontology *n* paleontologia | *n* paleontologia (-ìa)

Paleozoic (era) *n* paleozoica | (era) *n* paleozoica (-òica) | *adj* paleozoic | *adj* paleozoic (-òic)

Palestine [Geog] *n* Palestina | *n* Palestina

Palestinian *adj* palestin | *adj* palestin | *n* palestino | *n* palestino

palette *n* paletta

palette-knife *n* spatula

palimpsest *n* palimpsesto

palin-, **palim-** (again) occurring in compounds] *adv* palin

palindrome *n* palindromo | *n* palindromo (-ìn-)

paling *n* palissada

palingenesis *n* palingenese | *n* palingenese (-gé-) | *n* palingenesis | *n* palingenesis (-gé-)

palinode (1. Poet]; 2. recantation) *n* palinodia | (1. Poet]; 2. recantation) *n* palinodia (-ìa)

palinodic *adj* palinodic

palinodist *n* palinodista

palisade (fence of pales or stakes) *n* palissada | *v* palissadar

pall (cloth for coffin) *n* drappo mortuari | (gloomy darkness) *n* obscuritate | *v* devenir insipide

palladic *adj* paladic

palladium (the metal palladium) *n* palladium | (the metal palladium) *n* palladium (-là-) | [Gr. Mythol] *n* Palladio

Pallas (1. Gr. Mythol]; 2. Astron]) *n* Pallade | (1. Gr. Mythol]; 2. Astron]) *n* Pallade (pàl-) | (1. Gr. Mythol]; 2. Astron]) *n* Pallas | (1. Gr. Mythol]; 2. Astron]) *n* Pallas (pàl-)

palliasse, **straw-mattress** *n* paleassa

palliate (easing without curing) *v* palliatar

palliative *n* palliativo

pallor *n* pallor

palm (1. palm of the hand; 2. palm tree; 3. palm frond) *n* palma | (bot. and anat) *n* palma

palmate (1. Bot]; 2. Zool] (webbed) *adj* palmate

palmer (pilgrim returning from the Holy Land) *n* palmero

palmist *n* chiromante | ~ , **chiromancer** *n* chiromante

palmistry *n* chiromantia | ~ , **chiromancy** *n* chiromantia | ~ , **chiromancy** *n* chiromantia (-ìa)

palm-sunday *n* dominica del palmas

palpability *n* palpabilitate

palpable *adj* palpabile

palpebral *adj* palpebral

palpitate *v* palpitar

palpitation *n* palpitation

palter (act insincerely) *v* comportar se insincermente | (haggle) *v* negotiar cavillosemente

paltry (tricky, mean) *adj* meschin | ~ , **shabby**, **mean** *adj* meschin

paludism [Med] *n* paludismo

Pampas [Geog] *n* Pampas | *n* pampa

pamper *v* tractar con indulgentia excessive

pampers (diapers trademark) *n* pannos | (diapers trademark) *n* pannos (de baby)

pamphlet *n* brochure | ~ , **brochure** *n* brochure | ~ , **brochure** *n* brochure F]

pan- (all) occurring in compounds] *adj* pan- | (for frying) *n* patella | (saucepan) *n* casserola | [Gr. Relig] *n* Pan

panac- (all-healing) occurring in derivatives] *adj* panac-

panacea *n* panacea | *n* panacea (-éa)

panama (hat) *n* panama | (hat) *n* panama (-mà) | [Geog] *n* Panama | *n* Panama | *n* Panama (-mà)

pan-american *adj* panamerican | ~ **-American** *adj* panamerican

pancake *n* torta de patella

pancreas [Anat] *n* pancreas | *n* pancreas | *n* pancreas -as/-at-] (pàn-)

pancreatic *adj* pancreatic

pancreatin [Chem] *n* pancreatina | *n* Chem]

pancreatitis [Pathol] *n* pancreatitis | [Pathol] *n* pancreatitis (-ìtis) | *n* pancreatitis

panda (- bear) *n* panda | *n* panda

Pandects (Emperor Justinian's compilation of Roman Law) *n* pan-dectas | ~ , **digest** [Law] *n* digesto

pandemic *adj* pandemic | *n* pandemia | *n* pandemia (-ìa)

Pandemonium *n* pandemonio | *n* pandemonio, strepito infernal | *n* strepito infernal, pandemonio

pander *v* incoragiar | *v* incoragiar (le vitios)

Pandora (-'s box) *n* le cassa de pandora | [Gr. Mythol] *n* Pandora | *n* Pandora | ~ , **pandore**, **bandore**, **mandola**, **mandora** (musical instrument similar to a mandolin, but larger) *n* mandola I] | ~ , **pandore**, **bandore**, **mandola**, **mandora** (musical instrument similar to a mandolin, but larger) *n* mandola

pandore, **bandore**, **mandola**, **mandora**, **pandora** (musical instrument similar to a mandolin, but larger) *n* mandola | ~ , **bandore**, **mandola**, **mandora**, **pandora** (musical instrument similar to a mandolin, but larger) *n* mandola I]

pane *n* vitro | ~ , **windowpane** *n* vitro

panegyric *adj* panegyric | *n* panegyrico

panegyrical *adj* panegyric

panegyris, **panegyry** (festive assembly in honor of a god) Gr. Antiq] *n* panegyris (-égiris) | ~ , **panegyry** (festive assembly in honor of a god) Gr. Antiq] *n* panegyris

panegyrist *n* panegyrista

panegyrize *v* panegyrisar

panegyry (festive assembly in honor of a god) *n* panegyris

panel (compartment and material) *n* pannello | (distinct compartment of a surface) *n* pannello | (jury) *n* jury | (list) *n* lista | *v* revestir de ligno

panelling *n* revestimento | *n* revestimento (de ligno)

pang *n* dolor

Pan-German *adj* pangerman

Pan-Germanism *n* pangermanismo

Pan-Germanist *n* pangermanista

Panhellenism *n* panhellenismo

panic *adj* panic | *n* panico | *v* affollar | *v* affollar (se) | ~ , **terror** *n* affollamento

panic-stricken *adj* colpate de panico, terrificate | ~ **-stricken** *adj* terrificate, colpate de panico

panification *n* panification

panniculus [Anat] *n* panniculo

pannier *n* paniero

panoply *n* panoplia

panoptic *adj* panoptic

panopticon (1. Penology]; 2. exhibition of wax figures; 3. Optics, etc]; 4. Basic English]) *n* panoptico

panorama *n* panorama

panoramic *adj* panoramic

Panslavism *n* panslavismo | *n* slavismo

Panslavist *n* panslavista

pansy (Viola tricolor) *n* pensata | *n* pensata

pant *v* anhelar | ~ , **gasp** *v* anhelar

Pantagruel *n* Pantagruel

Pantagruelian *adj* pantagruelic

Pantagruelism *n* pantagruelismo

Pantagruelist *n* pantagruelista

pantaloon [Theat] *n* pantalon

pantaloonery, **buffoonery** *n* pantalonada

pantelegraph, **facsimile telegraph** [Elec] *n* pantelegrapho | ~ , **facsimile telegraph** [Elec] *n* pantelegrapho (-lé-)

pantheism *n* pantheismo | *n* pantheismo (-ìzmo)

pantheist *n* pantheista | *n* pantheista (-ìsta)

pantheistic *adj* pantheista | *adj* pantheista (-ìsta) | *adj* pantheistic | *adj* pantheistic (-ìstic)

pantheon (1. Class.. Hist]; 2. the aggregate gods) *n* pantheon

panther *n* panthera

panties *n* calceones | *n* calceones (de femina)

panting, **gasping** *n* anhelation

pantler [Hist] *n* panetero

pantograph *n* pantographo | *n* pantographo (-tò-)

pantographic *adj* pantographic

pantography *n* pantographia | *n* pantographia (-ìa)

pantometer *n* pantometro | *n* pantometro (-tò-)

pantomime (classical) *n* pantomima | *n* Brit | *v* pantomimar | ~ , **dumb show** *n* pantomima | ~ , **mimodrama** *n* mimodrama | ~ , **pantomimic** *adj* pantomime | ~ , **pantomimist** *n* pantomimo

pantomimic, **pantomime** *adj* pantomimic

pantry *n* dispensa

pants (trousers) *n* pantalones | (underpants) *n* calceones

panzer, **armored**, **armor-plated** *adj* cuirassate | ~ , **armored**, **armor-plated** *adj* cuirassate (pp of cuirassar)

pap *n* pappa

papa *n* papa | ~ , **daddy** *n* papa | ~ , **papas**, **pope** [Orthodox Ch] *n* pope

papable (qualified for the papacy) *adj* papabile

papacy (1. office and dignity of the Pope; 2. Pope's tenure of office) *n* papato | *n* papato

papal *adj* papal | *v* papal

paparchy (papal rule) *n* paparchia | (papal rule) *n* paparchia (-ìa)

papas, **pope**, **papa** [Orthodox Ch] *n* pope

papaveraceous [Bot] *adj* papaveracee

paper (academic) *n* discurso | (as in linen paper, writing paper) *n* papiro | (document) *n* documento | (examination) *n* examine | (gentile) *n* papiro | (newspaper) *n* jornal | ~ **cutter**, **paper knife** *n* secapapiro | ~ **knife**, **paper cutter** *n* secapapiro | ~ **streamer**, **serpentin** *n* serpentino | *v* tapissar con papiro | ~ , **document** [Law, Com] *n* scriptura

paperback *n* libro brochate, libro de tasca | *n* libro de tasca, libro brochate

paperboy *n* livrator de jornales

paperclip *n* crampa | *n* crampa (pro serrar papiros)

paper-knife *n* secapapiro

papermaker *n* papirero

paper-money *n* papiro moneta

paperweight *n* cargapapiros | ~ , **letterweight** *n* cargalitteras | ~ , **letterweight** *n* cargalitteras (-lìt-) | ~ , **letterweight** *n* cargapapiros | ~ , **letterweight** *n* cargapapiros (-pì-)

paperwork *n* labores administrative

papier-mache *n* papier-mache

papilionaeeous *adj* papilionacee

papilla (1. nipple; 2. vascular protruberance of the dermal layer of the skin; 3. Bot]) *n* papilla

papillary *adj* papillar

papillectomy [Surg] *n* papillectomia | [Surg] *n* papillectomia (-ìa)

papillus, **lapillo** [Geol] *n* lapillo | ~ , **lapillo** [Geol] *n* lapillo I]

Papio, **Cynocephalus** [Zool] *n* cynocephalo | ~ , **Cynocephalus** [Zool] *n* cynocephalo (-cé-)

papism *n* papismo

papist *adj*/*n* papista | *n* papista

paprika *n* paprika | *n* paprika Hu]

Papua-New-Guinea [Geog] *n* Papua Nove Guinea

papyraceous *adj* papyracee

papyrus *n* papyro

//aa-route-planner.co.uk/|AA Route Planner

par (above ~) *adv* super le par | (below ~) *adv* sub le par | (french | - avion) *adv* per avion, via aeree | (french | - avion) *adv* via aeree, per avion | (on a - with) *phr* equivalente a, par a | (on a - with) *phr* par a, equivalente a | [Fin] *n* par | *n* par

parable *n* parabola | *n* parabola (-rà-)

parabola [Math] *n* parabola | [Math] *n* parabola (-rà-)

parabolic (1. pertaining to parables; 2. Math]) *adj* parabolic

paraboloid *n* paraboloide

parachute *n* paracadita | *v* descender con paracadita

parachutist *n* paracaditista

parade (1. show, display; 2. Mil]) *n* parada | *n* parada | *v* paradar | ~ , **strut about** *v* paradar

paradise *n* paradiso

paradisiacal *adj* paradisiac | *adj* paradisiac (-ìac)

paradox *n* paradoxo

paradoxical *adj* paradoxe

paradoxically *adv* paradoxemente

paraffin (oil) *n* kerosen | (wax) *n* paraffin | (wax) *n* paraffin (solide) | ~ **oil**, **kerosene** *n* kerosen | ~ , **paraffine** [Chem] *n* paraffin

paraffine, **paraffin** [Chem] *n* paraffin

paragon *n* modello | *n* modello (de virtute)

paragraph (1. paragraph in a letter; 2. paragraph sign) *n* paragrapho | (1. paragraph in a letter; 2. paragraph sign) *n* paragrapho (-àgrafo) | *n* paragrapho

paragraphia [Pathol] *n* paragraphia | [Pathol] *n* paragraphia (-ìa)

Paraguay [Geog] *n* Paraguay

parakeet, **parrot** *n* parochetto

parallax *n* parallaxe

parallel (1. Geog]; 2. comparison) *n* parallelo | (1. Geom]; 2. Fortif]) *n* parallela | (geom) *n* parallela | [Geog] *n* parallelo | *adj* parallel | *v* equalar

parallelepiped *n* parallelepipedo | *n* parallelepipedo (-pìpedo)

parallelism *n* parallelismo

parallelogram *n* parallelogrammo

paralogism *n* paralogismo

paralogize *v* paralogisar

paralyse *v* paralysar

paralysis *n* paralyse | *n* paralyse (-àlyse)

paralytic (1. pertaining to paralysis; 2. affeted with paralysis) *adj* paralytic | *n* paralytico

paralyze *v* paralysar

parameter *n* parametro

paramount *adj* supreme

paramour, **lover** *n* amante | ~ , **one living in concubinage** *n* concubino

paranoia *n* paranoia

parapet *n* parapetto

paraphernal paraphernal [Rom. Law] *adj* paraphernal

paraphernalia *n* paraphernales

paraphrase *n* paraphrase | *n* paraphrase (-ràphrase) | *v* paraphrasar

paraphraser *n* paraphrasator

paraphrast *n* paraphraste

paraphrstic *adj* paraphrastic

paraplegia [Pathol] *n* paraplegia | [Pathol] *n* paraplegia (-ìa)

paraplegic [Pathol] *adj* paraplegic

parasite *n* parasito

parasitic, **parasitical** *adj* parasite | ~ , **parasitical** *adj* parasitic

parasitical, **parasitic** *adj* parasite | ~ , **parasitic** *adj* parasitic

parasiticide *n* parasiticida

parasitism *n* parasitismo

parasitology *n* parasitologia | *n* parasitologia (-ìa)

parasol *n* parasol

paratrooper (soldato) *n* paracaditista

paratyphoid paratyphoide *adj* paratyphoide

parcel (land) *n* parcella | (packet) *n* pacchetto | ~ , **lot** [Commer] *n* partita | ~ , **packet**, **package** *n* pacchetto

parcel-post *n* servicio de pacchos postal

parcel-up *v* impacchettar

parch *n* torrefacer | ~ , **scorch** *v* torrer | ~ , **scorch** *v* torrer torr-/tost-]

parchment *n* pergamena

pardon (a criminal) *v* gratiar | *n* pardono perdon | *v* pardonar, perdonar | *v* perdonar, pardonar | ~ , **forgive** *v* pardonar | ~ , **forgiveness** *n* pardono

pardonable *adj* gratiabile | *adj* pardonabile | *adj* pardonabile, perdonabile | *adj* perdonabile, pardonabile

pardon-me *v* pardono, perdona me | ~ **-me** *v* perdona me, pardono

pare *v* pellar

pared *adj* pellate

parent *n* genitor, parente | *n* parente, genitor

parental *adj* parental

parentheses [Typog] *n* parenthese | [Typog] *n* parenthese (-éntese)

parenthesis (parenthetic phrase, sentence) *n* parenthese | (parenthetic phrase, sentence) *n* parenthese (-éntese) | *n* parenthese

parenthetic, **parenthetical** *adj* parenthetic

parenthetical, **parenthetic** *adj* parenthetic

parenthood *n* maternitate, paternitate | *n* paternitate, maternitate

pariah (1. one of a low caste in Southern India; 2. social outcast) *n* paria

parietal [Anat/Bot/Zool] *adj* parietal

paring *adj*/*n* pellante

parish (division of a diocese) *n* parochia | *n* parochia | ~ **priest** *n* parocho | ~ **priest** *n* parocho (pà-) | ~ , **parochial** *adj* parochian

parishioner *n* parochiano

parish-priest *n* parocho

parisyllabic *adj* parisyllabe | *adj* parisyllabe (-sì-) | *adj* parisyllabic | *n* parisyllabo | *n* parisyllabo (-sì-)

parity *n* paritate | ~ , **equality** *n* paritate

park *n* parco | *v* parcar

parking lot *n* parco de automobiles | ~ **meter** *n* parcometro | *n* parcamento

parley *n* conferentia | *v* parlamentar

parliament *n* parlamento

parliamentarianism *n* parlamentarismo

parliamentary (person sent to parley with the enemy) *n* parlamentario | *adj* parlamentari

parlor (in a convent) *n* parlatorio | ~ , **-lour** *n* salon

parlous (precarious, dangerous) *adj* periculose

Parma *n* Parma

Parmesan cheese *n* parmesano | ~ , **Parmese** *adj* parmesan

Parmese *n* parmesano

Parnassian (pertaining to the Parnassus) *adj* parnassian

paroch- (neighboring) occurring in derivatives] *adj* paroch-

parochial (pertaining to a parish) *adj* parochial | *adj* parochial | ~ , **parish** *adj* parochian

parodist *n* parodista | *n* travestitor

parody *n* parodia | *n* parodia (-ìa) | *n* parodia, travestimento | *n* travestimento, parodia | *v* parodiar | *v* parodiar, travestir | *v* travestir | *v* travestir, parodiar

parodying, **parody** (act of) *n* travestimento

parole (on ~) *n* libere super parola | *n* parola de honor

paronym *n* paronymo | *n* paronymo (-ò-)

paronymous *adj* paronyme | *adj* paronyme (-ò-)

parotid gland *n* parotide | ~ **gland** *n* parotide (-rò-)

parotitis [Pathol] *n* parotiditis | [Pathol] *n* parotiditis (-ìtis)

paroxysm *n* paroxysmo

paroxytone [Phonet] *adj* paroxytone

parquet (lower part of floor) *n* parquet | *n* parquet | *n* parquet F]

parricide (act of killing one's father or mother) *n* parricidio | (one who kills his father or mother) *n* parricida

parrot *n* papagai | *n* papagai (-ài) | *n* papagai, papagallo, parochetto | *n* papagallo, parochetto, papagai | *n* parochetto, papagai, papagallo | *n* psittaco | *n* psittaco (psì-) | ~ , **parakeet** *n* parochetto

parry *n* parada | *n* parata | *v* parar | ~ , **ward off** *v* parar

Parsee, **Parsi** *n* parsi | ~ , **Parsi** *n* parsi (-sì) Persian]

Parsi, **Parsee** *n* parsi | ~ , **Parsee** *n* parsi (-sì) Persian]

parsimonious *adj* parsimoniose | ~ , **stingy** *adj* parsimoniose

parsimony, **stinginess** *n* parsimonia

parsley *n* petrosilio

parsnip *n* pastinaca

parson *n* pastor

parsonage *n* presbyterio

part (1. piece, portion, share; 2. side in an argument; 3. role) *n* parte | (spare ~) *n* pecia de recambio | *n* parte | *v* partir | ~ , **divide** *v* partir

partake *v* prender parte | *v* prender parte (in) | ~ , **participate**, **share** *v* participar

parterre (1. Gardening]; 2. Theat]) *n* parterre | (1. Gardening]; 2. Theat]) *n* parterre F]

partheno-, **parthen-** (virgin) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* partheno-

parthenogenesis (1. Biol]; 2. Bot]) *n* parthenogenese | (1. Biol]; 2. Bot]) *n* parthenogenese (-gé-) | (1. Biol]; 2. Bot]) *n* parthenogenesis | (1. Biol]; 2. Bot]) *n* parthenogenesis (-gé-) | (development from unfertilized egg) *n* parthenogenese

parthenogenetic *adj* parthenogenetic

Parthenon *n* Parthenon

Parthia *n* Parthia

Parthian *adj* parthe | *n* partho

partial (1. not complete or total; 2. biased) *adj* partial | *adj* in parte, partial | *adj* partial, in parte | ~ **blindness**, **meropia** [Med] *n* meropia | ~ **blindness**, **meropia** [Med] *n* meropia (-ìa)

partiality (favorable prejudice) *n* partialitate | (liking) *n* predilection | (prejudice) *n* partialitate

partially *adv* partialmente

participant, **sharer** *n* participante | ~ , **sharing** *adj* participe | ~ , **sharing** *adj* participe (-tì-)

participate *v* participar | ~ , **share**, **partake** *v* participar

participation *n* participation

participator *n* participator

participial [Gram] *adj* participial

participle *n* participio

particle (1. small portion) *n* particula | *n* particula | ~ , **portion**, **small portion** *n* parcella

particular (1. individual, personal, peculiar; 2. special) *adj* particular | (individual point, item) *n* particular | (meticulous) *adj* minutiose | (specific) *adj* particular | *n* detalio | *n* particularitate | ~ , **meticulous** *adj* minutiose

particularism *n* particularismo

particularist (1. Theol]; 2. Pol]) *n* particularista

particularization (act of going into particulars or details) *n* particularisation

particularize (1. to go into particulars or details; 2. to itemize, mention separately or individually) *v* particularisar

particularly, **chiefly**, **especially** *adv* presertim | ~ , **chiefly**, **especially** *adv* presertim (-sér-)

parting (departure) *n* partita | (of hair) *n* riga | (separation) *n* separation | *adj* de partita, ultime | *adj* ultime, de partita

partisan (adherent of a party) *n* partitario | (mil) *n* guerrillero | (strong supporter of a person, party, or cause) *n* partisano | (supporter) *n* partisano | *adj* de partito | ~ , **guerrilla** *n* guerrillero | ~ , **guerrilla** *n* guerrillero (-lyéro)

partisanship, **partisanism** *n* partitarismo

partite, **divided** *adj* partite | ~ , **divided** *adj* partite (pp of partir)

partition (division into parts) *n* partition | ~ **into smaller parts** *v* compartir | *n* partition | *v* compartir

partitive [Gram] *adj* partitive

partly *adv* in parte

partner (business) *n* socio | *n* Gen] | *v* accompaniar, esser partenario de | *v* esser partenario de, accompaniar | ~ , **associate** *n* socio

partnership (go into - with) *v* associar se con | *n* societate

part-payment *n* pagamento partial

partridge *n* perdice

parts, **region** *n* parte

part-time *adj*/*n* a medie tempore

parturient (laboring, in labor) *adj* parturiente | (laboring, in labor) *adj* parturiente (ppr of parturir)

parturition *n* parturition

part-with *v* ceder

party (1. social gathering; 2. small body of troops) *n* partita | (a political or religious party) *n* partito | (evening) *n* soirée | (evening) *n* soirée F] | (political) *n* partito | (social) *n* partita, soire | (social) *n* soire, partita

party-wall *n* muro divisori

parvenu *n* parvenu | *n* parvenu F]

paschal (pertaining to Passover or Easter) *adj* paschal

pass (1. permission or permit to pass; 2. Fencing] (thrust; 3. manipulation of a mesmerist) *n* passe F] | (1. permission or permit to pass; 2. Fencing] (thrust; 3. manipulation of a mesmerist) *n* passe | (1. to move or go along; 2. to hand; 3. as in to pass a law, judgment) *v* passar | (as in mountain pass) *n* passo | ~ **again**, **repass** *v* repassar | ~ **away**, **die** *v* transpassar | ~ **by** *v* preterir | *n* passo | ~ **on**, **transmit** *v* transmitter | ~ **on**, **transmit** *v* transmitter -mitt-/-miss] | ~ **over in silence**, **keep to oneself** *v* tacer | ~ **over**, **omit** *v* preterir | ~ **the winter**, **winter** *v* hibernar | ~ **to and fro**, **go and come** *v* commear | *v* passar | ~ , **go** *v* mear | ~ , **spend** (a certain time) *v* passar

passable (of a route) *adj* practicabile | (that can be passed or traversed) *adj* viabile | (tolerable) *adj* passabile | ~ , **fair**, **fairly good** *adj* passabile | ~ , **pervious** *adj* pervie

passableness (state of being passable or traversable) *n* viabilitate

passage (1. act of passing, crossing) *n* passage | (1. act of passing, crossing) *n* passage (-aje) | (act of passing, crossing) *n* passada | *n* passage

pass-away *v* transpassar

passbook *n* libretto de conto

passe partout (1. master key, passkey; 2. mount for framing pictures etc.) *n* passe-partout | ~ **partout** (1. master key, passkey; 2. mount for framing pictures etc.) *n* passe-partout F]

passenger *n* passagero | *n* passagero (-jéro) | ~ **train** *n* traino de passageros

passerby *n* passante | ~ **-by** *n* passante

passeriform, **sparrowlike** *adj* passeriforme

passibility, **passibleness** *n* passibilitate

passible *adj* passibile

passibleness, **passibility** *n* passibilitate

passim, **here and there**, **scattered**, **at random**, **in different places** *adv* passim (pàs-) | ~ , **here and there**, **scattered**, **at random**, **in different places** *adv* passim

passing (transitory, fleeting) *adj* passager | (transitory, fleeting) *adj* passager (-jér) | ~ , **transient** *adj* transiente

passion (intense emotion) *n* passion | *n* passion | ~ , **suffering**, **affliction** *n* pathos | ~ , **suffering**, **affliction** *n* pathos (pàtos)

passional *n* Eccl. passional | ~ , **passionary** [Elccl] *n* passionario

passionary, **passional** [Elccl] *n* passionario

passionate *adj* passionate | *adj* passionate (pp of passionar) | ~ , **impassioned** *adj* passional

passionately *adv* passionatemente

passionflower *n* passiflor

passive [Gram] *n* passivo | *adj* passive | *n* passivo

passivity *n* passivitate

pass-off-as *v* passar como

pass-on (circulate) *v* circular | ~ **-on** (die) *v* deceder

pass-out *v* exir, sortir | ~ **-out** *v* sortir, exir

pass-over (cross) *v* transir | ~ **-over** (hand) *v* transmitter | ~ **-over** (omit) *v* omitter | *n* pascha | ~ **-over** *n* pascha | ~ **-over** *n* pascha (del hebreos)

passport *n* passaporto

password *n* contrasigno

past (1. belonging to former days; 2. Gram] (preterit) *adj* preterite | (1. belonging to former days; 2. Gram] (preterit) *adj* preterite (-tér-) | *adj* passate | *adj* passate (pp of passar) | *adv* preter, ultra | *adv* ultra, preter | *n* passato | ~ , **beyond** *adv* preter | ~ , **beyond** *adv* preter (pré-) | ~ , **preterit** [Gram] *n* preterito | ~ , **preterit** [Gram] *n* preterito (-tér)

paste (as in tooth paste) *n* pasta | (for sticking) *n* colla | *adj* false | *n* Gen] | *v* collar | ~ , **glue** *n* colla | ~ , **glue** *v* collar

pasteboard *n* carton | ~ **work** *n* cartonage | ~ **work** *n* cartonage (-aje) | ~ , **cardboard** *n* carton

pastel (1. pastel crayon; 2. drawing in pastel) *n* pastello | *adj* morbide | *n* pastello

pastelist *n* pastellista

pasteurization *n* pasteurisation

pasteurize *v* pasteurisar

pasteurizer *n* pasteurisator

pastiche *n* imitation

pastille (1. pastille of incense; 2. lozenge, troche) *n* pastilla | *n* pastilla

pastime *n* passatempore

pastiness, **doughiness** *n* pastositate

pastlme *n* diversion, passatempore | *n* passatempore, diversion

pastor *n* pastor

pastoral (1. pertaining to shepherds or country life; 2 . pertaining to a pastor or pastors) *adj* pastoral | (poem) Lit] *n* pastorella | ~ *adj*/*n* pastoral

pastorate, **pastorship** *n* pastorato

pastorship, **pastorate** *n* pastorato

past-participle *n* participio passate

pastry (baked) *n* pastisseria | (unbaked) *n* pasta | ~ **cook** *n* pastissero | *n* pastisseria | *n* pastisseria (-ìa) | ~ **shop** *n* pastisseria | ~ **shop** *n* pastisseria (-ìa)

pastrybook *n* pastissero

pasture (1. land on which cattle are grazed; 2. herbage for cattle) *n* pastura | ~ **again** *v* repascer | ~ **again** *v* repascer -pasc-/-past-] | *n* pastura | *v t*/*vi* pascer | ~ , **graze** (1. to take or drive to pasture; 2. to browse) *v* pascer | ~ , **graze** (1. to take or drive to pasture; 2. to browse) *v* pascer pasc-/past-] | ~ , **graze** (browse) *v* pasturar

pastureland *n* pastura

pasty (made of paste) *adj* de pasta | (pale) *adj* pallide | *n* pastisso | ~ , **doughy** *adj* pastose | ~ , **meat pie** *n* pastisso | ~ , **meat pie**, **fish pie** *n* pastata

pat *n* colpo legier | *v* colpar legiermente

patch *n* pecia | *n* pecia (de reparation) | *v* reparar, repeciar, sarcir | *v* repeciar, sarcir, reparar | *v* sarcir, reparar, repeciar

patching *n* reparation, repeciamento | *n* repeciamento, reparation

patch-up (a quarrel) *v* componer | ~ **-up** (mend) *v* reparar

patchwork *n* labor de pecias, mosaico | *n* mosaico, labor de pecias

patchy *adj* non uniforme

patella, **kneecap** [Anat] *n* patella | ~ , **kneecap** *n* rotula | ~ , **limpet** [Zool] *n* patella

patelliform *adj* patelliforme

patent (1. letters patent; 2. inventor's patent) *n* breveto | (an invention) *v* brevetar | (patent on an invention) *n* patente | ~ *adj*/*n* patente | *v* patentar | ~ , **manifest** *adj* patente

patentee *n* patentato

patent-leather *adj*/*n* corio vernissate

paternal (1. pertaining to the father; 2. characteristic of a father, fatherly) *adj* paternal | (1. pertaining to the father; 2. characteristic of a father, fatherly) *adj* paterne | *adj* paternal

paternity *n* paternitate | ~ , **fatherhood** *n* paternitate

paternoster (1. Lord's Prayer, Our Father; 2. any of the large beads of a rosary on which the Lord's Prayer is said) *n* patrenostre

path (course of action) *n* via | (course) *n* curso | (track) *n* sentiero | *n* semita | *n* semita (sé-) | *n* sentiero

pathetic (touching) *adj* toccante pathetic | *adj* Fig] | *adj* pathetic | ~ , **touching** *adj* toccante | ~ , **touching** *adj* toccante (ppr of toccar)

pathgenesis *n* pathogenesis | *n* pathogenesis (-énesis)

pathogenesis *n* pathogenese | *n* pathogenese (-énese)

pathogenetic *adj* pathogenetic

pathogenic *adj* pathogene | *adj* pathogene (-ò-) | *adj* pathogenic

pathogeny *n* pathogenia | *n* pathogenia (-ìa)

pathognomonic [Med] *adj* pathognomonic

pathognomy *n* pathognomia | *n* pathognomia (-ìa)

pathological *adj* pathologic

pathologist *n* pathologista | *n* pathologo | *n* pathologo (-tò-)

pathology (study of bodily diseases) *n* pathologia | (study of bodily diseases) *n* pathologia (-ìa) | *n* pathologia

pathos (1. power of stirring the feeling of pity, sympathy; 2. Theat/rhet]) *n* pathos | (1. power of stirring the feeling of pity, sympathy; 2. Theat/rhet]) *n* pathos (pàtos) | *n* pathos

pathway *n* sentiero

patience *n* patientia

patient *adj* patiente | *adj* patiente (ppr of patir) | ~ *adj*/*n* patiente | *n* patiente

patina (green rust that covers ancient bronzes) *n* patina | (green rust that covers ancient bronzes) *n* patina (pà-)

patois, **dialect** *n* patois | ~ , **dialect** *n* patois F]

patr-, **patro-** (father) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* patr-

patri- (clan, phratry) occurring in compounds] *n* patri-

patriarch (1. Bib]; 2. Eccl]) *n* patriarcha | *n* patriarcha

patriarchal *adj* patriarchal

patriarchate *n* patriarchato

patriarchy *n* patriarchia | *n* patriarchia (-ìa)

patrician [Rom. Hist] *adj* patricie | [Rom. Hist] *n* patricio

patriciate (position or dignity of a patrician) Rom. Hist] *n* patriciato

patrimonial *adj* patrimonial

patrimony *n* patrimonio

patriot *n* patriota

patriotic (as in patriotic poetry) *adj* patriotic | *adj* patriotic

patriotism *n* patriotismo

patrist *n* patrista | ~ , **patristic** *n* patristico

patristic *adj* patristic | ~ **study**, **patristics** *n* patrologia | ~ **study**, **patristics** *n* patrologia (-ìa) | ~ , **patrist** *n* patristico

patristics *n* patristica | ~ , **patristic study** *n* patrologia | ~ , **patristic study** *n* patrologia (-ìa)

patrol (person) *n* patruliator | *n* patrulia | *v* patruliar

patrolled *adj* patruliate

patroller *n* patruliator

patron (1. as in patron of the fine arts; 2. patron saint) *n* patrono | (financial) *n* mecenate | (supporter) *n* patrono, protector | (supporter) *n* protector, patrono | ~ , **patronal** *adj* patronal | ~ , **sponsor** *n* protector

patronage (as in patronage of the fine arts) *n* patronage | (as in patronage of the fine arts) *n* patronage (-aje) | (protection given by a patron to his client) Hist] *n* clientela | ~ , **support** *n* protection

patronal, **patron** *adj* patronal

patronate (duty, position etc. of a patron) *n* patronato

patroness *n* patrona | *n* patronessa

patronize (be a patron to or of) *v* patronisar | (be a patron) *v* patronisar | (pejorative) *v* tractar con aere protector

patronizing *pres. Part* condescendente

patronymic *adj* patronymic | *n* patronymico

pattern (model or guide for something to be made) *n* patrono | *n* patrono

paucity *n* paucitate

Paul *n* Paulo

Pauline *adj* paulin

Paulinism [Theol] *n* paulinismo

Paulist (Father) R.C.Ch] *n* paulista

paunch *n* pancia, ventre | *n* ventre, pancia

pauper *n* indigente, paupero | *n* paupero, indigente

pauperism *n* pauperismo

pause (make a pause) *v* pausar | (temporary cessation of activity) *n* pausa | *n* pausa | *v* pausar

pavan, **pavane** *n* pavana

pavane, **pavan** *n* pavana

pave *v* pavimentar | *v* pavir

pavement (artificial surface of streets, sidewalks) *n* pavimento | (road surface) *n* pavimento | ~ , **sidewalk** *n* trottoir | ~ , **sidewalk** *n* trottoir F]

paver, **pavior** *n* pavitor

pavilion (1. tent, canopy; 2. light building; 3 . pavilion or auricle of the ear) *n* pavilion | *n* pavilion

paving, **laying a pavement** (act of) *n* pavimentation | ~ , **laying a pavement** (action of) *n* pavage | ~ , **laying a pavement** (action of) *n* pavage (-aje)

pavior, **paver** *n* pavitor

paw (fondle) *v* palpar | (of an animal) *n* pata | (use paws) *v* toccar con le patas | *n* pata

pawn [Chess] *n* pedon | ~ , **put in pawn** *v* pignorar | ~ , **security**, **pledge** *n* pignore

pawnbroker *n* prestator super pignore

pay (payment) *n* paga | (soldier's) *n* soldo | (someone) *v* pagar | ~ **a salary to** *v* salariar | ~ **a stipend to** *v* stipendiar | ~ **for** (something) *v* pagar | *n* paga | ~ **out** (cash) *v* discassar | ~ **out**, **disburse** *v* disbursar | *v* pagar | ~ , **settle**, **discharge** (a debt, fine, bill) *v* pagar | ~ , **wages** *n* gage | ~ , **wages** *n* gage F]

payable *adj* pagabile

pay-attention *n* prestar attention

pay-back *v* relmbursar, restituer | ~ **-back** *v* restituer, relmbursar

pay-day *n* die de paga

payer *n* pagator

pay-for *v* pagar

pay-in *v* incassar

pay-in-advance *v* pagar anticipatemente

paying out (cash) (action of) *n* discassamento

payment (1. action of paying; 2. amount paid) *n* pagamento | ~ **for board** *n* pension | *n* pagamento

pay-off (debt) *v* extinguer | ~ **-off** (workers) *v* pagar e dimitter

pay-out *v* disbursar, discassar. | ~ **-out** *v* discassar., disbursar

payroll *n* libro de paga, lista de paga | *n* lista de paga, libro de paga

pcychiatric *adj* psychiatric

pea *n* piso

peace *n* pace

peaceable (1. liking or keeping peace; 2. peaceful) *adj* pacibile

peaceble *adj* pacibile, pacif | *adj* pacif, pacibile

peaceloving *adj* pacific

peacemaker, **conciliator** *n* conciliator

peach (fruit of the peach tree) *n* persica | *n* persica | ~ **tree** *n* persichiero | ~ **tree** *n* persico

peacock *n* pavon | ~ , **strut** *v* pavonisar

peak (fig) *n* apogeo | (mountain) *n* picco | (of cap) *n* visiera | (of mountain) *n* culmine, picco | (of mountain) *n* picco, culmine | *n* Gen]

peak-hours *n* horas de puncta.

peanut *n* arachide | *n* arachide (-rà-) | *n* arachide, cacahuetta | *n* cacahuetta, arachide

peanut-butter *n* butyro de arachide

pear (fruit of the pear tree) *n* pira | *n* pira | ~ **tree** *n* piriero

pearl (as in sweat pearling on his brow) *v* perlar | (mother of ~) *n* matreperla, nacre | (mother of ~) *n* nacre, matreperla | *n* margarita | *n* perla

peasant *n* paisano

peasantry *n* paisanos

peat *n* turfa | ~ , **turf** *n* turfa

peccability *n* peccabilitate

peccable, **liable to sin** *adj* peccabile

peccadillo *n* peccadilio | *n* peccatilio

peccant *adj* peccante | *adj* peccante (ppr of peccar)

peck (pick with the beak) *v* beccar | *n* colpo de becco | *v* beccar

pecten, **scallop** [Zool] *n* pectine

pectic [Chem] *adj* pectic

pectin *n* pectina

pectinibranch [Zool] *adj* pectinibranchie

pectoral (pertaining to the breast) *adj* pectoral

peculation *n* peculato

peculator *n* peculator

peculiar (1. special, particular; 2. unusual, odd) *adj* peculiar

peculiarity (1. distinctive trait; 2. oddness) *n* peculiaritate | *n* particularitare, peculiaritate | *n* particularitate | *n* peculiaritate, particularitare

peculium [Rom. Law] *n* peculio

pecuniary *adj* pecuniari

pecunious, **provided with money** (well-) *adj* pecuniose

ped-, **pedo-** (child) occurring in compounds] *n* ped-

pedagogic *adj* pedagogic

pedagogics, **pedagogy** *n* pedagogica

pedagogue *n* pedagogo | ~ , **educator** *n* educator

pedagogy *n* pedagogia | *n* pedagogia (-ìa) | ~ , **pedagogics** *n* pedagogica

pedal *adj* pedal | *n* pedal | *v* pedalar

pedant *n* pedante

pedantic *adj* pedantesc

pedantry *n* pedanteria | *n* pedanteria (-ìa) | *n* pedantismo

peddle *v* facer le commercio ambulante

pedestal *n* pedestallo | ~ , **stand**, **socle** *n* socculo

pedestrian *adj* pedestre | *n* pedon

pedestrian-crossing *n* passage a pedones

pedicel [Bot] *n* pedicello | ~ , **pedicle** [Bot] *n* pediculo

pedicellate [Bot] *adj* pedicellate

pedicle, **pedicel** [Bot] *n* pediculo

pedicular, **lousy** *adj* pedicular

pediculous, **lousy** *adj* pediculose

pedicure, **chiropodist** *n* pedicuro

pedigree (of animals) *n* pedigree | (of animals) *n* pedigree A] | *adj* de racia | *n* arbore genealogic, genealogia | *n* genealogia, arbore genealogic

pediluvium, **foot bath** [Med] *n* pediluvio

pediment, **gable** [Arch] *n* fronton

pedlar *n* venditor ambulante

pedo-, **ped-** (soil) occurring in compounds] *n* pedo-

pedology (scientific study of soils) *n* pedologia | (scientific study of soils) *n* pedologia (-ìa)

pedometer *n* pedometro | *n* pedometro (-ò-) | ~ , **podometer** *n* podometro | ~ , **podometer** *n* podometro (-òmetro)

pedrero [Hist] *n* petrario

peduncle, **stalk**, **stem** [Bot] *n* pedunculo

peduncular [Bot] *adj* peduncular

pedunculate [Bot] *adj* pedunculate

peeble *n* calculo

peel *n* pelle | *v* pellar | ~ , **scoop**, **shovel** *n* pala

peelings *n* pellaturas

peel-off *v* exfoliar | ~ **-off** *v* exfoliar (se)

peep (look) *n* reguardo rapide/furtive | (squeak) *v* pipar | *v* reguardar rapidemente/furtivemente | ~ , **cheep**, **chirp** *v* pipar

peeper, **cheeper** *n* pipator

peer (1. equal; 2. nobleman) *n* par | (equal and nobleman) *n* par

peerage *n* aristocratia, nobilitate | *n* nobilitate, aristocratia

peer-at *v* reguardar myopemente

peevish *adj* irritabile

peg (fasten with pegs) *v* incaviliar | (pin or bolt of wood, metal, for fastening parts together, hanging objects upon) *n* cavilia | *n* cavilia

Pegasus [Gr. Mythol] *n* Pegaso | [Gr. Mythol] *n* Pegaso (pé-)

peignoir, **dressing gown** *n* peignoir | ~ , **dressing gown** *n* peignoir F]

Peiping *n* Peiping

pejorative *adj* pejorative

pekinese *adj*/*n* pekingese

Peking, **Pekin** *n* Peking

Pekingese pekingese *adj* pekingese

Pelagian [Eccl. Hist] *adj* pelagian | [Eccl. Hist] *n* pelagiano

Pelagianism [Eccl. Hist] *n* pelagianismo

Pelagius [British monk of the 4th and 5th centuries] *n* Pelagio

pelican *n* pelicano

pelisse, **fur coat** *n* pellicia

pellagra [Pathol] *n* pellagra | [Pathol] *n* pellagra I]

pellagrous *adj* pellagrose

pellet *n* bolletta

pellicle *n* pellicula

pellicular *adj* pellicular

pellitory (wall) Bot] *n* parietaria

pell-mell *adv* sin ordine

pelmet *n* bordatura pendente

Peloponnesian *adj* peloponnesian | *n* peloponnesiano

Peloponnesus *n* Peloponneso

Pelops [Gr. Mythol] *n* Pelope | [Gr. Mythol] *n* Pelope (pé-)

pelt *n* pelle | ~ **with rain** *v* pluviar torrentialmente

pelvic [Anat] *adj* pelvic | *adj* pelvic | ~ **bone** *n* pelve

pelvis (pelvic bone) *n* pelve | [Anat] *n* pelve

pemmican *n* pemmican | *n* pemmican A]

pen (as in pen and pencil) *n* penna | (for animals) *n* clausura | (for writing) *n* penna, pluma | (for writing) *n* pluma, penna | (fountain ~) *n* penna stilographic | (specific animals) *n* ovil, tauril | (specific animals) *n* tauril, ovil | *v* confinar

pena *adj* penal

penal *adj* penal

penality *n* penalitate

penalize (sport) *v* penalisar | *v* Fig] | *v* penalisar

penal-servitude *n* travalios fortiate

penalty *n* pena, penalitate | *n* penalitate | *n* penalitate, pena | ~ , **punishment** *n* pena

penalty-area *n* zona de penalitate

penalty-clause *n* clausula de penalitate

penalty-kick *n* colpo de penalitate

penance *n* penitentia

pence *n* pennies

pencil (tuft of hair) *n* penicillo | *n* stilo | *n* stilo (de graphite) | *v* scriber con stilo

pencil-sharpener *n* taliastilos

pendant *n* pendente | ~ **pensile**, **hanging** *adj* pensile | ~ , **counterpart** (one of a pair in symmetric arrangement) *n* pendant | ~ , **counterpart** (one of a pair in symmetric arrangement) *n* pendant F] | ~ , **pendicle** *n* pendiculo | ~ , **pendulous** *adj* pendule

pendicle, **pendant** *n* pendiculo

pending *adj* pendente | *adj* pendente (ppr of pender)

pendule (timepiece having a pendulum) *n* pendula | (timepiece having a pendulum) *n* pendula (pén-)

pendulous, **pendant** *adj* pendule | ~ , **swinging** *adj* pendular

pendulum *n* pendulo | *n* pendulo (pén-)

penetrability *n* penetrabilitate

penetrable *adj* penetrabile

penetrate *v* penetrar

penetrating *adj* acute, penetrative | *adj* penetrative, acute

penetration (1. act or process of penetrating; 2. as in a man of great penetration) *n* penetration | *n* penetration

penetrative *adj* penetrative

penfriend *n* amico per correspondentia, correspondente | *n* correspondente, amico per correspondentia

penguin *n* pinguin

penholder *n* portapenna

penicilliform (shaped like a hair pencil) *adj* penicilliforme

penicillin [Biochem] *n* penicillina | *n* penicillina

Penicillium [Bot] *n* penicillium | [Bot] *n* penicillium (-cìl-)

peninsula *n* peninsula | *n* peninsula (-ìn-)

peninsular *adj* peninsular

penis *n* pene, verga, penis | *n* penis, pene, verga | *n* verga, penis, pene

penitent [Eccl] *n* penitente | *adj* penitente | ~ *adj*/*n* penitente

penitential (pertaining to ecclesiastical penance) *adj* penitential

penitentiary (as in penitentiary measures) *adj* penitentiari | (confessor in special cases) Eccl] *n* penitentiero | (reformatory prison) *n* penitentiario | *n* penitentiario

penitentiaryship [Eccl] *n* penitentieria | [Eccl] *n* penitentieria (-ìa)

penknife *n* cultello de tasca

pen-name *n* pseudonymo

pennant *n* bandierola

pennate, **feathered** [Bot/Zool] *adj* pennate

pen-nib *n* puncta | ~ **-nib** *n* puncta (de pluma)

penniless *adj* povre, sin un soldo | *adj* sin un soldo, povre

pennon *n* pennon

Pennsylvania *n* Pennsylvania

Pennsylvanian *adj* pennsylvanian | *n* pennsylvaniano

penny *n* penny

pennywise *adj* myopemente parsimoniose

pension (regular payment, stipend, allowance) *n* pension | *n* pension | *v* pensionar | ~ , **boardinghouse** *n* pension

pensioner *n* pensionario

pension-off *v* mitter in pension

pensive *adj* pensative

pent-, **penta-** (five) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* pent-

pentacle, **five-pointed star** *n* pentaculo

pentagon [Geom] *n* pentagono | *n* pentagono

pentagonal *adj* pentagon | *adj* pentagonal

pentagram *n* pentagramma

pentahedral [Math] *adj* pentahedre

pentahedron [Math] *n* pentahedro

Pentamera [Zool] *n* pentameros | [Zool] *n* pentameros (-tà-)

pentamerous [Bot/Zool] *adj* pentamere

pentameter *n* pentametro | *n* pentametro (-àmetro)

pentarchy (government by five rulers) *n* pentarchia | (government by five rulers) *n* pentarchia (-ìa)

pentateuch *n* pentateucho

pentathlon [Gr. Antiq] *n* pentathlo | *n* pentathlon

pentatomic [Chem] *adj* pentatomic

pentccostal *adj* pentecostal

pentecost *n* pentecoste

pentecostal *adj*/*n* pentecostal

pent-up *adj* reprimite

penult *n* penultima | *n* penultima (-nùl-)

penultimate *adj* penultime | ~ , **next to last** *adj* penultime (-nùl-]

penumbra, **half-shade** *n* penumbra

penury (extreme poverty) *n* penuria | ~ , **need** *n* miseria

peony *n* peonia

people (1. nation, national group; 2. persons, folk) *n* gente | (1. race, nation; 2. common people) *n* populo | (1. race, nation; 2. common people) *n* populo (pò-) | (common people) *n* communes, plebe | (common people) *n* plebe, communes | (nation) *n* populo | *v* popular

people-say *phr* on dice

pep *n* dynamismo, energia | *n* energia, dynamismo

pepper (spice) *n* pipere | (vegetable) *n* pimento | *n* pipere | ~ **shaker** *n* piperiera | ~ , **season with pepper** *v* piperar

pepperfot *n* piperiera

peppermill *n* molinp de pipere

peppermint *n* mentha piperate

peppery *adj* piperate | *adj* piperate (pp of piperar)

pepsin *n* pepsina

peptalk *n* discurso de incoragiamento

peptic *adj* peptic

per *prep* per

perambulator *n* cochietto de infante

per-annum *phr* per anno

perceive by intuition, **to intuit** *v* intuer | *v* apperciper, intuer, perciper | *v* intuer, perciper, apperciper | *v* perciper, apperciper, intuer | ~ , **apprehend** (mentally) *v* apperciper | ~ , **apprehend** (mentally) *v* apperciper -cip-/-cept-]

perceiver *n* perceptor

per-cent *phr* pro cento

percentage *n* percentage | *n* percentage (-aje)

percentual *adj* percentual

perceptibility *n* perceptibilitate

perceptible *adj* perceptibile | ~ , **sensible** *adj* sensibile

perception (1. process or faculty of perceiving; 2. percept) *n* perception | *n* perception

perceptive *adj* perceptive

perch (fish) *n* perca | (for bird) *n* percha | [Ichthyol] *n* perca | *v* posar se

perchlorate *n* perchlorato

perchloric *adj* perchloric

perciform (1. resembling a perch; 2. of or pertaining to the Perciformes) Zool] *adj* perciforme

percolate (1. to cause to percolate; 2. to pass or flow through a filter) *v* percolar | *v* percolar

percolator *n* caffetiera filtrante, percolator | *n* percolator | *n* percolator, caffetiera filtrante

percomorph [Zool] *n* percomorpho | ~ , **percomorphous** [Zool] *adj* percomorphe

percomorphous, **percomorph** [Zool] *adj* percomorphe

percuss [Med] *v* percuter | [Med] *v* percuter -cut-/-cuss-]

percussion (1. stroke, hit, blow) *n* percussion | *n* percussion | ~ , **percussive** *adj* percutente | ~ , **percussive** *adj* percutente (ppr of percuter)

percussive, **percussion** *adj* percutente | ~ , **percussion** *adj* percutente (ppr of percuter)

perdition [Theol] *n* perdition | *n* perdition

perdurable *adj* perdurabile

perdure *v* perdurar | ~ , **continue**, **last on** *v* perdurar

peregrinate *v* peregrinar

peregrination *n* peregrination

peregrine *adj* peregrin

peremptory (1. Law]; 2. as in a peremptory tone) *adj* peremptori | *adj* peremptori

perennial (1. lasting or continuing throughout the year; 2. everlasting, eternal; 3. Bot]) *adj* perenne | *adj* perenne | *n* planta perenne

perfect [(Gram] *n* perfecto | *adj* perfecte | *n* perfecto | *v* perfectionar

perfectibility *n* perfectibilitate

perfectible *adj* perfectibile

perfecting (act of) *n* perfectionamento

perfection (1. act of perfecting; 2. state of being perfect) *n* perfection | *n* perfection

perfective *adj* perfective

perfidious *adj* perfide | *adj* perfide (pér-) | *adj* perfidiose

perfidy *n* perfidia

perfoliate [Bot] *adj* perfoliate

perforate *v* perforar | ~ , **perforated** *adj* perforate | ~ , **perforated** *adj* perforate (pp of perforar)

perforated *adj* foraminose | *adj* foraminose, perforate | *adj* perforate, foraminose | ~ , **perforate** *adj* perforate | ~ , **perforate** *adj* perforate (pp of perforar)

perforation (1. perforating; 2. perforated hole) *n* perforation | *n* perforation

perforator *n* perforator

perform (duty) *v* exequer | (play) *v* representar

performance (behaviour) *n* comportamento | (of duty) *n* execution | (racing) *n* performance | [Horse Racing] *n* performance | [Horse Racing] *n* performance A] | [Theat] representation

performer (artiste) *n* artista | [Mus] executante | [Theat] actor, actrice | [Theat] actrice, actor

perfume bottle, **smelling bottle** *n* flacon | ~ **bottle**, **smelling bottle** *n* flacon (F) | *n* perfumo | *v* imbalsamar, perfumar | *v* perfumar | *v* perfumar, imbalsamar | ~ **with ambergris** *v* ambrar | ~ **with myrrh** *v* myrrhar | ~ , **scent** (fill with sweet odor) *v* imbalsamar

perfumed *adj* perfumate

perfumer *n* perfumator

perfumery *n* perfumeria | *n* perfumeria (-ìa)

perfuming (action of) *n* imbalsamamento

Pergamum *n* Pergamo | *n* Pergamo (pér-)

pergola *n* pergola | *n* pergola I]

perhaps *adv* forsan | ~ , **maybe** *adv* forsan | ~ , **maybe** *adv* forsan (fòr-)

perianth [Bot] *n* perianthio

pericarditis [Pathol] *n* pericarditis | [Pathol] *n* pericarditis (-ìtis)

pericardium [Anat] *n* pericardio

perigeal, **perigean** *adj* perigee | ~ , **perigean** *adj* perigee (-gé-)

perigee [Astron] *n* perigeo | [Astron] *n* perigeo (-gé-)

peril *n* hasardo, periculo | *n* periculo, hasardo | ~ , **risk**, **hazard** *n* risco

perilous *adj* hasardose, periculose | *adj* periculose, hasardose

perimeter *n* perimetro | *n* perimetro (-ì-)

period (1. as in period of adolescence) *n* periodo | (1. as in period of adolescence) *n* periodo (-rì-) | (of time) *n* periodo | (punctuation) *n* puncto | [Med] menstruo | ~ **of two months** *n* bimestre

periodic (1. of a period or regular revolution; 2. occurring at regular times) *adj* periodic | *adj* periodic

periodical (periodic publication) *n* periodico | *adj* periodic | *n* periodico, revista | *n* revista, periodico

periodicity (quality of being periodical) *n* periodicitate

peripheral, **peripheric** *adj* peripheric

periphery *n* peripheria | *n* peripheria (-ìa)

periphrase *v* periphrasar

periphrasis *n* periphrase | *n* periphrase (-ì-)

periscope *n* periscopio

periscopic *adj* periscopic

perish *v* obir, perir | *v* perir | *v* perir, obir | ~ , **die** *v* obir

perishable *adj* corruptibile, peribile | *adj* peribile | *adj* peribile, corruptibile | ~ , **subject to decay** *adj* corruptibile

peristalsis [Physiol] *n* peristole

peristaltic [Physiol] *adj* peristaltic

peritoneum [Anat] *n* peritoneo | [Anat] *n* peritoneo (-éo)

peritonitis [Med] *n* peritonitis | [Med] *n* peritonitis (-ìtis)

periwig, **wig** *n* perrucca

perjure oneself *v* perjurar se | *v* perjurar

perjured, **forsworn** *adj* perjur

perjurer *n* perjurator | *n* perjuro

perjury *n* perjurio

perk *n* ganio occasional

perk-up *v* reanimar se

perky *adj* allegre

perlpheral (of computer) *n* peripherico | *adj* peripheric

perm (pools) *n* permutation | (wave) *n* undulation permanente

permanence *n* permanentia

permanent *adj* permanente | ~ , **lasting**, **enduring** *adj* permanente | ~ , **lasting**, **enduring** *adj* permanente (ppr of permaner)

permanganate [Chem] *n* permanganato

permanganic [Chem] *adj* permanganic

permeability *n* permeabilitate

permeable *adj* permeabile

permeate *v* impregnar, permear | *v* permear | *v* permear, impregnar

permissible *adj* permissibile

permission *n* permission

permissive *adj* permissive

permit (written permission) *n* permisso | *n* permisso | *v* permitter | ~ , **allow** *v* permitter | ~ , **allow** *v* permitter -mitt-/-miss-]

permutability *n* permutabilitate

permutable *adj* permutabile

permutation [Math] *n* permutation | *n* permutation

permute, **exchange**, **interchange** *v* permutar

permuter *n* permutator

pernicious *adj* perniciose

pernoctation *n* pernoctation

perorate (1. to speak at length; 2. to sum up or conclude a speech) *v* perorar

peroration *n* peroration

peroxide *n* peroxydo | *n* peroxydo (-òx-)

peroxidize *v* peroxydar

perpendicular *adj* perpendicular | ~ , **plumb line** *n* perpendiculo

perpendicularity *n* perpendicularitate

perpenoicular *adj* perpendicular | *n* perpendiculo

perpetrate *v* committer, perpetrar | *v* perpetrar | *v* perpetrar, committer

perpetration *n* perpetration

perpetrator *n* perpetrator

perpetual *adj* perpetue

perpetually *adv* perpetuemente

perpetuate *v* perpetuar

perpetuation *n* perpetuation

perpetuator *n* perpetuator

perpetuity (perpetual duration) *n* perpetuitate | *n* perpetuitate

perplex *v* confunder, perplexar | *v* perplexar, confunder

perplexed *adj* perplexe | ~ , **bewildered** *adj* perplexe

perplexing *adj* disconcertante, perplexante | *adj* perplexante, disconcertante

perplexity *n* perplexitate | ~ , **bewilderment** *n* perplesitate

pers 1. **we**; 2. **us** *pron* nos | ~ **me** *pron* me

persecute *v* persequer | *v* persequer -sequ-/-secut-]

persecution *n* persecution

persecutor *n* persecutor

Perseid [Astron] *n* perseide | [Astron] *n* perseide (-séi-)

Persepolis *n* Persepole

Perseus (1. Gr. Mythol]; 2. Astron]) *n* Perseo

perseverance *n* perseverantia | ~ , **persistence**, **persistency** *n* perseverantia

persevere *v* perseverar | ~ , **persist** *v* perseverar

persevering *adj* perseverante

Persia [Geog] *n* Persia | *n* Persia

Persian *adj* perse | *adj* persian | *n* persa | *n* persiano | *n* persiano | ~ , **Persic** *adj* persian | ~ , **Persic** *adj* persic

persicaria [Bot] *n* persicaria

persist (endure) *v* persister | (endure, continue to exist) *v* persister | (insist) *v* obstiner se | ~ , **persevere** *v* perseverar

persistence *n* persistentia | ~ , **persistency** *n* persistentia | ~ , **persistency**, **perseverance** *n* perseverantia

persistency, **perseverance**, **persistence** *n* perseverantia | ~ , **persistence** *n* persistentia

persistent (inclined to persist, tenacious) *adj* persistente | *adj* perseverante | *adj* perseverante (ppr of perserverar) | *adj* persistente

persistent-offender *n* recidivista

persist-in *v* persister in

person *n* persona | ~ **of the middle class**, **bourgeois** *n* burgese | ~ **under torture** *n* suppliciato

personable *adj* ben facite, de belle presentia | *adj* de belle presentia, ben facite

personage (1. person of note; 2. character in a work of fiction or a play) *n* personage (-aje) | (1. person of note; 2. character in a work of fiction or a play) *n* personage

personal *adj* personal | ~ **personal** *adj* personal

personality *n* personalitate

personalize, **personify** *v* personalisar

personally *adv* personalmente

personate [Bot] *adj* personate

personification *n* personification

personify *v* personificar | ~ , **personalize** *v* personalisar

personnel *n* personal

perspective (1. the art of perspective; 2. vista, view, prospect) *n* perspectiva | *adj* perspective | *n* perspectiva

perspex (polymethyl methacrylate) *n* plexiglas

perspicacious *adj* perspicace

perspicacity *n* perspicacitate

perspicuity *n* perspicuitate

perspicuous *adj* perspicue

perspirable ([Med] (that can be disposed of through perspiration) *adj* transpirabile

perspiration (excessive) *n* sudation | *n* sudor, transpiration | *n* transpiration | *n* transpiration, sudor | ~ , **sweat** *n* sudor

perspire *v* sudar, transpirar | *v* transpirar, sudar | ~ , **sweat** *v* sudar | ~ , **sweat** *v* transpirar

persuadable *adj* persuasibile | ~ , **suasible** *adj* suasibile

persuade *v* persuader | *v* persuader -suad-/-suas-] | ~ , **advise**, **urge** *v* suader | ~ , **advise**, **urge** *v* suader suad-/suas-]

persuader *n* persuasor

persuasion (1. act of persuading; 2. state of being persuaded) *n* persuasion | *n* persuasion

persuasive *adj* persuasive

pertain *v* pertiner

pertaining to a beak, **bill** *adj* rostral | ~ **to a cemetery** *adj* cemeterial | ~ **to a commercial society** *adj* social | ~ **to a domain**, **domainal** *adj* dominial | ~ **to a rostrum**, **rostral** *adj* rostral | ~ **to a syndic** *adj* syndical | ~ **to man**, **hominal** *adj* hominal | ~ **to registration or enrollment matricular** *adj* matricular | ~ **to small portions** *adj* parcellari | ~ **to St**. **Vitus's dance**, **choreic** *adj* choreic | ~ **to St**. **Vitus's dance**, **choreic** *adj* choreic (-éic) | ~ **to tenancy** *adj* locative | ~ **to weight**, **ponderal** *adj* ponderal

pertinacious *adj* pertinace

pertinaciousness, **pertinacity** *n* pertinacitate

pertinacity, **pertinaciousness** *n* pertinacitate

pertinence *n* pertinentia

pertinent *adj* pertinente

perturb *v* agitar, perturbar | *v* perturbar | *v* perturbar, agitar

perturbable *adj* perturbabile

perturbation (1. perturbed condition; 2.[Astron]) *n* perturbation

perturbative, **tending to perturb** *adj* perturbative

perturber *n* perturbator

pertussal [Med] *adj* pertussal

pertussis, **whooping cough** [Med] *n* pertusse

Peru [Geog] *n* Peru | *n* Peru -rù) | *n* Peruvia | *n* Peruvia NL]

perusal *n* lectura attente

peruse *v* leger attentemente

peruvian *adj* peruan | *adj* peruan | *adj* peruvian | *n* peruano | *n* peruano | *n* peruviano

pervade *v* penetrar

pervasive *adj* penetrante

perverse *adj* perverse | ~ , **perverted** (willfully wicked, vicious) *adj* perverse

perverseness *n* perversitate

perversion (1. act of perverting, state of being perverted; 2 . Psychopathol]) *n* perversion | *n* perversion

pervert (1. to divert from proper use or function; 2 . to lead astray, corrupt) *v* perverter | (1. to divert from proper use or function; 2 . to lead astray, corrupt) *v* perverter -vert-/-vers-] | *n* pervertito | *v* perverter | ~ , **falsify** *v* falsar

perverted, **perverse** (willfully wicked, vicious) *adj* perverse

perverter *n* pervertitor

perverting or corrupting (act of) *n* pervertimento

pervious, **passable** *adj* pervie

peseta (coin) *n* peseta | [Monet] *n* peseta | [Monet] *n* peseta H]

peso (coin) *n* peso | [Monet] *n* peso

pessimism *n* pessimismo

pessimist *n* pessimista

pessimistic *adj* pessimista, pessimistic | *adj* pessimistic, pessimista

pest (troublesome or destructive person) *n* peste | *n* peste

pester *v* importunar

pesticide *n* pesticida

pestiferous *adj* pestifere

pestilence, **plague** (bubonic) *n* peste | ~ , **plague** *n* pestilentia

pestilent *adj* pestilente

pestilential *adj* pestilential

pestle *n* pistillo

pet *adj* favorite | *n* animal domestic | *v* caressar

petal *n* petalo | *n* petalo (pé-) | ~ , **lanceolate leaf** [Bot] *n* lanceola | ~ , **lanceolate leaf** [Bot] *n* lanceola (-cé-)

petalism [Gr. Antiq] *n* petalismo

petaloid *adj* petaloide

petard [Mil] *n* petardo

Peter *n* Petro

peter-out *v* disparer, exhaurir se, morir, haber nulle resultato | ~ **-out** *v* exhaurir se, morir, haber nulle resultato, disparer | ~ **-out** *v* haber nulle resultato, disparer, exhaurir se, morir | ~ **-out** *v* morir, haber nulle resultato, disparer, exhaurir se

petiolar [Bot] *adj* petiolar

petiolate, **petiolated** *adj* petiolate

petiolated, **petiolate** *adj* petiolate

petiole, **leafstalk** [Bot] *n* petiolo | ~ , **leafstalk** [Bot] *n* petiolo (-tì-)

petition (formal request) *n* petition | (make a petition) *v* petitionar | *n* petition, supplica | *n* supplica, petition | *v* petitionar, presentar un petition a | *v* presentar un petition a, petitionar | ~ , **request**, **prayer** *n* supplica | ~ , **request**, **prayer** *n* supplica (sùp-)

petitioner *n* petitionero

petitory [Law] *adj* petitori

Petrarch *n* Petrarca

Petrarchist *n* petrarchista

petrifaction, **petrification** *n* petrification | ~ , **petrification**, **lapidification** *n* lapidification

petrifactive, **petrifying** *adj* petrific

petrification *n* petrification | ~ , **lapidification**, **petrifaction** *n* lapidification | ~ , **petrifaction** *n* petrification

petrify *v* petrificar | ~ , **lapidify** *v* lapidificar

petrifying, **petrifactive** *adj* petrific

petrographer *n* petrographo | *n* petrographo (-ògrapho)

petrographic *adj* petrographic

petrography *n* petrographia | *n* petrographia (-ìa)

petrol *n* gasolina | ~ , **gasoline** *n* gasolina

petroleum *n* petroleo | ~ **refinery** *n* petroleria | ~ **refinery** *n* petroleria (-ìa) | ~ , **oil** (rock) *n* petroleo

petroliferous *adj* petrolifere

petrol-station (gas station) *n* station de gasolina

petticoat *n* subgonnella | ~ , **slip**, **underskirt** *n* subgonnella

pettiness *n* insignificantia | *n* pusillitate

petty *adj* insignificante, sin importantia, parve | *adj* parve, insignificante, sin importantia | *adj* pusille | *adj* sin importantia, parve, insignificante | *v* **anity** *n* gloriola | *v* **anity** *n* gloriola (-ì-)

petty-cash *n* parve cassa

petty-officer *n* subofficiero de marina

petulant *adj* irritabile

petunia [Bot] *n* petunia

pew *n* eccles

pewter *n* peltro

pfennig [Monet] *n* pfennig | [Monet] *n* pfennig (pl pfennige) G]

Phaethon [Gr. Mythol] *n* Phaethon

phaeton (light four-wheeled carriage) *n* phaeton

phago- (eating) occurring in compounds] *v* phag-

phagocyte [Biol/Phygiol] *n* phagocyto | [Biol/Phygiol] *n* phagocyto (-òcito)

phagocytosis *n* phagocytosis | *n* phagocytosis (-òsis)

Phalia (Westphalia and Eastphalia together) *n* Falia

phallus *n* phallo

phaner-, **phanero-** (visible) occurring in compounds] *adj* phaner-

phanerogam [Bot] *n* phanerogamo

phanerogamous [Bot] *adj* phanerogame | [Bot] *adj* phanerogame (-ò-)

phantasm (1. illusion, phantom; 2. appearance, ghost, specter) *n* phantasma

phantasy *n* phantasia | ~ , **fantasy** (1. power of imagining, fancy; 2. phantasm, fancy; 3. whim, caprice) *n* phantasia (-ìa) | ~ , **fantasy** (1. power of imagining, fancy; 2. phantasm, fancy; 3. whim, caprice) *n* phantasia

phantom *n* phantasma

pharaoh *n* pharaon | *n* pharaon

Pharaonic *adj* pharaonic

Pharisaic [Jewish Hist] *adj* pharisaic | [Jewish Hist] *adj* pharisaic (-àic) | ~ , **hypocritical**, **pharisaical** *adj* pharisaic | ~ , **hypocritical**, **pharisaical** *adj* pharisaic (-àic)

pharisaical, **pharisaic**, **hypocritical** *adj* pharisaic | ~ , **pharisaic**, **hypocritical** *adj* pharisaic (-àic)

Pharisaism [Jewish Hist] *n* pharisaismo | [Jewish Hist] *n* pharisaismo (-aìsmo) | ~ , **phariseeism** (pharisaical attitude, hypocrisy) *n* pharisaismo | ~ , **phariseeism** (pharisaical attitude, hypocrisy) *n* pharisaismo (-aìsmo)

Pharisee [Jewish Hist] *n* phariseo | [Jewish Hist] *n* phariseo (-éo) | ~ , **hypocrite** *n* phariseo | ~ , **hypocrite** *n* phariseo (-éo)

pharmaceutic, **pharmaceutical** *adj* pharmaceutic

pharmaceutical *adj* pharmaceutic

pharmaceutically *adv* pharmaceuticamente

pharmaceutics *n* pharmaceutia | *n* pharmaceutica

pharmacist *n* pharmaceuta | *n* pharmacista

pharmacologic, **pharmacological** *adj* pharmacologic

pharmacologist *n* pharmacologista | *n* pharmacologo | *n* pharmacologo (-òlogo)

pharmacology *n* pharmacologia | *n* pharmacologia (-ìa)

pharmacopoeia (book describing drugs, chemicals) *n* pharmacopeia | (book describing drugs, chemicals) *n* pharmacopeia (-péya)

pharmacy (shop of a pharmacist) *n* pharmacia | (shop of a pharmacist) *n* pharmacia (-ìa) | *n* apotheca, pharmacia | *n* pharmacia, apotheca | ~ , **apothecary** *n* apotheca

Pharos [Hist] *n* Pharos | [Hist] *n* Pharos (fà-) | ~ , **lighthouse** *n* pharo

pharynx *n* pharynge

phase *n* phase

pheasant *n* faisan

-phem- (1. voice; 2. report, rumor) occurring in compounds] *n* -phem-

phenic-, **phoenic-**, **phenico-**, **phoenico-** (red) occurring in compounds] *adj* phenic-

phenicopter [Ornith] *n* phenicoptero | [Ornith] *n* phenicoptero (-còp-)

phenix, **phoenix** *n* phenice

phenol [Chem] *n* phenol

phenomenal (1. as in the phenomenal world; 2. extraordinary, remarkable) *adj* phenomenal | *adj* phenomenal

phenomenally *adv* phenomenalmente

phenomenology *n* phenomenologia | *n* phenomenologia (-ìa)

phenomenon (1. observable fact or event; 2. something extraordinary or remarkable) *n* phenomeno (-nòmeno) | (1. observable fact or event; 2. something extraordinary or remarkable) *n* phenomeno | *n* phenomeno

phenyl [Chem] *n* phenylo

phenylamine [Chem] *n* phenylamino

phew *interj* duf, fu | ~ *interj* fu, duf

phial, **flask** *n* ampulla

Philadelphia *n* Philadelphia

philanthropic *adj* philanthrope | *adj* philanthropic

philanthropism *n* philanthropismo

philanthropist *n* philanthropo

philanthropy *n* philanthropia | *n* philanthropia (-ìa)

philatelic *adj* philatelic

philatelist *n* philatelista

philately *n* philatelia | *n* philatelia (-ìa)

philharmonic *adj* philharmonic | ~ **society** *n* philharmonia | ~ **society** *n* philharmonia (-ìa)

Philip *n* Philippo

Philippi [Antiq] *n* Philippi

Philippine, **Filipino** *adj* philippin

Philippines [Geog] *n* Filipinas, Pilipinas, Philippinas | [Geog] *n* Philippinas, Filipinas, Pilipinas | [Geog] *n* Pilipinas, Philippinas, Filipinas

Philistia *n* Philistea | *n* Philistea (-éa)

Philistine (1. Hist]; 2. Philister, nonstudent; 3. crude, uncultured, conventional person) *n* philisteo (-éo) | (1. Hist]; 2. Philister, nonstudent; 3. crude, uncultured, conventional person) *n* philisteo | (1. Hist]; 2. uncultured, conventional) *adj* philistee | (1. Hist]; 2. uncultured, conventional) *adj* philistee (-ìe) | *adj* philistee | *n* philisteo | ~ , **blockhead** *n* beotio

Philistinism *n* philisteria | *n* philisteria (-ìa)

philological *adj* philologic

philologist *n* philologo | *n* philologo (-òlogo)

philology *n* philologia | *n* philologia (-ìa)

philosopher *n* philosopho | *n* philosopho (-òsofo)

philosophic, **philosophical** *adj* philosophic

philosophical *adj* philosophic

philosophically *adv* philosophicamente

philosophism *n* philosophismo

philosophize *v* philosophar

philosophy *n* philosophia | *n* philosophia (-ìa)

phleb-, **phlebo-** (vein) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* phleb-

phlebitis [Pathol] *n* phlebitis | [Pathol] *n* phlebitis (-ìtis)

phlebotome [Med] *n* phlebotomo | [Med] *n* phlebotomo (-bò-)

phlebotomy [Med] *n* phleboomia | [Med] *n* phleboomia (-ìa)

Phlegethon [Gr. Mythol] *n* Phlegethonte

phlegm (1. mucus; 2. sluggish temperament) *n* phlegma | (1. mucus; 2. sluggish temperament) *n* phlegma -ma/-mat-]

phlegmatic *adj* phlegmatic

phlegmon [Pathol] *n* phlegmon

phlox *n* phlox

-phobe, **-phobic** (as in Anglophobe, Anglophobic) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* -phobe

phobia [Pathol] *n* phobia | [Pathol] *n* phobia (-ìa) | *n* phobia

phobic [Pathol] *adj* phobic

Phoenicia [Geog] *n* Phoenicia | *n* Phenicia

phoenician *adj* phenicean, punic | *adj* phenicie | *adj* punic, phenicean | *n* phenicio

phoenix *n* phenice | ~ , **phenix** *n* phenice

phone *n* telephono | *v* telephonar | ~ , **phoneme** *n* phonema

phone-call *n* appello telephonic

phoneme *n* phonema | ~ , **phone** *n* phonema

phonetic *adj* phonetic

phonetician, **phonetist** *n* phonetista

phonetics [Sci] phonetica | *n* phonetica

phonetism *n* phonetismo

phonetist, **phonetician** *n* phonetista

phoney *adj* false

phonic *adj* phonic

phonics *n* phonica

phono-, **phon-** (voice) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* phon-

phonograph *n* phonographo | *n* phonographo (-ògrafo)

phonographic *adj* phonographic

phonography *n* phonographia | *n* phonographia (-ìa)

phonolite, **clinkstone** *n* phonolitho | ~ , **clinkstone** *n* phonolitho (-nò-)

phonolitic *adj* phonolithic

phonological *adj* phonologic

phonologist *n* phonologo | *n* phonologo (-òlogo)

phonology *n* phonologia | *n* phonologia (-ìa)

phonometer *n* phonometro | *n* phonometro (-nò-)

phonometry *n* phonometria | *n* phonometria (-ìa)

-phore, **-phorous** (carrying) occurring in compounds] *adj* -phore

phosphate [Chem] *n* phosphato

phosphated *adj* phosphatate

phosphatic *adj* phosphatic

phosphene *n* phospheno

phosphine [Chem] *n* phosphina

phosphite *n* phosphito

phosphoresce *v* phosphorescer

phosphorescence *n* phosphorescentia

phosphorescent *adj* phosphorescente

phosphoric *adj* phosphoric

phosphorite [Mineral] *n* phosphorite

phosphorous [Chem] *adj* phosphorose

phosphorus *n* phosphoro | *n* phosphoro (fòs-)

phot-, **photo-** (light) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* phot-

photic, **light** *adj* photic

photics (science of light) *n* photica

photo finish *n* decision per photo | *n* photo, photographia | *n* photographia, photo | ~ , **snapshot** *n* photo

photochemistry *n* photochimia | *n* photochimia (-ìa)

photochromy, **color photography** *n* photochromia | ~ , **color photography** *n* photochromia (-ìa)

photocopier *n* photocopiator

photocopy *n* photocopia | *v* photoeopiar

photocraph *n* photographia | *v* photographar

photoelectric *adj* photoeleetrie

photogenic (as in photogenic face) *adj* photogenic | *adj* photogenie

photogenous, **photogenic** (generating light) *adj* photogene

photograph *n* photographia | *n* photographia (-ìa) | *v* photographar

photographer *n* photographo | *n* photographo (-ògrafo)

photographic *adj* photographic

photography *n* photographia | *n* photographia (-ìa)

photogravure *n* photogravure

photolithograph *n* photolithographia | *n* photolithographia (-ìa) | *v* photolithographiar

photolithography *n* photolithographia | *n* photolithographia (-ìa)

photometer *n* photometro | *n* photometro (-òmetro)

photomontage *n* photomontage | *n* photomontage (-aje)

photon [Phys] *n* photon

photosphere *n* photosphera

photostat (1. photostating camera; 2. photostatic copy) *n* photostato (-òstato) | (1. photostating camera; 2. photostatic copy) *n* photostato

photostatic *adj* photostatic

photosynthesis *n* photosynthese | *n* photosynthese (-sìn-)

photosynthetic *adj* photosynthetic

phototherapeutic *adj* phototherapic

phototherapy *n* phototherapia | *n* phototherapia (-ìa)

phototype [Print] *n* phototypo | [Print] *n* phototypo (-òtipo)

phototypic *adj* phototypic

phototypographic *adj* phototypographic

phototypography *n* phototypographia | *n* phototypographia (-ìa)

phototypy, **phototyping** *n* phototypia | ~ , **phototyping** *n* phototypia (-ìa)

phrase (1. Gram]; 2. Mus]) *n* phrase | (express) *v* exprimer | [Mus] phrasar | [Mus] *v* phrasar | *n* phrase

phrasebook *n* libro de phrases

phraseological (pertaining to phraseology) *adj* phraseologic

phraseology *n* phraseologia | *n* phraseologia (-ìa)

phren-, **phreno** (midriff, diaphragm) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* phren-

phrenctic, **madman** *n* phrenetico

phrenetic, **frantic**, **frenzied** *adj* phrenetic

phrenic [Anat] *adj* phrenic

phrenitis [Anathol] *n* phrenitis | [Anathol] *n* phrenitis (-ìtis)

phrenograph (instrument recording the movements of the diaphragm) *n* phrenographo | (instrument recording the movements of the diaphragm) *n* phrenographo (-nò-)

phrenological *adj* phrenologic

phrenologist *n* phrenologista | *n* phrenologo | *n* phrenologo (-òlogo)

phrenology *n* phrenologia | *n* phrenologia (-ìa)

phrenopathic *adj* phrenopathic

phrenopathy *n* phrenopathia | *n* phrenopathia (-ìa)

Phrygia *n* Phrygia

Phrygian *adj* phrygie | *n* phrygio

-phthong (voice) occurring in compounds] *n* -phthong-

phyllo-, **-phyll**, **-phyllum** (leaf) occurring in compounds] *n* phyllo-

phylogenetic *adj* phylogenetic

phylogenist *n* phylogenista

phylogeny (1. science of phylogeny; 2. phylogenesis) *n* phylogenia | (1. science of phylogeny; 2. phylogenesis) *n* phylogenia (-ìa) | ~ , **phylogenesis** *n* phylogenese | ~ , **phylogenesis** *n* phylogenese (-gé-) | ~ , **phylogenesis** *n* phylo-genesis | ~ , **phylogenesis** *n* phylo-genesis (-gé-)

phylon (tribe or race) Biol] *n* phylo

phylum [Biol] *n* phylo

physical *adj* physic

physical-education *n* education physic

physician *n* doctor de medicina, medico | *n* medico, doctor de medicina | ~ , **doctor** *n* medico | ~ , **doctor** *n* medico (mé-)

physicist *n* physico

physicochemical *adj* physicochimic

physicochemistry *n* physicochimia | *n* physicochimia (-ìa)

physics *n* physica

physiocracy *n* physiocratia | *n* physiocratia (-ìa)

physiocrat *n* physiocrate | *n* physiocrate (-ò-)

physiocratic *adj* physiocratic

physiognomic (1. as in physiognomic studies; 2. as in physiognomic expression) *adj* physiognomic

physiognomist *n* physiognomista

physiognomonic *adj* physiognomonic

physiognomy (1. art of determining character from features of the face; 2. face) *n* physiognomia (-ìa) | (1. art of determining character from features of the face; 2. face) *n* physiognomia | (physiognomics) *n* physiognomonia | (physiognomics) *n* physiognomonia (-ìa)

physiography *n* physiographia | *n* physiographia (-ìa)

physiologic, **physiological** *adj* physiologic

physiologist *n* physiologo | *n* physiologo (-òlogo)

physiology *n* physiologia | *n* physiologia (-ìa)

physiotherapist *n* physiotherapeuta

physiotherapy *n* physiotherapia | *n* physiotherapia (-ìa)

physique *n* physico

physologist *n* physiologista

phytography, **descriptive botany** *n* phytographia | ~ , **descriptive botany** *n* phytographia (-ìa)

pi (1. the Greek letter pi; 2. Math]) *n* pi | [Math] pi

pianist *n* pianista

piano (grand ~) *n* piano de cauda | *n* piano | ~ , **pianoforte** [Mus] *n* piano

pianoforte, **piano** [Mus] *n* pianoforte

pianola *n* pianola

piaster, **piastre** [Monet] *n* piastra

piastre, **piaster** [Monet] *n* piastra

picaresque *adj* picaresc

picaro *adj* picare | *n* picaro | *n* picaro | *n* picaro H]

piccolo *n* octavino, piccolo | *n* piccolo, octavino | ~ , **octave flute** *n* octavino

pick (best) *n* flor, melior | (best) *n* melior, flor | (choice) *n* selection | (choose) *v* seliger | (gather) *v* colliger | (tool) *n* piceo | ~ **fruit** *v* disfructar | ~ , **gather** *v* leger | ~ , **gather** *v* leger -leg-/-lect-] | ~ , **pickax** *n* picco | ~ , **plectrum** *n* plectro

pickax (-axe) *n* picco | ~ , **pick** *n* picco

picket *n* indust/mil | *v* installar picehettos, picchettar | *v* picchettar, installar picehettos

picking *n* collection, selection | *n* selection, collection

pickle *n* conservas (in vinagre;in salmuria), pickles | *n* conservas, pickles | *n* pickles, conservas | *n* pickles, conservas (in vinagre;in salmuria) | *v* conservar (in vinagre;in salmuria), marinar | *v* conservar, marinar | *v* marinar, conservar | *v* marinar, conservar (in vinagre;in salmuria)

pickling brine *n* salmuria

pickpocket *n* pickpocket | *n* pickpocket A]

pick-up (acquire) *v* acquirer | ~ **-up** (collect) *v* colliger | ~ **-up** (from ground) *vt* levar | ~ **-up** (recover) *vi* recuperar | ~ **-up** (take) *v* prender | ~ **-up** *n* pick-up | ~ , **tone arm** [Elec] *n* pick-up | ~ , **tone arm** [Elec] *n* pick-up A]

picnic *n* picnic | *n* picnic A] | *v* facer picnic

pictorial *adj* illustrate, pictural | *adj* pictural, illustrate | ~ , **pictural** *adj* pictural

pictural, **pictorial** *adj* pictural

picture *n* pictura | *v* picturar | ~ , **paint** *v* picturar

picturesque *adj* pictoresc

pidgin (bastardization of ``business) *n jargon anglochinese*

pie *n* torta | ~ **pan** *n* tortiera

piece (1. play, dramatic work; 2. piece of music) *n* pièce | (1. play, dramatic work; 2. piece of music) *n* pièce F] | (chess ~) *n* pecia | (fragment) *n* fragmento, morsello | (fragment) *n* morsello, fragmento | *n* Gen] | *n* pecia | ~ **of advice**, **counsel** *n* consilio | ~ **of clothing**, **garment** *n* vestimento | ~ **of furniture** *n* mobile | ~ **of news** *n* nova | ~ **of real property** *n* immobile

piecemeal (little by little) *adv* pauc a pauc | *adj* non systematic

piece-of-news *n* nova

piece-together (assemble) *v* assemblar | ~ **-together** *v* Fig]

piecework *n* labor (pagate

piedmont (as in a piedmont glacier) *adj* pedemontan | (piedmont district) *n* pedemonte | ~ , **Piedmontese** (pertaining to Piedmont, Italy) *adj* pedemontese

pier (jetty) *n* imbarcatorio, jectata | (jetty) *n* jectata, imbarcatorio | (of a bridge) *n* pila | (of bridge) *n* pila | (wharf) *n* cai | ~ , **mole**, **jetty** *n* jectata | ~ , **quay**, **key** *n* quai | ~ , **quay**, **key** *n* quai F]

pierce (get through) *v* penetrar | (make a hole in) *v* perciar | (make a hole in) *v* perforar | ~ , **bore** *v* terebrar

piercing *adj* acute, penetrante | *adj* penetrante, acute | *n* penetrante

Pietism *n* pietismo

Pietist *n* pietista

piety [Relig] *n* pietate | *n* pietate

pig iron *n* ferro fundite | ~ **iron** *n* ferro fundite (in barras) | *n* porco | ~ , **hog** *n* porco

pigeon *n* columba | *n* columba, pipion | *n* pipion, columba | ~ , **dove** *n* pipion

pigeonhole *n* alveolo de bureau

pigeon-house, **dovecot** *n* columbiera

pig-headed *adj* obstinate

pig-headedness *n* obstination

piglet *n* juvene porco

pigment *n* pigmento

pigmentary *adj* pigmentari

pigmentation *n* pigmentation

pigmy *n* pygmeo

pigskin *n* pelle de porco

pigsty *n* porchiera

pigtail *n* cauda

pike (fish) *n* lucio | (weapon) *n* picca | [Arms] *n* picca

pilaf, **pilau**, **pilaw** *n* pilav | ~ , **pilau**, **pilaw** *n* pilav Tu]

pilaster *n* pilastro

pilau, **pilaw**, **pilaf** *n* pilaw | ~ , **pilaw**, **pilaf** *n* pilaw Pers]

pilaw, **pilaf**, **pilau** *n* pilaw | ~ , **pilaf**, **pilau** *n* pilaw Pers]

pilchard *n* sardina

pile (1. heap, stack; 2. Elec.) *n* pila | (heap) *n* cumulo, pila | (heap) *n* pila, cumulo | (mass) *n* mole | (of cloth) *n* pilo | *n* civil eng/phys | *v* cumular, pilar | *v* pilar, cumular | ~ , **heap** *n* cumulo | ~ , **heap** *n* cumulo (cù-) | ~ , **heap up** *v* pilar | ~ , **mass** *n* mole | ~ , **nap** (of cloth, velvet) *n* pilo

piles (hemorrhoids) *n* hemorrhoides

pile-up *v* accumular, cumular | ~ **-up** *v* cumular, accumular

pilfer *v* furar

pilferer *n* fur, furtator | *n* furtator, fur

pilfering *n* furto

pilgrim *n* pelegrino | *n* pelegrino, peregrino | *n* peregrino | *n* peregrino, pelegrino

pilgrimage (make a ~) *v* facer un pelegrinage/peregrination | *n* pelegrinage | *n* pelegrinage (-aje) | *n* pelegrinage, peregrination | *n* peregrination, pelegrinage

pill *n* pilula | ~ , **pilule** *n* pilula | ~ , **pilule** *n* pilula (pì-)

pillage *n* piliage | *n* piliage (-aje) | *n* piliage, saccheo | *n* saccheo, piliage | *v* depredar, piliar, sacchear | *v* piliar, sacchear, depredar | *v* sacchear, depredar, piliar | ~ , **depredate**, **plunder** *v* depredar | ~ , **plunder** *v* piliar | ~ , **sack** *v* sacchear | ~ , **sacking** *n* saccheamento | ~ , **sacking** *n* saccheo | ~ , **sacking** *n* saccheo (-éo) | ~ , **take booty**, **prey** *v* predar

pillager *n* saccheator | ~ , **plunderer** *n* piliator | ~ , **plunderer** *n* predator

pillar *n* columna, pilar | *n* pilar | *n* pilar, columna

pillar-box *n* cassa postal

pillion *n* sede posterior

pillory *n* pilori | *n* pilori (-ì)

pillow *n* cossino de capite

pillowcase *n* copertura de cossino de capite

pilose, **hairy** *adj* pilose

pilosity, **hairiness** *n* pilositate

pilot [Naut] *n* pilota | ~ *adj*/*n* pilota | *v* pilotar

pilot-boat *n* barca pilota

piloting, **pilotage** *n* pilotage | ~ , **pilotage** *n* pilotage (-aje)

pilot-show *n* programma pilota

Piltdown man, **Eoanthropus** [Paleontol] *n* eoanthropo | ~ **man**, **Eoanthropus** [Paleontol] *n* eoanthropo (-trò-)

pilular *adj* pilular

pilule, **pill** *n* pilula | ~ , **pill** *n* pilula (pì-)

pimele *n* button, pustula | *n* pustula, button

pimento (1. pimiento; 2. allspice) *n* pimento | *n* pimento

pimple, **pustule** *n* button

pimply *adj* pustulose

pin (as in ninepins) *n* quillia | (for fastening together parts of clothing) *n* spinula | (for fastening) *n* spinula | [Elec] clave de contacto | *v* attachar/fixar con un spinula

Pinaceae [Bot] *n* pinaceas

pinaceous *adj* pinacee

pinaster, **cluster pine**, **sea pine** *n* pinastro

pincal *adj* pineal

pince-nez *n* pince-nez | ~ **-nez** *n* pince-nez F]

pincers (small) *n* pincette | (tongs, nippers) *n* pincias, tenalia | (tongs, nippers) *n* tenalia, pincias | ~ , **nippers**, **vise**, **clamp**, **tongs** *n* tenalia

pinch *n* prisa | *v* pinciar

pincushion *n* cossinetto

pine (1. pine tree; 2. pine wood) *n* pino | ~ **cone** *n* pinea | ~ **grove**, **pinetum** *n* pineto | *n* pino | ~ **nut**, **piñon** *n* pinion | *v* deperir, languer | *v* languer, deperir | ~ , **piny** *adj* pinee

pineapple [Bot] *n* ananas | [Bot] *n* ananas (-às) | *n* ananas

pine-cone *n* pinea

pine-for *v* desirar ardentemente

pinetum, **pine grove** *n* pineto

ping-pong *n* ping-pong | ~ **-pong** *n* ping-pong A] | ~ **-pong** *n* ping-pong, tennis de tabula | ~ **-pong** *n* tennis de tabula, ping-pong

pinion (cogwheel) *n* pinnion | *n* pinnion | *v* ligar le alas o le bracios

pink (motor) *v* detonar | [Bot] *n* diantho | *adj* rosate | *n* diantho

pin-money *n* moneta de tasca

pinnacle [Arch] *n* pinnaculo | *n* pinnaculo

pinnule, **sightvane** [Surv] *n* pinnula

piñon, **pine nut** *n* pinion

pinpoint *v* signalar con precision

pins-and-needles *n* formiculation

pinstripe *v* facer strias fin

pinstriped *adj* a strias fin

pinstripes *n* strias fin

pint *n* pinta

pintado, **guinea fowl**, **guinea hen** *n* pintada | ~ , **guinea fowl**, **guinea hen** *n* pintada P]

pint-of-view *n* puncto de vista

pinup *n* pin-up

piny, **pine** *adj* pinee

pioneer [Mil] *n* pionero | *n* pionero

pious *adj* pie, religiose | *adj* religiose, pie | ~ , **devoted** *adj* pie

pip *n* pepita | ~ , **seed**, **stone** *n* pepita

pipe (1. tube; 2. Meas]; 3. tobacco pipe) *n* pipa | (tobacco) *n* pipa | *n* tubo | ~ **of Pan**, **syrinx** *n* syringa | *vi* pipar

pipedream *n* sperantia illusori

pipeful *n* pipata

pipeline (for gas) *n* gasoducto | (for oil) *n* oleoducto

piper *n* de cornamusa, jocator de pipa | *n* jocator de pipa, de cornamusa

piperaceous [Bot] *adj* piperacee

piperine [Chem] *n* piperina

pipette *n* pipetta

piquancy *n* gusto piccante

piquant *adj* piccante | *adj* piccante ppr of piccar

pique (1. to arouse, stir up; 2. to offend) *v* piccar | (as in a fit of pique) *n* picca | (ribbed cotton fabric) *n* piqué | (ribbed cotton fabric) *n* piqué F] | *n* picca | *v* piccar

piracy *n* curso | *n* curso, pirateria | *n* pirateria | *n* pirateria, curso

pirate (literary) *n* plagiario | (marauder) *n* pirata | (one who commits piracy) *n* pirata | *v* piratar | ~ , **commit piracy** *v* piratar

pirouette [Dancing] *n* pirouette | [Dancing] *n* pirouette F] | *n* pirouette | *v* pirouettar

piscary, **fishing ground** *n* piscaria

piscatorial, **piscatory** *adj* piscatori

piscatory, **piscatorial** *adj* piscatori

pisces *n* pisces

pisciculture *n* piscicultura

pisciform *adj* pisciforme

piscina [Eccl] *n* piscina

piscivorous *adj* piscivore

pisiform (1. pea-shaped; 2. Anat/Zoo]) *adj* pisiforme

pistachio (nut) *n* pistacio | (tree) *n* pistacia | (tree) *n* pistaciero

pistil [Bot] *n* pistillo

pistillar, **pistillary** [Bot] *adj* pistillar

pistillary, **pistillar** [Bot] *adj* pistillar

pistilliferous [Bot] *adj* pistillifere

pistol *n* pistola

pistole *n* pistola

piston (1. Mach]; 2. Mus]) *n* piston | *n* piston

pit (coalmine) *n* carboniera | (ditch) *n* fossa | (seed) *n* grano | (shaft) *n* puteo | *v* opponer | ~ , **cavity**, **grave** *n* fossa | ~ , **kernel** (grainlike seed of any plant) *n* grano | ~ , **shaft** [Mineral] *n* puteo

pitch (a tent) *v* plantar | (as in concert pitch) *n* accordatura | (cover over or smear with pitch) *v* piciar | (residuum of wood tar, coal tar) *n* pice | (sport) *n* terreno | (tar) *n* pice | (tar) *v* piciar | (throw) *v* jectar, lancear | (throw) *v* lancear, jectar | *n* mus

pitchblende *n* pechblende | *n* pechblende G]

pitcher (jug) *n* urceo | (sport) *n* lanceator | ~ , **jug** *n* urceo

pitchfork *n* furca

pitchy *adj* piciose

piteous *adj* pietose

pitfall *n* insidia, periculo | *n* periculo, insidia

pith (quintessence) *n* succo | (spongy tissue) *n* medulla | *n* medulla | ~ , **quintessence** (of a book, poem) *n* succo

pithead *n* bucca de puteo

pithy (of the spongy tissue) *adj* medullose | (terse) *adj* succincte, vigorose | (terse) *adj* vigorose, succincte | *adj* medullose

pitiful *adj* pietose

pitiless *adj* impietose

pittance *n* pitancia | ~ , **small allowance** *n* pitancia

pitted *adj* alveolate | ~ , **alveolate**, **honeycombed** *adj* alveolate

pituitary gland *n* glandula pituitari

pity (compassion) *n* pietate | *n* misericordia, pietate | *n* pietate, misericordia | *v* commiserar, haber pietate de | *v* haber pietate de, commiserar | ~ , **commiserate** *v* commiserar | ~ , **mercy**, **compassion** *n* misericordia

pivot *n* pivote | *v* girar sur un pivote | *v* montar sur un pivote

pixie *n* fee | *n* fee (typo de ~)

pixilated, **pixillated** *adj* folle

placability, **placableness** *n* placabilitate

placable *adj* placabile

placableness, **placability** *n* placabilitate

placard *n* placard | ~ , **poster** *n* placard | ~ , **poster** *n* placard F]

placate *v* placar | ~ , **appease** *v* placar

placater *n* placator

placation *n* placation

placatory, **conciliatory** *adj* placatori

place (1. locality; 2. position in a series, an order) *n* loco | (1. square; 2. position, office) *n* placia | (1. to put, set; 2. to secure a position or place for) *v* placiar | (in the wrong - , out of ~) *adj* displaciate | (inconvenient) *adj* inopportun | (locality) *n* loco | (position, room, square) *n* placia | (position, station) *n* posto | (take ~) *v* haber loco | ~ **before**, **place in front**, **prepose** *v* anteponer | ~ **before**, **place in front**, **prepose** *v* anteponer -pon-/-posit-] | ~ **before**, **place in front**, **prepose** *v* preponer | ~ **before**, **place in front**, **prepose** *v* preponer -pon-/-posi-] | *v* placiar, poner | *v* poner, placiar | ~ **where frogs abound**, **froggery**, **frog pond** *n* raniera | ~ , **lay**, **put** *v* poner | ~ , **lay**, **put** *v* poner pon-/posit-/post-] | ~ , **set**, **locate** (in a particular place) *v* locar

place-a-bet *v* facer un sponsion

placed, **situated** *adj* site

placement (1. action of placing, setting; 2. action of securing a position for someone) *n* placiamento

placename *n* nomine de loco

placenta *n* placenta

placer [Mining] *n* placer | [Mining] *n* placer A]

place-to-place *phr* de hic a illac, de placia a placia, de sito a sito | ~ **-to-place** *phr* de placia a placia, de sito a sito, de hic a illac | ~ **-to-place** *phr* de sito a sito, de hic a illac, de placia a placia

placid *adj* placide

placidity *n* placiditate

placing before, **placing in front**, **preposing** (act of) *n* anteposition

plafond (ceiling) *n* plafond

plagiarism *n* plagiato | *n* plagio

plagiarist *n* plagiario | *v* plagiario

plagiarize *v* plagiar

plague (affliction, calamity) *n* plaga | (bubonic) *n* peste | *n* pestilentia, plaga | *n* plaga, pestilentia | *v* plagar | ~ , **pestilence** (bubonic) *n* peste | ~ , **pestilence** *n* pestilentia

plaice *n* platessa | ~ , **flatfish** *n* platessa

plaid *adj*/*n* plaid | *n* plaid | *n* plaid A]

plain (clear) *adj* clar, evidente, plan | (clear) *adj* evidente, plan, clar | (clear) *adj* plan, clar, evidente | (clear, easy to understand) *adj* plan | (not beautiful) *adj* pauco attractive | (of style) *adj* simple | *n* plana

plain-clothes (in) *adj*/*adv* vestimentos civil

plainess (clarity) *n* claritate, evidentia | (clarity) *n* evidentia, claritate | (of style) *n* simplicitate | (unattractiveness) *n* manco de beltate

plaint, **lamentation**, **lament** *n* plancto

plaintiff *n* demandator | ~ , **demandant** *n* demandator

plaintive *adj* lamentose

plain-to-see *adj* apparente

plait *n* tressa | *v* tressar | ~ , **braid** *v* tressar | ~ , **tress**, **braid** *n* tressa

plaiter, **braider** *n* tressator

plaiting, **braiding** (act of) *n* tressage | ~ , **braiding** (act of) *n* tressage (-aje)

plan (1. of a house, garden, town; 2. scheme) *n* plano | (1. to represent by map, diagram; 2. to think out plans for) *v* planar | (design, etc) *n* designo, plano | (design, etc) *n* plano, designo | (scheme) *n* plano, projecto | (scheme) *n* projecto, plano | *v* planar, projectar | *v* projectar, planar

planarian, **platyhelminth**, **flatworm** [Zool] *n* plathelminthe

plane (aircraft) *n* avion | (flat or level surface) *n* plano | (tool for smoothing, planishing) *n* plana | (tool) *n* plana | (tree) Bot] *n* platano | (tree) Bot] *n* platano (plà-) | (tree) *n* platano | *adj* plan | *v* planar | ~ , **flat**, **level** *adj* plan | ~ , **flatten**, **smooth** *v* applanar | ~ , **smooth** *v* planar

planer (one who or that which planes or smoothes) *n* planator

planet *n* planeta

planetarium *n* planetario

planetary *adj* planetari

planetoid *n* planetoide

planimeter *n* planimetro | *n* planimetro (-ì-)

planimetry *n* planimetria | *n* planimetria (-ìa)

planing, **flattening**, **smoothing** (act of) *n* applanamento

planish *v* planar

planisher (of metals) *n* planator

planisphere *n* planispherio

planispheric, **planispherical**, **planispheral** *adj* planispheric

plank *n* planca | ~ , **board** *n* planca

plankton [Zool] *n* plancton | [Zool] *n* plancton (plànc-)

planner (city/town ~) *n* urbanista | (city/town planner) *n* urbanista | (pol) *n* planificator | *n* autor | *n* Gen] | *n* Pol] | *n* projectator

planning (city/town ~) *n* urbanismo | (pol) *n* planification | *n* organisation

plant (vegetable organism) *n* planta | [Indust] installation, machineria | [Indust] machineria, installation | *adj* vegetal | *n* planta | *v* plantar | *v* **ines** *v* vitar

plantaginaceous [Bot] *adj* plantaginacee

plantain [Bot] *n* plantagine

plantar, **sole plantar** [Anat] *adj* plantar

plantation *n* plantation | ~ **of red or British oaks** *n* roboreto

planter (1. one who plants; 2. owner of aplantation) *n* plantator

plantigrade [Zool] *adj* plantigrade | [Zool] *adj* plantigrade (-ì-) | *n* plantigrado | *n* plantigrado (-ì-)

planting (art of) *n* plantation

plaque (disk of metal) *n* placa | *n* placa

plaquette (small decorated plaque) *n* plachetta

plasm, **plasma** (1. Mineral]; 2. Physiol]) *n* plasma | ~ , **plasma** (1. Mineral]; 2. Physiol]) *n* plasma -ma/-mat-]

plasma *n* plasma

plast- (moulded, formed) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* plast-

plaster (apply a medicinal plaster to) *v* emplastrar | (for building) *n* gypso | (of Paris) *n* gypso | [Med] emplastro | *v* ingypsar | ~ , **cover with plaster** *v* ingypsar

plaster-board *n* carton de gypso

plasterer (worker, dealer, in plaster of Paris) *n* gypsero | *n* gypsero

plastering *n* revestimento de gypso

plaster-of-paris *n* gypso

plastic *adj* plastic | ~ **art** *n* plastica | *n* plastico | ~ , **plastics** (as in plastic or plastics is a widely used material) *n* plastico

plasticine (trade name) *n* pasta de modellar, plasticina | (trade name) *n* plasticina, pasta de modellar

plasticity *n* plasticitate

plastic-surgery *n* chirurgia esthetic, chirurgia plastic | ~ -**surgery** *n* chirurgia plastic, chirurgia esthetic

plastron (1. protection for the breast of a fencer;2. starched shirt front) *n* plastron | (1. protection for the breast of a fencer;2. starched shirt front) *n* plastron F]

platanaceous [Bot] *adj* platanacee

plate (for food) *n* platto | (photog) *n* platta | (sheet of metal) *n* platta | (slab) *n* tabula | (thin) *n* lamella, lamina | (thin) *n* lamina, lamella | *v* placar | ~ , **board**, **table**, **slab** *n* tabula | ~ , **board**, **table**, **slab** *n* tabula (tà-) | ~ , **dish**, **platter** *n* platto | ~ , **overlay** (with plates of metal) *v* placar

plateau (high) *n* altiplano | [Gen] plateau | *n* plateau | *n* plateau F]

plateful *n* platto

plate-glass *n* vitro plan polite

platen (of printing machine) *n* platina | (of typewriter) *n* rolo

platform (1. as in gun platform, streetcar platform; 2. Pol]) *n* platteforma | (at meeting) *n* tribuna | (for band) *n* estrade | [Gen] platteforma | *n* Pol] | ~ **scale**, **weighbridge** *n* bascula | ~ , **estrade**, **dais** *n* estrade | ~ , **estrade**, **dais** *n* estrade F] | ~ , **tribune**, **rostrum** *n* tribuna

platform-ticket *n* billet de ingresso

plating *n* placage, revestimento metallic | *n* revestimento metallic, placage

platiniferous *adj* platinifere

platinization *n* platinatura

platinize *v* platinar

platinoid *adj* platinoide | *n* platinoide

platinotype [Photog] *n* platinotypia | [Photog] *n* platinotypia (-ìa)

platinum *n* platino

platitude *n* loco commun, platitude | *n* platitude | *n* platitude F] | *n* platitude, loco commun

Plato [Gr. Philos] *n* Platon

platonic *adj* platonic | *adj* platonic

Platonism *n* platonismo

Platonist, **Platonic** *n* platonico

Platonize *v* platonisar

platoon *n* peloton

platter, **plate**, **dish** *n* platto

platurous, **flat-tailed** [Zool] *adj* platyure

platy-, **plat**- (flat) occurring in compounds] *adj* platy-

platycephalic, **platycephalous**, **flatheaded** [Med/Anthropol] *adj* platycephale

platycephaly, **flat-headedness** [Med/Anthropol] *n* platycephalia | ~ , **flat-headedness** [Med/Anthropol] *n* platycephalia (-ìa)

platyhelminth, **flatworm**, **planarian** [Zool] *n* plathelminthe

platypodia, **flatfoot** [Med] *n* platypodia | ~ , **flatfoot** [Med] *n* platypodia (-ìa)

platypodous [Zool] *adj* platypode | [Zool] *adj* platypode (-ìpode)

platypus, **Ornithorhyncus**, **duckbill** [Zool] *n* ornithorhynco

platyrrhine [Zool/Anthropol] *adj* platyrrhin

plausibility, **plausibleness** *n* plausibilitate

plausible (reasonable, acceptable) *adj* plausibile | *adj* plausibile

plausibleness, **plausibility** *n* plausibilitate

play (1. to take part in a game; 2. to gamble; 3. Theat] (act) *v* jocar | (an instrument) *v* sonar | [Mech] *n* joco | [Mus] sonar | [Theat] drama, spectaculo | [Theat] spectaculo, drama | ~ **a carillon** *v* carillonar | *n* gen/mech | ~ **on chimes**, **play on a carillon**, **produce by chiming** *v* carillonar | ~ **or act the buffoon** *v* buffonar | *v* jocar | ~ , **game** (as in the play of children, the game of chess) *n* joco | ~ , **make music** *v* musicar | ~ , **show** [Theat] *n* spectaculo | ~ , **show** *n* ludo

player (of an instrument) *n* sonator | (of game) *n* jocator | (of instruments) *n* sonator | (participant in a game) *n* jocator

playful *adj* jocose | ~ , **jocose** *adj* jocose

playfulness *n* jocositate

playground *n* corte de recreation

playhouse *n* theatro

playing card *n* carta de joco | ~ **field** *n* campo de joco | ~ **on chimes or a carillon** (action of) *n* carillonamento | ~ , **gaming**, **gambling** *n* joco

playmate *n* camerada

playpen *n* parco

plaything *n* joculo | ~ , **toy** *n* joculo

playtime *n* hora de recreation, pausa | *n* pausa, hora de recreation

playwright *n* dramaturgo | ~ , **dramatist** *n* dramaturgo

plea (defence) *n* defensa | (entreaty) *n* supplica | (excuse) *n* pretexto | (legal) *n* declaration

plead (a cause) *v* defender, plaitar | (a cause) *v* plaitar, defender | (entreat) *v* supplicar | (excuse) *v* allegar, pretextar | (excuse) *v* pretextar, allegar | (guilty or not guilty) *v* declarar se culpabile o innocente

pleading *n* supplication

pleasant *adj* dulce, gentil, placente | *adj* gentil, placente, dulce | *adj* placente | *adj* placente (ppr of placer) | *adj* placente, dulce, gentil | ~ , **nice** *adj* gentil

pleasantness (agreeableness) *n* agradamento, amenitate | (agreeableness) *n* amenitate, agradamento | (of manner) *n* gentilessa | ~ , **agreeableness** *n* agradamento | ~ , **niceness** *n* gentilessa

please *interj* per favor | *v* placer | ~ , **humor** *v* complacer

pleased (glad) *adj* contente | (happy) *adj* allegre, felice | (happy) *adj* felice, allegre | ~ , **satisfied** *adj* complacente

pleasing *adj* agradabile | ~ , **agreeable** *adj* agradabile | ~ , **suave**, **sweet** *adj* suave

pleasurable *adj* agradabile, que da placer | *adj* que da placer, agradabile

pleasure *n* agradamento | *n* placer | *v* placer | ~ , **delight** *n* voluptate | ~ , **delight**, **joy** *n* delicia | ~ , **satisfaction** *n* complacentia | ~ , **will** *n* grado

pleat *n* plica | *v* plicar | ~ , **fold** *n* plica | ~ , **fold** *v* plicar

plebeian (1. Rom. Hist]; 2. common, vulgar) *adj* plebeie | (1. Rom. Hist]; 2. common, vulgar) *adj* plebeie (-bé-) | (1. Rom. Hist]; 2. member of the populace) *n* plebeio | (1. Rom. Hist]; 2. member of the populace) *n* plebeio (-bé-)

plebeianism (1. plebeian character; 2. plebeian style or expression) *n* plebeismo | (1. plebeian character; 2. plebeian style or expression) *n* plebeismo (-ìzmo) | (plebeian character) *n* plebeitate

plebeianize, **render plebeian** *v* plebeisar

plebiscitary *adj* plebiscitari

plebiscite *n* plebiscito

plebs (1. Rom. Hist]; 2. common people, populace) *n* plebe

plectrum *n* plectro | ~ , **pick** *n* plectro

pledge (of faith) *n* fidantia | (pawnbroking) *n* pignore | ~ **of faith** *n* fidantia | *v* sponder | *v* sponder spond-/spons-] | ~ , **pawn**, **security** *n* pignore

pleg-, **plego-** (1. blow, stroke; 2. Med]) occurring in compounds] *n* pleg-

Pleiad (1. one of the Pleiades; 2. Lit]) *n* pleiade | (1. one of the Pleiades; 2. Lit]) *n* pleiade (-ì-)

Pleistocene [Geol] *adj* pleistocen | [Geol] *n* pleistoceno

plenary *adj* plenari

plenilunar, **plenilunary**, **of the full moon** *adj* plenilunar

plenilunary, **of the full moon**, **plenilunar** *adj* plenilunar

plenilune, **full moon** *n* plenilunio

plenipotence, **full power** *n* plenipotentia

plenipotentiary (plenipotentiary envoy or ambassador) *n* plenipotentiario | *adj* plenipotentiari | *n* plenipotentiario

plenitude (1. fullness; 2. abundance) *n* plenitude

plentiful *adj* abundante, copiose | *adj* copiose, abundante

plenty (- large enough) *adv* plus que bastante grande | *n* abundantia, copia | *n* copia, abundantia | ~ , **abundance**, **copiousness** *n* copia

plenty-of *adj* multe, un abundantia de | ~ **-of** *adj* un abundantia de, multe

pleonas- (be superfluous) occurring in derivatives] *v* pleonas-

pleonasm *n* pleonasmo

pleonaste, **ceylonite** [Mineral] *n* pleonasto

pleonastic *adj* pleonastic

plesio-, **plesi-** (near, close) occurring in compounds] *adj* plesi-

plesiosaurus, **plesiosaur** [Paleontol] *n* plesiosauro

plethora *n* plethora

pleura [Anat] *n* pleura

pleural *adj* pleural

pleurisy [Med] *n* pleuritis | [Med] *n* pleuritis (-ìtis) | *n* pleuritis

pleuritic *adj* pleuritic

pleuropneumonia [Med] *n* pleuropneumonia | [Med] *n* pleuropneumonia (-ìa)

plexiglas (polymethyl methacrylate) *n* plexiglas

plexus *n* plexo

pli-, **plio-** (more) occurring in compounds] *adj* pli-

pliabile *adj* plicante

pliable, **pliant** *adj* plicante | ~ , **pliant** *adj* plicante (ppr of plicar)

pliant *adj* flexibile | ~ , **pliable** *adj* plicante | ~ , **pliable** *adj* plicante (ppr of plicar)

plica, **Polish plait** [Pathol] *n* plica

plication, **plicature** *n* plicatura

plicature, **plication** *n* plicatura

pliers *n* tenalias

plight *n* condition triste, stato difficile | *n* stato difficile, condition triste

plimsoll *n* scarpa de gymnastica

plimsoll-line *n* linea de carga

plimsoll-mark *n* marca de carga

plinth *n* plintho, socculo | *n* socculo, plintho

Pliocene [Geol] *adj* pliocen | [Geol] *n* plioceno

plod *v* avantiar laboriosemente

plodder *n* travaliator perseverante ma pauco brillante

plonk *interj* planc!

plot (conspiracy) *n* complot, conspiration | (conspiracy) *n* conspiration, complot | (conspire) *v* conspirar | (course, graph) *v* traciar | (of land) *n* terreno | (of play, novel) *n* fabula, intriga | (of play, novel) *n* intriga, fabula | ~ **against** *v* insidiar | ~ **together**, **conspire** *v* conjurar | ~ , **conspiracy** *n* conspiration | ~ , **intrigue** *v* cabalar | ~ , **intrigue** *v* ordir | ~ , **story** (of a a play) *n* fabula | ~ , **story** (of a a play) *n* fabula (fà-)

plot-against *v* insidiar

plotter (conspirator) *n* conspirator | (draughtsman) *n* traciator | *n* insidiator | ~ , **conspirator** *n* conspirator | ~ , **intriguer** *n* orditor | ~ , **machinator** *n* machinator

plot-together *v* conjurar

plough *n* aratro | *v* arar | ~ , **plow** *n* aratro | ~ , **plow** *v* arar

ploughing *n* aratura

plover [Ornith] *n* pluviero

plow colter *n* cultro | ~ **for the third time** [Agr] *v* tertiar | *n* aratro | *v* arar | ~ , **furrow** *v* sulcar | ~ , **plough** *n* aratro | ~ , **plough** *v* arar

plowed field *n* aratura

plower, **plowman** *n* arator

plowing (act of) *n* aratura

plowman, **plower** *n* arator

ploy *n* artificio, tactica | *n* tactica, artificio

pluck (flowers) *v* colliger | (poultry) *v* displumar | (poultry) *v* displumar, plumar | (poultry) *v* plumar | (poultry) *v* plumar, displumar | (strings) *v* pizzicar | *n* corage

pluck-up courage *v* armar se de corage

plucky *adj* coragiose

plug (stopper) *n* tappo | [Elect] clave de contacto | *v* tappar | ~ , **stop up** *v* tappar | ~ , **stopper** *n* tappo

plughole (tubo de) *n* exito

plug-in *v* connecter (le apparato), inserer (le clave) | ~ **-in** *v* connecter, inserer | ~ **-in** *v* inserer (le clave), connecter (le apparato) | ~ **-in** *v* inserer, connecter

plum (tree) *n* pruno | *n* pruna | ~ **orchard** *n* pruneto | ~ **pudding** *n* plumpudding | ~ **pudding** *n* plumpudding A] | ~ **tree** *n* pruniero, pruno | ~ **tree** *n* pruno, pruniero

plumage *n* plumage | *n* plumage (-aje)

plumb (1. to weight with lead; 2. to test by a plumb line) *v* plumbar | *adj* a plumbo | ~ **line**, **perpendicular** *n* perpendiculo | *n* plumbo

plumbeous, **lead** *adj* plumbee

plumber *n* plumbero

plumber's shop *n* plumberia

s shop *n* plumberia (-ìa)

plumbic *adj* plumbic

plumbiferous *adj* plumbifere

plumbing *n* plumberia | *n* plumberia (-ìa)

plumb-line *n* perpendiculo

plume (adorn with plumes) *v* implumar | *n* pluma

plummet, **lead** [Naut] *n* sonda

plumose, **feathered**, **feathery** *adj* plumose

plump *adj* corpulente

plump-for *v* seliger

plumule (1. Bot]; 2. little feather) *n* plumula

plunder (booty) *n* butin, spolia | (booty) *n* spolia, butin | (the act) *n* piliage, rapina, saccheo | (the act) *n* rapina, saccheo, piliage | (the act) *n* saccheo, piliage, rapina | *v* depredar, piliar, sacchear, rapinar | *v* piliar, sacchear, rapinar, depredar | *v* rapinar | *v* rapinar, depredar, piliar, sacchear | *v* sacchear, rapinar, depredar, piliar | ~ , **pillage** *v* piliar | ~ , **pillage**, **depredate** *v* depredar | ~ , **rapine** *n* rapina | ~ , **ravage** *n* rapimento | ~ , **rob**, **depredate** *v* predar

plunderer, **depredator** *n* depredator | ~ , **pillager** *n* piliator | ~ , **pillager** *n* predator

plunge (**into**), **sink** (**in**) *v* merger merg-/mers-] | *n* immersion | *v* immerger (se), merger (se) | *v* immerger, merger | *v* merger (se), immerger (se) | *v* merger, immerger | ~ , **sink** *v* merger

plunger *n* piston

plunk *interj* planc

pluperfect *adj* plusquamperfecto | *n* plusquamperfecto

plural (1. more than one) *adj* plural | ~ *adj*/*n* plural

pluralism [Philos] *n* pluralismo

pluralist [Philos] *n* pluralista

plurality (1. state of being plural; 2. majority; 3. Elections]) *n* pluralitate

pluralize *v* pluralisar

plurilocular [Bot/Zool] *adj* plurilocular

plurinominal *adj* plurinominal

plus *adj* positive | *n* quantitate positive | *prep* plus

plush *n* pluche | *n* pluche F]

pluto- (wealth) occurring in compounds] *n* pluto-

plutocracy *n* plutocratia | *n* plutocratia (-ìa)

plutocrat *n* plutocrate | *n* plutocrate (-ò-)

plutocratic *adj* plutocratic

plutological *adj* plutologic

plutologist *n* plutologo | *n* plutologo (-òlogo)

plutology *n* plutologia | *n* plutologia (-ìa)

Plutonian *adj* plutonie | ~ , **plutonist** [Geol] *n* plutonista

plutonic [Geol] *adj* plutonic

plutonism [Geol] *n* plutonismo

plutonist, **plutonian** [Geol] *n* plutonista

plutonium [Chem] *n* plutonium | [Chem] *n* plutonium (-tò-)

plutonomic *n* plutonomic

plutonomy *n* plutonomia | *n* plutonomia (-ìa)

pluvial, **rainy** *adj* pluvial

pluviometer *n* pluviometro | *n* pluviometro (-òmetro)

pluvious, **rainy** *adj* pluviose

ply (a trade) *v* exercer | (bus, taxi) *vi* ir e venir, offerer un servicio | (bus, taxi) *vi* offerer un servicio, ir e venir | (handle) *vt* manear

plywood *n* ligno contraplicate

pneumatic (1. as in pneumatic tire; 2. spiritual) *adj* pneumatic | *adj* pneumatic

pneumatic-drill *n* forator pneumatic

pneumatics *n* pneumatica

pneumatological *adj* pneumatologic

pneumatology (doctrine of spirits or spiritual beings) *n* pneumatologia (-ìa) | (doctrine of spirits or spiritual beings) *n* pneumatologia

pneumatometer *n* pneumatometro | *n* pneumatometro (-òmetro)

pneumonia [Pathol] *n* pulmonia | [Pathol] *n* pulmonia (-ìa) | *n* pneumonia | *n* pneumonia (-ìa)

pneumonic *adj* pneumonic

pneumono- (lung) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* pneumono-

pneumonotherapy *n* pneumonotherapia | *n* pneumonotherapia (-ìa)

pneumorrhagia *n* pneumorrhagia | *n* pneumorrhagia (-ìa)

pneumothorax *n* pneumothorace

poach (eggs) *v* cocer in aqua sin scalia | (game) *v* chassar o piscar illegalmente

poached-egg *n* ovo cocite in aqua sin scalia ovo bullite sin scalia

poacher *n* chassator o piscator fraudulente

poaching *n* chassa o pisca fraudulente

pocket *n* tasca | *v* intascar | ~ , **put in a pocket** *v* intascar

pocket-book (book) *n* libro de tasca | ~ **-book** (wallet) *n* portafolio | ~ , **wallet** *n* portafolio

pocketful *n* tascata

pocket-knife *n* cultello de tasca

pocket-money *n* moneta de tasca

pock-marked *adj* marcate de variolas

pod- (foot) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* pod- | [Bot] *n* siliqua | [Bot] *n* siliqua (sì-) | *n* siliqua

podagra [Pathol] *n* podagra

pod-bearing *adj* siliquifere

podex, **buttocks** *n* podice | ~ , **buttocks** *n* podice (pò-)

podical *adj* podical

podium [Rom. Hist] *n* podio | *n* podio

podometer, **pedometer** *n* podometro | ~ , **pedometer** *n* podometro (-òmetro)

poem *n* poema

poet *n* poeta

poetaster *n* poetastro | ~ , **versifier** *n* poetastro

poetess *n* poetessa

poetic *adj* poetic

poetical *adj* poetic

poetically *adv* poeticamente

poetics *n* poetica

poetize (as in to poetize the lives of the poor) *v* poetisar

poetry *n* poesia | *n* poesia (-ìa)

pogrom *n* pogrom | *n* pogrom R]

poignancy *n* intensitate, pungentia | *n* pungentia | *n* pungentia, intensitate

poignant *adj* emotionante, intense, pungente | *adj* intense, pungente, emotionante | *adj* pungente ppr of punger | *adj* pungente, emotionante, intense

poilu *n* poilu | *n* poilu F]

point (1. dot; 2. Gram] (period; 3. definite item or unit, as salient point, important point, another point, etc) *n* puncto | (1. sharp end of a weapon, pin, pen, etc; 2. Geog] (tapering promontory or cape; 3. salient feature of a story, epigram, joke, etc) *n* puncta | (1. to furnish with a point; 2. to direct, level) *v* punctar | (a gun) *vt* punctar | (be on the - of) *v* esser super le puncto de | (item) *n* puncto | (out) *v* signalar | (sharp end) *n* puncta | (telescope, etc) *v* orientar | (the ~) *conj* a proposito | ~ **out**, **call attention to** *v* relevar | *vi* esser orientate | ~ , **sharpen** *v* appunctar

point-at *v* indicar, monstrar | ~ **-at** *v* monstrar, indicar

point-blank *adj* categoric, directe | ~ **-blank** *adj* directe, categoric | ~ **-blank** *adv* directemente

point-duty *n* controlo del circulation

pointed (having a point or points) *adj* punctute | (with a tip) (of remarks) *adj* inequivoc, mordace | (with a tip) (of remarks) *adj* mordace, inequivoc | (with a tip) *adj* acuminate, punctute | (with a tip) *adj* punctute, acuminate | ~ , **acuminate** *adj* acuminate | ~ , **acuminate** *adj* acuminate (pp of acuminar)

pointer [Dogs] *n* pointer | [Dogs] *n* pointer A] | *n* punctator

pointing, **aiming** (of guns, etc) *n* punctage | ~ , **aiming** (of guns, etc) *n* punctage (-aje)

pointless *adj* insensate, inutile | *adj* inutile, insensate

point-out (by argument) *v* relevar | ~ **-out** (indicate) *v* indicar

points *n* Rr]

poise *n* aplomb, equilibrio, porto | *n* equilibrio, porto, aplomb | *n* porto, aplomb, equilibrio

poised (balanced) *adj* ben equilibrate | (hovering) *adj* placiate instabilemente, suspense | (hovering) *adj* suspense, placiate instabilemente | (ready) *adj* parate

poison *n* toxico | *n* toxico, veneno | *n* veneno | *n* veneno, toxico | *v* intoxicar | *v* intoxicar, invenenar | *v* invenenar | *v* invenenar, intoxicar

poison-bearing *adj* venenifere

poisoning (act of) *n* invenenamento | (act of) *n* veneficio | *n* intoxication, invenenamento | *n* invenenamento, intoxication | ~ , **toxication** *n* intoxication

poisonous (of a snake) *adj* venenose | (toxic) *adj* toxic | ~ , **toxic** *adj* toxic | ~ , **venomous** *adj* venenose | ~ , **virose** *adj* virose

poison-producing, **venenific** *adj* venenific

poke (a fire) *v* attisar | (push) *n* pulsata | (push) *v* pulsar | (with a poker) *n* colpo de attisator

poke-fun-at *v* rider se de

poker (cards) *n* poker | (for fire) *n* attisator | [Cards] *n* poker | [Cards] *n* poker A]

pokeweed *n* phytolacca

poky *adj* parve, stricte | *adj* stricte, parve

Poland [Geog] *n* Polonia | *n* Polonia

polar *adj* polar

polar-bear *n* urso blanc/polar

polarimeter *n* polarimetro | *n* polarimetro (-rì-)

polariscope *n* polariscopio

polarity *n* polaritate

polarization *n* polarisation

polarize *v* polarisar

polarizer *n* polarisator

pole (as in North Pole, magnetic pole) *n* polo | (of a vehicle) *n* timon | (polish national) *n* polaco, polonese | (polish national) *n* polonese, polaco | (post) *n* palo, pertica | (post) *n* pertica, palo | [Elect] *n* palo | [Geog] *n* polo | *n* polaco | ~ , **long staff** *n* pertica | ~ , **long staff** *n* pertica (pér-)

polem- (war) occurring in derivatives] *n* polem-

polemic (controversial argument) *n* polemica | *n* polemica | ~ , **polemical** *adj* polemic

polemical *adj* polemic

polemicist, **controversialist** *n* polemista

polemics *n* polemica

pole-star *n* stella polar

pole-vault *n* salto con pertica

police (1. the whole system of internal regulation of a state or community; 2. police force) *n* policia (-ìa) | (1. the whole system of internal regulation of a state or community; 2. police force) *n* policia | (as in police regulations) *adj* policiari | (maintain law and order in) *v* policiar | *adj* policiari | *n* policia | *v* policiar

police-force *n* policia

police-man *n* agente de policia, policiero | *n* policiero | ~ **-man** *n* policiero, agente de policia

police-station *n* commissariato de policia

police-woman *n* agente de policia, policiera | ~ **-woman** *n* policiera, agente de policia

policy (as in insurance policy) *n* polissa | (course) *n* linea de conducta | (insurance) *n* polissa | (planned course of action) *n* politica | *n* Pol]

poliomyelitis *n* poliomyelitis

-polis (city) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* -polis

polish (1. act of polishing; 2. smoothness, luster) *n* polimento | (1. to make smooth and shiny; 2. to refine) *v* polir | (language) *adj* polonese | (language) *n* polonese | (metal) *v* furbir | (polishing) *n* polimento | (shoes) *v* lustrar | (smooth) *v* lisiar | (wax) *n* cera | *adj* polac | *adj* polac, polonese | *adj* polonese, polac | ~ **plait**, **plica** [Pathol] *n* plica | ~ **polonese** *adj* polonese | *v* Gen] | ~ , **furbish**, **clean** (up) *v* furbir | ~ , **give luster to** *v* lustrar | ~ , **smooth** (make even) *v* lisiar

polisher (1. one who polishes; 2. polishing tool) *n* politor | ~ , **smoother** (one who smoothes) *n* lisator

polishing (act of) *n* politura | (shining) *n* polimento | (smoothing) *n* lisiamento | ~ , **smoothing** (action of) *n* lisiamento

polish-off *v* devorar, liquidar, terminar | ~ **-off** *v* liquidar, terminar, devorar | ~ **-off** *v* terminar, devorar, liquidar

polish-up (improve) *v* perfectionar | ~ **-up** (shine) *v* polir

Politburo *n* Politburo | *n* Politburo R]

polite *adj* polite

politeness *n* politessa

politic *adj* politic

political *adj* politic

politically *adv* politicamente

politician *n* politico

politics *n* politica

polka (- dot, -tted) *adj* de punctas | (dance) *n* polka | *n* polka | *n* polka Polish] | *v* polkar

poll (gallup) *n* sondage | (votes) *v* obtener, reciper | (votes) *v* reciper, obtener | *n* gen/pol | ~ , **ballot** *n* scrutinio

pollen [Bot] *n* polline | *n* polline

pollinate *v* pollinisar | ~ , **pollinize** [Bot] *v* pollinisar

polling *n* votation

polling-booth *n* cabina de votation

polling-station *n* centro de votation

pollinic [Bot] *adj* pollinic

polliniferous *adj* pollinifere

pollinization [Bot] *n* pollinisation

pollinize, **pollinate** [Bot] *v* pollinisar

pollinosis, **hay fever** [Med] *n* pollinosis | ~ , **hay fever** [Med] *n* pollinosis (-òsis)

pollute (1. to soil, make filthy; 2. to make unclean morally, ceremonially) *v* polluer -lu-/-lut-] | (1. to soil, make filthy; 2. to make unclean morally, ceremonially) *v* polluer | *v* polluer

pollution *n* pollution

Pollux (1. Gr. Mythol]; 2. Astron]) *n* Pollux | (1. Gr. Mythol]; 2. Astron]) *n* Pollux (pòl-)

polo (sport) *n* polo | [Sports] *n* polo | [Sports] *n* polo Balti]

polonaise (1. Clothing]; 2. Dancing]; 3. Mus]) *n* polonaise | (1. Clothing]; 2. Dancing]; 3. Mus]) *n* polonaise F]

polonium [Chem] *n* polonium | [Chem] *n* polonium (-lò-)

poltergeist *n* poltergeist | *n* poltergeist G]

poltroon *n* poltron

poltroonery *n* poltroneria | *n* poltroneria (-ìa)

poly- (many, much, several) occurring in compounds] *adj* poly-

polyandrous *adj* polyandre

polyandry (1. Anthropol]; 2. Bot]) *n* polyandria | (1. Anthropol]; 2. Bot]) *n* polyandria (-ìa)

polyatomic [Chem] *adj* polyatomic

polychaetous [Zool] *adj* polychete

polychromatic *adj* polychromatic

polychrome *adj* polychrome

polygamic *adj* polygamic

polygamist *n* polygamo | *n* polygamo (-lì-)

polygamous *adj* polygame | *adj* polygame (-lì-)

polygamy *n* polygamia | *n* polygamia (-ìa)

polyglot *adj* polyglotte | *n* polyglotto

polygon *n* polygono

polygonal *adj* polygon | *adj* polygonal

polyhedral [Math] *adj* polyhedre

polyhedron [Math] *n* polyhedro

polymer [Chem] *n* polymero | [Chem] *n* polymero (-ìmero) | *n* polymero

polymeric, **polymerous** [Chem] *adj* polymere

polymerism, **polymerization** [Chem] *n* polymeria | ~ , **polymerization** [Chem] *n* polymeria (-ìa) | ~ , **polymerization** [Chem] *n* polymerisation

polymerization, **polymerism** [Chem] *n* polymeria | ~ , **polymerism** [Chem] *n* polymeria (-ìa) | ~ , **polymerism** [Chem] *n* polymerisation

polymerize [Chem] *v* polymerisar

polymerous, **polymeric** [Chem] *adj* polymere

Polynesia [Geog] *n* Polynesia | *n* Polynesia

polynesian *adj* polynesian | *adj* polynesian | *n* polynesiano | *n* polynesiano

polynomial [Alg] *adj* polynomie | [Alg] *n* polynomio | *adj* math | *n* polynomio | ~ , **multinominal** [Math] *adj* multinomie

polynominal, **multinominal** [Math] *n* multinomio

polyp [Med] *n* polypo | ~ , **polypus** (1. Zool]; 2. Med]) *n* polypo | ~ , **polypus** (1. Zool]; 2. Med]) *n* polypo (pò-)

polypary *n* polypero

polypeptide *n* polypeptido

polypetalous *adj* polypetalose

polyphase [Elect] *adj* polyphasic

polyphonic *adj* polyphone | *adj* polyphone, polyphonic | *adj* polyphonic | *adj* polyphonic, polyphone

polyphony *n* polyphonia | *n* polyphonia (-ìa)

polypus [Med] *n* polypo

polysaccharide [Chem] *n* polysaccharido

polysemy *n* polysemia

polysterine *n* polysterino

polysyllabic *adj* polysyllabe | *adj* polysyllabe (-sì-)

polysyllable *n* polysyllabo | *n* polysyllabo (-sì-)

polysynthesis *n* polysynthese | *n* polysynthese (-ìntese)

polysynthetic *adj* polysynthetic

polytechnic (school) *n* polytechnico | *adj* polytechnic | *n* polytechnico

polytheism *n* polytheismo | *n* polytheismo (-teìzmo)

polytheist *n* polytheista | *n* polytheista (-teìsta)

polytheistic *adj* polytheistic

polythene *n* polythene

polyvalence *n* polyvalentia

polyvalent *adj* polyvalente

polyvinyl [Chem] *n* polyvinylo

pomace *n* pulpa de pomo

pomaceous (bearing pomes or pomelike fruits) *adj* pomacee | [Bot] *adj* pomacee, pomaceose | [Bot] *adj* pomaceose, pomacee

pomade (-) *v* pomadar | *n* pomada | *v* pomadar

pomander *n* cossinetto perfumatte

pomatum *n* pomada

pome *n* pomo

pomegranate (fruit of the pomegranate) *n* granata | [Bot] *n* granata

pomelo (grapefruit) *n* pompelmo, pompelmus | (grapefruit) *n* pompelmus, pompelmo

Pomerania [Geog] *n* Pomerania | *n* Pomerania

Pomeranian (inhabitant of Pomerania) *n* pomerano | *adj* pomeran | *adj* pomeranian | *n* pomerano

pomfret (fish) *n* pomfret

pomiculture *n* pomicultura | *n* pomi-cultura

pomiculturist *n* pomicultor | *n* pomi-cultor

pomiferous *adj* pomifere

pomiform *adj* pomiforme

pommel (as in pommel of a sword) *n* pomo | (beat on) *v* batter | (knob of a saddle) *n* pommello | (knob of sword handle) *n* pommo

pommy (Australian insult) *n* anglese | (hair style) *n* pompadour

pomological *adj* pomologic

pomologist *n* pomologista

pomology *n* pomologia | *n* pomologia (-ìa)

Pomona [Rom Relig] *n* Pomona

pomp, **display** *n* apparato | ~ , **display**, **ostentation** *n* fasto | ~ , **splendor** *n* pompa

pompano (fish) *n* pampano

Pompei [Geog] *n* Pompeia

Pompeii [Geog] *n* Pompeii

pom-pom (mil) *n* pompom

pompon *n* pompon | *n* pompon F]

pomposity *n* pompositate

pompous (of style) *adj* ampullose, emphatic | (of style) *adj* emphatic, ampullose | (stately) *adj* pompose

poncho *n* poncho | *n* poncho H]

pond lily [Bot] *n* lilio de laco | *n* stagno | ~ **scum** *n* scuma de alga | ~ **scum** *n* scuma verde | ~ **weed** *n* planta de stagno | ~ , **pool**, **standing water** *n* stagno

ponder (weigh in one's mind) *v* ponderar | *v* meditar, ponderar | *v* ponderar, meditar | ~ , **think of** *v* meditar

ponderability *n* ponderabilitate

ponderable *adj* ponderabile

ponderal, **pertaining to weight** *adj* ponderal

pondering (act of) *n* ponderation

ponderosity, **weightiness**, **heaviness** *n* ponderositate

ponderous *adj* ponderose | ~ , **weighty**, **heavy** *adj* ponderose

pone (U.S) *n* pane de mais

pong *v* odorar fetidemente

pongee *n* drappo de seta chinese | *n* pon-chi

poniard (dagger) *n* pugniallo | ~ , **dagger** *n* pugnal

pons (piece of connecting tissue) *n* ponte

pontes (plural of pons) *n* pontes

pontifex *n* pontifice

pontiff *n* pontifice | *n* pontifice (-ìfice)

pontifical *adj* pontifical | ~ **pontifical** *adj* pontifical

pontificate (1. to officiate as a pontiff; 2. to act, speak, with pomposity) *v* pontificar | *n* pontificato | *v* pontificar

Pontius Pilate *n* Pontio Pilato

pontonier *n* pontonero | ~ , **pontoneer** *n* pontonero

pontoon *n* ponton

pony (as in Shetland pony) *n* pony | (as in Shetland pony) *n* pony A] | (horse) *n* pony

pony-tail *n* capillo in cauda

poodle *n* can de aqua | *n* pudel

pooh-bear *n* urso de pu

pooh-pooh *v* negar le importantia de, rider se de | ~ -**pooh** *v* rider se de, negar le importantia de

pool (for swimming) *n* piscina | (pond) *n* stagno | *n* Commer] | *v* mitter in commun | ~ , **standing water**, **pond** *n* stagno

poop (old ~) *n* persona irritabile | [Slang] *n* caca, flatulentia, excremento | [Slang] *n* excremento, caca, flatulentia | [Slang] *n* flatulentia, excremento, caca

poo-poo [Slang] *n* caca, pupu, excremento | ~ -**poo** [Slang] *n* excremento, caca, pupu | ~ -**poo** [Slang] *n* pupu, excremento, caca

poor (1. indigent, needy; 2. unfortunate) *adj* povre | (indigent, needy) *adj* paupere | (needy unfortunate) *adj* paupere, povre | (needy unfortunate) *adj* povre, paupere | ~ **creature** *n* povretto | ~ **speller**, **cacographer** *n* cacographo | ~ **speller**, **cacographer** *n* cacographo (-cò-)

poorly *adj* indisposite | *adv* mal

pop (drink) *n* bibita gasose | (father) *n* papa | *n* detonation legier | *vt* poner rapidemente vl saltar

popcorn *n* mais rostite

Pope (as in Pope Joan) *n* papessa | (Roman Catholic) *n* papa | *n* papa | ~ , **papa**, **papas** [Orthodox Ch] *n* pope

pop-in *v* visitar brevemente

poplar *n* poplo

pop-music *n* musica pop

pop-out *v* sortir un momento

poppy *n* papavere

populace *n* populaceo

popular (1. people's; 2. favored by the people) *adj* popular | *adj* popular

popularity *n* popularitate

popularization *n* popularisation

popularize *v* popularisar

populate *v* popular

population *n* population

populator *n* populalor

populous *adj* populose

porcelain (of or made of porcelain) *adj* porcellanari | ~ **maker or dealer** *n* porcellanero | *n* porcellana | ~ **shell**, **cowrie** *n* porcellana | ~ , **china** *n* porcellana

porcelanite [Mineral] *n* porcellanite

porch *n* portico

porcine (1. of swine; 2. swinish) *adj* porcin

porcupine *n* porcospino

pore (as in the pores of the sweat glands) *n* poro | *n* poro

pore-over *v* esser absorbite in, studiar profundemente | ~ **-over** *v* studiar profundemente, esser absorbite in

poriferous [Zool] *adj* porifere

pork *n* porco | ~ **shop** *n* porcheria | ~ **shop** *n* porcheria (-ìa)

pork-butcher's *n* porcheria

porno- (harlot) occurring in compounds] *n* porn- | ~ *abbrev*/*adj* pornographic

pornocracy *n* pornocratia | *n* pornocratia (-ìa)

pornographer *n* pornographo | *n* pornographo (-ògrapho)

pornographic *adj* pornographic

pornography *n* pornographia | *n* pornographia (-ìa)

porosity (state of being porous) *n* porositate

porous *adj* porose

porphyritic *adj* porphyric

porphyroid [Petrography] *n* porphyroide

porphyry *n* porphyro | *n* porphyro (pòr-)

porpoise *n* porco marin

porraceous *adj* porracee

porridge *n* pappa de avena

port (- the sword) *vt* portar le spada | (harbour) *n* porto | (left side of a ship) Naut] *n* babordo | (not starboard) *n* babordo | (wine) *n* vino de porto | ~ , **harbor** *n* porto

portable *adj* portabile

portal *n* portal

portend *v* portender | *v* portender -tend-/-tent-]

portent *n* portento | ~ , **prodigy**, **marvel** *n* portento

portentous, **monstrous**, **prodigious** *adj* portentose

porter (in uniform) *n* switzo | [Gen] portero | [RR] *n* portator | *n* Rr]

portfolio (case for documents, prints, etc) *n* portafolio | *n* portafolio

porthole *n* oculo

portico *n* portico

portiere *n* portiera

portion (1. part of a whole; 2. share) *n* portion | *n* parte, portion | *n* portion, parte | *v* apportionar | ~ , **small portion**, **particle** *n* parcella

portly *adj* corpulente

portrait *n* portrait | *n* portrait F] | ~ **painter**, **portraitist** *n* portraitista | ~ **painter**, **portraitist** *n* portraitista (-treitìsta)

portraitist, **portrait painter** *n* portraitista | ~ , **portrait painter** *n* portraitista (-treitìsta)

portrait-painter *n* portraitista

portray (depict) *v* depinger, describer | (depict) *v* describer, depinger | (make likeness of) *v* effigiar, portraitar | (make likeness of) *v* portraitar, effigiar | *v* effigiar | *v* portraitar | *v* portraitar (-tretar)

portrayal *n* effigiamento, representation | *n* representation, effigiamento | ~ , **portraying** (act of) *n* effigiamento

portraying, **portrayal** (act of) *n* effigiamento

Portugal [Geog] *n* Portugal | *n* Portugal

Portuguese (1. native of Portugal; 2. Portuguese language) *n* portugese | *adj* portugese | ~ *adj*/*n* portugese

pose (1. attitude of the body, etc; 2. mental attitude) *n* posa | (a question) *v* formular | (arrange) *vt* mitter in posa | (assume a studied attitude) *v* posar | *n* posa | *vi* posar | ~ , **posture** *n* positura | ~ , **posture** *n* postura | ~ , **posture** *v* posturar

pose-as *v* eriger se in

poser, **poseur** *n* posator

poseur, **poser** *n* posator

posh (of voice) *adj* affectate | (smart) *adj* chic, de luxo, elegante | (smart) *adj* de luxo, elegante, chic | (smart) *adj* elegante, chic, de luxo

position (job) *n* posto | (location) *n* position | *n* position, situation | *n* situation, position | *v* implaciar

positive (1. as in positive law; 2. real, actual; 3. specif | Alg, Elec, etc] (not negative) *adj* positive | (degree) Gram] *n* positivo | (photog) *n* positivo | [Photog] *n* positiva | *adj* positive

positiveness, **postivity** *n* positivitate

positivism [Philos] *n* positivismo

positivist [Philos] *n* positivista

positon, **positron** [Atomic Phys] *n* positon | ~ , **positron** [Atomic Phys] *n* positron

positron, **positon** [Atomic Phys] *n* positon | ~ , **positon** [Atomic Phys] *n* positron

poss his *adj* su | ~ **his** *pron* sue | ~ **mine** *pron* mie | ~ **my** *adj* mi | ~ **our** *adj* nostre | ~ **their** *adj* lor | ~ **theirs** *pron* lore

possess (1. to hold, own; 2. as in a demon possesses him) *v* posseder -sed-/-sess] | (1. to hold, own; 2. as in a demon possesses him) *v* posseder | *v* posseder

possessed (by the devil) *adj* indiabolate | (possessed by a demon) *adj* possedite | (possessed by a demon) *adj* possedite (pp of posseder) | *adj* possedite

possession (1. ownership; 2. property) *n* possession | *n* possession | ~ , **holding** (of a thing) *n* detention | ~ , **property** *n* ben

possessions *n* haber, possessiones | *n* possessiones, haber | ~ , **belongings** *n* haber

possessive (1. as in possessive rights; 2. Gram]) *adj* possessive | *adj* possessive | *n* caso possessive, genitivo | *n* genitivo, caso possessive | ~ , **genitive** [Gram] *adj* genitive

possessor *n* possessor

possessory *adj* possessori

possibility *n* possibilitate | ~ , **contingency** *n* eventualitate

possible *adj* eventual, possibile | *adj* possibile | *adj* possibile, eventual | ~ , **contingent** *adj* eventual

possibly *adv* forsan

post (1. place, station; 2. position, employment) *n* posto | (1. relay; 2. mail, postal service) *n* posta | (a bill, placard) *v* placardar | (assign to a post) *v* postar | (assign, mail) *v* postar | (job) *n* posto | (letters) *n* correspondentia, currero | (letters) *n* currero, correspondentia | (pole) *n* palo | (postal service) *n* posta | *adj* postal | ~ **Exchange**, **canteen** [Mil] *n* cantina | ~ **office** *n* posta | ~ , **mail** *v* postar | ~ , **stake** *n* palo

postage *n* porto, tarifa postal | *n* tarifa postal, porto

postage-stamp *n* timbro postal

postal *adj* postal | ~ **card** *n* carta postal | ~ **order** *n* mandato postal | ~ **service** *n* servicio postal

postbox *n* cassa postal

postboy (postilion) *n* postillion

postcard *n* carta postal

postcode *n* codice postal

Postcommunion [Eccl] *n* postcommunion

postdate *v* retrodatar | ~ , **date forward** *v* postdatar

postdated *adj* retrodatate

postdiluvian *adj* postdiluvian

poster *n* placardo affiche | ~ , **placard** *n* placard | ~ , **placard** *n* placard F]

posterior (1. back, rear; 2. later) *adj* posterior | ~ *adj*/*n* posterior | ~ , **buttock** *n* culo | ~ , **buttock** *n* posterior

posteriority *n* posterioritate

posterity *n* posteritate

Postern [Fortif] *n* posterna

postglacial *adj* postglacial

posthumous *adj* postume | *adj* postume (pòs-)

posthumously *adj* post le morte

postilion *n* postilion | ~ , **postillion** (rider on left horse of a pair pulling a coach) *n* postillion

posting *n* postada

postivity, **positiveness** *n* positivitate

postliminium, **postliminy** [Internat Law] *n* postliminio

postliminy, **postliminium** [Internat Law] *n* postliminio

postman *n* currero | ~ , **mailman** *n* currero

postmark *n* timbro cancellatori

postmeridian *adj* postmeridian

post-mortem *n* autopsia

post-office (bureau de) *n* posta

post-paid *adv* franc de porto, responsa pagate | ~ -**paid** *adv* responsa pagate, franc de porto

postpone *v* ajornar, postponer | *v* postponer | *v* postponer -pon-/-posit-] | *v* postponer, ajornar | ~ , **remit** *v* remitter | ~ , **remit** *v* remitter -mitt-/-miss-]

postponement *n* ajornamento, postponimento | *n* postponimento | *n* postponimento, ajornamento

postposition *n* postposition

postpositive [Gram] *adj* postpositive

postscript *n* postscripto

postulate *v* postular

posture *n* postura | *n* situation | ~ , **pose** *n* positura | ~ , **pose** *n* postura | ~ , **pose** *v* posturar

pot (chamber-) *n* urinal | (food) *v* conservar | (for cooking) *n* marmita, olla | (for cooking) *n* olla, marmita | (jar) *n* potto | (plant) *v* plantar in testo | [Cookery] *n* marmita | ~ , **jar** *n* olla

potability *n* potabilitate

potam-, **potamo-**, **-potamus** (river) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* potamo-

potash (1. potassium carbonate; 2. caustic potash) *n* potassa

potassic *adj* potassic

potassium *n* potassium | *n* potassium (-tàs-) | ~ , **kalium** *n* kalium | ~ , **kalium** *n* kalium (kà-)

potato *n* patata

potency (power) *n* fortia, potentia | (power) *n* potentia, fortia | [Med] efficacia

potent *adj* potente | ~ , **mighty**, **powerful** *adj* potente | ~ , **mighty**, **powerful** *adj* potente (ppr of poter)

potentate *n* potentato

potential *adj*/*n* potential | ~ **potential** *adj* potential

potentiality *n* potentialitate

potentially *adv* potentialmente

potentilla, **cinquefoil** [Bot] *n* potentilla

potherb *n* legumine

pothole (in road) *n* cavo | (in rock) *n* marmita de gigante

potion [Med] *n* potion | *n* potion

potpourri (musical or literary medley) *n* potpourri | (musical or literary medley) *n* potpourri F]

potsherd *n* testo

potter (maker of earthenware pots) *n* ollero | *n* ceramista, ollero | *n* ollero, ceramista

potter-about *v* occupar se de bagatellas

pottery (1. potter's shop; 2. pottery ware) *n* olleria | (1. potter's shop; 2. pottery ware) *n* olleria (-ìa) | *n* ceramica, olleria | *n* olleria, ceramica

pouch *n* bursa

poulterer, **poultry dealer** *n* pullero

poultice *n* cataplasma | ~ , **cataplasm** [Med] *n* cataplasma

poultry dealer, **poulterer** *n* pullero | ~ **farming** *n* pullicultura | ~ **man**, **chicken farmer** *n* gallinero | *n* aves domestic

poultry-farming *n* pullicultura

pounce *n* salto | *v* precipitar se, saltar | *v* saltar, precipitar se

pounce-upon *v* attaccar subitemente

pound (money) *n* libra sterling | (weight) *n* libra | *n* libra | *v* batter, tunder | *v* tunder, batter | ~ , **bruise**, **tund** *v* tunder | ~ , **bruise**, **tund** *v* tunder tund-/-tus-]

poundage *n* taxa de emission

pour (discharge liquid) *vt* versar | (tea) *v* servir | ~ **forth**, **shed**, **effuse**, **pour out** *v* effunder | ~ **forth**, **shed**, **effuse**, **pour out** *v* effunder -fund-/-fus-] | ~ **in** *v* infunder | ~ **in** *v* infunder -fund-/-fus-] | ~ **out**, **pour forth**, **shed**, **effuse** *v* effunder | ~ **out**, **pour forth**, **shed**, **effuse** *v* effunder -fund-/-fus-] | *vi* currer abundantemente | ~ , **rain heavily** *v* diluviar

pourboire, **tip** *n* pourboire | ~ , **tip** *n* pourboire F]

pour-forth *v* effunder

pour-in (- out) *v* effunder | ~ **-in** *vi* entrar in massa | ~ **-in** *vt* infunder

pouring in *n* infusion | ~ **rain** *adj*/*n* pluviente torrentialmente

pour-with-rain *v* pluver torrentialmente

pout *v* grimassar con le labios

poverbially *adv* proverbialmente

poverty (quality of being poor) *n* povressa | *n* paupertate | *n* paupertate, povressa | *n* povressa, paupertate

poverty-stricken *adj* indigente, miserabile | ~ **-stricken** *adj* miserabile, indigente

powder (1. pulverized substance; 2. Specif | Pharm, Cosmetics]; 3. gunpowder) *n* pulvere | (pulverize) *v* pulverisar, reducer in pulvere | (pulverize) *v* reducer in pulvere, pulverisar | (sprinkle with powder) *v* pulverar | *n* pulvere | ~ , **dust** (sprinkle with powder or dust) *v* pulverar

powder-room *n* w.c. de feminas

powdery *adj* pulverulente | ~ , **pulverulent**, **dusty** *adj* pulverulente

power (1. ability to do or act; 2. Pol]) *n* potentia | (ability to do or act) *n* poter | (ability to do) *n* poter | (mental) *n* facultate | (strength) *n* fortia | *n* Elec] | *n* mech/math | ~ **of attorney** *n* procuration | ~ , **might** *n* potestate

powerful *adj* potente | ~ , **potent**, **mighty** *adj* potente | ~ , **potent**, **mighty** *adj* potente (ppr of poter)

powerless *adj* impotente, inefficace | *adj* inefficace, impotente

power-point *n* prisa

power-station *n* central

practicability *n* practicabilitate

practicable *adj* practicabile | ~ , **executable** *adj* executabile

practical (1. not theoretical; 2. as in a practical individual; 3. adapted for a required purpose) *adj* practic | (1. not theoretical; 2. as in a practical

individual; 3. adapted for a required purpose) *adj* practic (pràc-) | *adj* practic

practically *adv* practicamente, quasi | *adv* quasi, practicamente

practice (actual application of knowledge) *n* practica | (actual application of knowledge) *n* practica (pràc-) | (as in the practice of a profession) *n* exercitation | (as in the practice of a profession) *n* exercitio | (be out of ~) *v* non esser in forma | (exercise) *n* exercitio | (habit) *n* costume | (of a doctor) *n* clientela | (reality) *n* practica | ~ **cabala**, **cabalize** *v* cabalar | ~ **simony** *v* simonisar | ~ **usury** *v* usurar | *v* exercer, practicar | *v* practicar | *v* practicar, exercer | ~ , **carry on** *v* exercer

practise *v* exercer, practicar | *v* practicar, exercer

practised *adj* experte, practic | *adj* practic, experte

practising *adj* active

practitioner (doctor) *n* medico | (expert) *n* professional

praefoliation, **vernation**, **prefoliation** [Bot] *n* prefoliation

pragmatic (1. pertaining to practical affairs; 2. relative to philosophical pragmatism) *adj* pragmatic | ~ **sanction**, **pragmatic** *n* pragmatica | ~ , **pragmatic sanction** *n* pragmatica

pragmatism (1. pragmatic character; 2. Philos]) *n* pragmatismo

pragmatist (1. pragmatical person; 2. adherent of philosophical pragmatism) *n* pragmatista

Prague *n* Praga

prairie *n* prairie | *n* prairie F] | *n* prateria | *n* prateria (-ìa)

praise *n* elogio, laude | *n* laude | *n* laude, elogio | *v* laudar | ~ , **laud** *v* laudar | ~ , **lauding**, **laudation** *n* laudation

praiseworthiness, **laudability** *n* laudabilitate

praiseworthy *adj* digne de laude, laudabile | *adj* laudabile, digne de laude | ~ , **laudable** *adj* laudabile

pram (perambulator, baby-carriage) *n* cochietto de infante

prance *v* facer capriolas, saltar | *v* saltar, facer capriolas

prank *n* burla

prattle *v* balbutiar | ~ , **chatter**, **babble** *v* garrular

pravity, **depravity** *n* pravitate

prawn (crustacean, shripm) *n* grande crangon, leander serratus | (crustacean, shripm) *n* leander serratus, grande crangon

pray *v* orar | *v* orar, precar | *v* precar | *v* precar, orar

prayer (entreaty) *n* prece, supplica | (entreaty) *n* supplica, prece | (god) *n* oration, precaria, prece | (god) *n* precaria, prece, oration | (god) *n* prece, oration, precaria | *n* precaria | ~ , **orison** *n* oration | ~ , **petition**, **request** *n* supplica | ~ , **petition**, **request** *n* supplica (sùp-) | ~ , **request**, **entreaty** *n* prece

prayerbook *n* libro de precarias

prdductivity *n* productivitate

preach *v* predicar | ~ , **sermonize** *v* sermonar

preacher *n* predicante | *n* predicator | *n* sermonator

preaching (act or art of) *n* predication | *n* predication

preachment, **sermon** *n* predica | ~ , **sermon** *n* predica (pré-)

preamble (make a preamble to) *v* preambular | *n* preambulo | *n* preambulo (-àm-)

precarious (1. as in precarious privileges; 2. as in aprecarious situation) *adj* precari | *adj* precari

precariousness *n* precarietate

precaution *n* precaution

precede *v* preceder | *v* preceder -ced-/-cess-]

precedence *n* precedentia

precedent *adj*/*n* precedente | *n* precedente

preceding *adj* precedente

precept *n* precepto

preceptive *adj* preceptive

preceptor, **teacher**, **instructor** *n* preceptor

precession *n* precession

precinct (commercial centre) *n* centro commercial | *n* Amer

preciosity, **affectation** *n* preciositate

precious (1. valuable; 2. affected, over-refined) *adj* preciose | *adj* preciose

preciousness, **great value** *n* preciositate

precipice *n* precipitio

precipitant [Chem] *n* precipitante

precipitate (1. to hurl down; 2. to hasten, cause to be quick; 3. Chem]) *v* precipitar | (very hasty) *adj* precipitate | (very hasty) *adj* precipitate (pp of precipitar) | [Chem] *n* precipitato | *adj* precipitate | *n* precipitato | *v* precipitar | ~ , **falling headlong** *adj*

precipite | ~ , **falling headlong** *adj* precipite (-cìpite)

precipitation (1. hurling down; 2. falling headlong; 3. excessive haste; 4. Chem]) *n* precipitation

precipitous (very steep) *adj* precipitose

precis *n* summario

precise *adj* precise | *adj* precise, stricte | *adj* stricte, precise

precision *n* precision

precocious *adj* precoce

precociousness, **precocity** *n* precocitate

precocity, **precociousness** *n* precocitate

precognition *n* precognition

preconceive *v* preconciper | *v* preconciper -cip-/-cept-]

preconception *n* preconception

precursor, **forerunner**, **harbinger** *n* precursor

predatory *adj* rapace

predecessor *n* antecessor | *n* antecessor, predecessor | *n* predecessor | *n* predecessor, antecessor

predefine *v* predefinir

predefinition *n* predefinition

predestination *n* predestination

predestine *v* predestinar

predestined *adj* predestinate

predetermination (1. act of predetermining; 2. Theol]) *n* predetermination

predetermine (1. to determine beforehand; 2. Theol]) *v* predeterminar

predicament (fix) *n* situation difficile | *n* philos | ~ , **category** [Philos] *n* predicamento

predicate *n* predicato | *v* predicar

predict *v* augurar, predicer | *v* predicer | *v* predicer -dic-/-dict-] | *v* predicer, augurar

prediction *n* prediction

predictor *n* predictor

predilection *n* predilection

predispose (as in debility predisposes the body to disease) *v* predisponer | (as in debility predisposes the body to disease) *v* predisponer -pon-/-posit-]

predisposition *n* predisposition

predominance *n* predominantia | ~ , **prevalence** *n* prevalentia

predominant *adj* predominante | ~ , **prevalent** *adj* prevalente | ~ , **prevalent** *adj* prevalente (ppr of prevaler)

predominate *v* predominar | ~ , **prevail** *v* prevaler

predomination *n* predomination

pre-eminence *n* preeminentia

pre-eminent *adj* preeminente

preestablish *v* preestablir | *v* prestabilir

preexist *v* preexister

preexistence *n* preexistentia

preexistent *adj* preexistente

prefab *adj*/*n* abbrev

prefabrication *n* prefabrication

prefabrlcate *v* prefabricar

preface (1. RCCh]; 2. introduction, foreword) *n* prefacio | *n* prefacio | *v* prefaciar

prefect *n* prefecto

prefectoral, **prefetorial** *adj* prefectoral

prefectship *n* prefectura

prefecture *n* prefectura

prefer *v* preferer

preferability *n* preferibilitate

preferable *adj* preferibile

preference *n* preferentia

preferential (- treatment) *phr* tractamento preferential | *adj* preferential

preferentialism *n* preferentialismo

preferentialist *n* preferentialista

preferentially *adv* preferentialmente

prefetorial, **prefectoral** *adj* prefectoral

prefiguration (1. action of prefiguring; 2. prototype) *n* prefiguration

prefigure, **foreshadow** *v* prefigurar

prefix (put or fix before) *v* prefiger | (put or fix before) *v* prefiger -fig-/-fix-] | (put or fix before) *v* prefixar | [Gram] *n* prefixo | *n* prefixo | *v* prefixar

prefloration [Bot] *n* prefloration

prefoliation, **praefoliation**, **vernation** [Bot] *n* prefoliation

preglacial *adj* preglacial

pregnable, **open to attack** *adj* prendibile | ~ , **stormable** *adj* expugnabile

pregnancy (1. state of being with child or young; 2. state of being filled with meaning) *n* pregnantia | *n*

graviditate, pregnantia | *n* pregnantia, graviditate | ~ , **gravidity** *n* graviditate

pregnant (significant) *adj* pregnante | (with child) *adj* gravide, pregnante | (with child) *adj* pregnante, gravide | (with child, gravid) *adj* gravide

prehensile *adj* prehensile

prehension *n* prehension

prehistoric *adj* prehistoric

prehistory *n* prehistoria

prejudge *v* prejudicar

prejudice (affect injuriously) *v* prejudicar | *n* prejudicio | *v* prejudiciar | ~ , **bias** *n* preoccupation | ~ , **bias** *n* prevention | ~ , **bias** *v* preoccupar

prejudiced *adj* interessate, partial | *adj* partial, interessate

prejudicial *adj* prejudicial

prelacy *n* prelatia | *n* prelatia (-ìa) | *n* prelatura

prelate *n* prelato

prelatic *adj* prelatic

preliminary *adj*/*n* preliminar | ~ **investigation** [Law] *n* instruction | ~ **preliminar** *adj* preliminar | ~ , **opening** (as in the opening pages) *adj* liminar

prelude [Mus] *v* preludiar | *n* preludio | *v* preluder | *v* preludiar

premature *adj* precoce, prematur | *adj* prematur | *adj* prematur, precoce | ~ **ejaculation** *n* ejaculation prematur

prematureness, **prematurity** *n* prematuritate

prematurity, **prematureness** *n* prematuritate

premeditate (give forethought) *v* premeditar | *v* premeditar

premeditated *adj* premeditate | *adj* premeditate (pp of premeditar)

premeditation *n* premeditation

premier *adj* prime | *n* prime ministro

premise [Logic] *n* premissa | *n* premissa | *v* premitter | *v* premitter -mitt-/-miss-]

premises *n* local

premiss *n* premise

premium [Ins] *n* premio | ~ **bond** *n* bono a lotteria | *n* premio

premonition *n* premonition

premonitory *adj* premonitori

prenatal *adj* prenatal

preoccupation (1. preoccupancy; 2. engrossment, absorption) *n* preoccupation | *n* preoccupation

preoccupied *adj* preoccupate | ~ , **absorbed**, **engrossed** *adj* preoccupate | ~ , **absorbed**, **engrossed** *adj* preoccupate (pp of preoccupar)

preoccupy (1. to take possession of before others; 2. to take up all the attention of) *v* preoccupar | *v* preoccupar

preordain *v* preordinar

preordination *n* preordination

prepaid *adj* franc de porto, pagate anticipatemente | *adj* pagate anticipatemente, franc de porto

preparation (1. act of preparing; 2. Chem) *n* preparation | (preparatory step, measure, etc) *n* preparativo | (preparing) *n* preparation | *n* appresto | *n* Techn]

preparatory *adj* preparative | *adj* preparatori

prepare (make ready) *v* preparar | ~ **for** *v* preparar a | *v* apparar | *v* Techn] | *vi* preparar se | *vt* preparar | ~ , **make ready** *v* apprestar

prepared (be ~) *v* esser preste | *adj* preparate, preste | *adj* preste, preparate

preparer *n* preparator

prepay *v* pagar anticipatemente, pagar franc de porto | *v* pagar franc de porto, pagar anticipatemente

preponderance *n* preponderantia

preponderant *adj* preponderante

preponderate, **be preponderant** *v* preponderar

prepose, **place before**, **place in front** *v* anteponer | ~ , **place before**, **place in front** *v* anteponer -pon-/-posit-] | ~ , **place before**, **place in front** *v* preponer | ~ , **place before**, **place in front** *v* preponer -pon-/-posi-]

preposing (act of) *n* preposition | ~ , **placing before**, **placing in front** (act of) *n* anteposition

preposition [Gram] *n* preposition | *n* preposition

prepositive [Gram] *adj* prepositive

preposterous *adj* absurde, ridicule | *adj* ridicule, absurde

prepotency *n* prepotentia

prepotent (very powerful) *adj* prepotente

prerogative *n* prerogativa

presage (1. to feel a presentiment of, foretell; 2. to forebode, foreshadow) *v* presagir | ~ , **omen** *n* presagio

presby (old) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* presby-

presbyope, **presbyopic** *n* presbyte | ~ , **presbyopic** *n* presbyte (préz-)

presbyopia, **farsightedness**, **presbytia** [Med] *n* presbytia | ~ , **presbytia**, **farsightedness** [Med] *n* presbyopia | ~ , **presbytia**, **farsightedness** [Med] *n* presbyopia (-ìa) | ~ , **presbytia**, **presbytism**, **farsightedness** [Med] *n* presbytismo

presbyopic, **farsighted**, **long-sighted** [Med] *adj* presbyte | ~ , **farsighted**, **long-sighted** [Med] *adj* presbyte (préz-)

presbyoptic, **farsighted** [Med] *adj* presbyopic

presbyterate *n* presbyterato

presbyterial, **presbyteral** *adj* presbyteral

presbyterian *adj* presbyterian | *adj* presbyterian | *n* presbyteriano | *n* presbyteriano

Presbyterianism *n* presbyterianismo

presbytery (1. part of the church surrounding the altar; 2 . parsonage, parochial residence) *n* presbyterio

presbytia, **farsightedness**, **presbyopia** [Med] *n* presbyopia | ~ , **farsightedness**, **presbyopia** [Med] *n* presbyopia (-ìa) | ~ , **presbyopia**, **farsightedness** [Med] *n* presbytia | ~ , **presbytism**, **farsightedness**, **presbyopia** [Med] *n* presbytismo

prescience *n* prescientia

prescient *adj* presciente

prescribe (1. to lay down as a rule or direction; 2. Med]; 3. Law] (assert a prescriptive right or claim) *v* prescriber | (1. to lay down as a rule or direction; 2. Med]; 3. Law] (assert a prescriptive right or claim) *v* prescriber -scrib-/-script-] | *v* ordinar, prescriber | *v* prescriber, ordinar

prescriptible *adj* prescriptibile

prescription (1. Med]; 2. Law]) *n* prescription

prescriptlon *n* prescription, recepta | *n* recepta, prescription

presence (1. being present; 2. demeanor) *n* presentia | [Bib] *n* make appearance | *n* presentia | ~ **of mind** *n* presentia de spirito

present (1. the time being; 2. Gram]; 3. gift) *n* presente | (a play) *v* representar | (at ~) *phr* al presente | (for the ~) *phr* pro le presente | (gift) *n* dono, presente | (gift) *n* presente, dono | (in time) *n* presente | *adj* actual, presente | *adj* presente | *adj* presente, actual | ~ **again**, **re-present** *v* representar | *v* presentar | ~ , **current** *adj* actual | ~ , **give** *v* munerar

presentable *adj* presentabile | ~ , **fit to be seen** *adj* monstrabile

presentation *n* presentation

presenter *n* presentator

presential *adj* presential

presentiment *n* presagio | *n* presentimento

presently *adv* tosto | ~ , **soon**, **promptly** *adv* tosto

present-participle *n* participio presente

preservation *n* conservation, preservation | *n* preservation | *n* preservation, conservation | ~ , **conservation** *n* conservation

preservative *adj* preservative | *n* preservativo

preserve (food) *v* conservar | (keep safe) *v* preservar | (maintain in safety) *v* preservar

preserved (food) *adj* in conserva | (kept safe) *adj* preservate

preserver *n* preservator

preserves, **jam** *n* confectura | ~ , **jam** *n* marmelada

preside (act as chairman, president, etc) *v* presider | *v* presider

presidency (function, office or term of president) *n* presidentia | *n* presidentia

president *n* presidente | ~ , **presiding judge**, **chairman** (one who presides) *n* presidente | ~ , **presiding officer** *n* preside | ~ , **presiding officer** *n* preside (pré-)

presidential *adj* presidential | ~ , **chairman's** *adj* presidential

presidial *adj* presidial

presiding officer, **president** *n* preside | ~ **officer**, **president** *n* preside (pré-)

press (1. as in coining press, wine press etc; 2. printing press; 3. Journal]) *n* pressa | (exert pressure upon) *v* pressar | (exert pressure) *v* premer, pressar | (exert pressure) *v* pressar, premer | (urge) *v* insister | (urge) *v* insister (super) | *n* pressa | ~ **out**, **squeeze out** *v* exprimer | ~ **out**, **squeeze out** *v* exprimer -prim-/-press-] | ~ , **urge** *v* instar

press-conference *n* conferentia de pressa

press-cutting *n* retalio de pressa

press-down *v* deprimer

pressing *adj* urgente

press-on *v* fortiar le passo

press-out *v* exprimer

press-stud *n* button de pression

pressure (1. as in air pressure; 2. constraint) *n* pression | ~ **cooker**, **autoclave** *n* autoclave | ~ **gauge** *n* manometro | *n* pression

pressure-cooker *n* autoclave

pressurize *v* pressurisar

prestation [Law] *n* prestation

prestidigitate *v* prestidigitar

prestidigitation *n* prestidigitation

prestidigitator *n* prestidigitator | ~ , **juggler** *n* joculator

prestige *n* prestigio | ~ , **glamor** *n* prestigio

prestigiaator, **juggler**, **conjurer** *n* prestigiator

prestigious *adj* prestigiose | ~ , **illusory** *adj* prestigiose

prestimony [RCCh] *n* prestimonio

presto, **quickly**, **quick as a wink** *adv* presto

presumable *adj* presumibile | *adj* presumibile, probabile | *adj* probabile, presumibile

presume (1. to assume, surmise; 2. to be presumptuous) *v* presumer | (1. to assume, surmise; 2. to be presumptuous) *v* presumer -sum-/-sumpt-] | *v* presumer

presumption (1. conjecture; 2. presumptuousness; 3. Law]) *n* presumption | *n* presumption

presumptive *adj* presumptive

presumptuous *adj* presumptuose | ~ , **conceited**, **pretentious** *adj* pretentiose

presuppose (1. to assume beforehand; 2. to require as necessary preliminary) *v* presupponer -pon-/-posit-] | (1. to assume beforehand; 2. to require as necessary preliminary) *v* presupponer | *v* presupponer

presupposition *n* presupposition

pretence (appearance) *n* affectation, simulation | (appearance) *n* simulation, affectation | (claim, pretext) *n* pretension

pretend (claim) *v* pretender | (feign) *v* finger, simular | (feign) *v* simular, finger | ~ , **make believe**, **simulate**, **feign** *v* finger | ~ , **make believe**, **simulate**, **feign** *v* finger fing-/fict-]

pretender (a throne) *n* pretendente | *n* pretendente

pretension (1. claim; 2. pretentiousness) *n* pretension | (1. claim; 2. pretentiousness) *n* pretention | *n* pretension

pretentious *adj* pretentiose | ~ , **presumptuous**, **conceited** *adj* pretentiose

pretentiousness *n* pretension

preterit, **past** [Gram] *n* preterito | ~ , **past** [Gram] *n* preterito (-tér)

preterition [Rhet] *n* preterition

pretermission *n* pretermission

pretermit *v* pretermitter | *v* pretermitter -mitt-/-miss-]

pretext *n* pretexto

pretty *adj* belle | *adv* bastante, quasi | *adv* quasi, bastante

prevail *v* prevaler | ~ , **predominate** *v* prevaler

prevalence, **predominance** *n* prevalentia

prevalent *adj* commun, prevalente | *adj* prevalente, commun | ~ , **predominant** *adj* prevalente | ~ , **predominant** *adj* prevalente (ppr of prevaler)

prevaricate *v* prevaricar

prevarication *n* prevarication

prevaricator *n* prevaricator

prevent (hinder) *v* impedir | (illness) *v* evitar

prevention *n* prevention

preventive *adj* preventive

preview *n* vista preliminari prevista

previous *adj* previe | ~ **speaker** *n* preopinante

previously *adv* previemente | ~ , **before**, **formerly** *adv* antea

prevision, **foresight** *n* prevision

prey (- on) *v* predar | *n* preda | ~ , **pillage**, **take booty** *v* predar

price (fix the price of) *v* preciar | *n* precio | *v* preciar | ~ , **value** *n* precio

priceless (goods) *adj* de valor inappreciabile | (goods) *adj* de valor inestimabile | (joke) *adj* impagabile | *adj* impagabile | ~ , **inestimable** *adj* inappreciabile

price-list *n* tarifa

prick (given in shoeing) *n* inclavatura | (horse in shoeing) *v* inclavar | *n* piccatura, punctura | *n* punctura, piccatura | *v* piccar, punger | *v* punger, piccar | ~ , **puncture** *n* punctura | ~ , **stitch** *n* puncto

prickle *n* acantha, spina | *n* spina, acantha | *v* formicar | ~ , **thorn** [Bot] *n* acantha

prickly *adj* spinose

prick-up-one's-ear *v* eriger le aures

pride (in a bad sense) *n* orgolio | (in a good sense) *n* feritate | *n* feritate | *n* orgolio

pride-oneself-on *v* facer se honor de

priest *n* presbytero | *n* presbytero (-bì-) | *n* prestre | *n* prestre, sacerdote | *n* sacerdote | *n* sacerdote, prestre | ~ , **cleric** *n* tonsurato

priestess *n* prestressa

priesthood (the clergy) *n* clero | *n* sacerdotio | ~ , **sacerdocy** *n* sacerdotio

priestly *adj* sacerdotal

prig *adj*/*n* pedante in cosas moral

priggishness *n* pedanteria moral

prim *adj* affectate

primacy (1. pre-eminence; 2. office or dignity of a primate) *n* primatia (-ìa) | (1. pre-eminence; 2. office or dignity of a primate) *n* primatia

primarily, **chiefly** *adv* primarimente

primary *adj* primari | ~ *adj*/*n* primari

primate (1. chief archbishop; 2. Zool]) *n* primate | [Eccles/Zool] primate

primatial *adj* primatial

prime (1. Eccl]; 2. Fencing]) *n* prima | (best part) *n* perfection | (liturg) *n* prima | *adj* prime | *v* cargar, preparar | *v* preparar, cargar | ~ , **first** *adj* prime

prime-minister *n* prime ministro

prime-of-life *n* flor del vita

primer *n* manual, prime libro | *n* prime libro, manual

primeval *adj* primitive

primitive *adj* primitive | *n* primitivo

primitivism *n* primitivismo

primogeniture *n* primogenitura

primordial *adj* primordial

primrose *n* primavera, primula | *n* primula, primavera | ~ , **cowslip** *n* primavera | ~ , **cowslip** *n* primula

Primulaceous [Bot] *n* primulaceas | *adj* primulacee

prince (1. title given to a member of a ruling family; 2. title of nobility) *n* prince | *n* prince

princedom, **sovereignty**, **reign** *n* principato

princely *adj* principesc

princess *n* princessa

principal *adj*/*n* principal | ~ **place where anything takes place or is carried on** *n* sede | ~ , **chief**, **main** *adj* principal | ~ , **mandator** [Law] *n* mandante

principality (territory of a reigning prince) *n* principato | *n* principato

principally *adv* principalmente | ~ , **especially** *adv* maxime | ~ , **especially** *adv* maxime (màx-)

principalness *n* principalitate

principle *n* principio

print (books, etc) *v* imprimer | (engraving) *n* stampa | (engraving, woodcut) *n* stampa | (fabric) *n* indiana | (out of ~) *adj* exhaurite | (photog) *v* copiar | [Photog] *n* copia | [Photog] *v* copiar | *n* Photog] | *v* imprimer | *v* imprimer -prim-/-press-] | ~ , **printed fabric** *n* indiana

printable *adj* imprimibile

printed (- matter) *n* imprimitos | *adj* imprimite | ~ **fabric**, **print** *n* indiana

printer *n* imprimitor

printing (1. action of pulling or printing; 2. copies printed at one time) *n* tirage (-aje) | (1. action of pulling or printing; 2. copies printed at one time) *n* tirage | (typography) *n* impression, typographia | (typography) *n* typographia, impression | ~ **works** *n* imprimeria | ~ , **typography** *n* typographia | ~ , **typography** *n* typographia (-ìa)

printing-press *n* pressa de imprimeria

prior (prior of a monastery) *n* prior | [Hist] (magistrate of city of Florence) *n* prior | *adj* prior

prioral *adj* prioral

priorate (priorship) *n* priorato

prioress *n* priora

priority (precedence, superiority in rank, position) *n* prioritate | (quality of being antecedent in time) *n* prioritate

priorship (priorate) *n* priorato

prise (open) *v* fortiar

prism *n* prisma | *n* prisma -ma/-mat-]

prismatic *adj* prismatic

prison *adj* carcerari | *n* carcere | *n* carcere, prision | *n* prision | *n* prision, carcere

prisoner *n* prisionero

privacy *n* intimitate

private *adj* particular | *adj* particular, private | *adj* private | *adj* private (pp of privar) | *adj* private, particular | ~ **individual**, **private person** *n* particular | *n* simple soldato | ~ **person**, **private individual** *n* particular | ~ **teacher**, **tutor** *n* preceptor

privation (1. deprivation; 2. destitution, need) *n* privation

privative (1. having the quality of depriving; 2. Gram]) *adj* privative

privet [Bot] *n* ligustro | *n* ligustro

privilege *n* privilegio | *v* privilegiar | ~ , **grant a privilege** *v* privilegiar

privy, **latrine** *n* privata

prize (reward, trophy, premium, etc) *n* precio | (value highly) *v* preciar | [Naut] *n* prisa | *n* premio | *v* appreciar, estimar, preciar | *v* estimar, preciar, appreciar | *v* preciar, appreciar, estimar | ~ , **reward** *n* premio

prizewinner *n* premiato

pro *n* professional | *prep* pro

probabilism [Theol] *n* probabilismo

probabilist [Theol] *n* probabilista

probability *n* probabilitate | ~ , **verisimilitude** *n* verosimilantia | ~ , **verisimilitude**, **likelihood** *n* verisimilitude

probable *adj* probabile | ~ , **verisimilar**, **likely** *adj* verisimile | ~ , **verisimilar**, **likely** *adj* verosimilante

probably *adv* probabilemente

probate *n* validation de un testamento

probation (on - in) *n* libertate conditional | (period of trial) *n* probation | [Jur] libertate conditional

probationary *adj* de prova

probation-officer *n* official surveliante | ~ -**officer** *n* official surveliante (de personas in libertate conditional)

probative (serving to test or demonstrate) *adj* probative

probe *n* sonda | *v* sondar | ~ , **sound** [Surg] *n* sonda

probity, **integrity**, **uprightness** *n* probitate

problem *n* problema | *n* problema -ma/-mat-] | ~ **solver** *n* resolutor de problemas

problematic *adj* problematic | ~ , **problematical** *adj* problematic

problematical, **problematic** *adj* problematic

proboscis monkey *n* nasica | ~ **monkey** *n* nasica (-ìca)

procedure (way of doing) *n* procedimento | [Law] *n* procedura | *n* Jur]

proceed (1. to go forward, go forth) *v* proceder | (1. to go forward, go forth) *v* proceder -ced-/-cess-] | *v* proceder

proceedings (legal) *n* processo | *n* deliberationes

proceeds (received) *n* receptas | *n* producto

process (1. Law] (sue; 2. to treat by a special process) *v* processar | (1. method, process applied; 2. course, process undergone; 3. Anat]) *n* processo | *n* processo | *v* processar

procession (1. as in to march in procession; 2. Theol]) *n* procession | (parade) *n* defilata | [Relig] procession

processional processional *adj* processional

proclaim *v* declarar, proclamar | *v* proclamar | *v* proclamar, declarar | ~ , **announce** *v* predicar | ~ , **publish solemnly** *v* denunciar

proclaimer *n* proclamator

proclamation *n* proclamation | ~ , **edict** *n* banno | ~ , **official notice** *n* denunciation

proclivity *n* proclivitate

proconsul [Rom Hist] *n* proconsule

proconsulate [Rom Hist] *n* proconsulato

procrastinate *v* procrastinar | *v* temporisar

procrastination *n* procrastination

procrastinator *n* procrastinator

procreate *v* procrear | ~ , **beget** *v* procrear

procreation *n* procreation

procreator *n* procreator

proctor, **monitor**, **censor** [School] *n* censor

procurator (1. proxy, attorney; 2. Rom Hist]) *n* procurator

procuratory *adj* procuratori

procure (secure after effort) *v* procurar | *v* procurar | *v* procurar (se)

procurement, **procuring** (action of) *n* procuration

procuring, **procurement** (action of) *n* procuration

prod *n* colpo de digito o de baston, pulsata, stimulo | *n* pulsata, stimulo, colpo de digito o de baston | *n* stimulo, colpo de digito o de baston, pulsata | *v* stimular

prodigal (very free in spending or giving) *adj* prodige | (very free in spending or giving) *adj* prodige (pròd-) | *adj* prodige | *n* prodigo

prodigality *n* prodigalitate

prodigally *adv* prodigemente

prodigious *adj* prodigiose | ~ , **portentous**, **monstrous** *adj* portentose

prodigiousness *n* prodigiositate

prodigy *n* prodigio | ~ , **marvel**, **portent** *n* portento | ~ , **wonder** *n* prodigio

produccr (one who produces or makes) *n* productor

produce (1. to bring forward, show; 2. to bring forth, be productive of) *v* producer -duc-/-duct-] | (1. to bring forward, show; 2. to bring forth, be productive of) *v* producer | (bring forth) *v* producer | [Indust] fabricar | [Theat] inscenar | ~ **blood** (from) *v* sanguificar | ~ **by chiming**, **play on chimes**, **play on a carillon** *v* carillonar | ~ **irritation of the skin** [Med] *v* rubefacer | ~ **irritation of the skin** [Med] *v* rubefacer -fac-/-fact-] | *n* productos

producer (manufacturer) *n* productor | [Theat] inscenator

producibility *n* producibilitate

producible *adj* producibile

producing fire, **fiery**, **of fire** *adj* pyric

product (1. result of producing; 2. Arith]) *n* producto | *n* producto

production (1. as in the production of evidence in court; 2. producing, making) *n* production | (thing produced, producing) *n* production | [Theat] inscenation, presentation | [Theat] presentation, inscenation

productive *adj* productive

productivity *n* productivitate

profanation *n* profanation

profane (1. secular; 2. irreverent, blasphemous) *adj* profan | *adj* profan | *v* profanar

profaner *n* profanator

profanity *n* profanitate

profectitious [Rom Law] *adj* profecticie

profess (1. to avow, delare openly; 2. to take religious vows; 3. to exercise a profession; 4. to teach) *v* professar | *v* professar

professed (as in a professed monk) *adj* professe

professing (one who professes) Eccl] *n* profitente

profession (1. declaration avowal; 2. vocation) *n* profession | *n* profession | ~ **of a notary** *n* notariato

professional *adj* professional | *n* experto, professional | *n* professional, experto

professionally *adv* professionalmente

professor *n* professor | *n* professpr | *n* professpr (universitari)

professorate, **chair** *n* professorato

professorial *adj* professoral

professorship *n* cathedra, professorato | *n* professorato, cathedra

proficiency *n* competentia

proficient *adj* competente, experte, versate | *adj* experte, versate, competente | *adj* versate, competente, experte

profile (1. sideface; 2. Arch]; 3. Civ Engin]; 4. Geol]) *n* profilo | *n* profilo | *v* profilar

profit (1. advantage; 2. pecuniary gain) *n* profito | (1. to thrive, grow; 2. to gain, benefit) *v* profitar | *n* ganio, profito | *n* profito, ganio | *v* profitar | *v* profitar (de) | ~ , **advantage** *n* partito | ~ , **gain** *n* ganio | ~ , **gain**, **lucre** *n* lucro

profitable *adj* profitabile | ~ , **lucrative** *adj* lucrose

profiteer *n* profitator

profligacy, **dissoluteness** *n* disregulamento

profligate *adj* lasciviemente extravagante

profound *adj* profunde | ~ , **deep** *adj* profunde

profundity, **depth** (quality of being deep or profound) *n* profunditate

profuse *adj* profuse

profusion *n* profusion

progenitive *adj* progenitive

progenitor *n* progenitor

progeniture, **progeny** *n* progenitura

progeny *n* progenie | ~ , **offspring** *n* prole | ~ , **progeniture** *n* progenitura

prognosis *n* prognosis | *n* prognosis (-òsis)

prognostic *adj* prognostic | *n* prognostico

prognosticate *v* prognosticar

prognostication (1. prediction; 2. foretoken) *n* prognostication

prognosticator *n* prognosticator

program *n* programma | *n* programma -ma/-mat-] | ~ , **-gramme** *n* programma | ~ , **-gramme** *v* programmar

programmatic *adj* programmatic

programmer *n* programmator

progress (continuous improvement) *n* progresso | *n* progresso | *v* progressar | ~ , **go forward** *v* progreder | ~ , **go forward** *v* progreder -gred-/-gress-]

progression *n* progression

progressism *n* progressismo

progressist *n* progressista

progressive *adj* progressive

prohibit *v* prohibir | ~ , **forbid** *v* prohibir

prohibiter, **prohibitor** *n* prohibitor

prohibition (act of prohibiting, forbidding) *n* prohibition | *n* prohibition

prohibitionist (one who is in favor of prohibitive measures) *n* prohibitionista

prohibitive *v* prohibitive | ~ , **prohibitory** *adj* prohibitive

prohibitory, **prohibitive** *adj* prohibitori

project (1. to throw, cast; 2. Geom]; 3. to plan, contrive) *v* projectar | [Geom, etc] *v* projicer | [Geom, etc] *v* projicer -jic-/-ject-] | *n* projecto | *v* projectar

projectile *n* projectil

projection (1. act of throwing or casting out; 2. act of jutting out) *n* projection | *n* projection | ~ , **projecture** [Arch] *n* projectura

projective (pertaining to, or produced by, projection) *adj* projective

projector *n* projector

prolapse [Med] *v* prolaber | [Med] *v* prolaber -lab-/-laps-] | ~ , **prolapsus** [Med] *n* prolapso

prolegomenon *n* prolegomeno | *n* prolegomeno (-òmeno)

prolepsis [Rhet] *n* anticipation

proleptic *adj* proleptic

proletarian *adj* proletari | *n* proletario

proletariat *n* proletariato

proletary [Rom Antiq] *n* proletario

proliferate *v* proliferar

proliferation *n* proliferation

proliferous *adj* prolifere

prolific *adj* prolific

prolification, **breeding** *n* prolification

prolificly (act ~) *v* prolificar

prolificness *n* fecunditate

prolix (long winded) *adj* prolixe | ~ , **long-winded** *adj* prolixe

prolixity (long windedness) *n* prolixitate | ~ , **prolixness** *n* prolixitate

prolixness, **prolixity** *n* prolixitate

prolocutor (spokesman) *n* prolocutor

prologize *v* scriber prologos

prologue (preface, introduction) *n* prologo | (preface, introduction) *n* prologo (prò-) | *n* prologo | *v* prologar

prologuize *v* scriber prologos

prolong *v* prolongar

prolongable *adj* prolongabile

prolongate *v* prolongar

prolongation *n* prolongation | ~ , **prolongment** *n* prolongamento

prolonge (mil) *v* prolonga

prolonger (mil) *v* prolongator | *n* prolongator

prolongment, **prolongation** *n* prolongamento

prom (concert) *n* concerto popular | (dance) *n* ballo de studentes

promenade (at seaside) *n* esplanada | (walk) *n* promenada | ~ , **walk** (1. as in a long walk; 2. as in public promenade) *n* promenada

Prometheus [Gr Mythol] *n* Prometheo

prominence (conspicuousness) *n* prominentia | *n* prominentia

prominent (as in prominent teeth) *adj* prominente | *adj* prominente

promiscuity *n* promiscuitate | ~ , **promiscuousness** *n* promiscuitate

promiscuous (mixed) *adj* promiscue | (sexual) *adj* libertin

promiscuousness, **promiscuity** *n* promiscuitate

promise (solemnly) *v* sponder | (solemnly) *v* sponder spond-/spons-] | *n* promissa | *v* promitter | *v* promitter -mitt-/-miss-]

promiser *n* promissor

promissory (containing a promise) *adj* promissori | ~ **note** *n* schedula

promontory *n* promontorio

promote (1. to elevate in station, rank, dignity, etc; 2. as in to promote learning) *v* promover -mov-/-mot-] | (1. to elevate in station, rank, dignity, etc; 2. as in to promote learning) *v* promover | *v* promover

promoter (as in promoter of a worthy cause) *n* promotor | *n* promotor

promotion *n* promotion

prompt (an actor) *v* sufflar | *adj* immediate, prompte | *adj* prompte | *adj* prompte, immediate | *n* suggestion

prompter [Theat] *n* sufflator | *n* sufflator

prompting *n* stimulo, suggestion | *n* suggestion, stimulo

promptitude, **promptness** *n* promptitude

promptly *adv* promptemente, tosto | *adv* tosto, promptemente | ~ , **presently**, **soon** *adv* tosto

promptness *n* expedition, promptitude | *n* promptitude, expedition | ~ , **promptitude** *n* promptitude

pronate (1. to lay flat; 2. to turn the palms downward) Med] *v* pronar

pronation (1. lying flat; 2. pronation of the palms) Med] *n* pronation

pronator [Anat] *n* pronator

prone (1. lying flat, prostrate; 2. lying face downward; 3. inclined, disposed) *adj* pron | *adj* pron

proneness *n* pronitate

prong *n* dente

pronominal [Gram] *adj* pronominal

pronoun [Gram] *n* pronomine | *n* pronomine

pronounce (1. to state officially; 2. as in to pronounce correctly) *v* pronunciar | ~ **an allocution** *v* alloquer | ~ **an allocution** *v* alloquer -loqu-/-locut-] | *v* pronunciar

pronounceable (that can be articulated) *adj* articulabile | *adj* articulabile, pronunciabile | *adj* pronunciabile | *adj* pronunciabile, articulabile

pronounced (strongly marked) *adj* pronunciate | (strongly marked) *adj* pronunciate (pp of pronunciar)

pronouncement *n* pronunciamento

pronouncer *n* pronunciator

pronunciamento *n* pronunciamento | *n* pronunciation

pronunciation *n* pronunciation

proof (1. evidence sufficient to establish a fact; 2. test, trial; 3. Print, phot, etc]) *n* proba | (1. evidence sufficient to establish a fact; 2. test, trial; 3. Print, phot, etc]) *n* prova | *adj* immun, resistente | *adj* resistente, immun | *n* proba, prova | *n* prova, proba

proof-against *n* a proba de

proofreader *n* corrector | *n* corrector de provas

prop *n* appoio | *v* appoiar, sustener | *v* sustener, appoiar | ~ , **prop up**, **keep up** *v* appoiar

propacate *v* propagar

propaganda *n* propaganda

propagandist *n* propagandista

propagandistic *adj* propagandistic

propagandize *v* propagandisar

propagate (1. to breed, cause to breed; 2. to spread, cause to spread) *v* propagar

propagation (1. breeding, causing to breed; 2. spreading, causing to spread) *n* propagation | *n* propagation

propagative *adj* propagative

propagator *n* propagator

proparoxytone [Phonet] *adj* proparoxytone

propel *v* mover, propeller | *v* propeller | *v* propeller -pell-/-puls-] | *v* propeller, mover

propellant *adj*/*n* propulsor

propeller (of aircraft or ship) *n* helice | (of ship, airplane etc.) *n* helice | (of ship, airplane etc.) *n* helice (hé-) | (that which propels) *n* propulsor | *n* propulsor

propeller-shaft (of boat) *n* arbore del helice | ~ -**shaft** (of car) *n* arbore de transmission

propensity *n* propension | ~ , **natural inclination**, **bent** *n* propension

proper (- name) *n* nomine proprie | (appropriate) *adj* proprie | (correct) *adj* correcte | (fit) *adj* conveniente | (peculiar) *adj* proprie | ~ , **decent** *adj* conveniente | ~ , **decent**, **modest** *adj* honeste

properly *adv* correctemente, debitemente | *adv* debitemente, correctemente | ~ , **duly** *adv* debitemente

property (1. thing or things owned; 2. piece of land or real estate; 3. quality proper to a thing) *n* proprietate | (goods) *n* benes | (land) *n* terra | (thing owned, attribute) *n* proprietate | ~ , **estate** *n* terra | ~ , **possession** *n* ben

prophecy *n* prophetia | ~ , **prophetic utterance** *n* prophetia | ~ , **prophetic utterance** *n* prophetia (-ìa)

prophesy *v* prophetisar | ~ , **foretell** *v* prophetisar

prophet *n* propheta

prophetess *n* prophetessa

prophetic *adj* prophetic | ~ **utterance**, **prophecy** *n* prophetia | ~ **utterance**, **prophecy** *n* prophetia (-ìa) | ~ , **fatidic** *adj* fatidic | ~ , **fatidic** *adj* fatidic (-ìdic) | ~ , **foreseeing** *adj* presage

prophylactic *adj* prophylactic

prophylaxis *n* prophylaxis | *n* prophylaxis (-làx-)

propinquity *n* propinquitate

propitiate *v* propitiar

propitiation (1. appeasement; 2. atonement) *n* propitiation

propitiator *n* propitiator

propitiatory [Jewish Antiq] *n* propitiatorio | *adj* propitiatori | *n* propitiatorio

propitious (1. favorable, advantageous; 2. favorably inclined) *adj* propitie

proportion (as in proportion of wise to foolish) *n* proportion | (as in to proportion a penalty to an offense) *v* proportionar | (out of ~) *adj* disproportionate, mal proportionate | (out of ~) *adj* mal proportionate, disproportionate | (the constituents of a compound) *v* dosar | *n* proportion | *v* dosar, proportionar | *v* proportionar, dosar

proportional *adj* proportional

proportionalism *n* proportionalismo

proportionate *adj* proportionate pp of proportionar | *v* proportionate

proposal (of marriage) *n* offerta de maritage | (suggestion) *n* projecto, proposition | (suggestion) *n* proposition, projecto

propose (plan) *v* proponer se | (plan) *v* proponer se (de) | (suggest) *v* proponer | ~ , **suggest** *v* proponer | ~ , **suggest** *v* proponer -pon-/-posit-]

proposer, **propounder** *n* proponitor

proposition (1. proposal; 2. Logic]) *n* proposition | *n* proposition, these | *n* these, proposition

propounder, **proposer** *n* proponitor

proprietary (pertaining to a proprietor) *adj* proprietari

proprietor *n* proprietario | ~ , **owner** *n* proprietario

propriety (correctness of behavior) *n* convenientia | *n* convenientia | ~ , **decency**, **modesty** *n* honestate | ~ , **decency**, **modesty** *n* honestitate

props (theatrical ~) *n* accessorios de theatro | *n* accessorios

propulsion (act of propelling) *n* propulsion | *n* propulsion

propylaeum [Arch] *n* propyleo | [Arch] *n* propyleo (-éo)

prorogate, **prorogue** (postpone, adjourn) *v* prorogar

prorogation *n* prorogation

prorogue, **prorogate** (postpone, adjourn) *v* prorogar

prosaic *adj* prosaic | *adj* prosaic (-àic)

prosaism *n* prosaismo | *n* prosaismo (-ìzmo)

proscenium [Theat] *n* proscenio

proscribe (outlaw) *v* proscriber | (outlaw) *v* proscriber -scrib-/-script-]

proscriber *n* proscriptor

proscription *n* proscription

prose *adj* prosaic | *adj* prosaic (-àic) | *n* prosa | ~ **writer** *n* prosaista | ~ **writer** *n* prosaista (-ìsta) | ~ **writer** *n* prosator | ~ , **write prose** *v* prosar

prosecute (follow up) *v* prosequer | [Jur] *v* processar | [Jur] *v* processar (contra)

prosecution (the act) *n* accusation | (the people) *n* accusatores

prosecutor *n* accusator

pro-Semite *n* prosemita

pro-Semitic *adj* prosemitic

pro-Semitism *n* prosemitismo

prosodic, **prosodical** *adj* prosodic

prosodist, **prosodian** *n* prosodista

prosody *n* prosodia | *n* prosodia (-ìa)

prosopo-, **prosop-** (face) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* prosopo

prosopopoeia [Rhet] *n* prosopopeia | [Rhet] *n* prosopopeia (-péya)

prospect (outlook, vista, view) *n* prospecto | *n* perspectiva, prospecto | *n* prospecto, perspectiva | *v* explorar

prospective *adj* eventual, futur | *adj* futur, eventual

prospector *n* cercator, explorator | *n* explorator, cercator

prospectus *n* prospecto

prosper *v* prosperar

prosperity *n* prosperitate | ~ , **good fortune** *n* felicitate

prosperous (1. having success; 2. conducing to success) *adj* prospere | *adj* prospere

prostate (gland) Anat] *n* prostata | (gland) Anat] *n* prostata (prò-) | *n* prostata

prosthesis (1. Gram]; 2. Surg]) *n* prosthese | (1. Gram]; 2. Surg]) *n* prosthese (-òstese) | [Surg] *n* prothese | [Surg] *n* prothese (-òtese)

prostitute *n* meretrice | *n* prostituta | *v* prostituer | *v* prostituer -stitu-/-stitut-]

prostitution *n* prostitution

prostrate (1. to throw prostrate; 2. to reduce to submission, exhaustion, etc) *v* prosterner -stern-/-strat-] | (1. to throw prostrate; 2. to reduce to

submission, exhaustion, etc) *v* prosternar | (1. to throw prostrate; 2. to reduce to submission, exhaustion, etc) *v* prosterner | (1. to throw prostrate; 2. to reduce to submission, exhaustion) *v* prostrar

prostration (1. act of throwing prostrate; 2. complete exhaustion, dejection, etc) *n* prostration | (1. throwing prostrate; 2. complete exhaustion, defection, etc) *n* prosternation | *n* prosternamento

protagonist *n* protagonista

prote-, **proteo-** (protein) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* prote-

proteaction *n* prolongation

protean, **proteiform** *adj* proteiforme

protect *v* proteger | *v* proteger -teg-/-tect-]

protection *n* protection | ~ , **safekeeping** *n* salveguarda

protectionism [Econ] *n* protectionismo

protectionist [Econ] *n* protectionista

protective *adj* protective

protector *n* protector | ~ , **defender** [Rom Hist] *n* preside | ~ , **defender** [Rom Hist] *n* preside (pré-)

protectorate (1. rank or office of a protector; 2. as in British protectorate) *n* protectorato | *n* protectorato

protectress *n* protectrice

protege *n* protege | *n* protégé | *n* protégé F]

proteic, **protein**, **proteinaceous** *adj* proteic | ~ , **protein**, **proteinaceous** *adj* proteic (-éic)

proteiform, **protean** *adj* proteiforme

protein *n* proteina | *n* proteina (-ìna) | ~ , **proteinaceous**, **proteic** *adj* proteic | ~ , **proteinaceous**, **proteic** *adj* proteic (-éic)

proteinaceous, **proteic**, **protein** *adj* proteic | ~ , **proteic**, **protein** *adj* proteic (-éic)

proteolysis *n* proteolyse | *n* proteolyse (-ò-)

proteolytic *adj* proteolytic

protest (1. as in to pay under protest; 2. Law]) *n* protesto | (1. to assert, affirm; 2. to make a protest) *v* protestar | (under ~) *v* facente objectiones, sub reserva | (under ~) *v* sub reserva, facente objectiones | *n* protesto | *n* reclamation | *v* protestar | ~ , **remonstrate**, **expostulate** *v* remonstrar

protestant (one who protests) *n* protestante | [Eccl] *adj* protestante | [Eccl] *adj* protestante (ppr of protestar) | [Eccl] *n* protestante | ~ *adj*/*n* evangelic, evangelico, protestante | ~ *adj*/*n* evangelico, protestante, evangelic | ~ *adj*/*n* protestante, evangelic, evangelico

Protestantism [Eccl] *n* protestantismo | *n* protestantismo

protestation (1. as in protestations of friendship; 2. protest) *n* protestation

Proteus [Gr Mythol] *n* Proteo

proto-, **prot-** (first) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* prot-

protocol *n* protocollo | ~ **protocollar** *v* protocollar

protocolist *n* protocollista

protomartyr [Eccl] *n* protomartyre

proton *n* proton

protonotary (1. chief notary or clerk; 2. RCCh]) *n* protonotario

protoplasm *n* protoplasma | *n* protoplasma -ma/-mat-]

protoplasmatic *adj* protoplasmatic

protoplasmic *adj* protoplasmic

prototype *n* prototypo | *n* prototypo (-òtipo) | ~ , **prototypical** *adj* prototypic

protoxide [Chem] *n* protoxydo | [Chem] *n* protoxydo (-òx)

protozoon, **protozoan** [Zool] *n* protozoon | ~ , **protozoan** [Zool] *n* protozoon (-zò-) (pl protozoa) NL]

protractor *n* mesurator de angulos

protrude *v* protruder | *v* salir foras

protrusion *n* protrusion | *n* protuberantia | *n* saliente

protuberance *n* protuberantia

proud (feeling pride) *adj* fer | (in a bad sense) *adj* orgoliose | (in a good sense) *adj* fer | *adj* orgoliose

provable *adj* probabile | *adj* provabile

prove (establish as true) *v* probar | (establish as true) *v* provar

provenance (provenience) *n* provententia

provenience *n* provententia

prover, **tester** *n* probator

proverb *n* proverbio | ~ , **byword** *n* proverbio

proverbial *adj* proverbial

provide (to provide for a future contingency) *v* provider | (to provide for a future contingency) *v* provider -vid-/-vis-/-vist-] | (to provide what is needed) *v* provider | (to provide what is needed) *v* provider -vid-/-vis-/-vist-] | *v* fornir, provider | *v*

provider, fornir | ~ **with**, **furnish** *v* munir | ~ , **furnish**, **supply** *v* suppler

provided with money, **pecunious** (well-) *adj* pecuniose

provided-that *conj* a condition que

provide-for *v* provider a

providence *n* providentia | *n* providentia

provident (exercising foresight, making provision for the future) *adj* providente | (exercising foresight, making provision for the future) *adj* providente (ppr of provider)

providential *adj* providential

provider (Internet Service ~) *n* Provisor de Servicios del Interrete | *n* provisor | ~ , **supplier** *n* suppletor

provide-with *v* guarnir de, munir de, provider de | ~ **-with** *v* munir de, provider de, guarnir de | ~ **-with** *v* provider de, guarnir de, munir de

province (as in province of Quebec) *n* provincia | *n* provincia

provincial *adj* provincial | ~ **provincial** *adj* provincial

provincialism (1. provincial style, form of life, etc; 2. provincial turn of expression) *n* provincialismo

provincially *adv* provincialmente

provision (1. act of providing; 2. provisions, supply) *n* provision | *n* provision | *v* victualiar | ~ , **victual** *v* victualiar

provisional *adj* provisional | ~ , **provisory** *adj* provisional | ~ , **provisory** *adj* provisori

provisionally *adv* provisionalmente

provisions *n* provision, victualia | *n* victualia, provision | ~ , **victuals** *n* victualia

proviso *n* condition, stipulation | *n* stipulation, condition

provisory, **provisional** *adj* provisional | ~ , **provisional** *adj* provisori

provocation *n* provocation

provocative *adj* provocative | ~ , **provoking** *adj* provocative

provoke (1. to induce, instigate; 2. to bring about, call forth; 3. to incense, irritate) *v* provocar | *v* provocar

provoker *n* provocator

provoking, **provocative** *adj* provocative

prow *n* proa | ~ , **bow** [Naut] *n* proa

prowess *n* prodessa

prowl (on the ~) *n* in cerca de preda | *v* vagar in cerca de preda

prowler *n* vagator furtive

proximity *n* proximitate

proxy (agency of substitute) *n* prucuration | (person) *n* procurator

prude *adj* prude | *n* prude | *n* prude F]

prudence *n* prudentia

prudent *adj* prudente

prudential *adj* prudential

prudery *n* pruderie | *n* pruderie F]

prudish *adj* prude | *adj* prude F]

pruinose, **velvety** [Bot] *adj* pruinose

prune *n* pruna sic | *v* putar | ~ , **lop**, **trim** (trees or vines) *v* putar

prunella [Bot] *n* prunella

pruniferous *adj* prunifere

pruniform *adj* pruniforme

pruning *n* putatura

Prunus [Bot] *n* prunus | [Bot] *n* prunus L]

pruoent *adj* prudente

prurience *n* prurientia

prurient *adj* pruriente | *adj* pruriente (ppr of prurir)

pruriginous *adj* pruriginose

prurigo *n* prurigine | *n* prurigine (-ìgine)

pruritus, **itch** *n* prurito

Prussia *n* Prussia | ~ , **Borussia** *n* Borussia

Prussian (1. one of the Prussi; 2. inhabitant of the Prussian state; 3. Prussian language) *n* prusso | *adj* prussian | *n* prussiano | ~ , **Borussian** (1. member of the Old Prussian people; 2. old Prussian language) (Old) *n* borusso | ~ , **Borussian** (Old) *adj* borusse

Prussianization *n* prussianisation

Prussianize *v* prussianisar

prussic [Chem] *adj* prussic

pry *v* mitter le naso | *v* mitter le naso (in un cosa) | ~ , **lever**, **crowbar** *n* vecte

psalm *n* psalmo | ~ , **psalmic** *adj* psalmic

psalmist *n* psalmista | ~ , **psalmodist** *n* psalmodo

psalmodic, **psalmic** *adj* psalmodic

psalmodize *v* psalmodiar

psalmody *n* psalmodia | *n* psalmodia (-ìa)

Psalter *n* psalterio

psalterium [Anat] *n* psalterio

psaltery [Mus] *n* psalterio

-psest (rubbed, rubbed away) occurring in compounds] *adj* psest-

pseudesthesia [Med] *n* pseudesthesia | [Med] *n* pseudesthesia (-ìa)

pseudoclassic *adj* pseudoclassic

pseudoclassicism *n* pseudoclassicismo

pseudonym *n* pseudonymo | *n* pseudonymo (-ònimo)

pseudonymity *n* pseudonymitate

pseudonymous *adj* pseudonyme | *adj* pseudonyme (-ònime)

pseudopodium, **pseudopod** [Zool] *n* pseudopodio

pseudoprophet *n* pseudopropheta

pseudosymmetry [Mineral] *n* pseudosymmetria | [Mineral] *n* pseudosymmetria (-ìa)

psittacosis [Pathol] *n* psittacosis | [Pathol] *n* psittacosis (-òsis)

psyche (soul, mind) *n* psyche

psychedelic *adj* psychedelic

psychiatric *adj* psychiatric

psychiatrist *n* psychiatro

psychiatry *n* psychiatria | *n* psychiatria (-ìa)

psychic (of the psyche or mind) *adj* psychic | *adj* psychic

psychoanalysis *n* psychoanalyse | *n* psychoanalyse (-nà-)

psychoanalyst *n* psychoanalysta

psychoanalytic *adj* psychoanalytic

psychoanalyze *v* psychoanalysar

psychological *adj* psychologic

psychologically *adv* psychologicamente

psychologist *n* psychologo | *n* psychologo (-òlogo)

psychology (science of psychology) *n* psychologia | (science of psychology) *n* psychologia (-ìa) | *n* psychologia

psychometry [Psychol] *n* psychometria | [Psychol] *n* psychometria (-ìa)

psychopath (mentally deranged person) *n* psychopathe | (mentally deranged person) *n* psychopathe (-ò-) | *n* psychopathe

psychopathic (pertaining to psychopathy) *adj* psychopathic | *adj* psychopathic

psychopathologist *n* psychopathologo | *n* psychopathologo (-òlogo)

psychopathology *n* psychopathologia | *n* psychopathologia (-ìa)

psychopathy [Pathol] *n* psychopathia | [Pathol] *n* psychopathia (-ìa)

psychophysical *adj* psychophysic

psychophysics *n* psychophysica

psychophysiology *n* psychophysiologia | *n* psychophysiologia (-ìa)

psychosis [Pathol] *n* psychose

psychosomatic *adj* psychosomatic

psychotherapist *n* psychotherapeuta

psychotherapy *n* psychotherapia | *n* psychotherapia (-ìa)

ptero-, **pter-** (feather, wing) occurring in compounds] *n* ptero-

pterodactyl *n* pterodactylo | *n* pterodactylo (-dàc-)

Ptolemaic (1. as in Ptolemaic system; 2. of the Ptolemies) *adj* ptolemaic | (1. as in Ptolemaic system; 2. of the Ptolemies) *adj* ptolemaic (-àic)

ptom- (corpse) occurring in derivatives] *n* ptom-

ptomaine *n* ptomaina | *n* ptomaina (-ìna)

pub *n* pub, taverna | *n* taverna, pub

pub-crawl *v* tour del tavernas

puberty *n* pubertate

pubescent, **who has arrived at puberty** *adj* pubere

public (1. people; 2. audience) *n* publico | *adj* public | *n* publico | ~ **report**, **rumor** *n* fama | ~ **speaker**, **orator** *n* orator

publican (keeper of tavern) *n* tavernero | *n* bib

publication (1. act of making public; 2. as in the publication of a book, etc; 2. something published) *n* publication | *n* publication

public-holiday *n* die de festa, feriate | ~ **-holiday** *n* feriate, die de festa

public-house *n* pub

publicist, **journalist** *n* publicista

publicity (1. quality or state of being public; 2. advertising) *n* publicitate | *n* publicitate, reclamo | *n* reclamo, publicitate | ~ , **advertising** *n* reclamo

publicize *v* dar publicitate a

public-library *n* bibliotheca municipal/public

publicly, **in one's presence**, **openly** *adv* coram | ~ , **in one's presence**, **openly** *adv* coram (cò-)

public-prosecutor *n* procurator fiscal

public-relations *n* servicio de relationes public

publish (1. to make public; 2. as in to publish abook) *v* publicar | ~ **solemnly**, **proclaim** *v* denunciar | *v* eder | *v* editar | *v* editar, puhlicar | *v* puhlicar, editar

publishable *adj* publicabile

publisher *n* editor

publishing (- house) *n* casa editorial | (action of) *n* edition | *n* edition

puce *n* color de pulice

pudding *n* pudding | *n* pudding A]

puddle *n* cavo de aqua

puerile *adj* pueril

puerility (1. childhood; 2. foolishness, immaturity; 3 . foolish act, statement, etc) *n* puerilitate

puerperal *adj* puerperal

puerperium (confinement, lying-in) *n* puerperio

Puerto-Rico [Geog] *n* Puerto Rico

puff (for face-powder) *n* cossinetto de pulvere | (of air) *n* sufflo | *vi* sufflar

puff-pastry *n* pasta exfoliate

puff-up *v* inflar

pugilism *n* pugilismo

pugilist *n* pugilista | ~ , **boxer** *n* boxator | ~ , **boxer** *n* pugile

pugilistic *adj* pugilistic

pugnacious *adj* pugnace

pugnacity *n* pugnacitate

pulicous, **infested with fleas** *adj* pulicose

pull (draw) *v* tirar, traher | (draw) *v* traher, tirar | (drawing) *n* tirada | (haul) *v* trainar | (influence) *n* influentia | [Print] *v* tirar | ~ **out**, **evulse**, **tear out** *v* eveller | ~ **out**, **evulse**, **tear out** *v* eveller -vell-/-vuls-] | ~ , **draw** *v* traher | ~ , **draw** *v* traher trah-/tract-] | ~ , **draw**, **drag** *v* tirar | ~ , **draw**, **drag** *v* trainar

pull-apart *v* arretrar se | ~ **-apart** *v* separar

pull-down *v* dismontar

pulley *n* polea | *n* polea (-éa)

pull-in (halt) *v* arrestar | ~ **-in** (halt) *v* arrestar (se) | ~ **-in** (of train) *v* entrar in le station

pulling (act of) *n* tirada | ~ , **drawing** (action of) *n* tracto | ~ , **drawing**, **dragging** (act of) *n* tiramento

Pullman [RR] *n* pullman | [RR] *n* pullman A]

pull-off *v* eveller

pull-on *v* vestir | ~ **-on** *v* vestir (le calceas)

pull-out (of train) *v* sortir del station | ~ **-out** (remove) *v* tirar | ~ **-out** (teeth) *v* extraher

pull-over (cause to cover) *v* tirar super | ~ **-over** (of vehicle) *v* mover al latere del via | *n* pullover

pull-together *v* laborar insimul

pullulate (1. to sprout out, bud; 2. to swarm) *v* pullular

pullulating, **pullulation** *n* pullulation

pull-up (halt) *v* arrestar | ~ **-up** (halt) *v* arrestar (se) | ~ **-up** (raise) *v* altiar, hissar | ~ **-up** (raise) *v* hissar, altiar | ~ **-up** (weeds) *v* extirpar

Pulmonaria [Bot] *n* pulmonaria

pulmonary *adj* pulmonar

pulmonate, **pulmonated** [Zool] *adj* pulmonate

pulmoniferous, **pulmonate** *adj* pulmonifere

pulp (1. as in pulp of a fruit; 2. Anat] (as in dental pulp; 3. as in wood pulp) *n* pulpa | (of fruit) *n* carne | *n* Gen] | *v* reducer in pulpa

pulpit *n* pulpito | *n* pulpito (pùl-) | ~ , **rostrum** *n* cathedra | ~ , **rostrum** *n* cathedra (càt-)

pulpitis [Pathol] *n* pulpitis | [Pathol] *n* pulpitis (-ìtis)

pulpous, **pulpy** *adj* pulpose

pulpy, **pulpous** *adj* pulpose

pulsate (beat, throb) *v* pulsar | *v* pulsar

pulsatile, **pulsating** *adj* pulsatile

pulsating, **pulsatile** *adj* pulsatile

pulsation *n* pulsation

pulsator *n* pulsator

pulse (regular throbbing in the arteries) *n* pulso | *n* pulso

pulsimeter, **pulsometer** *n* pulsometro | ~ , **pulsometer** *n* pulsometro (-òmetro)

pulsing, **vibrating**, **throbbing** *adj* palpitante | ~ , **vibrating**, **throbbing** *adj* palpitante (ppr of palpitar)

pulsometer, **pulsimeter** *n* pulsometro | ~ , **pulsimeter** *n* pulsometro (-òmetro)

pulverizable *adj* pulverisabile

pulverization *n* pulverisation

pulverize *v* pulverisar

pulverizer, **spray**, **atomizer** *n* pulverisator

pulverulent (dusty, powdery) *adj* pulverose, pulverulente | (dusty, powdery) *adj* pulverulente, pulverose | ~ , **dusty**, **powdery** *adj* pulverulente

puma *n* puma

pumice *n* pumice

pump (as in suction pump) *n* pumpa | (for dancing) *n* scarpino | (raise with a pump) *v* pumpar | *n* Mech] | *v* pumpar

pumping *n* pumpage

pumpman *n* pumpero

pump-up *v* inflar

pun *n* joco de parolas | *v* facer un joco de parolas

punch (a hole) *v* perforar | (blow) *n* colpo de pugno | (die) *n* punction | (drink) *n* punch | (hit) *v* dar un colpo de pugno | (the beverage punch) *n* punch | (the beverage punch) *n* punch A]

punchable, **borable** (that can be perforated) *adj* perforabile

punch-ball *n* ballon de exercitation

punch-drunk *adj* esturdite | ~ **-drunk** *adj* esturdite (de colpos)

punctilio, **nice point of honor** *n* punctilio

punctilious *adj* punctiliose | ~ , **exact** *adj* punctual

punctiliousness, **exactness** *n* punctualitate

punctual *adj* exacte, punctual | *adj* punctual | *adj* punctual, exacte

punctuality *n* exactitude | *n* exactitude, punctualitate | *n* punctualitate | *n* punctualitate, exactitude

punctually *adv* exactemente, punctualmente | *adv* punctualmente, exactemente

punctuate *v* pumctuar | *v* punctuar

punctuation *n* punctuation

puncture (motoring) *n* panna de pneu, ruptura de pneu | (motoring) *n* ruptura de pneu, panna de pneu | (small hole) *n* punctura | *v* puncturar | *vt* puncturar | ~ , **prick** *n* punctura

pundit (hindu) *n* pandit | *n* Fig]

pungency *n* pungentia

pungent *adj* pungente

Punic *adj* punic

punish *v* castigar, punir | *v* punir | *v* punir, castigar

punishability *n* punibilitate

punishable *adj* punibile

punished *adj* punite | *adj* punite (pp of punir)

punisher *n* punitor

punishment *n* castigation, punition | *n* punition | *n* punition, castigation | *n* supplicio | ~ , **penalty** *n* pena

punitive *adj* punitive

puny *adj* debile

pupa [Zool] *n* pupa

pupil (1. girl under the care of a guardian; 2. Anat]) *n* pupilla | (scholar) *n* pupillo, scholar | (scholar) *n* scholar, pupillo | [Anat] *n* pupilla | ~ , **ward** (boy or child under the care of a guardian) *n* pupillo

pupilage *n* pupillage | *n* pupillage (-aje)

pupillary (1. Law]; 2. Anat]) *adj* pupillari

pupiparous [Zool] *adj* pupipare

puppet *n* marionette | ~ , **marionette** *n* marionette | ~ , **marionette** *n* marionette F]

puppeteer *n* marionettista

puppet-show *n* theatro de marionettes

puppy *n* canino

purchase *n* compra, emption | *n* emption | *n* emption, compra | *v* comprar, emer | *v* emer, comprar | ~ , **buy** *v* emer | ~ , **buy** *v* emer em-/empt-;-im-/-empt-]

purchaser (at an auction) *n* adjudicatario | (buyer) *n* acquirente, comprator, emptor | (buyer) *n* comprator, emptor, acquirente | (buyer) *n* emptor, acquirente, comprator | *n* mancipe | *n* mancipe (màn-) | ~ , **highest bidder** (at an auction) *n* adjudicatario

purchases *n* acquisitiones, compras | *n* compras, acquisitiones

pure *adj* nitide, pur | *adj* pur | *adj* pur, nitide | ~ , **neat**, **clear** *adj* nitide

purée *n* purée | *n* purée F]

pureness *n* puressa | ~ , **neatness**, **clearness** *n* nititditate

purgation *n* purgation

purgative *adj* purgative | *n* purgativo

Purgatory *n* purgatorio | *n* purgatorio | ~ , **purifying** *adj* purgatori

purge *n* purga | *v* purgar | *v* purgar, purificar | *v* purificar, purgar

purification *n* appuramento | *n* purification | ~ **tank**, **defecator** [Sugar Manuf] *n* defecator | ~ , **cleansing** *n* mundification | ~ , **purifying** (act of) *n* lavamento

purificator *n* purificator

purifier *n* purificator

purify *v* purificar | ~ , **cleanse** *v* mundificar | ~ , **lustrate** *v* lustrar | ~ , **make pure** *v* lavar

purifying, **purgatory** *adj* purgatori | ~ , **purification** (act of) *n* lavamento

purism *n* purismo

purist *n* purista

puritan *adj* puritan | *n* puritano | *n* puritano | ~ , **puritanical** *adj* puritan

puritanical *adj* puritan

Puritanism *n* puritanismo

purity *n* puritate

purl *n* malia invertite

purloin *v* fraudar, defraudar.

purple (1. Zool] (Purpura; 2. purple dye or color; 3. purple garment) *n* purpura (pùr-) | (1. Zool] (Purpura; 2. purple dye or color; 3. purple garment) *n* purpura | (make or dye purple) *v* purpurar | ~ *adj*/*n* purpura | ~ , **purpurate** *adj* purpuree

purplish, **purpurate** *adj* purpurin

purpose (1. aim; 2. subject under discussion) *n* proposito | (1. aim; 2. subject under discussion) *n* proposito (-pò-) | (on ~) *adv* con intention, expresso | (on ~) *adv* expresso, con intention | *n* fin, intention, objecto | *n* intention, objecto, fin | *n* objecto, fin, intention | *v* proponer se

purposeful *adj* resolute, tenace | *adj* tenace, resolute

purposely *adv* con intention, expresso | *adv* expresso, con intention

purpura [Pathol] *n* purpura | [Pathol] *n* purpura (pùr-)

purpurate [Chem] *n* purpurato | ~ , **purple** *adj* purpuree | ~ , **purplish** *adj* purpurin

purpurin [Chem] *n* purpurina

purr *n* ronron | *v* ronronar

purse (bag, receptacle, etc, for money) *n* portamoneta | (change purse) *n* bursa | ~ **maker** *n* bursero | *n* bursa, portamoneta | *n* portamoneta, bursa

pursue (carry on) *v* continuar, prosequer | (carry on) *v* prosequer | (carry on) *v* prosequer -sequ-/-secut-] | (carry on) *v* prosequer, continuar | (chase) *v* persequer | (follow after, chase) *v* persequer | (follow after, chase) *v* persequer -sequ-/-secut-] | (hunt) *v* chassar

pursuer *adj* persequente

pursuit (action of carrying on) *n* prosecution | (action of following after or chasing) *n* persecution | (carrying on) *n* continuation, prosecution | (carrying on) *n* prosecution, continuation | (chase) *n* persecution

purulence *n* purulentia

purulent *adj* purulente

pus [Pathol] *n* pure | [Pathol] *n* pus | *n* pure

push (as in to give someone a push) *n* pulsata | *n* pulsata | *v* pulsar

push-back *v* repulsar

pushchair *n* cochietto de infante

push-down *v* deprimer, pulsar a basso | ~ **-down** *v* pulsar a basso, deprimer

push-in *vi* entrar a fortia | ~ **-in** *vt* introducer a fortia

push-off (a boat) *v* pulsar | ~ **-off** (a boat) *v* pulsar (un barca in le aqua) | ~ **-off** (go) *v* partir

push-on (facer) *v* avantiar

push-out *v* expeller

push-through *v* tractar con expedition

pusillanimity *n* pusillanimitate

pusillanimous *adj* pusillanime | *adj* pusillanime (-ànime)

pussy (coward) *n* coardo | (kitty cat) *n* catta, catto | (kitty cat) *n* catto, catta | [Slang] *n* vagina

pustulate (form pustules) *v* pustular | ~ , **pustulous** *adj* pustulate

pustule [Pathol] *n* pustula | [Pathol] *n* pustula (pùs-) | ~ , **pimple** *n* button

pustulous *adj* pustulose

put a bridle on, **bridle** *v* bridar | ~ **a harness on**, **harness** (a horse) *v* harnesar | ~ **back**, **restore** *v* remitter | ~ **back**, **restore** *v* remitter -mitt-/-miss-] | ~ **food into mouth** (also | words) *v* imbuccar | ~ **hind side foremost**, **reverse** *v* preposterar | ~ **in a cradle** *v* incunar | ~ **in a niche**, **niche** *v* nichar | ~ **in a niche**, **niche** *v* nichar (-sh-) | ~ **in a pocket**, **pocket** *v* intascar | ~ **in order again** *v* reordinar | ~ **in order**, **arrange** *v* ordinar | ~ **in order**, **arrange** *v* struer | ~ **in order**, **arrange** *v* struer stru-/struct-] | ~ **in pawn**, **pawn** *v* pignorar | ~ **into position**, **emplace** *v* implaciar | ~ **on** (a garment) *v* vestir | ~ **on the brakes**, **brake** *v* frenar | ~ **on the right road** *v* incamminar | ~ **on the stage**, **stage** *v* inscenar | ~ **one's signature to**, **sign** *v* firmar | ~ **out of joint**, **dislocate** *v* dislocar | ~ **out of order**, **upset** *v*

disregular | ~ **shoes on** (also | boots, stockings on someone's feet) *v* calcear | ~ **to death**, **execute** *v* suppliciar | ~ **to shame**, **shame** *v* avergoniar | ~ **to sleep** *v* addormir | ~ **to sleep** *v* sopir | ~ **to the test**, **try** *v* experir | ~ **to the test**, **try** *v* experir -per-/-pert-] | ~ **to torture**, **torture** *v* tormentar | ~ **to torture**, **torture** *v* torturar | ~ **under an illusion**, **deceive** *v* illuder | ~ **under an illusion**, **deceive** *v* illuder -lud-/-lus-] | ~ **under illegal restraint**, **confine illegally** *v* sequestrar | *v* placiar, poner | *v* poner, placiar | ~ , **place**, **lay** *v* poner | ~ , **place**, **lay** *v* poner pon-/posit-/post-]

putative *adj* putative

put-back *v* remitter | ~ **-back** *v* remitter (in su posto)

put-down (a revolt) *v* supprimer | ~ **-down** (confuse) *v* disconcertar, humiliar | ~ **-down** (confuse) *v* humiliar, disconcertar | ~ **-down** (replace) *v* deponer, posar | ~ **-down** (replace) *v* posar, deponer

puteal, **well curb** *n* puteal

put-forward (advance) *v* avantiar | ~ **-forward** (suggest) *v* proponer

put-in *v* introducer

put-off (delay) *v* differer | ~ **-off** (disgust) *v* disgustar | ~ **-off** (dissuade) *v* discoragiar, dissuader | ~ **-off** (dissuade) *v* dissuader, discoragiar

put-on (a garment) *v* vestir | ~ **-on** (a play) *v* montar, representar | ~ **-on** (a play) *v* representar, montar | ~ **-on** (turn on) *v* accender

put-out (a fire) *v* extinguer | ~ **-out** (confuse) *v* disconcertar | ~ **-out** (expel) *v* expeller | ~ **-out** (hands) *v* extender | ~ **-out** (incommodate) *v* incommodar | ~ **-out** (kick out) *v* mitter al porta | ~ **-out** (sexually) *v* coopera con actos sexual

putrefaction *n* putrefaction

putrefactive *adj* putrefactive

putrefy (cause to rot) *v* putrefacer | (cause to rot) *v* putrefacer -fac-/-fact-]

putrescence *n* putrescentia

putrescent *adj* putrescente | *adj* putrescente (ppr of putrescer)

putrescible *adj* putrescibile

putrid *adj* putride | ~ , **carrion** *adj* caroniose

putridity *n* putriditate

putsch *n* putsch | *n* putsch G]

put-through (telephone call) *v* passar

putting food in mouth (act of putting food, also | words into someone's mouth) *n* imbuccamento

put-to-use *v* applicar, utilisar | ~ **-to-use** *v* utilisar, applicar

putty *n* mastico | *v* fixar | *v* tappar con le mastico | ~ , **cement** *v* masticar

put-under *v* poner sub

put-up (- up with) *v* supportar, tolerar | ~ **-up** (- up with) *v* tolerar, supportar | ~ **-up** (a building) *v* construer | ~ **-up** (lodge) *v* allogiar | ~ **-up** (prices) *v* augmentar construer

puzzle *n* enigma, problema | *n* problema, enigma | *v* confunder, intrigar | *v* intrigar, confunder

puzzled *adj* perplexe

puzzling *adj* enigmatic

pygmy *n* pygmeo

pyjamas *n* pajama

pyl- (gate) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* pyl-

pylon [Arch] *n* pylon | *n* pylon

pyloric *adj* pyloric

pylorus [Anat] *n* pyloro

pyr-, **pyro-** (fire) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* pyr-

pyramid (build or heap up in the shape of apyramid) *v* pyramidar | [Arch, Geom, etc] *n* pyramide | [Arch, Geom, etc] *n* pyramide (-rà-) | *n* pyramide

pyramidal *adj* pyramidal

pyre *n* pyra

Pyrene [Gr Mythol] *n* Pyrene

Pyrenean *adj* pyrenee | *adj* pyrenee (-ée)

Pyrenees [Geog] *n* Pyreneos

pyrex *n* vitro refrac

pyridine [Chem] *n* pyridina

pyrite, **iron pyrites**, **fool's gold** [Mineral] *n* pyrite

pyritous *adj* pyritose

pyrolater, **fire worshiper** *n* pyrolatra | ~ , **fire worshiper** *n* pyrolatra (-ò-)

pyrolatry, **fire worship** *n* pyrolatria | ~ , **fire worship** *n* pyrolatria (-ìa)

pyroligneous *adj* pyrolignose

pyromania *n* pyromania | *n* pyromania (-ìa)

pyromaniac *n* pyromano | *n* pyromano (-rò-)

pyromaniacal *adj* pyromane

pyrometer *n* pyrometro | *n* pyrometro (-ò-)

pyrometric *adj* pyrometric

pyrophorous [Chem] *adj* pyrophore

pyrophosphoric [Chem] *adj* pyrophosphoric

pyrotechnical *adj* pyrotechnic

pyrotechnics *n* pyrotechnica

pyrotechnist *n* pyrotechnico

pyroxene [Mineral] *n* pyroxeno | [Mineral] *n* pyroxeno (-ròx-)

pyroxyle, **pyroxylin** [Chem] *n* pyroxylo

pyroxylin [Chem] *n* pyroxylina | ~ , **pyroxyle** [Chem] *n* pyroxylo

Pythagoras [Gr Philos] *n* Pythagoras | [Gr Philos] *n* Pythagoras (-tà-)

Pythagorean *n* pythagorista | ~ , **Pythagoric** *adj* pythagoric

Pythagoreanism *n* pythagorismo

Pythia *n* pythia

Pythian *adj* pythic | *adj* pythie

Pytho (Delphi) Gr Antiq] *n* Pytho

Python [Gr Mythol] *n* Python | *n* python

pyx [Eccl] *n* pyxide | [Eccl] *n* pyxide (pìx-)

pyxis, **pyxidium** [Bot] *n* pyxide | ~ , **pyxidium** [Bot] *n* pyxide (pìx-)

Q

q (letter ~) *n* littera q (qu)

Qebec [Geog] *n* Qebec

quack (doctor) *n* charlatan medicastro | (of duck) *n* quac | *v* facer quac-quac | ~ , **medicaster** *n* medicastro

quad, **quadrat** [Print] *n* quadrato

quadragenarian *adj* quadragenari

Quadragesima (first Sunday in Lent) *n* quadragesima | (first Sunday in Lent) *n* quadragesima (-gé-)

quadrangle *n* quadrangulo | *n* quadrangulo (-ràng-)

quadrangular *adj* quadrangular | *adj* quadrangule

quadrant [Math, Astron] *n* quadrante | *n* quadrante

quadrat, **quad** [Print] *n* quadrato

quadratic *adj* quadratic

quadrature (1. Math]; 2. Astron]) *n* quadratura

quadrennial *adj* quadriennal

quadrilateral *adj* quadrilateral | *adj* quadrilateral, quadrilatere | *adj* quadrilatere, quadrilateral | *n* quadrilatero | *n* quadrilatero (-là-) | ~ , **four-sided** *adj* quadrilatere

quadrille *n* quadrilla

quadrillion (1. number denoted by a unit with fifteen zeros annexed; 2. number denoted by a unit with twenty-four zeros annexed) *n* quatrillion

quadrireme, **four-oared quadrireme** *adj* quadrireme

quadrisyllabic *adj* quadrisyllabe | *adj* quadrisyllabe (-sì-)

quadrisyllable *n* quadrisyllabo | *n* quadrisyllabo (-sì-)

quadrivium [Hist] *n* quadrivio

quadroon *n* quarteron

quadrumanous [Zool] *adj* quadrumane

quadruped *n* quadrupede | ~ , **four-footed** *adj* quadrupede | ~ , **four-footed** *adj* quadrupede (-drù-)

quadruple *adj* quadruple | *adj* quadruple (quà-) | *n* quadruplar, quadruplicar | *n* quadruplicar, quadruplar | *v* quadruplar | *v* quadruplicar

quadruplet *n* quadrigemino | *n* quadrigemino (-gé-)

quadruplication *n* quadruplication

quaestor, **questor** (1. Rom Hist]; 2. RCCh]; 3. French, italian, etc, Parl]) *n* questor

quail *n* qualia | *v* tremer

quaint (odd) *adj* estranie, original | (odd) *adj* original, estranie | (pretty) *adj* pictoresc

quake *v* tremer, tremular | *v* tremular, tremer

quaker *adj*/*n* quaker, quakero | ~ *adj*/*n* quakero, quaker | ~ , **Friend** *n* quaker | ~ , **Friend** *n* quaker A]

Quakerism *n* quakerismo

qualification *n* qulalification | ~ , **ability**, **competence** (adequate) *n* sufficientia

qualificative, **qualifying** *adj* qualificative

qualificator [R.C.Ch] *n* qualificator

qualify (fit for a place, office, privilege, etc) *v* qualificar | *v* qualificar

qualifying, **qualificative** *adj* qualificative

qualify-oneself *v* habilitar se

qualitative *adj* qualitative

quality *n* qualitate

qualm *n* scrupulo

quandary *n* dilemma, situation difficile | *n* situation difficile, dilemma

quantitative *adj* quantitative

quantity (1. amount, number; 2. special | Math, Mus, pros, etc]) *n* quantitate | *n* quantitate

quantum (1. guantity; 2. Phys]) *n* quanto

quarantine *adj* quarantenari | *n* quarantena | *v* quarantenar

quarrel (angry dispute or disagreement) *n* querela | *n* altercation, querela | *n* querela, altercation | *v* altercar, querelar | *v* querelar | *v* querelar, altercar | ~ , **dispute** *n* lite | ~ , **dispute** *n* litigio | ~ , **wrangle**, **altercate** *v* altercar

quarreler *n* querelator

quarrelsome *adj* contentiose

quarry (hunting) *n* chassa, preda | (hunting) *n* preda, chassa | (stone) *n* petreria | *v* exploitar un petreria, extraher petra | *v* extraher petra, exploitar un petreria | ~ , **stone pit** *n* petreria | ~ , **stone pit** *n* petreria (-ìa)

quart *n* quarto de un gallon

quartan (fever) *n* quartana | *adj* quartan

quarter (1. fourth part; 2. district, neighborhood) *n* quartiero | (area) *n* quartiero | (assign lodgings) *v* quartierar | (at close -s) *phr* de vicin | (divide into four) *v* divider in quartos | (in barracks) *v* casernar | (le) *n* quarte parte, quarto | (le) *n* quarto, quarte parte | (of a year) *n* trimestre | (three months) *n* trimestre | *adj* quarte | ~ **in barracks**, **to barrack** *v* casernar

quarterdeck *n* quartiero del officieros

quartering in barracks (action of) *n* casernamento

quarterly (once in a quarter of a year) *adj* trimestral | *adj* trimestral

quartermaster *n* commissario

quarter-of an hour *phr* un quarte hora

quarter-past-five *phr* cinque horas e un quarte

quarter-rest [Mus] *n* suspiro

quarters *n* quartiero

quarter-to-eight *phr* octo horas minus un quarte

quartet *n* quartetto

quartz [Mineral] *n* quarz | [Mineral] *n* quarz G] | ~ *adj*/*n* quarz

quartziferous *adj* quarzifere | *adj* quarzifere (quartsìfere)

quartzite [Mineral] *n* quarzite | [Mineral] *n* quarzite (-tsì-)

quartzose *adj* quarzose | *adj* quarzose (-tsò)

quash *v* annullar, cassar | *v* cassar, annullar | ~ , **annul**, **cashier** *v* cassar

quashing, **annulling** *adj* annullative | ~ , **cassation** *n* cassation

quasi contract [Law] *n* quasi-contracto | ~ **delict** [Law] *n* quasi-delicto

quaver (shaking) *n* tremor | *n* mus | *v* tremer, tremular | *v* tremular, tremer

quavering *adj* tremule

quay *n* imbarcatorio, quai | *n* quai, imbarcatorio | ~ , **key**, **pier** *n* quai | ~ , **key**, **pier** *n* quai F] | ~ , **wharf**, **dock** *n* imbarcatorio

quean (hussy) *n* femina immoral | (prostitute) *n* prostituta | [Fig] *n* homosexual

queasy (feel ~) *v* sentir le nausea | *adj* nauseante

queen [Fig] *n* homosexual | ~ **mother** *n* regina matre | *n* regina | ~ **of the meadows**, **meadosweet** [Bot] *n* ulmaria

Queens [Geog] *n* Queens

queer *adj* bizarre, estranie | *adj* estranie, bizarre | ~ , **bizarre**, **odd** *adj* bizarre

quell *v* domar, reprimer | *v* reprimer, domar

quench (fire) *v* extinguer | (thirst) *v* appaciar

query *n* question | *v* querer | ~ , **question**, **ask** *v* querer | ~ , **question**, **ask** *v* querer quer-/quest-;-quir-/-quest-/-quisit-]

quest (in - of) *phr* in cerca de | *n* recerca

question (application of torture as part of judicial examination) *n* question | (ask a ~) *v* facer un question | (interrogation, query) *n* question | (out of the ~) *adj* impossibile | (problem) *n* question | *n* question | *v* querer, questionar | *v* questionar, querer | ~ , **ask**, **query** *v* querer | ~ , **ask**, **query** *v* querer quer-/quest-;-quir-/-quest-/-quisit-] | ~ , **call in question** *v* questionar

questionable *adj* equivoc, questionabile | *adj* questionabile, equivoc | ~ , **doubtful** *adj* dubitabile | ~ , **doubtful** *adj* questionabile

questioner *n* interrogator, questionator | *n* questionator | *n* questionator, interrogator

questioning (peremptory) *n* interpellation

question-mark (?) *n* puncto/signo de interrogation

questionnaire *n* questionario

questor, **quaestor** (1. Rom Hist]; 2. RCCh]; 3. French, italian, etc, Parl]) *n* questor

questorship *n* questura

queue (line of people, carriages) *n* cauda | *n* cauda | *v* facer cauda

quibble *n* equivocation, sophisteria | *n* sophisteria, equivocation | *v* argutiar, cavillar | *v* cavillar, argutiar | ~ , **cavil** *n* argutia | ~ , **cavil** *v* argutiar

quibbling, **caviling** *adj* argutiose

quick *adj* rapide | ~ **as a wink**, **presto**, **quickly** *adv* presto | ~ , **agile**, **nimble** *adj* preste | ~ , **rapid** *adj* celere | ~ , **rapid** *adj* celere (cé-)

quicken *v* reavivar | ~ , **accelerate** *v* celerar | ~ , **revive**, **enliven** *v* reavivar

quicklime *n* calce vive

quickly *adv* presto, rapidemente | *adv* rapidemente, presto | ~ , **quick as a wink**, **presto** *adv* presto | ~ , **speedily** *adv* cito

quickness *n* rapiditate | ~ , **agility**, **nimbleness** *n* prestessa | ~ , **speed** *n* celeritate

quicksand *n* arena/sablo mobile

quicksilver *n* argento vive, mercurio | *n* mercurio, argento vive | ~ , **mercury** *n* mercurio

quick-tempered *adj* irascibile

quick-witted *adj* acute, perspicace | ~ **-witted** *adj* perspicace, acute | ~ **-witted**, **subtle**, **keen** *adj* argute

quick-wittedness *n* argutia

quiescence *n* quiescentia

quiescent *adj* quiescente | *adj* quiescente (ppr of quiescer)

quiet (1. peaceful; 2. noiseless; 3. motionless) *adj* quiete | (1. to make quiet; 2. to appease) *v* quietar | (keep ~) *v* tacer | (oh, be ~) *interj* silentio! | (silent) *adj* quiete, silentiose | (silent) *adj* silentiose, quiete | (tranquil) *adj* tranquille | *n* quiete | *n* quiete, silentio | *n* silentio, quiete | *v* calmar, quietar | *v* quietar, calmar

quiet-down *v* silentiar, tranquillisar | ~ **-down** *v* tranquillisar, silentiar

quieten *v* calmar, tranquillisar | *v* tranquillisar, calmar

quieten-down *v* calmar se, tranquillisar se | ~ **-down** *v* tranquillisar se, calmar se

quietism [Relig] *n* quietismo

quietist *n* quietista

quietude *n* quietude

quill *n* penna | ~ , **shaft** *n* penna

quilt *n* eiderdun | *v* wattar | ~ , **pad**, **wad** *v* wattar

quina, **china**, **cinchona** (1. cinchona tree; 2. cinchona bark, peruvian bark) *n* quina

quinaquina, **cinchona** (1. cinchona tree; 2. cinchona bark, peruvian bark) *n* quinaquina

quinary *adj* quinari

quince *n* cydonia

quinic [Chem] *adj* quinic

quinine *n* quinina

quininic *adj* quininic

quininism, **cinchonism** [Med] *n* cinchonismo | ~ , **cinchonism**, **quinism** [Med] *n* quinismo | ~ , **quinism**, **cinchonism** [Med] *n* quininismo

quinism, **cinchonism**, **quininism** [Med] *n* quininismo | ~ , **quininism**, **cinchonism** [Med] *n* quinismo

quinoidine [Chem] *n* quinoidina

quinoline, **chinoline** [Chem] *n* quinoleinia | ~ , **chinoline** [Chem] *n* quinoleinia (-ìna) (-ìnia?)

quinone [Chem] *n* quinon

quinquereme, **five-oared quinquereme** *adj* quinquereme

quinquina, **cinchona** (1. cinchona tree; 2. cinchona bark, peruvian bark) *n* quinquina

quinsied *adj* anginose

quinsy, **angina** [Pathol] *n* angina

quint (1. Mus] (fifth; 2. Cards]) *n* quinta

quintan (fever) *n* quintana | [Med] *adj* quintan

quintessence *n* quintessentia | *n* quintessentia, succo | *n* succo, quintessentia | ~ , **pith** (of a book, poem) *n* succo

quintet *n* quintetto

quintette *n* quintetto

quintillion (1. unit with eighteen zeros annexed; 2. unit with thirty zeros annexed) *n* quintillion

quintuple (multiply fivefold) *v* quintuplar | ~ , **fivefold** *adj* quintuple | ~ , **fivefold** *adj* quintuple (quìn-)

quintuplet *n* quintugemino

quintuplicate *v* quintuplicar

quire (of paper) *n* mano

quirk *n* capricio, peculiaritate | *n* peculiaritate, capricio

quit (be equal with another, be -s) *v* esser quite | *v* quitar | ~ , **leave** *v* quitar | ~ , **rid** *adj* quite

quite (entirely) *adv* toto | (exactly) *adv* exactemente | (rather) *adv* bastante

quits (call it ~) *v* determinar lo quite, esser quite | (call it ~) *v* esser quite, determinar lo quite | (even or equal with another) *adj* quite | *adj* quite

quiver (for arrows) *n* flechiera | (shaking) *n* fremito | *v* fremer | ~ , **shiver**, **tremble** *v* fremer | ~ , **shiver**, **tremor** *n* fremito | ~ , **shiver**, **tremor** *n* fremito (fré-)

quivering, **tremulous** *adj* tremule

quixotic *adj* quixotic | *adj* quixotic (kisho-;kiho-)

quixotism *n* quixotismo | *n* quixotismo (kisho-;kiho-) | ~ , **quixotry** *n* quixoteria | ~ , **quixotry** *n* quixoteria (kishoteria;kihoterìa)

quixotry, **quixotism** *n* quixoteria | ~ , **quixotism** *n* quixoteria (kishoteria;kihoterìa)

quiz (game, show) *n* concurso | (game, show) *n* concurso (radiophonic) | (questionnaire) *n* questionario | *v* questionar

quizzical *adj* curiose

quizzically *adv* curiosemente

quod erat demonstrandum (QED) Math] quod erat demonstrandum, QED

quorum *n* quorum

quota *n* quota

quotable *adj* citabile

quotation (passage quoted) *n* citation | (stock market) *n* quotation | [Stock Market] *n* quotation | ~ **mark** (single) *n* virguletta | ~ **marks** *n* virgulettas

quote [Stock Market] *v* quotar | *v* citar

quotient [Math] *n* quotiente

R

r (letter ~) *n* littera r (er)

rabaptize, **anabaptize** *v* anabaptisar

Rabbi (as in Rabbi Ben Ezra) *n* rabbi | (as in the tradition of the rabbis) *n* rabbin | *n* rabbi, rabbin | *n* rabbin, rabbi

rabbinate *n* rabbinato

rabbinical *adj* rabbinic

rabbinism (teachings and tradition of the rabbis) *n* rabbinismo

rabbinist *n* rabbinista

rabbit ears (radio, TV) *n* antenna | ~ **ears** (radio, TV) *n* antenna (de aures de conilio) | ~ **ears** *n* aures de conilio | *n* conilio

rabble, **mob** *n* turba | ~ , **mob**, **canaille** *n* canalia

rabele *n* canalia, turba | *n* turba, canalia

rabid (1. having rabies; 2. furious, raging) *adj* rabide | *adj* rabide

rabies *n* rabie

race (biol) *n* racia | (contest) *n* cursa | [Biol] *n* racia | ~ **track**, **racecourse** *n* pista | *v* currer, hastar | *v* hastar, currer | ~ , **racing** (action of) *n* cursa

racecourse (for cars) *n* autodromo | (for horses) *n* carriera, hippodromo | (for horses) *n* hippodromo, carriera | *n* carriera | ~ , **race track** *n* pista

racehorse *n* cavallo de cursa

raceme, **cluster** [Bot] *n* racemo

racemic *adj* racemic

racemiform, **clustershaped** *adj* racemiforme

racemose *adj* racemose

racetrack *n* pista

rachitic, **rickety** [Med] *adj* rhachitic

rachitis, **rickets** [Med] *n* rhachitis | ~ , **rickets** [Med] *n* rhachitis (-ìtis)

rachitomy *n* rhachitomia | *n* rhachitomia (-ìa)

racial *adj* racial | ~ **relations** *n* relationes racial

racialism (racism) *n* racialismo | ~ , **racism** *n* racialismo

racialist, **racist** *n* racialista

racially *adv* racialmente

racing *adj* de cursas | *n* le cursas

racism *n* racialismo, racismo | *n* racismo, racialismo | ~ , **racialism** *n* racialismo

racist, **racialist** *n* racialista

rack (holder) *n* receptaculo | (rr) *n* cremaliera | (tool-rack) *n* porta-utensiles

racker (fire) *n* petardo

racket (for tennis) *n* rachetta | (noise) *n* ruito, strepito | (noise) *n* strepito, ruito

rack-one's-brains *v* rumper se le capite

radar *n* radar | ~ , **radiolocator** [Radio] *n* radar

radial (1. pertaining to a ray; 2. pertaining to a radius) *adj* radial | *adj* radial

radially *adv* radialmente

radian [Math] *n* radiano

radiance *n* resplendentia, splendor | *n* splendor, resplendentia

radiant (radiating rays of light) *adj* radiose | *adj* radiante, resplendente | *adj* resplendente, radiante | ~ , **brilliant**, **beaming** *adj* radiante | ~ , **brilliant**, **beaming** *adj* radiante (ppr of radiar)

radiate (emit rays) *v* radiar | *adj* radiate | *adj* radiate (pp of radiar) | *v* irradiar, radiar | *v* radiar, irradiar | ~ , **irradiate** (1. to shine; 2. to give out, shed) *v* irradiar

radiation (act of radiating, emitting rays) *n* radiation | *n* radiation

radiator *n* radiator

radical (1. Philol] (root; 2. Pol/Math]) *n* radical | (1. proceeding from the root; 2. reaching or affecting the root; 3. Pol/Math]) *adj* radical | ~ *adj*/*n* radical

radicalism *n* radicalismo

radically *adv* radicalmente

radicant [Bot] *adj* radicante | [Bot] *adj* radicante (ppr of radicar)

radication (process of taking root) *n* radication

radicel, **rootlet** [Bot] *n* radicella

radicle [Bot] *n* radicula

radicular *adj* radicular

radio (1. wireless telephony and telegraphy; 2. radio receiving set) *n* radio | *n* radio

radioactive *adj* radioactive

radioactivity *n* radioactivitate

radioconductor [Elec] *n* radioconductor

radio-control *n* teleguidage | ~ **-control** *v* teleguidar

radiofrequency *n* radiofrequentia

radiogram (message transmitted by radio) *n* radiogramma

radiograph, **x-ray photograph** *n* radiographo | ~ , **x-ray photograph** *n* radiographo (-ògrapho)

radiographer *n* assistente de radiologo

radiographic *adj* radiographic

radiography *n* radiographia | ~ , **x-ray photography** *n* radiographia | ~ , **x-ray photography** *n* radiographia (-ìa)

radiolocator, **radar** [Radio] *n* radar

radiological *adj* radiologic

radiologist *n* radiologista | *n* radiologo | *n* radiologo (-òlogo)

radiology *n* radiologia | *n* radiologia (-ìa)

radio-set (receptor de) *n* radio

radio-station *n* station de radiodiffusion

radiotelegraphy *n* radiotelegraphia | *n* radiotelegraphia (-ìa)

radiotelephony *n* radiotelephonia | *n* radiotelephonia (-ìa)

radiotherapy *n* radiotherapia | *n* radiotherapia (-ìa)

radish *n* radice | *n* radice (-ìce) | *n* radice, raphano sative | *n* raphano sative, radice

radium *n* radium | *n* radium (rà-)

radius (1. Anat]; 2. Math]) *n* radio | *n* radio

radon [Chem] *n* radon | [Chem] *n* radon (rà-)

raffle *n* lotteria

raft (float) *n* rate | *n* rate

rafter *n* trave

rag *n* pannello | *n* pannello (vetule)

rage (all the ~) *phr* de moda | (violent anger) *n* rabie | *n* furor, rabie, rage | *n* rabie, rage, furor | *n* rage, furor, rabie | *v* rabiar, ragiar | *v* ragiar, rabiar | ~ , **be in a rage** *v* rabiar | ~ , **be in a rage** *v* ragiar | ~ , **be in a rage** *v* ragiar (-jar) | ~ , **fury** *n* furor | ~ , **storm** *v* tempestar | ~ , **violent anger** *n* rage | ~ , **violent anger** *n* rage (raje)

ragged (torn) *adj* lacerate | (uneven) *adj* inequal

raging *adj* furiose | ~ , **furious** *adj* furibunde

raglan *n* raglan | *n* raglan A]

ragout *n* ragout | *n* ragout F]

raid *n* excursion, incursion, razzia | *n* incursion, razzia, excursion | *n* raid | *n* raid A] | *n* razzia, excursion, incursion | *v* razziar | ~ , **razzia** (1. foray, incursion; 2. police raid) *n* razzia | ~ , **razzia** (1. foray, incursion; 2. police raid) *n* razzia F]

raider *n* razziator | *v* razziator

rail (bar) *n* barra | (car or railroad track) *n* rail | (car or railroad track) *n* rail A] | (rr) *n* rail | ~ **chair** [R.R] *n* cossinetto | *v* inveher

rail-car (rr) *n* automotrice

railing *n* balustrada, palissada | *n* palissada, balustrada

railings *n* balustrada, palissada | *n* balustradas, palissadas | *n* palissada, balustrada | *n* palissadas, balustradas | ~ , **lattice enclosure**, **grating** *n* cancello

railroad line (rr) *n* linea | ~ **line** (rr) *n* linea (de ferrovia) | ~ **man** *n* ferroviario | ~ **station** *n* station de ferrovia | ~ **track** *n* via ferree | ~ , **railway** (rr) *n*

de ferrovia, ferroviari | ~ , **railway** (rr) *n* ferrovia | ~ , **railway** (rr) *n* ferroviari, de ferrovia

railway (rr) *adj* via ferree | *adj* ferroviari | ~ **line** [Rr] linea | ~ **line** [Rr] linea (de ferrovia) | *n* ferrovia | *n* ferrovia (-ìa) | *n* railway | *n* railway A] | *n* via ferree | ~ **station** *n* station de ferrovia | ~ **track** [Rr] via ferree | ~ , **railroad** (rr) *n* de ferrovia, ferroviari | ~ , **railroad** (rr) *n* ferrovia | ~ , **railroad** (rr) *n* ferroviari, de ferrovia

railwayman [Rr] ferroviario

rain heavily, **pour** *v* diluviar | *n* pluvia | *v* pluver

rain-bow *n* arco iris | *n* iride | *n* iris

raincloud *n* nimbo

raincoat *n* impermeabile

rain-down *n* diluviar

raindrop *n* gutta de pluvia

rainfall *n* cadita de pluvia | *n* precipitation | *n* precipitation (atmospheric)

rainy *adj* pluviose | ~ , **pluvial** *adj* pluvial | ~ , **pluvious** *adj* pluviose

rainy-weather *n* tempore de pluvia

raise (1. to make higher; 2. to raise the position or level of) *v* altiar | (a question) *v* relevar | (a question) *v* sublevar | (an army) *v* levar | (as in to raise horses) *v* elevar | (breed) *v* elevar | (elevate) *v* elevar | (erect) *v* eriger | (lift up) *v* altiar | (lift) *v* levar | (prices) *v* augmentar | (stir up) *v* suscitar | (the mouthpiece of a wind instrument) to the lips *v* imbuccar | (voice) *v* altiar | ~ **the blockade of** *v* disblocar | ~ **up**, **bring into being** *v* suscitar | ~ , **lift** (up) *v* levar | ~ , **lift up** *v* realtiar | ~ , **lift up** *v* sublevar

raised thread in brocaded design *n* broca

raisin *n* uva sic

raising (action of) *n* levatura | (elevation) *n* elevation | (erection) *n* erection | (lifting) *n* altiamento | (lifting) *n* levatura | (of prices) *n* augmentation | (the mouthpiece of a wind instrument) to the lips (act of) *n* imbuccamento | ~ **or lifting** (act of) *n* altiamento | ~ **up** (action of) *n* suscitation | ~ , **lifting** (up) (act of) *n* levamento | ~ , **lifting up** (act of) *n* sublevamento | ~ , **rearing** [Husbandry] *n* education

rajah *n* raja | *n* raja Hind]

rake (leaves, the soil) *v* rastrellar | *n* rastrello | *n* rastro | *v* rastrellar

raker (of hay) *n* rastrellator

raking (act or action of) *n* rastrellage | (act or action of) *n* rastrellage (-aje)

rally (car-racing) *n* rally | (pol) *n* concentration | (pol) *n* reunion | *v* concentrar | *v* concentrar (su fortias) | *v* reformar | *v* reformar (se) | *v* reunir | *v* reunir (se)

ram (drive with a ram) *v* massar | *n* ariete | *v* arietar | ~ , **Aries** [Astron] *n* Aries | ~ , **Aries** [Astron] *n* Aries (à-) | ~ , **ram's** (of a ram or battering ram) *adj* arietari | ~ , **sledge hammer**, **mallet**, **beetle** *n* massa

ramble *n* excursion | *v* divagar | *v* vagar | ~ , **wander about** *n* vagar | ~ , **wander about** *v* divagar

rambler (hiker) *n* excursionista | (rose) *n* rosa rampante

rambling (digression) *n* divagation | (hiking) *n* excursionismo | *adj* discursive | *adj* vage | ~ , **wandering about** (act of) *n* divagation | ~ , **wandering about** *adj* vage

ramification (1. dividing or spreading out into branches or parts; 2. branch, part) *n* ramification

ramify, **cause to branch out** *v* ramificar

ramming, **arietation** *n* arietation

ramose, **branched** *adj* ramose

ramp (slope) *n* rampa | (sloping surface connecting two different levels) *n* rampa

rampage *n* conducta violente | *v* comportar se como phrenetico

rampant (heraldry) *adj* rampante | (unstoppable) *adj* non frenabile | [Her] *adj* rampante

rampart *n* vallo | ~ , **circumvallation** *n* vallation | ~ , **circumvallation** *n* vallo

ramshackle *adj* decrepite | *adj* ruinose

ranarium *n* ranario

ranch *n* rancho | ~ , **ranche** *n* rancho | ~ , **ranche** *n* rancho H]

ranche, **ranch** *n* rancho | ~ , **ranch** *n* rancho H]

rancher, **ranchman** *n* ranchero | ~ , **ranchman** *n* ranchero (-tch-)

ranchman, **rancher** *n* ranchero | ~ , **rancher** *n* ranchero (-tch-)

rancho (rude hut for herdsmen) *n* rancho | (rude hut for herdsmen) *n* rancho H]

rancid (go ~) *v* rancer | *adj* rancide

rancidity *n* ranciditate

rancor *n* rancor

rancorous *adj* rancorose

rancour *n* rancor

random (at ~) *adv* al hasardo | *adj* aleatori | *adj* fortuite

ranee, **rani** *n* rani | ~ , **rani** *n* rani Hind]

range (1. to arrange in lines or rows; 2. to place in order) *v* rangiar (-jar) | (1. to arrange in lines or rows; 2. to place in order) *v* rangiar | (as in range of a singing voice) *n* diapason | (as in range of a singing voice) *n* diapason (-pà) | (choice) *n* selection | (extent) *n* extension | (of gun) *n* distantia de tiro | (of mountains) *n* catena | (of voice) *n* diapason | *v* rangiar

rangefinder *n* telemetro

rani, **ranee** *n* rani | ~ , **ranee** *n* rani Hind]

Ranidae [Zooi] *n* ranides | [Zooi] *n* ranides (rà-)

raniform, **frog-shaped** *adj* raniforme

ranine ([1. Zool]; 2. Anat]) *adj* ranin | *v* **ein** [Anat] *n* ranina

rank (1. Mil] (row, line; 2. position, grade) *n* rango | (high office) *n* dignitate | (of growth) *adj* luxuriante | (of injustice) *adj* flagrante | (of smell) *adj* rancide | *n* grado | *n* rango | *v* classificar | *v* classificar (se) | ~ , **degree** [Mil/Acad. etc] *n* grado | ~ , **luxuriant** *adj* luxuriose

rank-and-file *n* soldatos commun

rankle *v* doler

ransack (sack) *v* sacchear | (search through) *v* facer perquisition | (search through) *v* facer perquisition (de)

ransom *n* redemption | *v* redimer

ranula [Med] *n* ranula

ranunculaceous [Bot] *adj* ranunculacee

ranunculus [Bot] *n* ranunculo

rap *n* colpo | *v* colpar

rapacious *adj* rapace

rapacity *n* rapacitate

rape (crime) *n* stupro | (crime) *n* violation | (crime) *n* violation (carnal) | (crime) *v* committer un violation carnal | (crime) *v* stuprar | [Bot] *n* colza

rapid (in a river) *n* rapido | (in a river) *n* rapido (rà-) | *adj* celere | *adj* rapide | *adj* rapide (rà-) | *n* rapido | *n* salto | ~ , **quick** *adj* celere | ~ , **quick** *adj* celere (cé-)

rapidity *n* rapiditate

rapier *n* spada

rapine, **plunder** *n* rapina

rapture *n* rapto | *n* transporto

rare (not frequent) *adj* rar | *adj* rar

rarefaction (of gas, air) *n* rarefaction | *n* subtilisation

rarefactive *adj* rarefactive

rarefiable *adj* rarefactibile

rarefy (make thinner or less dense) *v* rarefacer | (make thinner or less dense) *v* rarefacer -fac-/-fact-] | ~ , **refine** *v* subtilisar

rarity (1. rareness; 2. rare object, curiosity) *n* raritate | *n* raritate

rascal *n* picaro

rash *adj* imprudente, temerari | *adj* temerari, imprudente | *n* eruption, exanthema | *n* exanthema, eruption | ~ , **temerous** *adj* temere | ~ , **unconsidered** *adj* inconsiderate

rasher *n* trencho

rashness *n* imprudentia, temeritate | *n* temeritate, imprudentia

rasp *n* raspator | *v* raspar | ~ , **scrape** *v* raspar | ~ , **scraper**, **grater** *n* raspator

raspberry (bush) *n* frambesiero | (fruit of the) *n* frambese | *n* frambese

raspberry-bush *n* frambesiero

rasping, **scraping** (action of) *n* raspatura

rat [Zool] *n* ratto | *n* ratto | *v* desertar

ratcatcher, **ratter** *n* rattero

ratchet *n* dente de arresto

rate (as in at the rate of) *n* rata | (at any ~) *phr* in omne caso | (at the - of) *phr* al precio de, al rata de | (at the - of) *phr* al rata de, al precio de | (scold) *v* reprimendar | (set a price) *v* taxar | *n* rata, taxa | *n* taxa, rata | ~ , **established price** *n* taxa | ~ , **set the price for** *v* taxar

rate-payer *n* contribuente de imposto local

ratess *n* commun | *n* imposto local

rather (1. more truly or accurately; 2. sooner, preferably) *adv* potius (pòtius) | (1. more truly or accurately; 2. sooner, preferably) *adv* potius | (fairly, quite) *adv* assatis | (fairly, quite) *adv* assatis (-sà-) | (somewhat) *adv* bastante, satis | (somewhat) *adv* satis, bastante | (sooner) *adv* plus tosto | *adv* magis | *adv* magis (mà-) | *adv* potius | ~ , **somewhat** *adv* satis | ~ , **somewhat** *adv* satis (sà-)

ratification *n* ratification

ratified, **averred** [Law] *adj* rate

ratifier *n* ratificator

ratify *v* ratificar

rating (classification) *n* classification, evalutation | (classification) *n* evalutation, classification | (reprimand) *n* reprimenda | (setting of prices) *n* taxation

ratio [Math] *n* ration | *n* rata, ration | *n* ration, rata

ratiocinate *v* ratiocinar

ratiocination *n* ratiocination

ratiocinative *adj* ratiocinative

ration (allot in rations) *v* rationar | *n* ration | *v* rationar

rational (1. endowed with reason; 2. conformable to reason, reasonable; 3. based on reasoning; 4. Math]) *adj* rational | (based on reasoning) *adj* rationate | (based on reasoning) *adj* rationate (pp of rationar) | *adj* rational

rationalism [Philos] *n* rationalismo

rationalist *n* rationalista

rationality (1. quality of being rational or endowed with reason; 2. quality of being reasonable or conformable to reason) *n* rationalitate

rationalization *n* rationalisation

rationalize (1. to bring into agreement with reason; 2. Technol]; 3. Psychol]) *v* rationalisar | *v* rationalisar

rationally *adv* rationalmente

rationing *n* rationamento

ratter, **ratcatcher** *n* rattero

rattle (noise) *n* strepito | (toy) *n* sonalio de infante | *v* streper | ~ , **rumble**, **din** *v* streper

rattlesnake *n* crotalo

rattrap *n* rattiera

raucous *adj* rauc | ~ , **hoarse** *adj* rauc

raucousness, **hoarseness** *n* raucitate

ravage *v* devastar | ~ , **plunder** *n* rapimento

ravager *n* raptor

ravages *n* damnos, devastation | *n* devastation, damnos

rave about *v* ecstasiar se, exaltar se | ~ **about** *v* ecstasiar se, exaltar se (de) | ~ **about** *v* exaltar se (de), ecstasiar se | ~ **about** *v* exaltar se, ecstasiar se | *v* delirar

raven *n* corvo

ravenous *adj* devorante | *adj* devorante (ppr of devorar)

ravine *n* ravina

ravish (carry off) *v* raper | (enchant) *v* incantar | (rape) *v* stuprar, violar | (rape) *v* violar, stuprar

ravisher *n* raptor

ravishing *n* incantator

ravishment *n* rapimento

raw (1. uncooked; 2. crude) *adj* crude | *adj* crude

raw-material *n* materia prime

rawness *n* cruditate

ray (fish) *n* raia | (of light) *n* radio | (ray of light) *n* radio

rayon *n* rayon | *n* rayon A] | *n* rayon, seta artificial | *n* seta artificial, rayon

raze *v* rasar

razor *n* rasorio

razor-blade *n* lamina de rasorio

razzia, **raid** (1. foray, incursion; 2. police raid) *n* razzia | ~ , **raid** (1. foray, incursion; 2. police raid) *n* razzia F]

rcvocation *n* revocation

re [Mus] *n* re

reabsorb *v* reabsorber | *v* reabsorber -sorb-/-sorpt-]

reabsorption *n* reabsorption

reach (out of ~) *phr* non accessibile | (within ~) *phr* accessibile, facilemente accessibile | (within ~) *phr* facilemente accessibile, accessibile | *n* capacitate, distantia | *n* distantia, capacitate | *v* arrivar a, attinger | *v* attinger, arrivar a

reach-out *v* tender le mano | ~ -**out** *v* tender le mano (ex-)

react *v* reager | *v* reager -ag-/-act-]

reaction *n* reaction

reactionary *adj* reactionari | *n* reactionario

reactionism *n* reactionismo

reactionist *n* reactionista

reactor *n* reactor

read (as in to read a book, letter) *v* leger | (as in to read a book, letter) *v* leger leg-/-lect-] | *v* leger

reader (one who reads books) *n* lector | *n* lector

readily *adv* de bon grado, facilemente | *adv* facilemente, de bon grado

readiness (of will) *n* bon voluntate | *n* preparation

reading (1. act of reading; 2. ability to read; 3. as in that book makes pleasant reading) *n* lectura | (the

form in which something is written in a manuscript or book) *n* lection | *n* lectura

readjust *v* readjustar

readjuster *n* readjustator

readjustment *n* readjustamento

readmission *n* readmission

readmit *v* readmitter | *v* readmitter -mitt-/-miss-]

ready (get ~) *v* preparar se | (prepared) *adj* preparate | (willing) *adj* disposite, preste | (willing) *adj* preste, disposite | *adj* preste | ~ **money** *n* moneta contante | ~ **to be of service**, **serviceable**, **diligent** *adj* servicial | ~ **to compromise** (accomodating) *adj* transigente

readymade *adj* confectionate | ~ **apparel** (confection) *n* confection

reaffirm *v* reaffirmar

reagent *n* reactivo | *n* reactor | *n* reagente

real (1. actually existing; 2. pertaining to immovable property) *adj* real | *adj* genuin, real | *adj* real, genuin

real-estate *n* benes immobile

realism (1. Philos]; 2. Art/Lit]) *n* realismo | *n* realismo

realist *n* realista

realistic *adj* realistic

reality *n* realitate

realizable *adj* realisabile

realization (1. act or process of converting something hoped for, aimed at, into reality; 2. act or process of converting property into money) *n* realisation | (of hopes, assets) *n* realisation | (understanding) *n* comprension

realize (1. to make real; 2. to convert into actual money) *v* realisar | (make real, encash) *v* realisar | (understand) *v* comprender

really *adv* realmente | *adv* realmente, vermente | *adv* vermente, realmente | ~ , **indeed**, **even**, **truly** *adv* vere | ~ , **indeed**, **even**, **truly** *adv* vero | ~ , **truly** *adv* vermente

realm (kingdom) *n* regno | ~ **of Latin**, **Roman realm** (language and culture) *n* Romania | ~ , **kingdom** *n* regno

ream *n* risma

reanimate, **revive** *v* reanimar

reap *v* recoltar | ~ , **gather in**, **harvest** *v* recoltar

reaper *n* falcator

reappear *v* reapparer

reappearance *n* reapparition

rear (in the ~) *phr* in retro | *adj* posterior | *n* parte posterior | *v* educar, elevar | *v* elevar, educar

rearguard [Mil] *n* retroguarda | *n* retroguarda

rearing *n* education, elevation | *n* elevation, education | ~ , **raising** [Husbandry] *n* education

rearm *v* rearmar

rearmament *n* rearmamento

rearmost *adj* ultime

rearrange *v* reordinar

rearrangement *n* reordinamento

reason (1. reasoning faculty; 2. as in reason for, why) *n* ration | (fact) *n* ration | (ground) *n* occasion | (intellectual faculty) *n* ration | (use the faculty of reasoning) *v* rationar | *v* rationar | ~ , **ground** *n* occasion

reasonable (1. endowed with reason; 2. conformable to reason) *adj* rationabile | (in price) *adj* rationabile | (sound, tolerable) *adj* rational

reasonableness *n* moderation

reasoner *n* rationator

reasoning *n* rationamento

reassemble *v* reassemblar

reassume *v* reassumer

reassurance *n* reassecurantia

reassure (restore one's confidence) *v* reassecurar | *v* reassecurar, tranquillisar | *v* tranquillisar, reassecurar

reattaching, **reattachment** *n* reattaccamento

reattachment, **reattaching** *n* reattaccamento

rebaptism *n* rebaptismo

rebaptize *v* rebaptisar

rebate *n* disconto, reduction | *n* reduction, disconto

rebel *n* rebello | *v* rebellar se, revoltar | *v* revoltar, rebellar se

rebellion *n* rebellion | *n* rebellion, revolta | *n* revolta, rebellion

rebellious *adj* rebelle

rebelliousness *n* character rebelle, insubordination | *n* insubordination, character rebelle

re-birth, **renascence**, **revival** (as in revival of learning) *n* renascentia

reborn, **be born again** *v* renascer

rebound *v* resaltar, reverberar | *v* reverberar, resaltar

rebox *v* reincassar

reboxing *n* reincassamento

rebuff *n* repulsa | *v* repeller, repulsar | *v* repulsar, repeller

rebuild *n* reconstruer | *v* reedificar

rebuilding *n* reconstruction | *n* reedification

rebuke *n* reprimenda | *v* reprimendar, reprobar | *v* reprobar, reprimendar

rebus *n* rebus | *n* rebus (ré-)

recalcitrant *adj* recalcitrante

recalcitrate *v* recalcitrar

recalcitration *n* recalcitration

recall *n* memoria, revocation | *n* revocation, memoria | *v* memorar, revocar | *v* revocar, memorar

recant (withdraw) *v* recantar | *v* abjurar, disdicer se, recantar | *v* disdicer se, recantar, abjurar | *v* recantar, abjurar, disdicer se

recantation *n* recantation

recapitulate *v* recapitular

recapitulation *n* recapitulation

recapture *v* recapturar | ~ , **recovery**, **retaking** *n* reprisa

recast [Metal] *n* refusion | ~ , **refound** [Metal] *v* refunder | ~ , **refound** [Metal] *v* refunder -fund-/-fus-]

recede (retreat, retire) *v* receder | (retreat, retire) *v* receder -ced-/-cess-] | *v* receder

receipt (1. written acknowledgment of receipt; 2. recipe) *n* recepta | (for payment) *n* quitantia, recepta | (for payment) *n* recepta, quitantia | (of taxes) *n* perception | (receiving) *n* reception | (written acknowledgment of receipt) *n* quitantia | ~ , **collection** (of taxes, rents, etc.) *n* perception

receipts [Commer] *n* recepta | *n* receptas

receive (money) back *v* reincassar | (of stolen goods) *v* receptar | (stolen goods) *v* receptar | *v* reciper | *v* reciper -cip-/-cept-]

receiver (1. one who receives) *n* receptor | (of stolen goods) *n* receptator | (thing or person that receives) *n* receptor | ~ , **fence** (of stolen goods) *n* receptator

recension (critical revision of a text) *n* recension

recent *adj* recente

recently *adv* recentemente | ~ , **newly**, **lately** *adv* nuper | ~ , **newly**, **lately** *adv* nuper (nù-)

receptacle (1. container, vessel; 2. Bot]) *n* receptaculo | *n* receptaculo

reception *n* reception

receptionist *n* receptionista, secretaria | *n* secretaria, receptionista

receptive *adj* receptive

receptivity *n* receptivitate

recess (1. act of retiring; 2. place of retirement) *n* recesso | (act or place of retirement) *n* recesso | (holiday) *n* vacantias | (niche) *n* niche | (parl) *n* pausa

recession *n* recession | ~ , **withdrawal** *n* recession

recessive *adj* recessive

recipe *n* recepta

recipient *n* recipiente | ~ **recipiente** *adj* recipiente

reciprocal *adj* reciproc | *adj* reciproc (-cì-) | ~ , **mutual** *adj* mutual | ~ , **mutual** *adj* mutue

reciprocate *v* reciprocar

reciprocation *n* reciprocation

reciprocity *n* reciprocitate | ~ , **mutuality** *n* mutualitate

recital [Mus] *n* recital | [Mus] *n* recital A] | *n* recital

recitation (1. repetition from memory; 2. recountal) *n* recitation | *n* recitation

recitative *adj* recitative | *n* recitativo

recite (1. to repeat from memory; 2. to recount) *v* recitar | *v* declamar, recitar | *v* recitar, declamar

reckless *adj* imprudente, temerari | *adj* temerari, imprudente

recklessness *n* imprudentia, temeritate | *n* temeritate, imprudentia

reckon (count) *v* calcular, computar | (count) *v* computar, calcular | (think) *v* considerar, estimar, pensar | (think) *v* estimar, pensar, considerar | (think) *v* pensar, considerar, estimar

reckoning (counting) *n* calculo | (thinking) *n* calculo, estimation | (thinking) *n* estimation, calculo | [Naut] *n* estima

reclaim (get back) *v* recuperar | (land) *v* disaquar | (redeem) *v* redimer | ~ , **revendication** [Law] *n* revindication | ~ , **vindicate** *v* revindicar

reclamation (of land) *n* disaquamento | (recovery) *n* recuperation | (redemption) *n* redemption

recline (as in to recline one's head) *v* reclinar | *v* appoiar (se), reclinar (se) | *v* appoiar, reclinar | *v* reclinar (se), appoiar (se) | *v* reclinar, appoiar

recluse *adj*/*n* recluso | *n* recluso | ~ , **secluded** *adj* recluse

recognition (1. identification of something previously known; 2. acknowledgment, avowal; 3. appreciation) *n* recognoscentia | (identification of something previously known) *n* recognition | *n* recognition, recognoscentia | *n* recognoscentia, recognition

recognizable *adj* recognoscibile

recognize (1. to identify as known before; 2. to acknowledge the validity or existence of) *v* recognoscer | (1. to identify as known before; 2. to acknowledge the validity or existence of) *v* recognoscer -gnosc-/-gnit-] | *v* recognoscer

recoil (1. to retreat; 2. to shrink back; 3. to rebound after impact or discharge) *v* recular | *n* reculamento | *v* recular

recoiling, **drawing back** (act of) *n* reculamento

recollect *v* recolliger

recollection (I have no - of) *phr* io ha nulle recollection | (I have no - of) *phr* io ha nulle recollection (memoria) | (recollecting oneself in prayer etc.) *n* recollection | *n* recollection | ~ , **meditation** *n* recolligimento

recommence *v* recomenciar

recommencement *n* recomenciamento

recommend (What do you ~) *phr* Que recommenda tu? | (What do you ~) *phr* Que recommenda tu? (vos?) | *v* recommendar

recommendable *adj* recommendabile

recommendation *n* recommendation

recompense (1. reward; 2. compensation) *n* recompensa | (1. to compensate; 2. to repay, as by rewarding or punishing) *v* recompensar | (compose again, to recombine, to rearrange) *v* recomponer -pon-/-posit-] | (compose again, to recombine, to rearrange) *v* recomponer | *n* recompensa | *v* compensar, recompensar | *v* recompensar, compensar

recompenser, **one who recompenses** *n* recompensator

recomposition *n* recomposition

reconcilable *adj* accordabile | *adj* reconciliabile

reconcile two differing oppinions *phr* conciliar duo opiniones divergente | *v* reconciliar

reconciliation *n* reconciliation

reconciliatory *adj* reconciliatori

recondition *n* reconditionar

reconduct, **conduct back** *v* reconducer

reconnaissance *n* exploration del terreno, recognoscentia | *n* recognoscentia | *n* recognoscentia, exploration del terreno

reconnoiter, **make reconnaissance of** *v* recognoscer | ~ , **make reconnaissance of** *v* recognoscer -gnosc-/-gnit-]

reconnoitre *v* explorar le terreno, recognoscer | *v* recognoscer, explorar le terreno

reconsider, **consider anew** *n* reconsiderar

reconstitute *v* reconstituer | *v* reconstituer -stitu-/-stitut-]

reconstitution *n* reconstitution

reconstruct *v* reconstruer | *v* reconstruer -stru-/-struct-]

reconstruction *n* reconstruction

record (document) *n* documento | (gramophone) *n* disco | (mention) *n* nota | (of a person) *n* historia | (phonograph) *n* disco | (register) *n* registro | (sports) *n* record | (the best yet done) *n* record | (the best yet done) *n* record A] | *v* notar, registrar | *v* registrar, notar | ~ , **instrument**, **deed** [Law] *n* acto

recorder, **registerer** *n* registrator

recording *n* registration

record-player *n* tornadiscos

records *n* archivos

recount *n* secunde scrutinio | *v* contar, narrar | *v* narrar, contar

recoup *v* recuperar

recourse (have - to) *v* recurrer a | *n* recurso

recover (1. to get back again; 2. to recoup, make up for) *v* recuperar | (cover again) *v* recoperir | (get back) *v* recuperar | (get back, regain) *v* recovrar | (get better) *vi* recuperar se, refacer se, restablir se | (get better) *vi* refacer se, restablir se, recuperar se | (get better) *vi* restablir se, recuperar se, refacer se | (give new cover) *vt* recoperir

recoverable *adj* recovrabile | *adj* recuperabile

recoverer *n* recovrator

recovery (getting back) *n* recuperation | [Commer] *n* reprisa | [Med] restablimento | ~ , **retaking**, **recapture** *n* reprisa

recreate *v* recrear | ~ **-create**, **create anew** *v* recrear | ~ , **give fresh life to** *v* recrear

recreation (refreshment of strength and spirits) *n* recreation | *n* recreation | ~ **-creation**, **creating anew** *n* recreation

recreative *adj* recreative

recriminate *v* recriminar

recrimination *n* recrimination

recriminator *n* recriminator

recriminatory *adj* recriminatori

recrudesce, **break out again** *v* recrudescer

recrudescence *n* recrudescentia

recrudescent *adj* recrudescente | *adj* recrudescente (ppr of recrudescer)

recruit *n* recruta | *v* recrutar

recruiter *n* recrutator

recruiting, **recruitment** *n* recruta

recruitment *n* recrutamento | ~ , **recruiting** *n* recruta

rectal [Anat] *adj* rectal

rectangle *n* rectangulo | *n* rectangulo (-àngulo)

rectangular *adj* rectangular | ~ , **right-angled** *adj* rectangule

rectifiable *adj* rectificabile

rectification *n* rectification

rectifier *n* rectificator

rectify (1. to set right by adjustment or calculation; 2. Chem]) *v* rectificar | *v* rectificar

rectilinear *adj* rectilinee

rectitude *n* rectitude | ~ , **straightforwardness**, **uprightness** *n* directura

recto [Print] *n* recto

rector [Univ] rector | *n* curato, parocho | *n* parocho, curato | ~ , **director**, **chief**, **ruler** *n* rector

rectorate *n* rectorato

rectorial *adj* rectoral

rectory *n* cura, presbyterio | *n* presbyterio, cura

rectum [Anat] *n* recto | *n* recto

recuperate *v* recuperar se, refacer se, restablir se | *v* refacer se, restablir se, recuperar se | *v* restablir se, recuperar se, refacer se

recuperation *n* recuperation

recur *v* repeter se, retornar | *v* retornar, repeter se

recurrence (periodical return) *n* recurrentia | *n* recurrentia

recurrent ((returning periodically or from time to time) Anat]) *adj* recurrente | ((returning periodically or from time to time) Anat]) *adj* recurrente (ppr of recurrer) | *adj* recurrente

recurring *adj* recurrente

red (dark) *adj* rubide | (turn ~) *v* devenir rubie | *adj* rubie | *adj* rubre | ~ *adj*/*n* rubie | ~ **deer** *n* cervo | ~ **lead**, **minium** *n* minio | ~ **ocher**, **ruddle** *n* rubrica | ~ **ocher**, **ruddle** *n* rubrica (-ìca) | ~ , **reddish** *adj* rubee

redaction (act of drafting, finished draft) *n* redaction

redactor (one who draws up a document, speech) *n* redactor

redan [Fortif] *n* redente

redcurrant *n* rubes rubie

redden, **grow red** *v* erubescer | ~ , **grow red** *v* ruber | ~ , **grow red** *v* rubescer | ~ , **make red** *v* rubificar

reddish *adj* rossastre | ~ , **red** *adj* rubee

redeem (1. to buy back; 2. to clear of charges, obligations; 3. to ransom, liberate; 4. Theol]) *v* redimer -im-/-empt-] | (1. to buy back; 2. to clear of charges, obligations; 3. to ransom, liberate; 4. Theol]) *v* redimer | *v* redimer

redeemable *adj* redimibile

redeemer *n* redemptor | *n* redemptor | *n* redemptor

redeeming *adj* redemptive | ~ , **redemptive** *adj* redemptive

redemption *n* redemption

redemptive *adj* redemptive | ~ , **redeeming** *adj* redemptive

redescend *v* redescender

redevelop *v* reconstruer

redevelopment *n* reconstruction

red-haired *adj* con capillos rubie

red-handed *adv* in flagrante delicto

red-head *n* persona con capillos rubie

red-hot *adj* ardente, calefacite al rubie | ~ **-hot** *adj* calefacite al rubie, ardente

red-indian *adj*/*n* pelle rubie

redness *n* rubor

redolence, **redolency** *n* redolentia

redolency, **redolence** *n* redolentia

redolent *adj* redolente | *adj* redolente (ppr of redoler)

redouble (1. as in to redouble one's efforts; 2. to become more intense) *v* reduplar

redoubling (act of) *n* reduplamento

redoubt [Mil] *n* reducto

redound *v* redundar

redress *n* reparation | *v* remediar, reparar | *v* reparar, remediar

red-sea *n* mar rubie

red-tape *n* formalitates bureaucratic

reduce (1. to cut down, diminish; 2. Surg]; 3. Chem] (deoxidize) *v* reducer | (1. to cut down, diminish; 2. Surg]; 3. Chem] (deoxidize) *v* reducer -duc-/-duct-] | (lessen) *vi* diminuer | (slim) *v* magrir | ~ **speed**, **slow down** *v* lentar | ~ **the swelling of** *v* disinflar | *vt* reducer | ~ , **become lean or thin** *v* magrir

reduced-price (cut-price) *phr* a precio reducte

reducer (1. one who reduces or cuts down; 2. Chem] (reducing agent) *n* reductor

reducibility *n* reducibilitate

reducible *adj* reducibile

reduction (1. diminution, cutting down; 2. copy made on a smaller scale; 3. Surg]; 4. Chem]; 5. Arith]) *n* reduction | *n* abassamento, reduction | *n* reduction, abassamento | ~ **of speed or activity**, **slackening** *n* relentamento | ~ , **cutting or lopping off** *n* defalcation

reductive (tending to reduce) *adj* reductive

redundance, **redundancy** *n* redundantia

redundancy [Indust] disempleo, licentiamento | [Indust] licentiamento, disempleo | *n* redundantia | ~ , **redundance** *n* redundantia

redundant *adj* redundante

reduplicate (1. to redouble; 2. Gram]) *v* reduplicar

reduplication [Gram] *n* reduplication

reduplicative *adj* reduplicative

redwood *n* sequoia sempervirente

reed [Bot] *n* canna | [Mus] *n* lingua | ~ **organ**, **harmonium** *n* harmonium | ~ **organ**, **harmonium** *n* harmonium NL]

reef (chain of rocks lying near the surface of the water) *n* scolio | *n* scolio

reek (smoke) *v* fumar | (stink) *v* oler mal, puter | (stink) *v* puter, oler mal | *n* mal odor | ~ , **smell** *v* fragrar

reel *n* bobina | *v* titubar, vacillar | *v* vacillar, titubar | ~ , **bobbin**, **spool** *n* bobina

re-elect *v* reeliger | ~ **-elect** *v* reeliger -lig-/-lect-]

re-election *n* reelection

re-eligible *adj* reeligibile

reemploy, **employ again** *v* reemplear

re-establish *v* restabilir, restablir | ~ **-establish** *v* restablir, restabilir | ~ **-establish**, **restore** *v* restabilir | ~ **-establish**, **restore** *v* restablir

re-establishment *n* restabilimento, restablimento | ~ **-establishment** *n* restablimento | ~ **-establishment** *n* restablimento, restabilimento

reexport *v* reexportar

reexportation *n* reexportation

refection, **refreshment** *n* refection

refectory *n* refectorio

refer (attribute, ascribe) *v* referer | (attribute, ascribe) *v* referer -fer-/-lat-] | *v* referer | *v* referer (se)

referee *n* arbitro | *v* arbitrar

reference (1. as in reference work; 2. letter of reference) *n* referentia | *n* referentia

referendary *n* referendario

referendum (1. Pol]; 2. Dipl]) *n* referendum | (1. Pol]; 2. Dipl]) *n* referendum NL] | *n* referendum

refill *n* recambio | *v* reimpler | *v* replenar, repler | *v* repler, replenar | ~ , **replenish** *v* repler

refine (clarify) *v* affinar, subtilisar | (clarify) *v* subtilisar, affinar | (sugar) *v* raffinar | (sugar, oil) *v* raffinar | ~ , **improve** *v* affinar | ~ , **rarefy** *v* subtilisar

refined (of a person) *adj* culte, manierose | (of a person) *adj* manierose, culte | (of gold) *adj* fin | (of petroleum) *adj* raffinate

refinement (culture) *n* cultura | (improving) *n* affinamento | (manners) *n* bon manieras

refiner (of metals) *n* affinator | (of sugar, oil) *n* raffinator

refinery (of sugar, oil) *n* raffineria | (of sugar, oil) *n* raffineria (-ìa) | *n* raffineria

refining (sugar, oil) (act of) *n* raffinamento | *n* raffinamento | ~ , **improving** (act of) *n* affinamento

refit *n* reparation | *v* reequipar, reparar | *v* reparar, reequipar

refl myself (as in I hurt myself, I said to myself) *pron* me | ~ **ourselves** *pron* nos

reflation *n* inflation controlate

reflect (1. to throw or cast back; 2. to ponder) *v* reflecter | (1. to throw or cast back; 2. to ponder) *v* reflecter -flect-/-flex-] | ~ **back**, **reverberate** *v* repercuter | ~ **back**, **reverberate** *v* repercuter -cut-/-cuss-] | *vi* pensar | *vt* reflecter | ~ , **flash back** *v* refulger

reflection *n* reflexion | ~ , **reflexion** (1. Opt.) *n* reflexion | ~ , **reverberation** *n* reverberation

reflective (1. as in reflective surface; 2. as in reflective person) *n* reflexive | *adj* reflexive

reflector [Opt] *n* reflector | *n* reflector | ~ , **reverberator** *n* reverbero | ~ , **reverberator** *n* reverbero (-vér-)

reflex (1. mirrored image) *n* reflexo | (1. reflective; 2. Physiol]) *adj* reflexe | *n* reflexo

reflexibility *n* reflexibilitate

reflexible *adj* reflexibile

reflexion, **reflection** (1. Opt.) *n* reflexion

reflexive *adj* reflexive

reflux *n* refluxo

reforest *v* reforestar

reforestation *n* reforestation

reform (1. to form a second time; 2. to convert into better form) *v* reformar | *n* reforma | *vi* corriger se | *vt* reformar

reformable *adj* reformabile

Reformation [Eccl. Hist] *n* reforma | *n* reforma, reformation | *n* reformation | *n* reformation, reforma

reformative *adj* reformative

reformatory *n* domo de correction, reformatorio | *n* reformatorio, domo de correction

reformed *adj* reformate | *adj* reformate (ppr of reformar)

reformer *n* reformator

reformism *n* reformismo

reformist *n* reformista

refound, **recast** [Metal] *v* refunder | ~ , **recast** [Metal] *v* refunder -fund-/-fus-]

refract *v* refractar | *v* refranger | *v* refranger -frang-/-fract-]

refraction *n* refraction

refractive *adj* refractive

refractivity *n* refractivitate

refractor *n* refractor

refractory *adj* refractari | *adj* refractori

refrain (burden of a poem) *n* refrain | (burden of a poem) *n* refrain F] | *n* refrain | *v* abstiner se | *v* abstiner se (de)

refrangibility *n* refrangibilitate

refrangible *adj* refrangibile

refresh *v* refrescar | ~ , **renew** *v* refrescar

refreshment (restoration of strength, vigor) *n* refrescamento | *n* refection, refectiones, refrescos | *n* refectiones, refrescos, refection | *n* refrescos, refection, refectiones | ~ **room** [R.R] *n* buffet | ~ **room** [R.R] *n* buffet F] | ~ , **refection** *n* refection | ~ , **treat** *n* regalo

refreshment-room manager [R.R] *n* buffetero | ~ -**room** *n* buffet

refrigerant [Med] *n* refrigerativo | ~ **refrigerante** *adj* refrigerante | ~ **refrigerante** *adj* refrigerante (ppr of refrigerar)

refrigerate *v* refrigerar | ~ , **chill** *v* frigorificar | ~ , **chill** *v* refrigerar

refrigeration *n* refrigeration

refrigerative *adj* refrigerative

refrigerator *n* refrigerator

refrigeratory *adj* refrigeratori | ~ , **condenser** *adj* refrigerante | ~ , **condenser** *adj* refrigerante (ppr of refrigerar)

refuel *v* replenar de combustibile

refuge (take ~) *v* refugiar se | *n* asylo, refugio | *n* refugio | *n* refugio, asylo

refugee *n* refugiato

refulgence, **refulgency** *n* refulgentia

refulgency, **refulgence** *n* refulgentia

refulgent *adj* refulgente | *adj* refulgente (ppr of refulger)

refund *n* reimbursamento | *v* repagar | ~ , **reimburse** *v* reimbursar | ~ , **reimbursement** *n* reimbursamento | ~ , **repay** *v* repagar

refusal *n* refusa | ~ **of admission** *n* inadmission

refuse *n* immunditias | *v* refusar

refutable *adj* refutabile

refutation *n* refutation

refute *v* confutar, refutar | *v* refutar | *v* refutar, confutar

regain *v* reganiar | ~ , **win back** *v* reganiar

regal *adj* regal | ~ , **royal regal** *adj* regal

regale (treat, entertain) *v* regalar | ~ **oneself**, **feast** *v* festar | ~ **oneself**, **feast** *v* festinar

regalement, **regaling** *n* regalamento

regaling, **regalement** *n* regalamento

regality (royalty, kingship) *n* regalitate

regard (care, attention, consideration) *n* reguardo | (with - to) *adv* quanto | *n* reguardo, respecto | *n* respecto, reguardo | *v* reguardar | ~ , **concern** *v* reguardar

regarding *prep* a proposito de | ~ , **about**, **of**, **on**, **concerning** *prep* re

regardless *adj* indifferente

regardless-of *phr* reguardo a, sin reguardo a | ~ **-of** *phr* sin reguardo a, reguardo a

regatta *n* regata | ~ , **boat race** *n* regata

regency *n* regentia | ~ , **regentship** [Gov] *n* regentia

regenerate *v* regenerar | *v* regenerar (se)

regeneration *n* regeneration

regenerative *adj* regenerative

regent (1. as in prince regent; 2. as in university regent) *n* regente | *n* regente

regentship, **regency** [Gov] *n* regentia

regicide (act of killing a king) *n* regicidio | (one who kills a king) *n* regicida

regime (system of government) *n* regimento | *n* regime | *n* regime F]

regimen [Med] *n* regime | [Med] *n* regime F]

regiment (assign to a regiment) *v* inregimentar | (assign to a regiment) *v* inregimentar, regimentar | (assign to a regiment) *v* regimentar, inregimentar | [Mil] *n* regimento | *n* regimento

regimental *adj* regimental

regimentation *n* organisation oppressive, regimentation | *n* regimentation, organisation oppressive

region *n* parte, region | *n* region | *n* region, parte | ~ , **parts** *n* parte

regional *adj* regional

regionalism *n* regionalismo

regionalist *n* regionalista

regionally *adv* regionalmente

register (1. record of regular entries; 2. organ stop; 3. register of a voice, an instrument; 4. register of a furnace) *n* registro | (record in writing) *v* registrar | *n* registro | ~ **of deaths**, **obituary** [R.C.Ch] *n* obituario | *v* inscriber (se), registrar (se) | *v* inscriber, registrar | *v* registrar (se), inscriber (se) | *v* registrar, inscriber | ~ , **list**, **roll** (of members) *n* matricula

registerer, **recorder** *n* registrator

registrar *n* registrator

registration (act of recording in writing) *n* registration | *n* registration

registry (- office) *n* bureau de stato civil | (get married at a ~) *v* maritar se civilmente | *n* registro

regress *v* regressar

regression *n* regression

regressive *adj* regressive

regret *n* regret | *v* regrettar | ~ , **be sorry for** *v* regrettar | ~ , **repentance** *n* regret

regretful *adj* plen de regret

regrettable *adj* regrettabile

regular (according to regulations) *adj* regulamentari | *adj* regular

regularity *n* regularitate

regularization *n* regularisation

regularize *v* regularisar

regular-soldier *n* soldato de profession

regulate (1. to control or direct by rule or regulations; 2. to adjust to a particular standard, purpose) *v* regular | *v* regular

regulation (1. act of regulating; 2. regulating principle or rule) *n* regulamento | *n* regulation | ~ , **bylaw**, **ordinance** *n* statuto

regulator *n* regulator

regulus [Chem. Metal] *n* regulo | [Chem. Metal] *n* regulo (ré-)

regurgitate, **to throw up** *v* regurgitar

regurgitation *n* regurgitation

rehabilitate *v* rehabilitar

rehabilitation *n* rehabilitation

rehearsal [Theat] *n* proba | *n* proba

rehearse [Theat] *v* probar | *v* probar

reheat *v* calefacer de nove

Reich *n* Reich | *n* Reich G]

Reichstag *n* Reichstag | *n* Reichstag G]

reign *n* regno | *v* regnar | ~ , **princedom**, **sovereignty** *n* principato

reimbursable *adj* reimbursabile

reimburse *v* reimbursar, repagar | *v* repagar, reimbursar | ~ , **refund** *v* reimbursar

reimbursement *n* reimbursamento | ~ , **refund** *n* reimbursamento

reimpression (1. reprinting; 2. reprint) *n* reimpression

Reims, **Rheims** *n* Reims | ~ , **Rheims** *n* Reims F]

rein (restrain) *v* refrenar | (use reins) *v* guidar con le redinas | *n* redina

reincarnate *v* reincarnar

reincarnation *n* reincarnation

reindeer *n* ren

reinforce *v* reinfortiar | ~ , **strengthen** *v* reinfortiar

reinforced concrete *n* beton armate

reinforcement (act of reinforcing) *n* reinfortiamento

reinforcements *n* reinfortios

reins *n* brida

reinstall *v* reinstallar

reinstallation *n* reinstallation

reinstate *v* reintegrar

reinstatement *n* reintegration

reinsurance *n* reassecurantia

reinsure [Commer] *v* reassecurar

reintegrate *v* reintegrar

reintegration *n* reintegration

reinvest *v* reinvestir

reinvestment *n* reinvestimento

reissue (a book, etc) *n* reimpression | (a book, etc) *v* reimprimer | [Commer] emitter de nove | [Commer] nove emission

reiterate *v* reiterar

reiteration *n* reiteration

reiterative *adj* reiterative

reject [Jur] recusar | *n* objecto rejectate | *v* rejectar, repulsar | *v* repulsar, rejectar | ~ , **object to** [Law] *v* recusar

rejectable *adj* rejectabile

rejection *n* rejection

rejoice *v* gauder | *v* gauder, jubilar | *v* jubilar, gauder | ~ , **jubilate** *v* jubilar

rejoicer, **one who rejoices** *n* jubilator

rejoicing *n* gaudio, jubilation | *n* jubilation, gaudio | ~ , **jubilation** *n* jubilation

rejoin (join together) *v* reunir | (join together) *v* reunir (se) | (make a rejoinder) *v* replicar

rejoinder *n* replica

rejuvenate *v* rejuvenescer | ~ , **make young again** *v* rejuvenescer

rejuvenation *n* rejuvenescimento | ~ , **rejuvenescence** *n* rejuvenescimento

rejuvenescence, **rejuvenation** *n* rejuvenescimento

relapse *n* recadita | *v* recader

relate (give an account of, to tell) *v* relatar | (tell) *v* narrar, refer, relatar | (tell) *v* refer, relatar, narrar | (tell) *v* relatar, narrar, refer | ~ **as a story** *v* historiar | ~ , **report** *v* referer | ~ , **report** *v* referer -fer-/-lat-] | ~ , **tell** *v* contar

related (be - to) *v* esser parente a | (by marriage) *adj* affin | (connected) *adj* connexe | (kin) *adj*/*n* cognate | ~ **by marriage** *adj* affin

relater (narrator) *n* relator

relating to truffles, **truffle** *adj* trufari

relation (1. account, report; 2. relation between things) *n* relation | (account) *n* narration, relation | (account) *n* relation, narration | (connection) *n* relation | (kinsman) *n* parente | ~ , **relative** *n* parente

relations *n* parentela

relationship (of people) *n* parentela | *n* connexion, relation | *n* relation, connexion | ~ , **kinship** *n* parentato

relative (1. not absolute; 2. Gram]) *adj* relative | *adj* relative | *n* parente | ~ , **relation** *n* parente

relativism *n* relativismo

relativity *n* relativitate

relax *v* relaxar | *v* relaxar (se)

relaxation (decrease of tension, strain) *n* relaxamento | (decrease of tension, strain) *n* relaxation | *n* relaxation

relay (post) *n* posta | (put down again) *v* poner de nove | (radio) *v* retransmitter | [Elec] *n* relais | [Elec] *n* relais F] | [Elect] relais

release (1. to set free; 2. to relieve from a duty, obligation) *v* relaxar | (from prison) *n* disincarceration | (from prison) *v* disincarcerar | (smoke) *v* discargar, emitter | (smoke) *v* emitter, discargar | [Gen] *n* liberation | [Gen] *v* liberar | [Mech] disbloccar, disingagiar | [Mech] disingagiar, disbloccar | ~ **from prison or confinement** *n* disincarceration | ~ **from prison or confinement** *v* disincarcerar | ~ , **let go**, **set free** *v* laxar

relegate (send away, banish) *v* relegar | *v* relegar

relegation (sending away) *n* relegation | *n* relegation

relent *v* ceder

relentless *adj* implacabile, inexorabile | *adj* inexorabile, implacabile

relevance *n* pertinentia

relevant *adj* apposite, pertinente | *adj* pertinente, apposite | ~ , **apposite** *adj* apposite | ~ , **apposite** *adj* apposite (-pò-)

reliability (of information) *n* veracitate | (reliableness) *n* fidelitate | [Mech] securitate | [Mech] securitate (de functionamento)

reliable *adj* digne de confidentia, fidel, serie, digne de fide | *adj* digne de fide, digne de confidentia, fidel, serie | *adj* fidel, serie, digne de fide, digne de confidentia | *adj* serie, digne de fide, digne de confidentia, fidel

reliance *n* confidentia, dependentia | *n* dependentia, confidentia

relic (as in relic of a saint) *n* reliquia | *n* reliquia

relict *adj* relicte

relief (1. Sculp] (relievo; 2. distinctness of outline due to sharp contrast) *n* relievo | (art) *n* relievo | (art) *n* relievo (alte;basse) | (poor ~) *n* assistentia public | (unburdening) *n* discarga, relevamento | (unburdening) *n* relevamento, discarga | ~ , **relieving** (act of) *n* relevamento | ~ , **unburdening** *n* discarga

relieve (1. to bring relief to; 2. to relieve from a duty; 3. to make stand out, bring into relief) *v* relevar | *v* discargar, relevar | *v* relevar, discargar | ~ , **unburden** *v* discargar

reliever (as in reliever of the poor) *n* relevator

relieving, **relief** (act of) *n* relevamento

religion (1. as in Christian religion; 2. scrupulousness) *n* religion | (freedom of ~) *n* libertate de conscientia | *n* religion

religious (1. devout, pious; 2. as in with religious care) *adj* religiose | *adj* religiose

religiousness (1. state of being devout or religious; 2. as in to do something with great religiousness) *n* religiositate

relinquish *v* relinquer | ~ , **leave behind** *v* relinquer | ~ , **leave behind** *v* relinquer -linqu-/-lict-]

reliquary, **shrine** *n* reliquario

relish (condiment) *n* condimento, sauce | (condiment) *n* sauce, condimento | (flavour) *n* gusto, sapor | (flavour) *n* sapor, gusto | (keenness) *n* enthusiasmo | *v* gustar | ~ , **enjoy** *v* gustar

relive *v* reviver

reluctance *n* reluctantia | ~ , **unwillingness**, **resistence** *n* reluctantia

reluctant *adj* reluctante | ~ , **resistent** *adj* reluctante | ~ , **resistent** *adj* reluctante (ppr of reluctar)

reluctantly *adv* con reluctantia

rely *v* contar con, fider | *v* fider, contar con

rely-on *v* contar super, fider se a | ~ **-on** *v* fider se a, contar super

remain (1. to be left; 2. to stay) *v* restar | (1. to stay; 2. to be left) *v* remaner | *v* remaner, restar | *v* restar, remaner | ~ , **stay** *v* demorar

remainder *n* math | *n* residuo, resto | *n* resto, residuo | *v* liquidar | ~ , **rest** *n* cetero (cé-), ceterum (cé-) | ~ , **rest** *n* cetero, ceterum | ~ , **rest** *n* resto

remaining (state of) *n* remanentia | *adj* cetere | *adj* cetere (cé-)

remains *n* restos

remand (on ~) *adj* detenite | *v* reincarcerar | *v* reincarcerar (durante investigationes)

remanent, **residuous** *adj* remanente | ~ , **residuous** *adj* remanente (ppr of remaner)

remark (notice) *v* notar, remarcar | (notice) *v* remarcar | (notice) *v* remarcar, notar | (observe) *vt* observar | *n* observation, remarca | *n* remarca, observation

remarkable *adj* remarcabile | ~ , **signal** *adj* signalate | ~ , **signal** *adj* signalate (pp of signalar)

remarry (unite again in wedlock) *v* remaritar | *v* remaritar | *v* remaritar (se) | *v* resposar

remediable *adj* remediabile

remedial *adj* curative, therapeutic | *adj* therapeutic, curative

remedy (cure) *n* remedio | (cure, treatment) *n* remedio | (drug) *n* pharmaco | *v* remediar | ~ , **medicine**, **drug** *n* pharmaco | ~ , **medicine**, **drug** *n* pharmaco (fàr-)

remember (recollect, recall) *v* memorar | *vi* rememorar se | *vt* memorar

remembrance (in - of) *phr* in memoria de | *n* memoria

remind *v* recordar | *v* recordar, rememorar | *v* recordar, rememorar (un cosa a un persona) | *v* rememorar | *v* rememorar (un cosa a un persona), recordar | *v* rememorar, recordar

reminder (letter) *n* littera de sollicitation | (memento) *n* memento, souvenir | (memento) *n* souvenir, memento

Remington (gun) *n* remington | (gun) *n* remington A]

reminisce *v* contar su souvenires

reminiscence *n* reminiscentia

reminiscent-of (be ~) *v* rememorar uno de

remiss *adj* negligente

remissibility *n* remissibilitate

remissible *adj* remissibile

remission (1. forgiveness; 2. abatement, lessening) *n* remission | *n* remission

remit (1. to transmit, send; 2. to forgive; 3. to abate, become less) *v* remitter -mitt-/-miss-] | (1. to transmit, send; 2. to forgive; 3. to abate, become less) *v* remitter | (forgive) *v* pardonar | (send) *v* inviar, remitter | (send) *v* remitter, inviar | ~ , **postpone** *v* remitter | ~ , **postpone** *v* remitter -mitt-/-miss-]

remittance (action of remitting money) *n* remissa | *n* invio, remissa | *n* remissa, invio

remnant *n* residuo, resto | *n* resto, residuo

remonstrance *n* remonstrantia

remonstrate, **expostulate**, **protest** *v* remonstrar

remora, **shark sucker** [Zool] *n* remora | ~ , **shark sucker** [Zool] *n* remora (ré-)

remorse (feel ~) *v* compunger se | *n* remorso

remote *adj* remote | ~ , **distant** *adj* remote

remote-control *n* teleguidage | ~ **-control** *v* teleguidar

remotion, **removal** *n* remotion

remount (1. to ascend again; 2. to refix, reset) *v* remontar | [Mil] *n* remonta

removability, **amovability** *n* amovibilitate

removable *adj* removibile | ~ , **amovable** (subject to removal) *adj* amovibile

removal (riddance) *n* elimination | (transfer) *n* subtraction, transferimento | (transfer) *n* transferimento, subtraction | ~ **of spots**, **cleaning** *n* dismaculatura | ~ , **remotion** *n* remotion | ~ , **withdrawal** *n* subtraction

remove (a distance) *v* remover | (a distance) *v* remover -mov-/-mot-] | (get rid of) *v* eliminar | (take away) *v* levar, remover | (take away) *v* remover, levar | ~ **markers or identification marks from** *v* dismarcar | ~ **the fat from** (the carcass of an animal) *v* disgrassiar | ~ **the hair from**, **depilate** *v* depilar | ~ **the hair from**, **depilate** *v* pilar | ~ **the handle of** *v* dismanicar | ~ **the inflammation from** *v* disinflammar | ~ **the margin of**, **trim the margin of** *v* emarginar | ~ **the nails from**, **unnail** *v* disclavar | ~ **the polish from** *v* dispolir | ~ **the scales from**, **scale** *v* squamar | ~ **the silver from**, **desilver** *v* disargentar | ~ **the skin**, **skin** (of an animal) *v* spoliar | ~ **the stains from**, **clean** *v* dismacular | ~ , **amove** (from office, etc.) *v* amover | ~ , **carry or take away** *v* levar | ~ , **cut off** *v* precider | ~ , **cut off** *v* precider -cid-/-cis-]

removing, **carrying or taking away** (act of) *n* levamento

remunerable *adj* remunerabile

remunerate *v* remunerar

remuneration *n* remuneration

remunerative (1. serving to remunerate; 2. profitable) *adj* remunerative | (serving to remunerate) *adj* remuneratori | *adj* remunerative

remunerator *n* remunerator

renaissance *n* renascentia

renal *adj* renal

rename *n* rebaptisar, renominar | *n* renominar, rebaptisar

renascence, **revival**, **re-birth** (as in revival of learning) *n* renascentia

renascent, **reviving**, **springing up again** *adj* renascente | ~ , **reviving**, **springing up again** *adj* renascente (ppr of renascer)

rend *v* diveller, lacerar | *v* lacerar, diveller | ~ , **break off** *v* abrumper | ~ , **break off** *v* abrumper -rump-/-rupt-] | ~ , **tear apart** *v* diveller | ~ , **tear apart** *v* diveller -vell-/-vuls-]

render (1. to give up, yield; 2. to translate; 3. to cause to become) *v* render | ~ **a disservice** *v* disservir | ~ **automatic**, **automatize** *v* automatisar | ~ **destitute** *v* destituer | ~ **destitute** *v* destituer -stitu-/-stitut-] | ~ **dissimilar** *v* dissimilar | ~ **ductile or malleable** *v* adulciar | ~ **enthusiastic** *v* enthusiasmar | ~ **fluid**, **fluidify** *v* fluidificar | ~ **incomplete** *v* discompletar | ~ **infamous** *v* infamar | ~ **jointly liable or responsible** *v* solidarisar | ~ **plebeian**, **plebeianize** *v* plebeisar | ~ **useless** *v* inutilisar | *v* facer, render | *v* render, facer

rendezvous *adj* appunctamento, rendez-vous | *adj* rendez-vous, appunctamento | *n* rendez-vous | *n* rendez-vous F] | ~ **-vous**, **appointment** *n* appunctamento

renegade *adj* renegate | *adj* renegate (pp of renegar) | *n* renegato

renew (a subscription) *v* reabonar se | (a subscription) *v* reabonar se (a) | (extend) *v* extender | (replace) *v* renovar | ~ , **refresh** *v* refrescar

renewable (that can be renewed, replaced) *adj* renovabile

renewal (of a subscription) *n* reabonamento | *n* extension, renovation | *n* renovation, extension

rennet *n* cualio

renominate *v* renominar

renounce (1. to give up in a complete and formal manner; 2. Cards]) *v* renunciar | *v* renunciar

renouncement *n* renunciamento | *n* renunciation | ~ , **renunciation** *n* renunciation

renouncer *n* renunciator

renovate (1. to make new or like new; 2. to renew, replace) *v* renovar | *v* renovar

renovation (1. making new or like new; 2. renewal, replacing) *n* renovation | *n* renovation

renovator *n* renovator

renown *n* renomine

renowned *adj*/*n* renominate | ~ , **famed** *adj* renominate

rent (amount paid in rent) *n* location | (from) *v* prender in location | (out) *v* locar | *adj* divellite | *n* location | ~ **or let** (for hire) *v* arrentar | ~ , **let** *v* locar

rental (precio de) *n* location | *adj* locative

renter *n* locatario

rentier, **independent gentleman** *n* rentero

renunciation *n* renunciation | ~ , **renouncement** *n* renunciation

reoccupation (act of taking possession of a place again) *n* reoccupation

reoccupy (take possession of a place again) *v* reoccupar

reopen *v* reaperir | *v* reaperir (se) | ~ , **open again** *v* reaperir | ~ , **open again** *v* reaperir -per-/-pert-]

reopening *n* reapertura

reordain [Eccl] *v* reordinar

reordination (1. Eccl]; 2. a second or repeated disposition in harmonious form) *n* reordination

reorganization *n* reorganisation

reorganize *v* reorganisar

reorganizer *n* reorganisator

reorient *v* reorientar

reorientation *n* reorientation

repair (1. to mend; 2. to make up for, make amends for) *v* reparar | (act or work of repairing) *n* reparo | *n* reparation, reparo | *n* reparo, reparation | *v* refacer, reparar | *v* reparar, refacer | ~ , **mend** *v* sarcir | ~ , **mend** *v* sarcir sarc-/sart-] | ~ , **repairing** (act or process of) *n* refaction | ~ , **restore** *v* refacer | ~ , **restore** *v* refacer -fac-/-fact-]

repairer, **repairman** *n* reparator

repairing, **repair** (act or process of) *n* refaction

repairman, **repairer** *n* reparator

reparable *adj* reparabile

reparation (1. restoration to good condition; 2. act of giving satisfaction for wrong or injury done; 3. amends) *n* reparation | *n* reparation

repartee *n* replica argute

repass, **pass again** *v* repassar

repast, **meal** *n* repasto

repatriate *v* repatriar

repatriation *n* repatriation

repay (pay back) *v* repagar | *v* Fig] | ~ , **refund** *v* repagar

repayment *n* reimbursamento | *n* repagamento

repeal *n* abrogation | *v* abrogar, revocar | *v* revocar, abrogar | ~ , **abrogation** *n* abrogation

repeat *n* repetition | *v* iterar, repeter | *v* repeter | *v* repeter, iterar | ~ , **iterate** (1. to do again; 2. to say again) *v* iterar

repeatable *adj* iterabile | *adj* reiterabile

repeated vaccination, **re-vaccination** *n* revaccination

repeatedly *adv* plure vices, repetitemente | *adv* repetitemente, plure vices | ~ , **frequently** *adv* subinde | ~ , **frequently**, **often** *adv* sovente

repeater (one who repeats) *n* iterator

repel [Med] *v* repercuter | [Med] *v* repercuter -cut-/-cuss-] | *v* rebatter, repulsar, repeller | *v* repeller, rebatter, repulsar | *v* repulsar, repeller, rebatter | ~ , **beat back** *v* rebatter | ~ , **repulse** (1. to drive back; 2. to reject) *v* repeller | ~ , **repulse** (1. to drive back; 2. to reject) *v* repeller -pell-/-puls-] | ~ , **repulse** (1. to drive back; 2. to reject) *v* repulsar

repellent (insect ~) *adj*/*n* insectifuge | [Med] *adj* repercussive | *adj* repugnante, repulsive | *adj* repulsive, repugnante

repelling (humors, swellings, eruptions) (action of) Med] *n* repercussion

repent *v* repentir se

repentance *n* penitentia | *n* penitentia, repententia | *n* repententia | *n* repententia, penitentia | ~ , **regret** *n* regret

repentant *adj* repentente | ~ *adj*/*n* repentente

repercussion *n* repercussion | ~ , **reverberation** *n* repercussion

repercussive *adj* repercussive

repertoire *n* repertoire, repertorio | *n* repertorio, repertoire

repertory *n* repertoire, repertorio | *n* repertorio, repertoire

repertory-theatre *n* theatro de repertorio

repetend [Math] *adj* periodic | [Math] *n* periodo | [Math] *n* periodo (-rì-)

repetition *n* repetition | ~ , **iteration** *n* iteration | ~ , **reprise** [Mus] *n* reprisa

replace (1. to supply an equivalent for; 2. to take the place of) *v* reimplaciar | *v* reimplaciar | ~ , **substitute for** *v* surrogar

replacement (action of replacing) *n* reimplaciamento | (person or thing) *n* reimplaciante | ~ , **substitute** (person who replaces another) *n* reimplaciante

replant *v* replantar

replantable *adj* replantabile

replay *n* partita repetite | *v* jocar de nove

replenish *v* replenar, repler | *v* repler, replenar | ~ , **refill** *v* repler

replenishment *n* replenamento

repletion *n* repletion

replica [Art] *n* replica | [Art] *n* replica (ré-) | *n* replica

reply *n* replica, responsa | *n* responsa, replica | *v* replicar, responder | *v* responder, replicar | ~ , **answer** *n* replica | ~ , **answer** *n* replica (ré-) | ~ , **answer** *v* replicar

replying, **answering** *adj* responsive

report (account) *n* relation, reporto | (account) *n* reporto, relation | (bang) *n* detonation, explosion | (bang) *n* explosion, detonation | (give an account of) *v* reportar | (notice) *n* informe, notitias | (notice) *n* notitias, informe | (of a meeting) *n* processo verbal | (rumour) *n* ruito, rumor | (rumour) *n* rumor, ruito | *v* informar, reportar, referer | *v* referer, informar, reportar | *v* reportar, referer, informar | ~ , **account** *n* reporto | ~ , **relate** *v* referer | ~ , **relate** *v* referer -fer-/-lat-] | ~ , **rumor** *n* ruito | ~ , **rumor** *n* ruito (-ìto) | ~ , **rumor** *n* rumor

reporter (journalist) *n* reporter | (journalist) *n* reporter A] | *v* reporter

reporting (action of) Journ] *n* reportamento | [Journ] *n* reportage | [Journ] *n* reportage (-aje)

repose (1. as in to repose one's head on; 2. to take a rest or lie at rest) *v* reposar | *n* reposo | *v* reposar | ~ , **rest** *n* reposo

reprehend *v* reprehender | *v* reprehender -hend-/-hens-]

reprehensibility, **reprehensibleness** *n* reprehensibilitate

reprehensible *adj* reprehensibile | ~ , **vile**, **vituperable** *adj* vituperabile

reprehensibleness, **reprehensibility** *n* reprehensibilitate

reprehension *n* reprehension

reprehensive *adj* reprehensive

represent (1. to be a representative of; 2. to give a representation of) *v* representar | *v* representar | ~ - **present**, **present again** *v* representar

representable *adj* representabile

representation (1. portrayal) *n* representation | ~ - **presentation** (second or new presentation) *n* representation | *n* representation

representative *adj* representative | *n* inviato, representante | *n* representante | *n* representante, inviato | ~ , **agent** *n* ministro

representer *n* representator

repress (1. to check, restrain, control; 2. to put down by force, suppress) *v* reprimer | (1. to check, restrain, control; 2. to put down by force, suppress) *v* reprimer -prim-/-press-] | *v* reprimer | ~ , **check** *v* comprimer | ~ , **check** *v* comprimer -prim-/-press-]

represser *n* repressor

repressible *adj* repressibile

repression *n* repression

repressive *adj* repressive

reprieve *n* commutation, suspension | *n* commutation, suspension (del pena capital) | *n* suspension (del pena capital), commutation | *n* suspension, commutation | *v* commutar, suspender | *v* commutar, suspender (le pena de) | *v* suspender (le pena de), commutar | *v* suspender, commutar

reprimand *n* reprimenda | *v* reprimendar

reprint *n* reimpression | *v* reimprimer | *v* reimprimer -prim-/-press-]

reprisal *n* represalia

reprise, **repetition** [Mus] *n* reprisa

reproach (censure) *n* reproche | (censure) *n* reproche (-sh-) | (upbraid, censure) *v* reprochar | (upbraid, censure) *v* reprochar (-sh-) | *n* reproche | *v* reprochar

reproachable *adj* reprochabile | *adj* reprochabile (-sh-)

reprobate [Theol] *adj* reprobate | [Theol] *adj* reprobate (pp of reprobar) | [Theol] *v* reprobar | *n* reprobato | *v* reprobar | ~ , **lost soul** [Theol] *n* reprobato

reprobation (1. disapproval, censure; 2. Theol]) *n* reprobation

reprobative *adj* reprobative

reproduce (1. to produce again; 2. to make a copy or copies of) *v* reproducer | (1. to produce again; 2. to make a copy or copies of) *v* reproducer -duc-/-duct-] | *v* reproducer | *v* reproducer (se)

reproducible *adj* reproducibile

reproduction (1. act of reproducing or producing again; 2 . Biol]; 3. copy, likeness) *n* reproduction | *n* reproduction

reproductive *adj* reproductive

reprovable *adj* reprobabile

reprove (1. to express disapprobation of; 2. to rebuke) *v* reprobar | *v* reprobar

reprover *n* reprobator

reptant [Zool] *adj* reptatori

reptile *n* reptile

reptilian *adj* reptil

republic *n* republica | *n* republica (-pù-)

republican (1. of a republic; 2. consonant with the principles of a republic) *adj* republican | (one who favors a republican government) *n* republicano | *adj* republican | *n* republicano

republicanism *n* republicanismo

republicanize *v* republicanisar

repudiable *adj* repudiabile

repudiate (1. Hist] (divorce; 2. to reject) *v* repudiar | *v* repudiar | ~ , **deny**, **disown** *v* renegar

repudiation (1. Hist] (divorce; 2. rejection) *n* repudio | *n* repudiation | ~ , **denial**, **disowning** *n* renegamento

repudiator *n* repudiator

repugnance (1. contradiction; 2. dislike, disgust) *n* repugnantia | *n* repugnantia

repugnant *adj* repugnante

repulse *n* repulsa | *v* repeller, repulsar | *v* repulsar, repeller | ~ , **repel** (1. to drive back; 2. to reject) *v* repeller | ~ , **repel** (1. to drive back; 2. to reject) *v* repeller -pell-/-puls-] | ~ , **repel** (1. to drive back; 2. to reject) *v* repulsar

repulsion (1. act of repulsing) *n* repulsion | *n* repulsion

repulsive (1. as in repulsive force; 2. arousing aversion) *adj* repulsive | *adj* repugnante, repulsive | *adj* repulsive, repugnante

reputable *adj* de bon reputation, estimate, honorabile | *adj* estimate, honorabile, de bon reputation | *adj* honorabile, de bon reputation, estimate

reputation (as in of great reputation) *n* reputation | *n* fama, reputation | *n* reputation, fama

repute *n* fama, reputation | *n* reputation, fama | *v* reputar

reputedly *adv* secundo le opinion general

request *n* demanda | *n* demanda, requesta | *n* requesta | *n* requesta, demanda | *v* demandar, peter, requestar | *v* peter, requestar, demandar | *v* requestar | *v* requestar, demandar, peter | ~ , **ask for**, **beg** *v* rogar | ~ , **beg**, **ask for** *v* peter | ~ , **entreaty**, **prayer** *n* prece | ~ , **prayer**, **petition** *n* supplica | ~ , **prayer**, **petition** *n* supplica (sùp-)

requiem *n* requiem | *n* requiem (ré-)

require (demand as necessary) *v* requirer | (demand as necessary) *v* requirer -quir-/-quest-/-quisit-] | (demand) *v* exiger, requirer | (demand) *v* requirer, exiger | (need) *v* necessitar

requirement *n* exigentia, requirimento | *n* requirimento | *n* requirimento, exigentia | ~ , **exigency** *n* exigentia

requisite *adj* requisite | *n* requisito

requisition (act of requiring as of right) *n* requisition | *n* requisition | *v* requisitionar | ~ , **commandeer** *v* requisitionar

reread *v* releger | ~ **-read** *v* releger

re-route *v* deviar

rerun (race) *v* currer de nove | (repeat) *v* repetir | *n* repetition

resale *n* revendita | *n* revendita (-vén-)

rescind (1. to cut off, remove; 2. to annul, abrogate) *v* rescinder -scind-/-sciss-] | (1. to cut off, remove; 2. to annul, abrogate) *v* rescinder

rescinding, **abrogating** *adj* abrogatori | ~ , **rescissory** *adj* rescissori

rescission *n* rescission

rescissory, **rescinding** *adj* rescissori

rescript (1. Hist]; 2. Eccl]; 3. rewriting) *n* rescripto

rescue *n* rescatto, salvamento, salvation | *n* salvamento, salvation, rescatto | *n* salvation, rescatto, salvamento | *v* rescattar, salvar | *v* salvar, rescattar | ~ , **save** *v* salvar | ~ , **saving** *n* salvamento

research *n* recerca | *v* recercar

researcher *n* recercator

resect [Surg] *v* resecar | [Surg] *v* resecar -sec-/-sect-]

resection [Surg] *n* resection

reseda, **mignonette** [Bot] *n* reseda

resedaceous [Bot] *adj* resedacee

resell *v* revender

reseller *n* revenditor

resemblance *n* resimilantia | *n* resimilantia, similantia, similitude | *n* similantia, similitude, resimilantia | *n* similitude, resimilantia, similantia | ~ , **similitude**, **likeness** *n* similitude

resemble *v* resimilar | *v* resimilar, similar | *v* similar | *v* similar, resimilar

resembling, **like** *adj* affin | ~ , **similar** (to) *adj* resimilante | ~ , **similar** (to) *adj* resimilante (ppr of resimilar) | ~ , **similar**, **like** *adj* simile

resent *v* resentir

resentful *adj* plen de resentimento

resentfully *adv* con resentimento

resentment *n* resentimento | ~ , **spite**, **despite** *n* despecto

reservation *n* reservation

reserve (1. part of something kept back for future use) *n* reserva | (1. to save, keep back for a later occasion; 2 . as in to reserve a seat in a theater) *v* reservar | *n* reserva | *v* reservar

reserved (reticent) *adj* reservate | (reticent) *adj* reservate (pp of reservar) | *adj* reservate | ~ , **close**, **reticent** *adj* concentrate | ~ , **close**, **reticent** *adj* concentrate (pp of concentrar)

reservist [Mil] *n* reservista

reservoir (1. place where anything is kept in store; 2 . water reservoir) *n* reservoir F] | (1. place where anything is kept in store; 2 . water reservoir) *n* reservoir | *n* reservoir

reset *v* remontar

resettle *v* colonisar de novo, recolonisar | *v* recolonisar, colonisar de novo

resettlement *n* nove colonisation

reside *v* demorar, resider | *v* resider, demorar | ~ , **dwell** *v* resider | ~ , **live** *v* demorar

residence (1. place of residence; 2. Dipl] (resident's function, office, tenure) *n* residentia | (place of residence) *n* demora | *n* demora, habitation, residentia | *n* habitation, residentia, demora | *n* residentia, demora, habitation | ~ **of a priest**, **function** [R.C.Ch] *n* cura

resident (minister) *adj* residente | (minister) *adj* residente (ppr of resider) | ~ *adj*/*n* residente | ~ **residente**, **residing** *adj* residente | ~ **residente**, **residing** *adj* residente (ppr of resider)

residential *adj* residential

residing, **resident residente** *adj* residente | ~ , **resident residente** *adj* residente (ppr of resider)

residual *adj* remanente, residual | *adj* residual | *adj* residual, remanente | *adj* residue

residually *adv* residualmente

residue *n* residuo

residuous, **remanent** *adj* remanente | ~ , **remanent** *adj* remanente (ppr of remaner)

resign (an office, right) *v* resignar | *vi* dimitter se | *vt* resignar | *vt* resignar (un function)

resignation (1. act of resigning or giving up; 2. state of being resigned or submissive) *n* resignation | *n* dimission, resignation | *n* resignation, dimission | ~ , **demission** *n* dimission

resigned *adj* resignate

resign-oneself *v* resignar se | ~ -**oneself** *v* resignar se (a)

resilience *n* elasticitate

resilient *adj* elastic

resin *n* resina

resiniferous, **resin-producing** *adj* resinifere

resinify *v* resinificar

resinous *adj* resinose

resin-producing, **resiniferous** *adj* resinifere

resist authority *v* resister al autoritate | *v* resister | *vt* opponer se, resister | *vt* resister, opponer se | ~ , **be unwilling** *v* reluctar

resistance (all senses) *n* resistentia | *n* resistentia

resistant *adj*/*n* resistente

resistence, **reluctance**, **unwillingness** *n* reluctantia

resistent, **reluctant** *adj* reluctante | ~ , **reluctant** *adj* reluctante (ppr of reluctar)

resistible *adj* resistibile

resoluble, **resolvable** *adj* resolubile

resolute *adj* decise, resolute | *adj* resolute | *adj* resolute, decise

resolution (1. act of disinvolving, decomposing) *n* resolution | (all senses) *n* resolution | ~ , **decision** *n* deliberation | ~ , **resolve** *n* partito

resolvable, **resoluble** *adj* resolubile

resolve (1. to disinvolve, decompose) *v* resolver | (1. to disinvolve, decompose) *v* resolver -solv-/-solut-] | *n* resolution | *v* resolver | *v* resolver (se) | ~ , **dissolve** *v* solver | ~ , **dissolve** *v* solver solv-/solut-] | ~ , **resolution** *n* partito

resolved *adj* resolute

resolvent [Med] *n* resolvente | [Med] *n* resolvente (ppr of resolver)

resonance (1. quality of being resonant; 2. act of resounding) *n* resonantia | *n* resonantia

resonant *adj* resonante | ~ , **resounding** *adj* resonante | ~ , **resounding** *adj* resonante (ppr of resonar)

resonator *n* resonator

resorb, **absorb** *v* resorber | ~ , **absorb** *v* resorber -sorb-/-sorpt-]

resorption, **absorption** *n* resorption

resort (holiday ~) *n* station balnear | *n* recurso | *v* recurrer | ~ , **have recourse** *v* recurrer | ~ , **have recourse** *v* recurrer -curr-/-curs-]

resound *v* resonar | ~ , **reverberate**, **echo** *v* resonar

resounding, **resonant** *adj* resonante | ~ , **resonant** *adj* resonante (ppr of resonar)

resource (reserve source of supply) *n* ressource | (reserve source of supply) *n* ressource F] | *n* ressource

resourceful *adj* de ressources, ingeniose | *adj* ingeniose, de ressources

resourcefulness *n* abundantia de ressources, ingeniositate | *n* ingeniositate, abundantia de ressources

respcct (1. esteem, deferential regard; 2. relation, reference) *n* respecto

respect (in every ~) *phr* in omne respectos | *n* respecto | *v* respectar

respectability *n* respectabilitate

respectable *adj* respectabile

respectful *adj* respectuose

respective *adj* respective

respectively *adv* respectivemente

respirability, **breathableness** *n* respirabilitate

respirable, **breathable** *adj* respirabile

respiration *n* respiration | ~ , **breathing** *n* respiration

respirator *n* respirator

respiratory *adj* respiratori

respite (pause) *n* pausa, relaxamento | (pause) *n* relaxamento, pausa | (truce) *n* tregua

resplendence (brightness) *n* resplendentia, splendor | (brightness) *n* splendor, resplendentia | ~ , **brightness** (great) *n* resplendentia

resplendent (bright) *adj* radiante, resplendente | (bright) *adj* resplendente, radiante | *adj* resplendente | ~ , **bright** *adj* splendide

respond (answer) *v* corresponder, responder | (answer) *v* responder, corresponder | (react sympathetically) *v* corresponder

respondent *adj* respondente | *adj* respondente (ppr of responder)

response (answer) *n* responsa

responsibility *n* carga, responsabilitate | *n* responsabilitate, carga

responsible (answerable, accountable) *adj* responsabile | *adj* responsabile | *adj* responsabile (de)

responsive *adj* sensibile

responsiveness *n* sensibilitate

responsory [Eccl] *n* responso | [Eccl] *n* responsorio

rest (at ~) *adv* in reposo | (remainder) *n* resto | (repose) *n* reposo | (support) *n* appoio | [Mus] *n* pausa | *n* mus | *vi* reposar | *vt* appoiar | *vt* appoiar (un cosa super) | ~ , **remainder** *n* cetero (cé-), ceterum (cé-) | ~ , **remainder** *n* cetero, ceterum | ~ , **remainder** *n* resto | ~ , **repose** *n* reposo

re-stablishment *n* restabilimento

restaurant keeper *n* restaurator | *n* restaurant | *n* restaurant F] | *n* restaurante

restaurant-car *n* wagon restaurante

restful *adj* reposante | *adj* reposante (ppr of reposar)

restitutory [Law] *adj* restitutori

restive (mulish, stubborn) *adj* restive

restless *adj* agitate, inquiete | *adj* inquiete, agitate

restlessness *n* agitation

restorable (1. returnable; 2. that can be brought back to its former or original state) *adj* restituibile | *adj* restaurabile

restoration (1. act of restoring or returning, to its former owner, restitution; 2. act of restoring to its former or original state) *n* restitution | *n* restauration | ~ , **restoring** *n* restauration

restorative *adj* restaurative | ~ **restaurante** *adj* restaurante | ~ **restaurante** *adj* restaurante (ppr of restaurar)

restore (1. to give back, return; 2. to bring back to the former or original state) *v* restituer | (1. to give back, return; 2. to bring back to the former or original state) *v* restituer -stitu-/-stitut-] | (as in to restore a dynasty, a picture) *v* restaurar | (give back) *v* restituer | (re-establish) *v* restabilir | (renew) *v* restaurar | ~ , **put back** *v* remitter | ~ , **put back** *v* remitter -mitt-/-miss-] | ~ , **re-establish** *v* restabilir | ~ , **re-establish** *v* restablir | ~ , **repair** *v* refacer | ~ , **repair** *v* refacer -fac-/-fact-]

restorer (of pictures) *n* restaurator | *n* restitutor

restoring, **restoration** *n* restauration

restrain *v* continer, refrenar, retener | *v* refrenar, retener, continer | *v* retener, continer, refrenar | ~ , **confine** *v* confinar | ~ , **control** *v* continer | ~ , **control** *v* continer -tin-/-tent-] | ~ , **curb**, **keep from** *v* retener | ~ , **curb**, **keep from** *v* retener -ten-/-tent-] | ~ , **restrict** *v* restringer | ~ , **restrict** *v* restringer -string-/-strict-]

restrainer *n* restringitor

restraint (check) *n* freno, restriction | (check) *n* restriction, freno | (illegal) *n* sequestration | ~ , **check** *n* freno

restrict *v* limitar, restringer | *v* restringer, limitar | ~ , **restrain** *v* restringer | ~ , **restrain** *v* restringer -string-/-strict-]

restricted, **limited** *adj* limitate | ~ , **limited** *adj* limitate (pp of limitar)

restriction *n* restriction

restrictive *adj* restrictive

result *n* consequentia, resultato | *n* resultato | *n* resultato, consequentia | *v* resultar

resultant *adj* resultante | ~ , **resulting** *adj* resultante | ~ , **resulting** *adj* resultante (ppr of resultar)

resulting *adj* resultante | ~ , **consequent** *adj* consecutive | ~ , **resultant** *adj* resultante | ~ , **resultant** *adj* resultante (ppr of resultar)

resume (begin again) *v* recomenciar, reprender | (begin again) *v* reprender, recomenciar | (office) *v* reassumer | (summarize) *v* resumer, summarisar | (summarize) *v* summarisar, resumer | *n* résumé | *n* résumé F] | *n* resume, summario | *n* summario, resume

resuming, **resumption** *n* reprisa

resumption *n* reprisa | ~ , **resuming** *n* reprisa

resurge, **rise again** *v* resurger | ~ , **rise again** *v* resurger -surg-/-surrect-]

resurrect (bring back to life or existence) *v* resurger | (bring back to life or existence) *v* resurger -surg-/-surrect-] | *v* resurger

resurrection (1. as in the resurrection of nature in the Spring; 2. Theol]) *n* resurrection | *n* resurrection

resuscitate *v* resuscitar

resuscitation *n* resuscitation

resuscitator *n* resuscitator

retable [Eccl] *n* retabulo | [Eccl] *n* retabulo (-tà-)

retail [Commer] *n* detalio | *n* detalio | *v* vender al detalio

retailer *n* commerciante al detalio

retain (1. to preserve; 2. to reserve; 3. to remember) *v* retener | (1. to preserve; 2. to reserve; 3. to remember) *v* retener -ten-/-tent-] | *v* conservar, retener | *v* retener, conservar

retainable *adj* retenibile

retainer (1. detainer; 2. maintainer, preserver) *n* retentor

retake, **take back again** *v* reprender | ~ , **take back again** *v* reprender -prend-/-pris-]

retaking, **recapture**, **recovery** *n* reprisa

retaliate *v* retaliar

retaliation *n* retaliation

retaliatory *adj* de represalia, vindicative | *adj* vindicative, de represalia

retard *v* remorar, retardar | *v* retardar, remorar | ~ , **delay** (as in delay of a day) *n* retardo | ~ , **hinder**, **hold back** *v* remorar

retardation (act of retarding) *n* retardation | ~ , **retardment** (act of retarding) *n* retardamento

retardative (having power to retard) *adj* retardative

retarder *n* retardator

retemper [Metal] *v* retemperar

retenaculum [Bot] *n* retenaculo

retention (1. reservation; 2. memory; 3. Med]) *n* retention | *n* retention

retentive (good at remembering) *adj* retentive | *adj* retentive

retentivity *n* retentivitate

retiarius [Rom. Antiq] *n* retiario

reticence *n* reticentia

reticent *adj* concentrate, reticente | *adj* reticente | *adj* reticente, concentrate | ~ , **reserved**, **close** *adj* concentrate | ~ , **reserved**, **close** *adj* concentrate (pp of concentrar)

reticle [Opt] *n* reticulo

reticulate reticular *v* reticular | ~ , **reticulated** *adj* reticulate

reticulated, **reticulate** *adj* reticulate

reticulation *n* reticulation

reticule (ladies' handbag) *n* reticulo

reticulum (1. net, netlike structure, membrane; 2 . Zool] (second stomach of a ruminant) *n* reticulo

retina *n* retina

retinitis [Pathol] *n* retinitis | [Pathol] *n* retinitis (-ìtis)

retinue *n* suite | ~ , **attendance** *n* accompaniamento

retire (from employment) *v* pensionar se, retirar se | (from employment) *v* retirar se, pensionar se | (withdraw) *vi* receder, retraher se | (withdraw) *vi* retraher se, receder | *vt* pensionar

retirement (act of retiring) *n* retiramento | (act of retiring) *n* retiro | *n* retiro | ~ , **seclusion** *n* reclusion

retiring (of disposition) *adj* reservate | (of president, etc) *adj* sortiente

retort (an argument) *v* retorquer | (an argument) *v* retorquer -torqu-/-tort-/-tors-] | (in chemistry) *n* retorta | [Chem] *n* retorta | *n* replica aspere, retorsion | *n* retorsion, replica aspere | *v* replicar asperemente, retorquer | *v* retorquer, replicar asperemente

retorting, **retort** (an argument) (act of) *n* retorsion

retortion (act of turning or twisting again or back) *n* retorsion

retortive (of the nature of a retort) *adj* retorsive

retouch, **touch up**, **rework** *v* retoccar

retoucher [Photog] *n* retoccator

retouching, **touching up** (act of) *n* retocco

retrace one's steps *v* retornar sur su passos | *v* retraciar

retract (deny) *vi* disdicer se | (withdraw take back) *vt* retraher

retractile *adj* retractile

retractility *n* retractilitate

retraction (1. act of drawing back; 2. retractation, recantation) *n* retraction | (denial) *n* disdicimento | (withdrawal) *n* retraction | ~ , **withdrawal** (from a contract or agreement) *n* disdicimento

retractive *adj* retractive

retread (a path) *v* repercurrer | (a tyre) *v* reconstruer

retreat (place of seclusion) *n* retiramento | (place of seclusion) *n* retiro | *n* Mil] | *n* Relig] | *v* retirar se | ~ , **withdrawal** *n* retraite | ~ , **withdrawal** *n* retraite F]

retrenchment [Fortif] *n* retirada

retrial *n* nove processo

retribution *n* nemesis, punition juste | *n* punition juste, nemesis

retrieve *v* recuperar

retriever *n* can reportator

retroact *v* retroager | *v* retroager -ag-/-act-]

retroaction *n* retroaction

retroactive *adj* retroactive

retroactivity *n* retroactivitate

retrocede (1. to move backwards; 2. as in to retrocede territory) *v* retroceder -ced-/-cess-] | (1. to move backwards; 2. as in to retrocede territory) *v* retroceder

retrocession *n* retrocession

retrogradation *n* retrogradation

retrograde (1. to move backwards, retrogress; 2. Astron]) *v* retrogradar | (reversed in order, movement, direction) *adj* retrograde | (reversed in order, movement, direction) *adj* retrograde (-trò-) | *adj* retrograde | *n* retrogradation, retrogression | *n* retrogression, retrogradation | *vi* retrogradar, retrograduar | *vi* retrograduar, retrogradar

retrogression [Math/astron] *n* retrogression | *n* regression

retrogressive *adj* regressive

retrospect (in ~) *phr* retrospectivemente | *n* retrospecto

retrospective *adj* retrospective

return (1. act of going or coming back; 2. requital, recompense) *n* retorno | (1. to give back; 2. to go or come back) *v* retornar | (by - of) *adv* post per retorno del currero | (come back) *vi* revenir | (giving back) *n* restitution | (go back) *v* retornar | (going back) *n* retorno | (in - for) *adv* in recompensa de | (tax) *n* declaration | ~ **count**, **census** *n* censimento | *n* Commer] | *vt* render, restituer, retornar | *vt* restituer, retornar, render | *vt* retornar, render, restituer | ~ , **come back** *v* revenir | ~ , **give back** *v* render | ~ , **yield** *n* rendimento

return-ticket *n* billet de ir e retorno

reunion (1. action of reuniting, state of being reunited; 2. gathering, meeting assembly) *n* reunion | [Geog] *n* Reunion | *n* reunion

reunite (bring together again) *v* reunir | *v* reunir | *v* reunir (se)

revaccinate, **vaccinate again** *v* revaccinar

re-vaccination, **repeated vaccination** *n* revaccination

revalorize [Fin] *v* revalorisar

reveal *v* revelar

revealer *n* revelator

revealment *n* revelamento

reveille *n* diana

revel *n* festa, festivitate | *n* festivitate, festa

revelation (book of ~) *n* apocalypse, libro del revelation | (book of ~) *n* libro del revelation, apocalypse | *n* revelation

revel-in *v* diverter se de

revelry (merriment) *n* festivitate | (unrestrained) *n* bacchanalia

revendication, **reclaim** [Law] *n* revindication

revenge (take ~) *v* vengiar se, vindicar se | (take ~) *v* vindicar se, vengiar se | *n* vengiantia, vindicantia | *n* vindicantia, vengiantia | ~ , **avenge** *v* vindicar | ~ , **vengeance** *n* vengiantia | ~ , **vengeance** *n* vengiantia (-jàn-) | ~ , **vengeance** *n* vindicantia

revenue (from investments) *n* renta | (receipts) *n* receptas | ~ **cutter** *n* guardacostas

reverberate (1. to rebound; 2. to reflect, re-echo) *v* reverberar | *v* reverberar | ~ , **echo**, **resound** *v* resonar | ~ , **reflect back** *v* repercuter | ~ , **reflect back** *v* repercuter -cut-/-cuss-]

reverberation *n* reverberation | ~ , **reflection** *n* reverberation | ~ , **repercussion** *n* repercussion

reverberator, **reflector** *n* reverbero | ~ , **reflector** *n* reverbero (-vér-)

revere *v* reverar, venerar | *v* reverer | *v* venerar, reverar | ~ , **venerate** *v* venerar

reverence (deep respect or regard) *n* reverentia | *n* reverentia, veneration | *n* veneration, reverentia | *v* coler, reverer | *v* reverer, coler | ~ , **veneration** *n* veneration | ~ , **worship**, **honor** *v* coler | ~ , **worship**, **honor** *v* coler col-/cult-]

reverend (worthy of reverence) *adj* reverende | *adj* reverende | *n* reverendo

reverent, **reverential** *adj* reverente | ~ , **reverential** *adj* reverente (ppr of reverer)

reverential *adj* reverential | ~ , **reverent** *adj* reverente | ~ , **reverent** *adj* reverente (ppr of reverer)

reverie, **revery** *n* réverie | ~ , **revery** *n* réverie F]

revers *n* reverso

reversal (criticise) *v* recenser | (criticism) *n* recension | (examine) *v* revider | *n* inversion, revista | *n* revista, inversion

reverse (1. opposite, contrary; 2. back, opposite side; 3. adverse change of fortune) *n* reverso | *adj* invertite | *n* reverso | ~ , **put hind side foremost** *v* preposterar | ~ , **reversed** *adj* reverse | ~ , **turn**, **turn round** *v* reverter | ~ , **turn**, **turn round** *v* reverter -vert-/-vers-]

reversed, **reverse** *adj* reverse

reversibility, **reversibleness** *n* reversibilitate

reversible (capable of being reversed) *adj* reversibile | *adj* reversibile

reversibleness, **reversibility** *n* reversibilitate

reversing switch [Elec] *n* inversor

reversion (1. Law]; 2. Biol]) *n* reversion

revert *v* retornar, revenir | *v* revenir, retornar

revery, **reverie** *n* réverie | ~ , **reverie** *n* réverie F]

revet *v* revestir

revetment [Fortif] *n* camisa

review (1. act of looking over or re-examining something) *n* revista | (as in to review a book) *v* recenser | (as in to review a book) *v* recenser -cens-/-cens-] | (book review) *n* recension | (examination) *n* examination, examine | (examination) *n* examine, examination | (inspect or examine again) *v* revider | (inspect or examine again) *v* revider -vid-/-vis-/-vist-] | (periodical) *n* review, revista | (periodical) *n* revista, review

reviewer *n* recensente | ~ , **critic** *n* recensente

revile *v* injuriar

revise *v* revider

reviser *n* revisor

revision (as in the revision of a book) *n* revision | *n* revision

revisionist *n* revisionista

revival (rebirth) *n* renascentia, resuscitation | (rebirth) *n* resuscitation, renascentia | (relig) *n* reunion pro renovar fervor religiose | *n* Relig] | *n* Theat] | ~ , **re-birth**, **renascence** (as in revival of learning) *n* renascentia

revive (recover life) *v* reviver | *v* Fig] | *v* resuscitar | *v* resuscitar (se) | ~ , **come to life again** *v* reviviscer | ~ , **enliven**, **quicken** *v* reavivar | ~ , **reanimate** *v* reanimar | ~ , **vivify** *v* avivar

revivification *n* revivification

revivify *v* revivificar

reviving, **springing up again**, **renascent** *adj* renascente | ~ , **springing up again**, **renascent** *adj* renascente (ppr of renascer) | ~ , **vivifying** (action of) *n* avivamento

reviviscence *n* reviviscentia

reviviscent *adj* reviviscente | *adj* reviviscente (ppr of reviviscer)

revocability *n* revocabilitate

revocable *adj* revocabile

revocatory *adj* revocatori

revoke *v* revocar | ~ , **annulment** *n* revoco | ~ , **cancel** *v* revocar

revoker *n* revocator

revolt (disgust) *vt* repugnar | (rebel) *v* revoltar | (rebel) *vi* revoltar, sublevar se | (rebel) *vi* sublevar se, revoltar | (rebellion) *n* revolta | *n* revolta, sublevation | *n* sublevation, revolta | ~ , **insurrection** *n* sublevamento

revolting (disgusting) *adj* disgustose, repugnante | (disgusting) *adj* repugnante, disgustose | (rebellious) *adj*/*adv* in revolta, revolutionari | (rebellious) *adj*/*adv* revolutionari, in revolta

revolute [Bot] *adj* revolute

revolution (1. rotation; 2. Pol]) *n* revolution | *n* revolution

revolutionary *adj* revolutionari | *n* revolutionario | ~ , **revolutionist** *n* revolutionario

revolutionist, **revolutionary** *n* revolutionario

revolutionize (1. to overthrow the government of; 2. to change completely) *v* revolutionar | *v* revolutionar

revolve *vi* girar, rotar | *vi* rotar, girar | *vt* revolver | ~ , **rotate**, **turn** *v* rotar

revolver (pistol with a cylinder) revolver -volv-/-volut-/-volt-] (*n* revolver A] | (pistol with a cylinder) revolver -volv-/-volut-/-volt-] (*n* revolver | *n* revolver

revolving *adj* rotante

revue *n* revista

revulse (divert by revulsion) Med] *v* reveller | (divert by revulsion) Med] *v* reveller -vell-/-vuls-]

revulsion (disgust) *n* repugnantia | [Med] *n* revulsion | [Med] revulsion

revulsive [Med] *adj* revulsive

reward *n* premio, recompensa | *n* recompensa, premio | *v* premiar, recompensar | *v* recompensar, premiar | ~ , **award a prize to** *v* premiar | ~ , **prize** *n* premio

rewind (a clock) *v* remontar | (wind back) *v* rebobinar

rework, **retouch**, **touch up** *v* retoccar

rewrite, **write over again** *v* rescriber | ~ , **write over again** *v* rescriber -scrib-/-script-]

Rhaetia *n* Rhetia

Rhaetian *adj* rhetian | *n* rheto

Rhaetic (1. Rhaetian, pertaining to Rhaetia; 2. Geol]) *adj* rhetic | [Geol] *n* rhetico

Rhaeto-Romanic *adj* rhetoroman | ~ -**Romanic** *n* rhetoromano

-rhage, **- rhagia** (bursting forth) occurring in compounds] *n* -rhagia (-ìa) | ~ **-rhage**, **- rhagia** (bursting forth) occurring in compounds] *n* -rhagia

rhapsode [Gr. Antiq] *n* rhapsodo

rhapsodic, **rhapsodical** *adj* rhapsodic

rhapsodical, **rhapsodic** *adj* rhapsodic

rhapsodist (1. Gr. Antiq]; 2. one who makes rhapsodies) *n* rhapsodista

rhapsody (1. Gr. Antiq]; 2. literary miscellany; 3. Mus]) *n* rhapsodia | (1. Gr. Antiq]; 2. literary miscellany; 3. Mus]) *n* rhapsodia (-ìa)

Rheims, **Reims** *n* Reims | ~ , **Reims** *n* Reims F]

Rhenish *adj* rhenan

rheo- (current) occurring in compounds] *n* rheo-

rheometer [Elec] *n* rheometro | [Elec] *n* rheometro (-ò-)

rheophore [Elec] *n* rheophoro | [Elec] *n* rheophoro (-òforo)

rheostat *n* rheostato | *n* rheostato (-ò-)

rheotome, **interrupter** [Elec] *n* rheotomo | ~ , **interrupter** [Elec] *n* rheotomo (-ò-)

rhetoric *n* rhetorica

rhetorical *adj* rhetoric

rhetorically *adv* rhetoricamente

rhetorician (1. teacher of rhetoric; 2. one who uses rhetorical language) *n* rhetor | (teacher of rhetoric) *n* rhetorico

rheum, **catarrh**, **cold** *n* rheuma | ~ , **catarrh**, **cold** *n* rheuma -ma/-mat-]

rheumatic *adj* rheumatic | *n* rheumatico

rheumatism [Med] *n* rheumatismo | *n* rheumatismo

rheumy, **catarrhal** *adj* rheumatic

rhinal *adj* rhinal

rhinalgia [Pathol] *n* rhinalgia | [Pathol] *n* rhinalgia (-ìa)

Rhine [Geog] *n* Rheno | *n* Rheno

Rhineland *n* Rhenania

rhinitis [Pathol] *n* rhinitis | [Pathol] *n* rhinitis (-ìtis)

rhino-, **rhin-** (nose) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* rhin-

rhinoceros *n* rhinocerote

rhinological *adj* rhinologic

rhinologist *n* rhinologo | *n* rhinologo (-òlogo)

rhinology *n* rhinologia | *n* rhinologia (-ìa)

rhinoplastic [Surg] *adj* rhinoplastic

rhinoplasty [Surg] *n* rhinoplastia | [Surg] *n* rhinoplastia (-ìa)

rhinorrhea [Pathol] *n* rhinorrhea | [Pathol] *n* rhinorrhea (-réa)

rhinoscope *n* rhinoscopio

rhinoscopic *adj* rhinoscopic

rhinoscopy *n* rhinoscopia | *n* rhinoscopia (-ìa)

rhiz-, **rhizo-**, **-(r)rhiza** (root-) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* rhiz-

rhizophagous *adj* rhizophage | *adj* rhizophage (-òphage)

rhizopod [Zool] *adj* rhizopode | [Zool] *adj* rhizopode (-òpode) | [Zool] *n* rhizopodo | [Zool] *n* rhizopodo (-òpodo)

rhod-, **rhodo-** (rose, rose color) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* rhodo-

Rhode Island *n* Rhode-Island | ~ **Island** *n* Rhode-Island A]

Rhodes [Geog] *n* Rhodos | [Geog] *n* Rhodos (rò-)

Rhodian (native of Rhodes) *n* rhodio | (of Rhodes) *adj* rhodie

rhodic [Chem] *adj* rhodic

rhodium [Chem] *n* rhodium | [Chem] *n* rhodium (rò-)

rhododendron [Bot] *n* rhododendro | *n* rhododendro

rhodonite [Mineral] *n* rhodonite

rhombic *adj* rhombic

rhombohedral *adj* rhombohedric

rhombohedron *n* rhombohedro

rhomboid *n* rhomboido

rhomboidal *adj* rhomboidal

rhombus [Geom] *n* rhombo

Rhone (river) *n* Rhodano | (river) *n* Rhodano (rò-) | [Geog] *n* Rhodano

rhubarb *n* rheubarbaro | *n* rheubarbaro (-bàrbaro)

rhyme (accord in rhyme) *v* rimar | (turn back) *v* reverter | [Pros] *n* rima | *n* rima | *v* rimar

rhymer, **versifier** *n* rimator

rhyming dictionary *n* rimario

rhyncho-, **-rhynch-** (snout) occurring in compounds] *n* rhyncho-

rhythm *n* rhythmo | *n* rhythmo inverter le currente electric

rhythmic *adj* rhythmic

rhythmical *adj* rhythmic

rhythmics *n* rhythmica

rib [Anat] *n* costa | *n* costa

ribbon *n* banda

rice field *n* risiera | ~ **mill** *n* riseria | ~ **mill** *n* riseria (-ìa) | *n* ris

rich (1. wealthy; 2. abundant; 3. valuable, costly) *adj* ric | (person) *n* ricco | *adj* ric

Richard *n* Ricardo

riches *n* ricchessas

richness (abundance, costliness) *n* ricchessa | *n* opulentia, ricchessa | *n* ricchessa, opulentia

rick *n* pila de feno | *v* torquer

rickets *n* rhachitis | ~ , **rachitis** [Med] *n* rhachitis | ~ , **rachitis** [Med] *n* rhachitis (-ìtis)

rickety (liable to collapse) *adj* fragile, insecur | (liable to collapse) *adj* insecur, fragile | [Med] *adj* rachitic | ~ , **rachitic** [Med] *adj* rhachitic

rid (get - of) *v* disembarassar (se) de, disfacer (se), eliminar | (get - of) *v* disembarassar de, disfacer, eliminar | (get - of) *v* disfacer (se), eliminar, disembarassar (se) de | (get - of) *v* disfacer, eliminar, disembarassar de | (get - of) *v* eliminar, disembarassar (se) de, disfacer (se) | (get - of) *v* eliminar, disembarassar de, disfacer | *adj* liberate, quite | *adj* quite, liberate | *v* liberar | *v* liberar (un persona de un cosa) | ~ , **quit** *adj* quite

riddance *n* liberation

riddle (perforate) *v* perforar | (perforate) *v* perforar (con ballas) | (puzzle) *n* enigma | (sift) *v* cribrar, passar per un cribro | (sift) *v* passar per un cribro, cribrar | (tool) *n* cribro

ride (act of riding horseback) *n* cavalcada | (on horse) *n* cavalcada | (on horse) *v* cavalcar, ir a cavallo | (on horse) *v* ir a cavallo, cavalcar | (on horseback) *v* cavalcar | (on vehicle) *n* viage | (on vehicle) *vi* ir, viagiar | (on vehicle) *vi* viagiar, ir | ~ **on horseback** *v* equitar | *vt* viagiar per

rider (on bicycle) *n* cyclista | (on horse) *n* cavallero | (on motorbike) *n* motocyclista

ridge *n* cresta

ridicule *n* ridiculo | *v* ludificar, rider se de | *v* rider se de, ludificar | ~ , **make game of** *v* ludificar

ridiculous *adj* ridicule | ~ **thing**, **characteristic** *n* ridiculo

riding *n* equitation

rife (be ~) *v* abundar, esser commun | (be ~) *v* esser commun, abundar | *adj* commun, endemic | *adj* endemic, commun

riff-raff *n* canalia

rifle (a gun) *v* cannellar | (sack) *v* sacchear | *n* carabina, fusil | *n* fusil, carabina | ~ , **gun** *n* fusil | ~ , **musket** *n* muschetto

rift *n* fissura

rig (costume) *n* costume | (equip) *v* equipar | (falsify) *v* falsificar | (installation) *n* installation | (oil ~) *phr* turre marin de sondage petrolifere

rigadoon [Dancing] *n* rigaudon | [Dancing] *n* rigaudon F]

rigging *n* cordage, manovras | *n* manovras, cordage | ~ , **tackle** [Naut] *n* manovra

right (1. conformable to justice, according with duty; 2. not left) *adj* derecte | (1. what is right; 2. as in right to life, liberty) *n* derecto | (all -!) *interj* va ben! | (be ~) *v* haber ration | (correct) *adj* correcte | (direction) *adv* al dextra | (direction) *adv* al dextra (mano) | (exact) *adj* exacte | (fair) *adj* eque | (just) *adj* juste | (not left) *adj* dextere, dextre | (not left) *adj* dextre, dextere | (on the - , to the ~) *adv* a dextra | (straight) *adv* ben, completemente, exactemente | (straight) *adv* completemente, exactemente, ben | (straight) *adv* exactemente, ben, completemente | ~ **angle** *n* angulo recte | ~ **away** *phr* in marcha! | ~ **away**, **already**, **at once** *adv* jam | ~ **hand** *n* derecta | ~ **hand** *n* dextera (déx-), dextra (déx-) | ~ **hand** *n* dextera, dextra | ~ **hand** *n* dextra | ~ **hand side** *n* latere dextre | *n* derecto, jure | *n* jure, derecto | *v* rectificar | ~ , **law** (as in divine right or law) *n* jure

right-angled, **rectangular** *adj* rectangule

righteousness *n* justitia, virtute, rectitude | *n* rectitude, justitia, virtute | *n* virtute, rectitude, justitia

rightful *adj* legitime

righthanded (using the right hand more easily and readily than the left) *adj* dexteromane, dextromane | ~ **-handed** *n* dexteromane, dextromane

rightly *adv* con ration

rightness *n* justessa, rectitude | *n* rectitude, justessa

right-of-way *phr* derecto de passage righteous juste, virtuose | ~ **-of-way** *phr* virtuose, derecto de passage righteous juste

right-wing *adj* Pol]

rigid *adj* rigide | ~ , **stiff** *adj* rigide

rigidity *n* rigiditate | ~ , **stiffness** *n* rigiditate

rigor (1. rigidity, stiffness; 2. strictness, harshness; 3. Med/Physiol]) *n* rigor | ~ , **rigour** *n* rigor

rigorism *n* rigorismo

rigorist *n* rigorista

rigorous *adj* rigorose

rile *v* exasperar, irritar | *v* irritar, exasperar

riled up *adj* escitate, exasperate, irritate | ~ **up** *adj* exasperate, irritate, escitate | ~ **up** *adj* irritate, escitate, exasperate

rim *n* bordo, orlo | *n* orlo, bordo | ~ , **border**, **brink**, **edge**, **brim** *n* orlo

rime (form hoarfrost) *v* pruinar

rind *n* crusta, pelle | *n* pelle, crusta

ring (boxing) *n* ring | (circle of metal or other material) *n* anello | (circle of metal or other material) *n* anulo | (circle) *n* circulo, rondo | (circle) *n* rondo, circulo | (for finger) *n* annello, anulo | (for finger) *n* anulo, annello | (resound) *v* resonar | (sound) *n* sono | (sound) *v* sonar | (sport) *n* arena | *n* Commer]

ringleader *n* chef, instigator, corypheo | *n* corypheo, chef, instigator | *n* instigator, corypheo, chef

ringlet *n* bucla

ring-off *v* reponer le apparato, terminar communication | ~ **-off** *v* terminar communication, reponer le apparato

ring-road *n* strata circular, strata perimetral | ~ **-road** *n* strata perimetral, strata circular

ring-shaped, **annular** *adj* anular

ringside *adj* del prime rango | *n* prime rango

ring-up *v* telephonar

ringworm, **athlete's foot**, **tinea** [Pathol] *n* tinea | ~ , **infected with tinea** *adj* tineose

rink *n* pista de patinage

rinse *v* clarar, reaquar | *v* reaquar, clarar

Rio-Muni [Geog] *n* Rio Muni | ~ **-Muni** [Geog] *n* Rio Muni (Equatorial Guinea)

riot *n* tumulto | *v* tumultuar

rioter *n* tumultuoso

riotous *adj* tumultuose | ~ , **bacchic** *adj* bacchic

rip *n* fissura, laceration | *n* laceration, fissura | *v* lacerar

riparian *adj* ripari

ripe *adj* matur

ripen (1. to bring to a head) Med] *v* maturar | *v* maturar

ripeness *n* maturitate | ~ , **maturity** *n* maturitate

ripple (of sound) *n* susurro | (of water) *n* parve unda | *v* undear

rise (ascent) *n* ascension, elevation | (ascent) *n* elevation, ascension | (give - to) *v* dar loco a | (in price) *v* augmentar | (in prices) *n* augmento | (in revolt) *v* insurger | (in revolt) *v* insurger -surg-/-surrect-] | (in revolt) *v* insurger, sublevar se | (in revolt) *v* sublevar se, insurger | (of sun) *v* levar | (of sun) *v* levar se | ~ **again** (from the dead) *v* resurger | ~ **again** (from the dead) *v* resurger -surg-/-surrect-] | ~ **again**, **resurge** *v* resurger | ~ **again**, **resurge** *v* resurger -surg-/-surrect-] | *v* elevar se, levar se, surger | *v* levar se, surger, elevar se | *v* surger, elevar se, levar se | ~ , **arise** *v* surger | ~ , **arise** *v* surger surg-/surrect-]

risibility *n* risibilitate

risible (1. capable of laughter; 2. laughable) *adj* risibile

rising early *adj* matinal | ~ **early** *adj* matutinal | ~ **of water** (flood, freshet, spate) *n* crescita

risk *n* hasardo, risco | *n* risco, hasardo | *v* hasardar, riscar | *v* riscar, hasardar | ~ , **hazard** *v* hasardar | ~ , **hazard**, **peril** *n* risco | ~ , **run the risk of** *v* riscar | ~ , **venture** *v* aventurar

risky *adj* hasardose, riscose | *adj* riscose | *adj* riscose, hasardose | ~ , **hazardous** *adj* hasardate | ~ , **hazardous** *adj* hasardate (pp of hasardar) | ~ , **hazardous** *adj* hasardose

rissole *n* bolletta, croquette | *n* bolletta, croquette (de carne) | *n* croquette (de carne), bolletta | *n* croquette, bolletta

rite *n* rito

ritual *adj/n* ritual | ~ **ritual** *adj* ritual

ritualism *n* ritualismo

ritualist *n* ritualista

ritually *adv* ritualmente

rival (be a rival) *v* rivalisar | *adj* concurrente, rival | *adj* rival, concurrente | *n* concurrente, emulo, rival | *n* emulo, rival, concurrente | *n* rival, concurrente, emulo | *v* rivalisar | ~ , **competing** *adj* rival | ~ , **competitor** *n* concurrente | ~ , **competitor** *n* rival

rivalry *n* emulation, rivalitate | *n* rivalitate | *n* rivalitate, emulation | ~ , **competition** *n* concurrentia

rivalship *n* rivalitate

river (down ~) *adv* a valle | (large, flowing to the sea) *n* fluvio | (small) *n* riviera, rivo | (small) *n* rivo, riviera | (up ~) *adv* a monte | *n* fluvio | *n* riviera

riverbank *n* margine

riverside *n* bordo del riviera/fluvio

rivet (attention) *v* fixar | (insert rivets) *v* rivetar | *n* rivete | *v* rivetar

riveter *n* rivetator

riveting (action of) *n* rivetage | (action of) *n* rivetage (-aje)

road (route) *n* itinere | (street, etc) *n* cammino, strata, via | (street, etc) *n* strata, via, cammino | (street, etc) *n* via, cammino, strata | ~ **sledge**, **drag**, **dray** *n* slitta | ~ **sledge**, **drag**, **dray** *n* traha | ~ ,

highway, **street** (paved) *n* strata | ~ , **route** *n* itinere | ~ , **way** *n* cammino

roadblock *n* bloco stratal

roadmap *n* mappa de stratas

roadside *n* bordo del cammino

roadsign *n* indicator

roadway *n* parte vehicular del cammino

roadworthy *adj* capace a functionar

roam (stray) *v* errar | (travel) *v* currer | (travel) *v* currer (le mundo;le stratas) | ~ , **wander** *v* errar

roar (of bull) *v* mugir | *n* fremito, rugito | *n* rugito, fremito | *v* Gen] | *v* rugir | ~ , **murmur** *v* fremer | ~ , **roaring**, **murmur** *n* fremito | ~ , **roaring**, **murmur** *n* fremito (fré-)

roaring (act of) *n* rugito | ~ , **murmur**, **roar** *n* fremito | ~ , **murmur**, **roar** *n* fremito (fré-)

roast (as in to roast coffee) *v* tostar | (coffee) *v* tostar | (meat) *v* rostir | (meat) *v* rostir (se) | *adj* rostite | ~ **beef** *n* roast beef | ~ **beef** *n* roast beef A] | ~ , **broil**, **grill** [Cookery] *v* rostir

roast-beef *n* roast beef, rostito de bove | ~ **-beef** *n* rostito de bove, roast beef

roaster (one who or that which roasts) *n* tostator

roasting, **broiling**, **grilling** [Cookery] *n* rostimento

rob *v* robar | ~ , **depredate**, **plunder** *v* predar | ~ , **steal** *v* robar

robber *n* robator

robbery *n* furto, robamento | *n* robamento | *n* robamento, furto

robe (dress) *n* roba, sortita | (dress) *n* sortita, roba | (legal) *n* toga | *v* vestir | *v* vestir (se) | ~ , **gown** (of office) *n* toga | ~ , **wrap** [Clothing] *n* sortita

robin (bird) *n* pectore-rubie | (redbreast) *n* pectorerubie

robot *n* robot | *n* robot Cz]

robust *adj* robuste | *adj* robuste, valide | *adj* valide, robuste

robustness *n* robustessa | ~ , **vigor** *n* validitate

rock (in a cradle) *v* cunar | (in cradle) *v* cunar | (large mass of stone) *n* rocca | (move) *v* balanciar | *n* petra, rocca, saxo | *n* rocca, saxo, petra | *n* saxo, petra, rocca | *vi* balanciar se, vacillar | *vi* vacillar, balanciar se | ~ , **stone** *n* saxo

rock-and-roll *n* le rock, rock-&-roll | ~ **-and-roll** *n* rock-&-roll, le rock

rock-bottom (hit ~) *v* descender al puncto plus base | ~ **-bottom** *adj*/*adv*/*n* puncto plus basse

rock-climber *n* scalator de roccas

rock-climbing *n* scalada de roccas

rocket (as in signal rocket) *n* rocchetta | *n* rocchetta

rock-garden *n* jardin alpin

rocking-chair *n* sede a bascula

rocky (as in a rocky shore) *adj* roccose | *adj* roccose | ~ **Mountains** [Geog] *n* Montaneas Roccose | ~ , **stony** (abounding in stones) *adj* saxose

rococo *n* rococo | *n* rococo (-cò-)

rocuperator *n* recuperator

rod (connecting ~) *n* biella | (fishing ~) *n* canna de piscar | (straight, slender stick) *n* virga | *n* verga, virga | *n* virga, verga

rodent *adj* rodente | *adj* rodente (ppr of roder) | *n* roditor

rodent-deer *n* capreolo

rodomontade *n* rodomontada

Rodrigues (Island in the Indian Ocean) *n* Rodrigues | [Geog] *n* Rodrigues

roentgen (international unit of quantity of x-rays) Phys] *n* röntgen

roentgenogram *n* röntgenogramma

roentgenologist *n* röntgenologista

roentgenology *n* röntgenologia | *n* röntgenologia (-ìa)

rogation [Rom. Law] *n* rogation

rogatory [Law] *adj* rogatori

roger (register, I read you) *interj* roger | *v* commun

rogue *n* picaro

role *n* rolo

roll (1. as in to roll a ball along the ground; 2. to be rolling; 3. Naut] (sway from one side to the other) *v* rolar | (1. something rolled up; 2. cylindrical mass; 3. record, list of names) *n* rolo | (continued motion from side to side) Naut] *n* rolamento | (list) *n* matricula, rolo | (list) *n* rolo, matricula | (of bread) *n* panetto | (of ship) *n* rolamento | (something rolled up) *n* rolo | ~ **up**, **coil**, **roll** *v* inrolar | *vi* rolar | *vt* rolar, volver | *vt* volver, rolar | ~ , **register**, **list** (of members) *n* matricula | ~ , **roll up**, **coil** *v* inrolar | ~ , **turn round** *v* volver | ~ , **turn round** *v* volver volv-/volut-/volt-]

rollcall *n* appello nominal

roller *n* rolo

roller-bearing (road ~) *n* rolo compressor | ~ -**bearing** *n* cossinetto de rolos

roller-skate *n* patin de rotas

rolling (act of) *n* rolamento | (of country) *adj* undulose | (turning) *adj* rolante | ~ **mill**, **flatting mill** *n* laminatorio | *n* rolamento | ~ , **wavy**, **undulous** *adj* undulose

rolling-mill *n* laminatorio

rolling-pin *n* rolo

rolling-stock *n* material rolante

roll-over *v* volver | ~ -**over** *v* volver se al altere latere, volver | ~ -**over** *v* volver, volver se al altere latere

roll-up *v* inrolar | ~ -**up** *v* inrolar (se)

Romagna (former province of Italy) *n* Romagna | (former province of Italy) *n* Romagna I]

Romagnol *adj* romagnol | *adj* romagnol (-nyòl) | *n* romagnolo | *n* romagnolo (-nyòlo)

Romaic *adj* romaic | *adj* romaic (-àic) | *n* romaico | *n* romaico (-àico)

Roman (inhabitant of Rome) *n* romano | *adj* roman | *adj* roman | ~ **Empire** *n* Imperio Roman | *n* romano | ~ **realm**, **realm of Latin** (language and culture) *n* Romania

roman-catholic *adj* catholic | ~ -**catholic** *n* catholico

romance (love affair) *n* amor | (romantic novel) *n* romance sentimental | [Lit/Mus] *n* romance | [Philol] *n* romance | *adj* neolatin, romance | *adj* romance, neolatin | *n* philol/lit/mus | *v* exaggerar

romancer *n* romancero

romancero (a collection of ballads) *n* romancero | (a collection of ballads) *n* romancero H]

Romanesque [Arch] *adj* romanic

Romania [Geog] *n* Romania | ~ , **Rumania** *n* Romania

romanian *adj* romanian | *n* romaniano | ~ , **Rumanian** *adj* romanian | ~ , **Rumanian** *n* romaniano

Romanic *adj* romanic

Romanism *n* romanismo

Romanist (1. one versed in Roman law; 2. student of Romance languages or philology) *n* romanista

Romanize *v* romanisar

Romansch, **Romansh** *n* romancio

Romansh, **Romansch** *n* romancio

romantic (of the nature of a romance or novel) *adj* romancesc | *adj* romancesc, romantic | *adj* romantic | *adj* romantic, romancesc | *n* romantico

romanticism *n* romanticismo

romanticize *v* render romantic

Romany (Gypsy, the gypsy tongue) *n* egyptiano | (Gypsy, the gypsy tongue) *n* egyptio

Rome [Geog] *n* Roma | *n* Roma

romp *n* joco turbulente | *v* jocar con turbulentia

rompers *n* supertoto de baby

romp-home *v* succeder facilemente

Romulus *n* Romulo

rondeau (1. Pros]; 2. Mus]) *n* rondeau | (1. Pros]; 2. Mus]) *n* rondeau F]

Ronsdorfer, **Zionite** [Eccl. Hist] *n* sionita

roof *n* tecto | *v* coperir de un tecto

rook (bird) *n* grande corvo | (chess) *n* roc, turre | (chess) *n* turre, roc | ~ , **castle** [Chess] *n* roc | ~ , **castle** [Chess] *n* turre

room (dining ~) *n* camera a mangiar | (double ~) *n* camera a duo personas | (in house) *n* camera | (large, public) *n* sala | (make - for) *v* facer placia a | (single ~) *n* camera a un persona | (sitting ~) *n* salon | (space) *n* placia, spatio | (space) *n* spatio, placia | (waiting ~) *n* sala de attender

room-mate *n* companion de camera

roomy *adj* ample, spatiose | *adj* spatiose, ample

roost *n* percha | *v* dormir al percha

rooster *n* gallo | ~ , **cock** *n* gallo

root (1. as in root of a plant; 2. source, origin; 3. Philol]) *n* radice | (1. as in root of a plant; 2. source, origin; 3. Philol]) *n* radice (-ìce) | (cube ~) *n* radice cubic | (of plant, source) *n* radice | (square ~) *n* radice quadrate | (take ~) *v* radicar | *n* math/philol | ~ **up**, **uproot** *v* displantar

rootlet, **radicel** [Bot] *n* radicella

root-out *v* eradicar, extirpar | ~ -**out** *v* extirpar, eradicar

root-stock *n* rhizoma

rope *n* corda, fun | *n* fun | *n* fun, corda | *v* ligar con cordas | ~ , **cord** *n* corda

rope-ladder *n* scala de corda

ropemaker *n* funero

rope-off *v* reservar con cordas

rosaceous [Bot] *adj* rosacee

rosaniline [Chem] *n* roseina | [Chem] *n* roseina (-ì-)

rosary [Eccl] *n* rosario | *n* rosario

rose (1. pink, rosy; 2. as in rose vinegar) *adj* rosate | (1. rose flower) *n* rosa | *adj* rosate, rosee | *adj* rosee, rosate | *n* rosa | ~ **rash**, **roseola** [Pathol] *n* roseola | ~ **rash**, **roseola** [Pathol] *n* roseola (-sé-) | ~ , **give a roseate tint to** *v* rosar | ~ , **rosebush** *n* rosario | ~ , **rose-colored** *adj* rosee

rose-bud *n* button de rosa

rose-bush *n* rosario | ~ , **rose** *n* rosario

rose-colored, **rose** *adj* rosee

rosemary *n* rosmarino

roseola, **rose rash** [Pathol] *n* roseola | ~ , **rose rash** [Pathol] *n* roseola (-sé-)

rosette *n* rosetta

rostral, **pertaining to a rostrum** *adj* rostral

rostrate (having a rostrum) *adj* rostrate

rostrum (curved end of a ship's prow) Rom. Antiq] *n* rostro | *n* rostro, tribuna | *n* tribuna, rostro | ~ , **platform**, **tribune** *n* tribuna | ~ , **pulpit** *n* cathedra | ~ , **pulpit** *n* cathedra (càt-)

rosy *adj* incarnatin, rosate | *adj* rosate, incarnatin | ~ , **incarnadine**, **flesh-pink** *adj* incarnatin

rot (of teeth) *v* cariar | (of teeth) *v* cariar (se) | *n* decomposition | *v* corrumper (se), decomponer (se), putrer (se) | *v* corrumper, decomponer, putrer | *v* decomponer (se), putrer (se), corrumper (se) | *v* decomponer, putrer, corrumper | *v* putrer | *v* putrer (se), corrumper (se), decomponer (se) | *v* putrer, corrumper, decomponer | *v* putrescer | ~ , **affect with caries** [Med] *v* cariar | ~ , **cause to decay** *v* corrumper | ~ , **cause to decay** *v* corrumper -rump-/-rupt-]

rota (roster) *n* lista de servicios | [Geog] *n* Rota | [R.C.Ch] *n* rota

rotalia [Zool] *n* rotalia

Rotarian *adj* rotarian | *n* rotariano

rotary *adj* rotative | *n* Rotary | *n* Rotary A] | ~ , **rotatory** *adj* rotatori | ~ , **rotatory**, **rotative** *adj* rotative

rotate *v* girar, rotar | *v* rotar, girar | ~ , **gyrate** *v* girar | ~ , **turn**, **revolve** *v* rotar

rotation (act of rotating, turning, revolving) *n* rotation | *n* rotation | ~ , **gyration** *n* giration

rotative, **rotary**, **rotatory** *adj* rotative

rotator (1. that which rotates; 2. Anat]) *n* rotator

rotatory, **rotary** *adj* rotatori | ~ , **rotative**, **rotary** *adj* rotative

rote (by ~) *adv* de memoria

rotifer (one of the Rotifera) Zool] *n* rotifero | (one of the Rotifera) Zool] *n* rotifero (-tì-)

rotisserie, **grillroom** *n* rotisserie | ~ , **grillroom** *n* rotisserie F]

rotogravure *n* rotogravure

rotor [Mach] *n* rotor | [Mach] *n* rotor A]

rotten (of teeth) *adj* cariate | [Gen] corrupte, putride | [Gen] putride, corrupte | ~ , **decayed**, **tainted**, **infeeted** *adj* corrupte

rotund *adj* rotunde | ~ , **round** *adj* rotunde

rotunda [Arch] *n* rotunda

rotundity, **roundness** *n* rotunditate

rouble *n* rubble

rouge *n* fardo, rouge | *n* rouge, fardo | ~ , **paint** *n* rouge | ~ , **paint** *n* rouge F] | ~ , **paint**, **make-up** [Cosmetics] *n* fardo

rough (approximate) *adj* approximate | (crude) *adj* rude, rustic | (crude) *adj* rustic, rude | (not smooth) *adj* aspere | (of sea) *adj* grosse, turbulente | (of sea) *adj* turbulente, grosse | ~ , **harsh** *adj* aspere | ~ , **harsh** *adj* aspere (à-)

roughage *n* alimentos inassimilabile

rough-and-ready *adj* hastive, improvisate | ~ **-and-ready** *adj* improvisate, hastive

roughen *v* asperar | ~ , **make rough** *v* asperar

roughness *n* asperitate | ~ , **harshness**, **asperity** *n* asperitate

roughshod (- ride) *phr* tractar un persona sin consideration

roulette (game of) *n* roulette | (game of) *n* roulette F] | *n* roulette

round (... around) *adv* circum-... | (1. spherical or globular body; 2. circle, ring) *n* rondo | (1. spherical, globular; 2. circular) *adj* ronde | (ammunition) *n* tiro | (boxing) *n* round | (go round) *v* contornar | (golf) *n* partita | (make round) *v* arrotundar, rotundar | (make round) *v* rotundar, arrotundar | (of inspection) *n* circuito, ronda | (of inspection) *n* ronda, circuito | (round object) *n* rotundo | (salvo) *n* salva | (series) *n* serie | (sphere, circle) *n* rondo, rotundo | (sphere, circle) *n* rotundo, rondo | *adj* circular, ronde, rotunde | *adj* ronde, rotunde, circular | *adj* rotunde, circular, ronde | *v* contornar | ~ , **make round** *v* arrotundar | ~ , **make round** *v* rotundar | ~ , **rotund** *adj* rotunde | ~ , **rounds** [Mil] *n* ronda | ~ , **spherical**, **circular** *adj* orbicular

roundabout (traffic) *n* cruciata giratori | *adv* approximativemente, circa | *adv* circa, approximativemente | *n* carosello | ~ **way**, **detour** *n* deviation

roundabout-route *n* via indirecte

roundness *n* rotunditate | ~ , **rotundity** *n* rotunditate

round-off (- up) *v* assemblar | ~ **-off** (make round) *v* arrotundar | ~ **-off** (perfect) *v* perfectionar

rounds, **round** [Mil] *n* ronda

roundsman *n* livrator

rouse (excite) *v* activar, excitar | (excite) *v* excitar, activar | (from sleep) *v* eveliar

rousing *adj* emotionante, excitante | *adj* excitante, emotionante

rout [Mil] *n* deroute | [Mil] *n* deroute F] | [Mil] *v* deroutar | *n* deroute | *v* deroutar

route (public transport) *n* linea | (way taken in getting from starting point to destination) *n* route | (way taken in getting from starting point to destination) *n* route F] | [Gen] itinerario, route | [Gen] route, itinerario | ~ , **road** *n* itinere

routinary, **routine** *adj* routinari

routine *adj* routinari | *n* routine | *n* routine F] | ~ , **routinary** *adj* routinari

routineer *n* routinero

rove *v* errar, vagar, vagabundar | *v* vagabundar, errar, vagar | *v* vagar, vagabundar, errar

rover (sea ~) *n* pirata | *n* vagabundo

row (a boat) *vt* remar | (be rowing) *v* remar | (dispute) *n* altercation | (dispute) *vi* altercar | (eye) *n* supercilio | (line) *n* rango

rowdy *adj* ruitose | *n* persona turbulente

rower *n* remator

rowing *n* canotage, remage | *n* remage, canotage

rowing-boat *n* barca remate

rowlock *n* fulcro, pivot | *n* fulcro, pivot (de un remo) | *n* pivot (de un remo), fulcro | *n* pivot, fulcro

royal *adj* regal, royal | *adj* royal | *adj* royal, regal | ~ **regal**, **regal** *adj* regal

royalism *n* royalismo

royalist *adj*/*n* royalista | *n* royalista

royally *adv* royalmente

royalties *n* derectos de autor

royalty (regality) *n* regalitate | (royal people) *n* ?

rub *v* fricar | *v* fricar fric-/frict-] | *v* fricar, frictionar | *v* frictionar, fricar | ~ , **friction** *v* frictionar

rubber (eraser) *n* gumma | (the material) *n* cauchu, gumma | (the material) *n* cauchu, gumma (elastic) | (the material) *n* gumma (elastic), cauchu | (the material) *n* gumma, cauchu | ~ **tree** *n* gummiero

rubber-band *n* elastico

rubber-dinghy *n* rate pneumatic

rubbing, **friction** *n* fricamento

rubbish (garbage) *n* immunditias | (nonsense) *n* nonsenso | (worthless articles) *n* cosalia

rubble *n* fragmentos de petra o de briccas

rubefacient [Med] *adj* rubefaciente

rubefaction [Med] *n* rubefaction

rubescent *adj* rubescente | *adj* rubescente (ppr of rubescer)

rubiaceous *adj* rubiacee

rubicund, **ruddy** *adj* rubicunde

rubidium [Chem] *n* rubidium | [Chem] *n* rubidium (-bì-)

ruble [Monet] *n* rublo | *n* rublo

rub-out *v* rader | ~ **-out** *v* rader (con le gumma)

rubric [Eccl/Law] *n* rubrica | [Eccl/Law] *n* rubrica (-ìca)

rubricator *n* rubricator

rubrician, **rubricist** *n* rubricista

rubricist, **rubrician** *n* rubricista

ruby (Oriental) *n* rubino | *adj* color de rubino | *n* rubino

rucksack *n* rucksack, sacco de dorso | *n* sacco de dorso, rucksack

rudder [Naut/Aviation] *n* governaculo | *n* governaculo, timon | *n* timon, governaculo

ruddle, **red ocher** *n* rubrica | ~ , **red ocher** *n* rubrica (-ìca)

ruddy *adj* rubicunde | ~ , **rubicund** *adj* rubicunde

rude (1. roughly made or done, without finish or polish; 2. impolite, not courteous) *adj* rude | (coarse) *adj* grossier | (ill-mannered) *adj* brusc, impolite | (ill-mannered) *adj* impolite, brusc | (rough impolite) *adj* rude | ~ , **churlish** *adj* malgratiose | ~ , **impolite** *adj* impolite

rudeness (bad manners) *n* discortesia, impolitessa | (bad manners) *n* impolitessa, discortesia | (coarseness) *n* grosseria | ~ , **coarseness** *n* grosseria | ~ , **coarseness** *n* grosseria (-ìa)

rudiment *n* rudimento

rudimentary *adj* rudimentari

rueful *adj* melancholic, triste | *adj* triste, melancholic

ruff (Machetes pugnax) Ornith] *n* combattente

ruffian *n* bruto, scelerato | *n* scelerato, bruto

ruffle (fold) *v* arrugar, plicar | (fold) *v* plicar, arrugar | *n* volante | *v* agitar, perturbar | *v* perturbar, agitar | ~ , **frill** *n* volante

rug *n* tapete | ~ , **carpet**, **tapestry** *n* tapete | ~ , **carpet**, **tapestry** *n* tapis | ~ , **carpet**, **tapestry** *n* tapis F]

rugby (sport) *n* rugby

rugged (rough) *adj* irregular, rude | (rough) *adj* rude, irregular | (tough) *adj* dur, forte, robuste | (tough) *adj* forte, robuste, dur | (tough) *adj* robuste, dur, forte

ruggedness *n* asperitate

rugose, **wrinkled** *adj* rugose

rugosity *n* rugositate

ruin (1. downfall, decay; 2. building in ruins) *n* ruina | (1. downfall, decay; 2. building in ruins) *n* ruina (-ìna) | *n* perdition | *n* ruina | *v* perder, ruinar | *v* ruinar | *v* ruinar, perder | ~ , **destruction** *n* eversion | ~ , **destruction** *n* pernicie | ~ , **ruining** (act of) *n* ruinamento | ~ , **undo** *v* perder

ruining, **ruin** (act of) *n* ruinamento

ruinous *adj* ruinose

rule (- a line) *v* traciar | (1. regulation; 2. as in slide rule) *n* regula | (1. regulation; 2. as in slide rule) *n* regula (ré-) | (as a ~) *phr* in principio | (govern) *v* governar, reger | (govern) *v* reger, governar | (government) *n* governamento | (mark with parallel straight lines drawn with a ruler) *v* regular | (paper) *n* regular | (regulation ruler) *n* regula | ~ **over**, **govern** *v* imperar | ~ , **direct** (as or like a regent) *v* regentar

rule-out *v* eliminar

ruler (for drawing) *n* regula | (person) *n* governator, soverano | (person) *n* soverano, governator | ~ , **rector**, **director**, **chief** *n* rector

ruling *adj* dirigente | *n* decision

rum (side-) Mus] *n* cassa | *n* rum | *n* rum A]

Rumania [Geog] *n* Romania | ~ , **Romania** *n* Romania

Rumanian *n* romanian | ~ , **Romanian** *adj* romanian | ~ , **Romanian** *n* romaniano

rumble *n* ruito surde, strepito | *n* strepito, ruito surde | *v* facer ruito surde, streper | *v* streper, facer ruito surde | ~ , **din**, **rattle** *v* streper

rumen (first stomach of ruminants) *n* rumine

ruminant (one of the Ruminantia) *n* ruminante

ruminate *v* ruminar

rumination *n* rumination

rummage *v* perquirer | *v* perquirer (revolvente le cosas)

rumor *v* rumorar | ~ , **public report** *n* fama | ~ , **report** *n* ruito | ~ , **report** *n* ruito (-ìto) | ~ , **report** *n* rumor | ~ , **rumour** *n* ruito, rumor | ~ , **rumour** *n* rumor, ruito | ~ , **rumour** *v* rumorar

rumored, **much talked of** *adj* rumorose

rump (of horse) *n* cruppa | (posterior) *n* culo

rump-steak *n* rumpsteak

run (action of running) *n* cursa, curso | (action of running) *n* curso, cursa | (distance covered) *n* percurso | (in the long ~) *phr* al longe | (move fast) *vi* currer | (move swiftly) *v* currer | (move swiftly) *v* currer curr-/curs-] | (of dye) *v* diffunder se, distinger se | (of dye) *v* distinger se, diffunder se | (of river) *v* fluer | (print) *n* tirage | (travel) *v* ir, passar | (travel) *v* passar, ir | (work) *v* functionar | ~ **again** *v* recurrer | ~ **again** *v* recurrer -curr-/-curs-] | ~ **aground**, **strand** *v* arenar | ~ **aground**, **strand** *v* insablar | ~ **counter to**, **thwart**, **oppose** *v* contrariar | ~ **into** *v* incurrer | ~ **into** *v* incurrer -curr-/curs-] | ~ **or travel through** *v* percurrer | ~ **or travel through** *v* percurrer -curr-/-curs-] | ~ **the risk of**, **risk** *v* riscar | ~ **together and meet** *v* concurrer | ~ **together and meet** *v* concurrer -curr-/-curs-] | *v* diriger | ~ , **running** (action of running) *n* curso | ~ , **running** (action of) *n* cursa

runaway *adj* fugitive | *n* fugitivo | ~ **-away** *v* escappar, fugir | ~ **-away** *v* fugir, escappar

run-down (go down fast) *v* descender currente | ~ **-down** (mock) *v* denigrar | ~ **-down** (of battery) *adj* discargate | ~ **-down** (weakened) *adj* debilitate

rune *n* runa

rung *n* grado, scalon | *n* scalon, grado | ~ , **step** *n* scalon | ~ , **step**, **stair** *n* grado

runic *adj* runic

run-in (a car) *v* probar le traduction | ~ **-in** (enter fast) *v* entrar currente

run-into *v* collider contra

runner (of a sledge) *n* patin | (one who runs) *n* cursor

runner-bean *n* phaseolo

runner-up *adj*/*n* secundo

runnin, **rung** (action of) *n* cursa

running (direction) *n* direction | (in succession) *adj* consecutive | (of water) *adj* currente | (working) *n* functionamento | ~ **aground**, **silting**, **stranding** (act of) *n* insablamento | ~ **together**, **meeting** (action of) *n* concurrentia | ~ , **flowing** *adj* currente | ~ , **run** (action of running) *n* curso

run-on *v* continuar

run-out (expire) *v* expirar, perimer | ~ -**out** (expire) *v* perimer, expirar | ~ -**out** (leave fast) *v* exir currente

run-out-of *v* exhaurir

run-over (knock down) *v* abatter | ~ -**over** (overflow) *v* disbordar

run-up (climb running) *v* montar currente | ~ -**up** (come running) *v* accurrer | ~ -**up** (debts) *v* lassar accumular

run-up-against *v* incontrar

runway *n* pista de atterrage

rupee *n* rupia

rupture (breaking) *n* rumpimento, ruptura | (breaking) *n* ruptura, rumpimento | [Med] *n* ruptura | *v* rumper | *v* rumper (se) | ~ , **breaking** *n* rumpimento | ~ , **breaking** *n* ruptura

rural *adj* agreste, rural | *adj* rural | *adj* rural, agreste | ~ , **rustic** *adj* campestre

ruralize (make rural) *v* ruralisar

rurally *adv* ruralmente

ruse *n* stratagema

rush (assault) *vt* assaltar | (hurry) *n* cursa precipitate, haste, impeto | (hurry) *n* haste, impeto, cursa precipitate | (hurry) *n* impeto, cursa precipitate, haste | (hurry) *v* pulsar | (send) *v* expedir con urgentia | [Bot] *n* junco, scirpo | [Bot] *n* scirpo, junco | ~ **up**, **come running** *v* accurrer | *vi* precipitar se

rush-hour *n* hora de affluentia, hora de puncta | ~ -**hour** *n* hora de puncta, hora de affluentia

rusk *n* biscuit dur

russet *n* color de ferrugine

Russia (White ~) *n* Bielorussia | [Geog] *n* Russia | *n* Russia

Russian (1. native of Russia; 2. Russian language) *n* russo | *adj* russe | *adj* russe | *n* russo

Russify *v* russificar

Russophile *adj* russophile | *n* russophilo | *n* russophilo (-sò-)

rust (1. iron oxide; 2. Agr]) *n* ferrugine | (-proof metal) *n*. *phr* metallo inoxydabile | *n* ferrugine | *v* oxydar | *v* oxydar (se)

rustic (1. pertaining to the country; 2. rough, unrefined) *adj* rustic | (1. rural; 2. awkward, uncouth) *adj* agreste | *adj* rustic | ~ , **countryman** *n* rustico | ~ , **countryman** *n* rustico (rùs-) | ~ , **rural** *adj* campestre | ~ , **villager** *n* villano

rusticate (1. to reside in the country; 2. Masonry]) *v* rusticar

rustication (1. living in the country; 2. Masonry]) *n* rustication

rusticity *n* rusticitate

rustle (make noise) *vi* susurrar | (steal) *vt* furar, robar | (steal) *vt* robar, furar | *n* susurro | ~ , **murmur**, **buzz**, **hum** *n* susurro

rustless *adj* inoxydabile

rustling, **susurrant**, **whispering**, **murmuring** *adj* susurrante

rustproof *adj* inoxydabile

rusty *adj* ferruginose

rut (be in a ~) *v* esser routinero | *n* cannellatura, sulco | *n* sulco, cannellatura

Ruth *n* Ruth

Ruthenia *n* Ruthenia

Ruthenian *adj* ruthen | *adj* ruthenic | *n* rutheno

ruthenic [Chem] *adj* ruthenic

ruthenium [Chem] *n* ruthenium | [Chem] *n* ruthenium (-té-)

ruthless *adj* impietose, implacabile | *adj* implacabile, impietose

ruthlessness *adj* implacabilitate

rutilant, **golden red** *adj* rutile

rutile [Mineral] *n* rutilo | [Mineral] *n* rutilo (rù)

Rwanda [Geog] *n* Rwanda

rye [Bot] *n* secale | *n* secale

rye-bread *n* pan de secale

rye-grass *n* lolio perenne.

S

s (letter ~) *n* littera s (es) | ~ **O S** [Naut] *n* S O S | ~ **O S** [Naut] *n* S O S A]

Saba [Geog] *n* Saba

Sabbatarian *n* sabbatario | ~ , **Sabbatic**, **Sabbatical** *adj* sabbatic

Sabbatarianism *n* sabbatarismo

sabbath *n* sabbato | *n* sabbato

Sabbatic, **Sabbatical**, **Sabbatarian** *adj* sabbatic

saber, **sabre** *n* sabla | ~ , **slash** *v* sablar

Sabine *adj* sabin | *n* sabino

sable *n* zibellina

sabotage *n* sabotage | *n* sabotage (-aje) | *v* sabotar

saboteur *n* sabotator | *n* saboteur | *n* saboteur F]

sabre *n* sabla | ~ , **saber** *n* sabla

sac [Anat/Bot/Zool] *n* sacco

saccharate [Chem] *n* saccharato

saccharic *adj* saccharose

sacchariferous *adj* saccharifere

saccharification *n* saccharification

saccharify *v* saccharificar

saccharin [Chem] *n* saccharina | *n* saccharina

saccharine *adj* saccharin

saccharoid *adj* saccharoide

saccharometer *n* saccharometro | *n* saccharometro (-òmetro)

saccharose [Chem] *n* saccharosa

sacerdocy, **priesthood** *n* sacerdotio

sacerdotal *adj* sacerdotal

sachet *n* sacchetto

sack (bag plunder) *n* sacco | (dismiss) *v* destituer, dimitter | (dismiss) *v* dimitter, destituer | (get the ~) *v* esser dimittite | (plunder) *v* mitter a sacco | (put in ~) *v* insaccar | (sacking, plundering) *n* sacco | ~ , **bag** (put in a bag or sack) *v* insaccar | ~ , **bag** *n* sacco | ~ , **pillage** *v* sacchear

sackful, **bagful** *n* saccata

sacking, **pillage** *n* saccheamento | ~ , **pillage** *n* saccheo | ~ , **pillage** *n* saccheo (-éo)

sacrament [Eccl] *n* sacramento | *n* sacramento

sacramental *adj* sacramental

Sacramentary [R.C.Ch] *n* sacramentario

sacred *adj* sacrate, sacre | *adj* sacre, sacrate | ~ **rite** *n* sacro | ~ , **holy** *adj* sacrate | ~ , **holy** *adj* sacrate (pp of sacrar) | ~ , **holy** *adj* sacre

sacredness, **holiness**, **sanctity** *n* sanctitate

sacrificc (1. as in sacrifice to the gods; 2. as in sacrifice of one's life) *n* sacrificio

sacrifice *n* sacrificio | *v* sacrificar

sacrificer *n* sacrificator

sacrilege *n* sacrilegio

sacrilegious *adj* sacrilege | *adj* sacrilege (-ì-)

sacristan, **sexton** *n* sacrista | ~ , **sexton** *n* sacristano

sacristy, **vestry** *n* sacristia | ~ , **vestry** *n* sacristia (-ìa)

sacrosanct *adj* sacrosancte

sad *adj* triste

sadden *v* attristar, contristar | *v* contristar, attristar | ~ , **make sad** *v* attristar | ~ , **make sad** *v* contristar

saddle (put a saddle upon) *v* sellar | (put saddle upon) *v* insellar | *n* sella | *v* insellar, sellar | *v* sellar, insellar

saddle-backed, **swaybacked** *adj* insellate | ~ -**backed**, **swaybacked** *adj* insellate (pp of insellar)

saddlebow *n* arcion

saddler *n* sellero

saddlery *n* selleria | *n* selleria (-ìa)

saddle-with *v* cargar de

sadism *n* sadismo

sadist *n* sadista

sadistic *adj* sadista

sadness *n* tristessa | *n* tristitia

sadomasochism *n* sadomasochismo

sadomasochist *n* sadomasochista

sadomasochistic *adj* sadomasochista

safari *n* safari

safe (unhurt) *adj* salve | *adj* salve, secur | *adj* secur, salve | *n* cassa forte | ~ , **secure** *adj* secur

safe-and-sound *phr* san e salve

safe-conduct *n* salveconducto

safeguard *n* salveguarda | ~ **safe-conduct** *n* salveguarda | *v* salveguardar | ~ , **care for**, **keep in one's custody** *v* custodiar | ~ , **keep safe** *v* salveguardar

safekeeping *n* bon guarda, custodia | *n* custodia, bon guarda | ~ , **protection** *n* salveguarda

safely *adv* in securitate, sin accidente | *adv* sin accidente, in securitate

safety *n* securitate

safety-belt *n* cinctura de securitate

safety-catch *n* button de securitate

safety-pin *n* spinula de securitate

safety-valve *n* valvula de securitate

saffron (yellowing spice from a crocus flower) *n* safran

sag *v* ceder, flecter se | *v* ceder, flecter se (sub le peso) | *v* flecter se (sub le peso), ceder | *v* flecter se, ceder

saga (medieval story of an Icelandic hero or family) *n* saga | *n* saga

sagacious *adj* sagace

sagacity *n* sagacitate

sage (half-shrubby mint) Bot] *n* salvia | (herb) *n* salvia | (wise man) *n* sagio | *adj* sage | ~ , **wise** *adj* sage | ~ , **wise** *adj* sage (sàje) | ~ , **wise man** *n* sagio | ~ , **wise man** *n* sagio (sajo)

sageness, **wisdom** *n* sagessa | ~ , **wisdom** *n* sagessa (-j-)

sagittal (1. of or like an arrow; 2. Anat]) *adj* sagittal

Sagittaria [Bot] *n* sagittaria

sagittarius *n* sagittario

sagittary, **arrow** *adj* sagittari

sagittate (shaped like an arrowhead) *adj* sagittate

sagittiform, **arrowshaped** *adj* sagittiforme

sago *n* sago

Sahara *n* Sahara | *n* Sahara (sà-)

sail (action) *n* excursion marin, voga | (action) *n* voga, excursion marin | (cloth) *n* vela | (depart) *v* partir | (drift) *v* vogar | (go from one place to another in a ship) *v* navigar | (navigate) *v* navigar | (set ~) *v* poner al vela | (the sail of a ship) *n* vela | ~ **above** *v* supernavigar | ~ **along**, **coast along** (the coast) *v* costear | ~ , **move**, **float**, **drift** *v* vogar | ~ , **navigate** (as in to navigate or sail the seas) *v* navigar

sailing (departure) *n* partita | (navigation) *n* navigation | ~ **ship** *n* veliero | ~ , **moving**, **floating**, **drifting** (act of) *n* voga

sailing-ship *n* veliero

sailmaker *n* velero

sailor *n* marinero | ~ , **seaman**, **mariner** *n* marinero

saint (person) *adj* sancte | (used by itself) *n* Masc] | [Fem] sancta | ~ , **holy**, **saintly** *adj* sancte

saintly *adv* pie, religiose, sancte | *adv* religiose, sancte, pie | *adv* sancte, pie, religiose | ~ , **saint**, **holy** *adj* sancte

Saipan [Geog] *n* Saipan

sake (for the - of) *phr* pro gratia de | *n* consideration, gratia | *n* gratia, consideration

salable, **vendible** *adj* vendibile

salacious *adj* salace

salaciousnes *n* salacitate

salad bowl *n* salatiera | *n* salada | *n* salata

salamander (1. fire spirit; 2. Zool]) *n* salamandra | *n* salamandra

salami *n* salami

salariat, **class of employees**, **body of employees** *n* salariato

salary *n* salario

sale (act of selling) *n* vendita | (act of selling) *n* vendita (vén-) | (clearance) *n* liquidation | *n* liquidation | *n* vendita | ~ **price** *n* precio de liquidation, precio de vendita | ~ **price** *n* precio de vendita, precio de liquidation

sales person *n* venditor

salicaceous [Bot] *adj* salicinee

salicin [Chem] *n* salicina

salicyl [Chem] *n* salicyl

salicylate [Chem] *n* salicylato

salicylic [Chem] *adj* salicylic

salicylol [Chem] *n* salicylol

salicylous [Chem] *adj* salicylose

salient ((jutting out) conspicuous) *adj* saliente | ((jutting out) conspicuous) *adj* saliente (ppr of salir) | [Fortif] *n* salienie | *adj* prominente, saliente | *adj* saliente, prominente

saliferous *adj* salifere

salifiable [Chem] *adj* salificabile

salification [Chem] *n* salification

salify *v* salificar

saline (1. consisting of or containing salt; 2. briny) *adj* salin | *adj* saline

salinity *n* salinitate

saliva *n* saliva, sputo | *n* sputo, saliva | ~ , **spittle** *n* saliva

saliva-producing, **sialagogue**, **sialagogic** *adj* sialagoge

salivary *adj* salivari

salivate, **water** *v* salivar

sallow *adj* pallide

sally [Mil] (raid) *n* excursion | [Mil] (sortie) *n* sortita | *n* eruption, impeto | *n* impeto, eruption | *v* facer erumper

salmon (color of ~) *adj* salmon | (the color salmon) *n* salmon | [Zool] (Salmo salar, the fish salmon) *n* salmon

salmonid [Zool] *adj* salmonide

salon (parlor, reception room) *n* salon

saloon (beerhouse) *n* bireria | (beerhouse) *n* bireria (-ìa) | (tavern) *n* taberna | (tavern) *n* taberna (-bér-) | (tavern) *n* taberna, taverna | (tavern) *n* taverna, taberna | *n* caupona | *n* salon

salt (add salt to, seation with salt) *v* salar | (common ~) *n* sal | (table ~) *n* sal | [Chem] *n* sal | ~ **down** (brine, pickle in brine) *v* salmuriar | ~ **down** (have corned) *v* insalar | ~ **maker** *n* salinero | ~ **marsh**, **fen** *n* maremma | ~ **shaker** *n* salin | ~ **shaker** *n* salinero | ~ **shaker**, **saltcellar** *n* saliera | *v* salar | ~ **water** *n* aqua marine, aqua salate | ~ **water** *n* aqua salate, aqua marine

saltant, **jumping** *adj* saltante | ~ , **jumping** *adj* saltante (ppr of saltar)

saltation, **jumping** *n* saltation

saltcellar, **salt shaker** *n* saliera

salter (one who salts meat, fish) *n* salator

saltigrade [Zool] *adj* saltigrade | [Zool] *adj* saltigrade (-ì-)

salting (operation of) *n* salatura | *n* condimento, salsura | *n* salsura, condimento

saltless *adj* sin-sal

salt-mine *n* mina de sal, salifodina | ~ **-mine** *n* salifodina, mina de sal

saltpeter (niter) *n* nitro | (niter) *n* salpetra | ~ **worker or dealer** *n* salnitrero | ~ **worker or dealer** *n* salpetrero | ~ **works** *n* salnitriera | ~ **works** *n* salpetriera | ~ , **niter** *n* salnitro

saltpetrous (nitrous) *adj* salpetrose | ~ , **nitrous** *adj* salnitrose

salty *adj* salate | *adj* salate (pp of salar)

salubrious (healthy, healthful) *adj* salubre | *adj* salubre

salubrity (health, healthfulness) *n* salubritate

salutary (wholesome salutar) *adj* salutar | *adj* salutar

salutation (greeting) *n* salutation | *n* salutation

salute (flag ~) *n* salute de bandiera | (greet) *v* salutar | *n* Greet] | *n* Mil] | ~ **with an accolade**, **embrace** *v* accollar | ~ , **greeting** *n* salute

saluter, **greeter** *n* salutator

salvable *adj* salvabile

salvage *v* reservar | *v* salvar

salvation (rescue) *n* salvation | *n* salute | *n* salvamento | *n* salvation

Salvationist *n* salutista

salve (apply eye ~) *v* unguer le oculos | (plaster) *n* emplastro | *n* unguento | ~ , **ointment** *n* unguento

Salvia [Bot] *n* salvia

salvo [Mil] *n* salva

Samaria *n* Samaria

Samaritan (1. inhabitant of Samaria; 2. good Samaritan; 3. Samaritan language) *n* samaritano | (1. pertaining to Samaria; 2. pertaining to the good Samaritan) *adj* samaritan

same *adj* mesme | *adv* mesmo | ~ **thing** *pron* idem

sameness *n* identic, identitate | *n* identitate, identic

samovar *n* samovar | *n* samovar R]

sample *n* exemplo, specimen | *n* monstra | *n* specimen, exemplo | *vt* examinar | ~ , **taste** (wines, tea) *v* degustar

Sampson, **Samson** *n* Sampson

Samson Sampson *n* Samson | ~ , **Sampson** *n* Sampson

Samuel *n* Samuel

samurai *n* samurai | *n* samurai J]

sanatorium, **sanitarium** *n* sanatorio

sanctification *n* sanctification

sanctifier *n* sanctificator

sanctify *vt* sanctificar | ~ , **hallow** *v* sanctificar

sanctimonious *adj* sanctimoniose, sanctitate | *adj* sanctitate, sanctimoniose

sanction (1. solemn or ceremonious ratification; 2. Law]; 3. approbation, assent) *n* sanction | (1. to give sanction to; 2. to approve of) *v* sanctionar | *n* sanction | *vt* sancir, sanctionar | *vt* sanctionar, sancir | ~ , **establish**, **confirm** *v* sancir | ~ , **establish**, **confirm** *v* sancir sanc-/sanct-]

sanctity *n* sanctitate | ~ , **sacredness**, **holiness** *n* sanctitate

sanctuary (1. sacred space around the altar of achurch; 2. place of refuge or protection) *n* sanctuario | *n* sanctuario | ~ , **temple** [Rom. Antiq] *n* fano

sand (1. to cover with sand; 2. to rub with sand) *v* arenar | (of) *adj* arenari | (sprinkle or cover with sand) *v* sablar | ~ **bank**, **silt** *n* insablamento | *n* arena | *n* sablo

sandal (as in Creek sandals) *n* sandalia | *n* sandalia

sandbank, **shelf** *n* sicca

sand-box *n* cassa del arena

sandglass, **hourglass** *n* sabliero

sandiness, **gravelliness** *n* arenositate

sandpit *n* arenario

sandstone *n* topho

sandwich *n* sandwich | *n* sandwich A]

sandy *adj* sablose | *n* arenose | ~ , **arenaceous** *adj* arenacee | ~ , **gravelly** *adj* arenose

sane (mentally sound) *adj* san | *adj* san

sanguiferous *adj* sanguifere

sanguification *n* sanguification

sanguinary *adj* sanguinante, sanguinari | *adj* sanguinari, sanguinante | ~ , **bloody** (1. blood-thirsty; 2. accompanied by much bloodshed) *adj* sanguinari | ~ , **bloody** (accompanied by much bloodshed) *adj* sanguilente

sanguine (as in sanguine temperament) *adj* sanguinee | *adj* sanguilente, sanguinose | *adj* sanguinose, sanguilente

sanguineous (1. of or containing blood; 2. abounding with blood) *adj* sanguinee

sanguinolent *adj* sanguinolente

sanguisorba [Bot] *n* sanguisorba

sanhedrin *n* bib | *n* Sanhedrin | ~ , **Synedrion**, **Synedrium** *n* Synedrio

sanicle [Bot] *n* sanicula

sanitarium, **sanatorium** *n* sanatorio

sanitary *adj* sanitari

sanity *n* sanitate

San-Marino [Geog] *n* San Marino

Sao-Tome-e-Principe [Geog] *n* Sao Tome e Principe

sap (juice circulating in plant tissue) *n* lympha | (tree ~) *n* succo de arbore | [Mil] *n* sappa | *n* succo | ~ , **juice** *n* succo | ~ , **undermine** *v* sappar

sapid, **saporous** *adj* sapide

sapidity *n* sapiditate

sapient, **wise**, **discerning** *adj* sapiente

sapiential *adj* sapiential

sapling *n* arboretto, surculo | *n* surculo, arboretto

saponaceous *adj* saponacee

saponification *n* saponification

saponify *v* saponificar

saponin [Chem] *n* saponina

saporous, **sapid** *adj* sapide

sapper *n* sappator

sapphire [Mineral] *n* sapphiro | *n* sapphiro

sapphirine [Mineral] *n* sapphirina

sapping, **undermining** *n* sappamento

sappy *adj* succose

saprophyte [Biol] *n* saprophyto | [Biol] *n* saprophyto (-òphyto)

saracen *n* saraceno | ~ , **Saracenic** *adj* saracen

saracene *adj* saracen | *n* saraceno

Saracenic, **Saracen** *adj* saracenic

sarcaam *n* sarcasmo

sarcasm *n* sarcasmo

sarcastic *adj* sarcastic

sarcastically *adv* sarcasticamente

sarcophagus *n* sarcophago | *n* sarcophago (-ò-)

Sard, **Sardinian** *adj* sarde

sardine [Ichthyol] *n* sardina | ~ **dealer** *n* sardinero | ~ **fisherman** *n* sardinero | ~ **industry** *n* sardineria | ~ **industry** *n* sardineria (-ìa) | *n* sardina

Sardinia [Geog] *n* Sardinia | *n* Sardinia

Sardinian *n* sardo

Sardis [Geog] *n* Sardis

sardonic *adj* sardonic

sartorial (pertaining to a tailor) *adj* sartorial

sash [Clothing] *n* charpa | [Clothing] *n* charpa (sh-) | *n* cingillo, zona | *n* zona, cingillo

Saskatchewan [Geog] *n* Saskatchewan

sassafras (1. sassafras tree; 2. sassafras bark) *n* sassafras | (1. sassafras tree; 2. sassafras bark) *n* sassafras (-fràs)

satan [Bib] *n* Satan

satanic (relig) *adj* satanic

satchel *n* sacculo

sate, **satiate** *v* satiar

sated, **saturated** *adj* sature

sateen *n* satin | *n* satin F]

satellite *n* satellite | *n* satellite (-tél-)

satiable *adj* satiabile

satiate *v* satiar | ~ , **sate** *v* satiar | ~ , **satiated** *adj* satiate | ~ , **satiated** *adj* satiate (pp of satiar)

satiety *n* satietate

satin *n* satin | *n* satin F] | ~ , **glaze**, **gloss** *v* satinar

satinette, **satinet** *n* satinetta

satiny, **lustrous** *adj* satinate | ~ , **lustrous** *adj* satinate (pp of satinar)

satire *n* satira | *n* satira (sà-)

satiric, **satirical** *adj* satiric

satirical *adj* satiric

satirist *n* satirico | *n* satirico, satirista | *n* satirista, satirico

satirize *v* satirisar

satisfaction (contentment) *n* contentamento, satisfaction | (contentment) *n* satisfaction, contentamento | (for an injury) *n* reparation | (payment) *n* liquidation | *n* satisfaction | ~ , **pleasure** *n* complacentia

satisfactory *adj* satisfacente | *adj* satisfacente (ppr of satisfacer) | *adj* satisfactori

satisfied *adj* contente | *adj* contente (de) | *adj* contente, satisfacte | *adj* satisfacte, contente | ~ , **content** *adj* satisfacte | ~ , **pleased** *adj* complacente

satisfy *v* satisfacer | *v* satisfacer -fac-/-fact-]

satrap *n* satrape

saturability *n* saturabilitate

saturable *adj* saturabile

saturate *adj* saturate | *adj* saturate (pp of saturar) | *v* saturar

saturated, **sated** *adj* sature

saturation *n* saturation

Saturday *n* sabbato | *n* sabbato

Saturn (1. Rom. Relig]; 2. Astron]; 3. Alchem] (lead) *n* Saturno | *n* saturno

Saturnia [Zool] *n* saturnia

Saturnian *adj* saturnal | *adj* saturnie

saturnine (1. heavy gloomy; 2 | Med]) *adj* saturnin

saturnism, **lead poisoning** *n* saturnismo

satyr (1. Gr. Mythol]; 2. Entom]) *n* satyro | (1. Gr. Mythol]; 2. Entom]) *n* satyro (sà-) | *n* satyro

sauce *n* sauce | ~ , **gravy** *n* sauce | ~ , **gravy** *n* sauce F]

sauceboat *n* sauciera

saucepan *n* casserola

saucer *n* subcuppa

saucy (cheeky) *adj* impertinente | (coquettish) *adj* coquette

Saudi-Arabia [Geog] *n* Saudi Arabia

sauerkraut *n* sauerkraut | *n* sauerkraut G]

sauna *n* sauna

saunter *n* deambulation | *v* deambular, flanar | *v* flanar, deambular

sauntering, **deambulatory** *adj* deambulatori

saurian *n* sauro

sausage maker or dealer *n* salsiciero | *n* salsicia | ~ **shop** *n* salsicieria | ~ **shop** *n* salsicieria (-ìa)

sauté [Cooking] *adj* sauté | [Cooking] *adj* sauté F]

savage *adj* feroce, salvage | *adj* salvage, feroce | *n* salvage | *v* attaccar, morder | *v* morder, attaccar | ~ , **wild** *adj* salvage | ~ , **wild** *adj* salvage (-aje)

savageness, **savagery** *n* salvageria | ~ , **savagery** *n* salvageria (-ajerìa)

savagery, **savageness** *n* salvageria | ~ , **savageness** *n* salvageria (-ajerìa)

savanna, **savannah** *n* savanna

save (as in to save money, time) *v* sparniar | (avoid) *v* evitar | (keep back) *v* reservar | (money) *v* sparniar | (rescue) *v* salvar | *prep* salvo | ~ , **but** *prep* salvo | ~ , **rescue** *v* salvar

saved *adj* salvate

saveloy, **cervelat** (sausage) *n* cervelata

saving (economy) *n* economia | (of money) *n* sparnio | (rescue) *n* salvamento | *n* sparnio | ~ , **rescue** *n* salvamento

savings *n* peculio, sparnios | *n* sparnios, peculio | ~ , **nest egg** *n* peculio

savings-bank *n* cassa de sparnio

savior (1. rescuer; 2. redeemer) *n* salvator | ~ , **saviour** *n* salvator

savor (taste with pleasure) *v* saporar | *n* sapor | *v* saporar | ~ , **flavor**, **taste** *n* sapor

savory, **savorous** *adj* saporose | ~ , **savoury** *adj* saporose | ~ , **savoury** *n* entremets (non sucrate | ~ , **tasty** *adj* gustose

saw (tool for sawing) *n* serra | *n* serra | *v* serrar

sawdust *n* pulvere de serra

sawing (action of) *n* serration

sawmill *n* serreria | *n* serreria (-ìa)

sawwort [Bot] *n* serratula

sawyer *n* serrator

saxhorn [Mus] *n* saxcorno | [Mus] *n* saxhorn

Saxicola [Ornith] *n* saxicola | [Ornith] *n* saxicola (-ì-)

saxicolous, **saxicoline** (growing on, or inhabiting rocks) Bot/Zool] *adj* saxicole | ~ , **saxicoline**

(growing on, or inhabiting rocks) Bot/Zool] *adj* saxicole (-ì-)

saxifragaceous [Bot] *adj* saxifragacee

saxifrage [Bot] *n* saxifraga | [Bot] *n* saxifraga (-ì-)

saxifragous (breaking or dissolving stone) *adj* saxifrage | (breaking or dissolving stone) *adj* saxifrage (-ì-)

Saxony (1. Anc. Hist] (land of the Saxons; 2. former Kingdom of Saxony; 3. Prussian Saxony) *n* Saxonia

saxophone *n* saxophono

saxtuba, **bass saxhorn** [Mus] *n* saxtuba

say (let him have his ~) *v. phr* lassa le parlar | *n* derecto de parlar | *v* dicer | *v* dicer dic-/dict-]

saying (as in an old saying) *n* dicto | *n* dicto, sententia | *n* sententia, dicto | ~ , **aphorism** (sententious) *n* sententia

scabbard maker, **sheather** *n* vainero | *n* vaina | ~ , **sheath** *n* vaina | ~ , **sheath** *n* vaina (-ìna)

scabellum [Rom. Antiq] *n* scabello

scabies, **mange** *n* scabie

scabious [Bot] *n* scabiosa | ~ , **mangi** *adj* scabiose

scaffold (place of execution) *n* scafolt | *n* scafolt

scaffolding *n* armatura provisori de travalio, perticage de travalio | *n* perticage de travalio, armatura provisori de travalio

scald (1. scalding; 2. burn) *n* escaldatura | (burn accidentally or treat with boiling water, steam) *v* escaldar | *n* escaldatura | *v* escaldar

scale (1. to remove the scales from; 2. to cover with scales) *v* scaliar | (1. Zool/Bot/Med]; 2. Metal]) *n* scalia | (as in scale of a fish, scale of dead outer skin) *n* squama | (climb) *v* scalar | (crust) *n* incrustation, scalia | (crust) *n* scalia, incrustation | (for measuring) *n* scala | (of fish) *n* squama | (remove scales from) *v* squamar | (scrape) *v* scaliar | (sliding ~) *n. phr* scala mobile | [Mil] *v* scalar | [Mus] *n* scala | ~ **inspector**, **scale tester** *n* balancista | ~ **tester**, **scale inspector** *n* balancista | ~ , **remove the scales from** *v* squamar

scale-down *v* reducer secundo le scala

scalelike, **scaly** *adj* scaliose

scales *n* balancia

scale-up *v* augmentar secundo le scala

scaling, **husking** *n* scaliage | ~ , **husking** *n* scaliage (-aje)

scallop (sewing) *n* feston | [Zool] pectine | ~ , **pecten** [Zool] *n* pectine

scalp (as in to take scalps) *n* scalp | (as in to take scalps) *n* scalp A] | (deprive of the scalp) *v* scalpar | *n* corio capillute, scalp | *n* scalp, corio capillute | *v* scalpar

scalpel *n* scalpello

scaly *adj* squamose | ~ , **scalelike** *adj* scaliose

scamp *n* mal subjecto | *v* exequer troppo hastivemente

scamper away *v* escampar se, escampar | ~ **away** *v* escampar, escampar se | *v* currer, escampar | *v* escampar, currer | ~ , **bolt** (away) *v* escampar

scampi *n* langustinas

scan (- a text or photo) *v* scannator | (examine) *v* scrutar | (scan verse) *v* scander | (scan verse) *v* scander scand-/scans-;-scend-/-scens-] | (verses) *v* metir | (verses) *v* scander | (with radar) *v* explorar | ~ , **scrutinize**, **examine** *v* scrutar

scandal (as in political scandal) *n* scandalo | (as in political scandal) *n* scandalo (scàn-) | *n* scandalo

scandalize (be -d) *v* scandalisar se | *v* scandalisar

scandalous *adj* malsonante, scandalose | *adj* scandalose, malsonante | ~ **example**, **offense** *n* scandalo | ~ **example**, **offense** *n* scandalo (scàn-) | ~ , **offensive** *adj* malsonante

Scandinavia [Geog] *n* Scandinavia | *n* Scandinavia

Scandinavian *adj* scandinave | *n* scandinavo

scandium [Chem] *n* scandium | [Chem] *n* scandium (scàn-)

scanner [Comp] *n* scannator | [Elect] *n* apparato pro le reproduction electronic de textos e imagines | [Elect] *n* scanditor | [Elect] *n* scanner

scansion [Metrics] *n* scansion

scant, **scanty** *adj* exigue | ~ , **scanty** *adj* insufficiente

scantiness, **exiguity** *n* exiguitate

scapegoat *n* capro expiatori

scapula, **shoulder blade** *n* scapula | ~ , **shoulder blade** *n* scapula (scà-)

scapular (1. a sleeveless croak; 2. a badge of membership in certain orders, consisting of two pieces of cloth and worn under the clothing) Eccl] *n* scapulario | *adj* scapular

scapulohumeral [Anat] *adj* scapulohumeral

scar (of a wound) *n* crusta | (strike-breaker) *n* rumpe-exopero | *n* cicatrice | *vi* cicatrisar se | *vt* marcar con un cicatrice | ~ , **cicatrice** *n* cicatrice

scarabaeus (1. Entom]; 2. Egyptol] (scarab) *n* scarabeo | (1. Entom]; 2. Egyptol] (scarab) *n* scarabeo (-éo)

scarce *adj* pauco abundante | *adj* pauco commun | *adj* rar

scarcely *adv* a pena | ~ , **barely**, **hardly** *adv* vix | ~ , **hardly** (a pena) *adv* apena

scarcity (rarity) *n* raritate | (shortage) *n* penuria | *n* penuria

scare (be -d) *v* haber pavor | *n* panico | *v* espaventar | *v* espaventar (se)

scarecrow *n* esparentaaves | *n* esparenta-aves | *n* espaventa-aves

scaremonger *n* alarmista

scarf (big ~) *n* cravata | *n* charpa | ~ , **cravat**, **necktie** *n* cravata

scarlatina *n* scarlatina | ~ , **scarlet fever** *n* scarlatina

scarlet (1. color scarlet; 2. scarlet cloth or clothes) *n* scarlato | *adj* scarlatin | *adj* scarlatin, vermilie | *adj* vermilie, scarlatin | ~ **fever**, **scarlatina** *n* scarlatina | *n* scarlato | ~ , **vermilion**, **bright red** *adj* vermilie

scarlet-fever *n* febre scarlatin, scarlatina | ~ **-fever** *n* scarlatina, febre scarlatin

scarp, **escarp** [Mil] *n* scarpa | ~ , **slope** (face of a hill) *n* scarpa

scarped, **steep** *adj* scarpate | ~ , **steep** *adj* scarpate (pp of scarpar)

scathelessness, **wholeness** (state or condition of being whole, unharmed) *n* indemnitate

scathing *adj* caustic, mordace | *adj* mordace, caustic

scatter (clouds) *v* dissipar | (clouds) *v* dissipar (se) | (spread) *v* dispersar | (spread) *v* dispersar (se) | ~ , **disperse** *v* dispersar

scatterbrained *adj* distracte

scattered, **at random**, **in different places**, **passim**, **here and there** *adv* passim (pàs-) | ~ , **at random**, **in different places**, **passim**, **here and there** *adv* passim

scattering *n* dispersion

scavenge *v* colliger immunditias, scopar le stratas | *v* scopar le stratas, colliger immunditias

scavenger (animal) *n* animal necrophage | (animal) *n* animal o ave que se alimenta de caronia | (animal) *n* necrophago | (person) *n* scopator de stratas

sccant (as in a secant line) *adj* secante | (as in a secant line) *adj* secante (ppr of secar)

scelalgia, **pain in the legs** [Pathol] *n* scelalgia | ~ , **pain in the legs** [Pathol] *n* scelalgia (-ìa)

scelo-, **scel-** (leg) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* scelo-

scenario *n* scenario

scene (1. unit of dramatic action; 2. place of action) *n* scena | *n* scena | ~ **shifter**, **stagehand** *n* machinista | ~ , **wing**, **side** [Theat] *n* coulisse | ~ , **wing**, **side** [Theat] *n* coulisse F]

scenery (landscape) *n* paisage | (theat) *n* paisage, scena | (theat) *n* scena, paisage

scenic *adj* scenic | ~ , **scenical** (of or pertaining to the scenes of dramatic action) *adj* scenic

scenical, **scenic** (of or pertaining to the scenes of dramatic action) *adj* scenic

scenographer *n* scenographo | *n* scenographo (-ògrapho)

scenographic *adj* scenographic

scent (detect by smell) *v* olfacer | (fill with perfume) *v* imbalsamar, perfumar | (fill with perfume) *v* perfumar, imbalsamar | (of animal) *n* pista | (perfume) *n* perfumo | (smell) *n* odor | ~ , **perfume** (fill with sweet odor) *v* imbalsamar

scepter *n* sceptre | *n* sceptro

sceptic *n* sceptico | ~ , **Skeptic** [Philos] *n* sceptico | ~ , **skeptic** *n* sceptico | ~ , **skeptical**, **sceptical**, **skeptic** *adj* sceptic

sceptical *adj* sceptic | ~ , **skeptic**, **sceptic**, **skeptical** *adj* sceptic

sceptically *adv* scepticamente

scepticism *n* scepticismo | ~ , **skepticism** *n* scepticismo

sceptre *n* sceptro

schedule (list) *n* inventario, lista | (list) *n* lista, inventario | (plan) *n* plano | (timetable) *n* horario | *v* inscriber (in un lista;etc), rediger (un lista de) | *v* inscriber, rediger | *v* rediger (un lista de), inscriber (in un lista;etc) | *v* rediger, inscriber

schema *n* schema | *n* schema -ma/-mat-]

schematic *adj* schematic

schematism *n* schematismo

schematize *v* schematisar

scheme (1. as in the metrical scheme of a sonnet; 2. plan in tabulated form) *n* schema | (1. as in the metrical scheme of a sonnet; 2. plan in tabulated form) *n* schema -ma/-mat-] | *n* designo, plano, schema | *n* plano, schema, designo | *n* schema, designo, plano | *v* intrigar

schemes, **indulge in fanciful ideas** *v* chimerisar

scheming intrigante *adj* intrigante | ~ **intrigante** *adj* intrigante (ppr of intrigar)

scherzo *n* scherzo | *n* scherzo I]

schism (1. division, separation; 2. Eccl]) *n* schisma | (1. division, separation; 2. Eccl]) *n* schisma -ma/-mat-]

schismatic *n* schismatico | ~ , **schismatical** *adj* schismatic

schismatical, **schismatic** *adj* schismatic

schist [Petrography] *n* schisto

schistose, **schistous** [Petrography] *adj* schistose

schistous, **schistose** [Petrography] *adj* schistose

schizogenesis, **scissiparity** [Biol] *n* scissiparitate

schizophrenia [Psychiatry] *n* schizophrenia | [Psychiatry] *n* schizophrenia (-ìa) | *n* schizophrenia

schizophrenic *adj* schizophrenic | *n* schizophrenico | ~ , **schizophrene** *n* schizophrenico

schizopod [Zool] *n* schizopodo | [Zool] *n* schizopodo (-òpodo)

schizopol, **schizopodous** *adj* schizopode | ~ , **schizopodous** *adj* schizopode (-ò-)

scholar (academic) *n* docto, erudito | (academic) *n* erudito, docto | (pupil) *n* scholar | ~ , **learned man**, **teacher** *n* doctor | ~ , **learned person** *n* erudito

scholarly *adj*/*adv* docte, erudite | ~ *adj*/*adv* erudite, docte

scholarship (learning) *n* erudition | (money) *n* bursa | ~ , **burse** *n* bursa

scholastic *adj* scholastic | *n* scholastico

scholasticism *n* scholasticismo

school (elementary ~) *n* schola primari | (grammar ~) *n* schola primari | (high ~) *n* lyceo, schola secundari | (high ~) *n* schola secundari, lyceo | (primary ~) *n* schola primari | (private ~) *n* schola private | (public - , (english private ~) *n* lyceo private con dotation | (public ~) *n* schola public | (secondary ~) *n* schola secundari | *adj* scholar | *n* schola | ~ **scholar** *adj* scholar | *v* instruer

schoolboy *n* puero (alumno), scholar | *n* puero, scholar | *n* scholar, puero | *n* scholar, puero (alumno)

schoolgirl *n* puera (alumna), scholar | *n* puera, scholar | *n* scholar, puera | *n* scholar, puera (alumna)

schoolmaster *n* maestro de schola

schoolmate *n* collega de schola

schoolmistress *n* maestra de schola

schoolroom *n* sala de schola

schoolteacher *n* inseniante, maestro, maestra | *n* maestra, inseniante, maestro | *n* maestro, maestra, inseniante

schoolyard *n* corte del schola

schooner [Naut] *n* schooner | [Naut] *n* schooner A] | *n* goletta, schooner | *n* schooner, goletta

schooner-rigged *adj* con velas de goletta | ~ -**rigged** *adj* con velas de goletta (- de schooner)

schorl *n* tourmalina nigre

schotische *n* danza scotese, schotische | *n* schotische, danza scotese

schottische [Dancing] *n* schottisch | [Dancing] *n* schottisch G]

schuss *n* recte | *v* skiar rapideemente in linea

Schwyz *n* Switza

scia- (shadow) occurring in compounds] *n* scia-

sciamachy, **sham fight**, **shadow boxing** *n* sciamachia | ~ , **sham fight**, **shadow boxing** *n* sciamachia (-ìa)

sciatic (1. pertaining to the hip) 2. pertaining to sciatica) *adj* sciatic | *adj* sciatic

sciatica [Med] *n* sciatica | *n* sciatica

science *n* scientia

science-fiction *n* science-fiction

scientific *adj* scientific

scientist *n* scientista

scimitar *n* scimitarra

scintillate, **sparkle**, **glitter** *v* scintillar

scintillation *n* scintillation

Scipio [Rom. Hist] *n* Scipion

scissile *adj* scissile

scission *n* scission

scissiparity, **schizogenesis** [Biol] *n* scissiparitate

scissiparous [Biol] *adj* scissipare

scissors *n* cisorios

sclcrotic (1. sclerous, hard; 2. affected with sclerosis) *adj* sclerotic

sclera (eye membrane) *n* sclera | [Med] *n* sclera

scleranth [Bot] *n* scleranto

sclerenchyma (1. Bot]; 2. Zool]) *n* sclerenchyma | (1. Bot]; 2. Zool]) *n* sclerenchyma (-én-) | [Bot] *n* sclerenchyma

scleroma [Med] *n* scleroma

sclerophthalmia [Pathol] *n* sclerophthalmia | [Pathol] *n* sclerophthalmia (-ìa)

sclerosis (hardening, induration) Med/Bot] *n* sclerosis | (hardening, induration) Med/Bot] *n* sclerosis (-òsis)

sclerotic (sclerotic coat of the eye) Anat/Zool] *n* sclerotica

sclerous (hard, indurated) Biol/Med] *adj* sclerose

scoff (eat) *v* devorar | ~ **at** (deride) *v* derider, irrider | ~ **at** (deride) *v* irrider, derider | ~ **down** (eat up) *v* devorar

scold *v* reprimendar

scolding *n* reprimenda

scone *n* pastisseria scotese

scoop (shovel) *n* pala | *n* journ | ~ **up** *v* colliger con le pala, excavar | ~ **up** *v* excavar, colliger con le pala | ~ , **shovel**, **peel** *n* pala

scooter (children's) *n* patinette | (motor scooter) *n* scooter, vespa | (motor scooter) *n* scooter, vespa (marca registrate) | (motor scooter) *n* vespa (marca registrate), scooter | (motor scooter) *n* vespa, scooter

-scope (instrument for watching, ohserving, examining) occurring in compounds] *n* scopo | *n* campo (de application), sphera (de action), possibilitate | *n* campo, sphera, possibilitate | *n* possibilitate, campo (de application), sphera (de action) | *n* possibilitate, campo, sphera | *n* sphera (de action), possibilitate, campo (de application) | *n* sphera, possibilitate, campo | ~ **-scope**, **-scopist** *n* -scopo

scorbutic *adj* scorbutic

scorbutus, **scurvy** [Pathol] *n* scorbuto

scorch *v* adurer, torrefacer, torrer | *v* torrefacer, torrer, adurer | *v* torrer, adurer, torrefacer | ~ , **burn** *v* adurer | ~ , **burn** *v* adurer -ur-/-ust-] | ~ , **parch** *v* torrer | ~ , **parch** *v* torrer torr-/tost-]

scorched, **adust**, **burnt** *adj* aduste

scorching, **burning** (act of) *n* adustion

score (cut) *v* incider | (sport) *n* punctos | (sport) *v* ganiar | (sport) *v* ganiar (punctos) | (twenty) *n* vintena | [Mus] *n* musica | [Mus] *n* partition

scoreboard *n* tabula | *n* tabula (de punctos)

scoresheet *n* tabula | *n* tabula (de punctos)

scoria (Metal] (slag, dross; 2. Geol] (slaggy lava) *n* scoria | *n* scoria

scoriae *n* scorias

scorification *n* scorification

scorify *v* scorificar

scorn *n* disdigno, minusprecio | *n* minusprecio, disdigno | *v* disdignar, minuspreciar | *v* minuspreciar, disdignar | ~ , **contempt** *n* minusprecio | ~ , **disdain** *n* disdigno | ~ , **disdain** *v* disdignar

scornful *adj* disdignose

scorpio *n* scorpion

scorpion [Zool] *n* scorpion | *n* scorpion

scorpionid [Zool] *n* scorpionide

scot *n* scoto | *n* scoto

scotch *adj* scotese | *n* whisky scotese | *v* frustrar | ~ , **Scottish** *adj* scote | ~ , **Scottish** *adj* scotic

scotch-tape *n* banda adhesive

scot-free *adj*/*adv* impun

Scotland [Geog] *n* Scotia | *n* Scotia

scotsman *n* scotese, scoto | *n* scoto, scotese

scottish *adj* scotese | ~ , **Scotch** *adj* scote | ~ , **Scotch** *adj* scotic

scoundrel *n* scelerato, villano | *n* villano, scelerato | ~ , **villain** *n* villano | ~ , **wretch**, **villain** *n* scelerato

scoundrelly, **villainous** *adj* scelerate

scour (- the country for) *v* perscrutar le pais in cerca de | *v* nettar con fricamento

scourge *n* flagello | *v* flagellar | ~ , **flagellate**, **whip** *v* flagellar | ~ , **whip** *n* flagello

scout (boy) *n* boy scout | (mil) *n* explorator, scout | (mil) *n* scout, explorator | ~ **around** *v* explorar | *v* explorar, recognoscer | *v* recognoscer, explorar

scouting (for boys) *n* scoutismo | *n* exploration

scoutmaster *n* chef de section del boy scouts

scowl *n* reguardo hostil | *v* reguardar hostilmente

scramble (crawl) *v* diriger se con manos e pedes | (fight) *n* lucta precipitate | (fight) *v* luctar precipitatemente | (mix) *v* miscer | (turmoil) *n* confusion | *v* aeron

scrambled-egg *n* ovos miscite

scrap (fight) *n* lucta | (fight) *vi* luctar, venir al manos | (fight) *vi* venir al manos, luctar | (ideas) *v* abandonar | (machinery) *vt* dismantellar, vender pro ferralia | (machinery) *vt* vender pro ferralia, dismantellar | (piece) *n* fragmento, pecietta | (piece) *n* pecietta, fragmento | (remainder) *n* resto | ~ **iron** *n* ferralia

scrapbook *n* album

scrape *v* grattar, rader, raspar | *v* rader, raspar, grattar | *v* raspar, grattar, rader | ~ , **rasp** *v* raspar | ~ , **scratch** *v* grattar | ~ , **scratch** *v* rader | ~ , **scratch** *v* rader rad-/ras-]

scraper *n* raspator | ~ , **grater**, **rasp** *n* raspator | ~ , **scratcher** (one who scratches, scrapes) *n* grattator

scrap-heap *n* cumulo de ferralia

scraping, **rasping** (action of) *n* raspatura | ~ , **scratching** *n* grattamento | ~ , **scratching**, **erasing** *n* radimento

scrap-iron *n* ferralia

scrappy *adj* fragmentari

scratch *n* excoriation, lesion superficial | *n* lesion superficial, excoriation | *v* grattar, rader | *v* rader, grattar | ~ , **scrape** *v* grattar | ~ , **scrape** *v* rader | ~ , **scrape** *v* rader rad-/ras-]

scratcher, **scraper** (one who scratches, scrapes) *n* grattator

scratching, **erasing**, **scraping** *n* radimento | ~ , **scraping** *n* grattamento

scrawl *n* scriptura illegibile | *v* scriber illegibilemente

scream *n* crito | *n* crito (acute) | *v* critar, vociferar | *v* vociferar, critar

screech *n* stridor | *v* strider

screen (film) *v* projectar | (folding partition) *n* paravento | (investigate) *v* investigar | (of a car) *n* parabrisa | (of electronic appliance) *n* schermo | (shield) *n* protection | (shield) *v* proteger

screw (of ship) *n* helice, propulsor | (of ship) *n* propulsor, helice | ~ **driver** *n* tornavite | ~ **in**, **screw** *v* vitar | *n* Techn] | *n* vite | *v* vitar | ~ , **screw in** *v* vitar

screw-down *v* fixar per vites

screw-driver *n* tornavite

screw-up (mess up) *v* confunder, disordinar | ~ **-up** (mess up) *v* disordinar, confunder | ~ **-up** (mistake) *n* error | ~ **-up** (the eyes) *v* arrugar

scribble *n* scriptura illegibile | *v* scriber con pressa

scribe (Jewish Hist]; 2. copyist) *n* scriba | *n* scriba

script (manuscript) *n* manuscripto, scriptura | (manuscript) *n* scriptura, manuscripto | (of film) *n* scenario | ~ , **writing** (system of) *n* graphia | ~ , **writing** (system of) *n* graphia (-ìa) | ~ , **writing**, **handwriting** *n* scriptura

scriptural [Eccl] *adj* scriptural | *adj* scriptural

scripturally *adv* scripturalmente

scripture (as school subject) *n* historia sacre, religion | (as school subject) *n* religion, historia sacre | (bible) *n* sacre scriptura | [Relig] *n* scriptura

scriptwriter *n* scenarista

scrofula [Pathol] *n* scrofula | [Pathol] *n* scrofula (scrò-)

scrofulosis [Med] *n* scrofulosis | [Med] *n* scrofulosis (-òsis)

scrofulous *adj* scrofulose

scroll (roll)[Archeol] *n* rolo | (roll)[Archeol] *n* rolo (de pergamena) | ~ **down** *v* rolar in basso | ~ **up** *v* rolar in alto

scrotum *n* scroto

scrounge (cadge) *n* obtener per astutia | (live as parasite) *v* viver parasiticamente

scrounger *n* mendico, parasito | *n* parasito, mendico

scrub (action) *n* fricamento | [Geog] *n* fricar, frottar | [Geog] *n* frottar, fricar | *v* fricar con le brossa

scrubbing brush *n* brossa a fricar, brossa dur | ~ **brush** *n* brossa dur, brossa a fricar

scruff *n* nuca

scruffy *adj* disordinate e immunde

scruitinize closely, **examine carefully** *v* perscrutar

scrum (-mage) *n* scrum

scrummage *n* scrummage

scrumptious *adj* deliciose

scruple (1. Pharm]; 2. as in conscientious scruples) *n* scrupulo | (1. Pharm]; 2. as in conscientious scruples) *n* scrupulo (scrù-) | *n* scrupulo | *v* haber scrupulos, hesitar | *v* hesitar, haber scrupulos

scrupulous *adj* scrupulose

scrupulousness *n* scrupulositate

scrutable *adj* scrutabile

scrutinize (closely) *v* perscrutar | (scan) *v* scrutar, scrutiniar | (scan) *v* scrutiniar, scrutar | *v* scrutiniar | ~ , **examine**, **scan** *v* scrutar

scrutiny (close) *n* perscrutation | (scanning) *n* scrutinio | *n* scrutinio

scuff *v* guastar le superficie de

scuffle *n* melee, rixa | *n* rixa, melee | *v* luctar

scullery *n* retrococina

sculp *v* sculper

sculptor *n* sculptor

sculptress *n* sculptrice

sculptural *adj* sculptural | ~ , **sculpturesque** *adj* sculpturesc

sculpture (carve, cut, grave, chisel) *v* sculper | (carve, cut, grave, chisel) *v* sculper sculp-/sculpt-] | *n* sculptura

sculptured, **graven**, **carved** *adj* sculpte

sculpturesque, **sculptural** *adj* sculpturesc

scum *n* scuma | ~ , **foam** *n* scuma

scummy, **foaming** *adj* scumose

scurf *n* furfure

scurrilous *adj* choccante | *adj* grossier | *adj* vil

scurry *v* currer

scurvy *n* scorbuto | ~ , **scorbutus** [Pathol] *n* scorbuto

Scutellaria [Bot] *n* scutellaria

scutiform *adj* scutiforme

scuttle *n* situla a carbon | *vi* fugir | *vt* perforar un nave pro affundar lo

Scylla *npr* Scylla

Scyth (Scythian) *n* scytha | (Scythian) *n* scytho

scythe *n* falce

scythe-bearing, **sickle-bearing** *adj* falcifere

Scythia *n* Scythia

Scythian (Scyth) *n* scytha | (Scyth) *n* scytho | (Scythian language) *n* scytho | *adj* scythic

sea (be at ~) *v* esser disorientate | (by ~) *adv* per mar | (heavy ~) *n* mar grosse | (large body of salt water) *n* mar | (open ~) *n* largo | *adj* de mar, marin | *adj* marin, de mar | ~ **horse**, **hippocampus** (1. Mythol.; 2. Zool]) *n* hippocampo | *n* mar | ~ **pine**, **pinaster**, **cluster pine** *n* pinastro | ~ **shell** *n* conchyle | ~ **shell** *n* conchylio

seafarer *n* homine de mar

seafaring *adj* de mar

seafood *n* fructos de mar

seafront *n* esplanada

sea-green *adj* verdemar

seagull *n* laro | ~ , **gull**, **mew** [Ornith] *n* laro

seal (as in this sealed his fate) *v* sigillar | (as in to seal a deed) *v* sigillar | (bottle) *v* capsular | (document) *v* sigillar | (impression made by a seal) *n* sigillo | (instrument for sealing) *n* sigillo | (stamp) *n* sigillo | (to fasten, make fast) *v* sigillar | [Zool] *n* phoca | ~ **or cap** (a bottle) *v* capsular

sealer *v* sigillator

sealevel *n* nivello del mar

sealion *n* leon marin

sealskin *n* pelle de phoca

seam (joint) *n* junctura | (lode) *n* filon | (sewn) *n* sutura

seaman (mariner, sailor) *n* marino, marinero, nauta

seamanship *n* nautica

seamy *adj* disagradabile, miserabile

seance *n* session

seaplane, **hydroplane** *n* hydroaeroplano

seaport *n* porto de mar

sear (wither) *v* desiccar, marcer | (wither) *v* marcer, desiccar | [Med] *v* adurer, cauterisar | [Med] *v* cauterisar, adurer

search (act or action of searching) *n* cerca | (as in search warrant) *n* perquisition | (right of ~) *n* derecto de visita | ~ **for**, **seek**, **look for** *v* cercar | *n* cerca, perquisition, recerca | *n* perquisition, recerca, cerca | *n* recerca, cerca, perquisition | *v* perquirer, querer, recercar | *v* querer, recercar, perquirer | *v* recercar, perquirer, querer | ~ , **investigate** *v* recercar | ~ , **investigation** *n* recerca | ~ , **look for**, **seek** (diligently) *v* perquirer | ~ , **look for**, **seek** (diligently) *v* perquirer -quir-/-quisit-] | ~ , **look for**, **seek** *v* querer | ~ , **look for**, **seek** *v* querer quer-/quest-;-quir-/-quest-/-quisit-]

searcher *n* perquisitor | ~ , **investigator** *n* recercator

search-for *v* cercar

searching *adj* penetrante

searchlight *n* projector

search-warrant *n* mandato de perquisition

seared *adj* aduste, cauterisate | *adj* cauterisate, aduste

searing *n* adussion, cauterisation | *n* cauterisation, adussion

seashore *n* costa | ~ , **coast** *n* costa

seasick *adj* qui suffre de mal de mar

seasickness *n* mal de mar

seaside station *n* balnear, citate maritime | ~ **station** *n* citate maritime, balnear

season (as in the social season) *n* saison | (as in the social season) *n* saison F] | *n* saison, station del anno | *n* station del anno, saison | ~ **ticket** *n* billet de abonamento | *v* condimentar, condir, saisonar | *v* condir, saisonar, condimentar | *v* saisonar, condimentar, condir | ~ **with pepper**, **pepper** *v* piperar | ~ **with pimento** *v* pimentar | ~ **with vinegar**, **vinegar** *v* vinagrar | ~ , **spice** *v* condimentar | ~ , **spice** *v* condir

seasonable *adj* saisonal, variabile secundo le saison | *adj* variabile secundo le saison, saisonal

seasoning *n* condimento

seat (1. accommodation for sitting) *n* sede | (centre) *n* centro | (chair) *n* sede | (have seats for) *v* haber sedes pro | (in bus, theatre) *n* placia | (parliamentary) *n* sede

seat-belt *n* cinctura de securitate

seated, **sitting** *adj* sedente

seating *n* provision de sedes

seat-oneself *v* seder se

seaweed *n* alga (marin), fuco | *n* alga, fuco | *n* fuco, alga | *n* fuco, alga (marin)

seaworthiness *n* navigabilitate

seaworthy *adj* navigabile

secant [Geom] *n* secante

secateurs *n* cisorios horticultural

secede *v* facer secession, separar se | *v* separar se, facer secession

secern [Physiol] *v* secerner | [Physiol] *v* secerner -cern-/-cret-]

secession *n* secession, separation | *n* separation, secession

seclude, **shut up** *v* recluder | ~ , **shut up** *v* recluder -clud-/-clus-]

secluded *adj* isolate, recluse, solitari | *adj* recluse, solitari, isolate | *adj* solitari, isolate, recluse | ~ , **recluse** *adj* recluse

seclusion *n* isolation, solitude | *n* solitude, isolation | ~ , **retirement** *n* reclusion

second (1. 1/60 of a minute; 2. 1/3600 of a degree of an angle; 3. Mus]) *n* secunda | (a motion) *v* appoiar | (a motion) *v* appoiar (un motion) | (in a duel) = *n* secundo | (in duel) *n* secundo | (part of minute or angle) *n* secunda | (support) *v* secundar | *adj* secunde | ~ **nature** (de) *adj* secunde natura

secondary *adj* secundari | ~ **school** *n* collegio | ~ **school** *n* schola secundari

second-best *adj* secunde | ~ **-best** *n* secundo

second-class *adj* de secunde classe

second-dealer *n* venditor de merce de occasion

second-hand *adj* de occasion, de secunde mano | ~ **-hand** *adj* de secunde mano, de occasion

second-in-command *n* vicecommandante

second-rate *adj* inferior, mediocre | ~ **-rate** *adj* mediocre, inferior

secrctariate *n* secretariato

secrctary (confidential clerk) *n* secretario

secrecy *n* secretessa

secret *adj* secrete | ~ **drawer** *n* secreto | *n* secreto | ~ , **mysterious** *adj* arcan | ~ , **mystery** *n* arcano | ~ , **secreta** [Eccl] *n* secreta

secreta, **secret** [Eccl] *n* secreta

secretarial *adj* de secretaria, secretari, secretarial, de secretario | *adj* de secretario, de secretaria, secretari, secretarial | *adj* secretari, secretarial, de secretario, de secretaria | *adj* secretarial, de secretario, de secretaria, secretari

secretariat *n* secretariato

secretary [Fem] *n* secretaria | [Masc] *n* secretario | ~ **bird**, **serpent eater** *n* serpentaria

secrete [Physiol. Biol] *v* secretar | *v* secretar

secretion [Physiol. Biol] *n* secretion

secretive *adj* reservate | ~ , **close** *adj* secrete

secretly *adv* clam

secretory [Physiol] *adj* secretori

sect *n* secta

sectarian *adj* sectari | *n* sectario

sectarianism *n* spirito sectari

section (1. separation by cutting; 2. portion, division, subdivision) *n* section | (cut or divide into sections) *v* sectionar | *n* section

sector (1. Geom]; 2. Mil]) *n* sector | *n* sector

secular (1. occurring once in a century; 2. existing for centurics; 3. worldly) *adj* secular | *adj* secular | ~ , **layman** *n* secular

secularism *n* secularismo

secularist *n* secularista

secularity (1. secular extent; 2. worldliness) *n* secularitate

secularization *n* secularisation

secularize *v* secularisar

secure (a loan) *v* garantir | (a loan) *v* garantir (un presto) | (fix) *v* fixar | (get) *v* obtener, procurar se | (get) *v* procurar se, obtener | (make fast) *v* assecurar | (make firm or fast) *v* assecurar | *adj* secur, stabile | *adj* stabile, secur | ~ , **safe** *adj* secur

securities (fin) *n* valores

security (1. safety; 2. as in to leave something as asecurity) *n* securitate | (for loan) *n* pignore | (protection) *n* securitate | ~ , **bail** *n* caution | ~ , **pledge**, **pawn** *n* pignore

sedan [Motoring] *n* limousine | [Motoring] *n* limousine F]

sedate *adj* calme, composite, tranquille | *adj* composite, tranquille, calme | *adj* tranquille, calme, composite | *v* tractar de sedativos

sedation [Med] *n* sedation | *n* sedation

sedative [Med] *n* sedativo | *adj* sedative | *n* sedativo

sedentary *adj* sedentari

sediment (1. lees, dregs; 2. Geol]) *n* sedimento | (deposit as sediment) *v* sedimentar | *n* deposito, sedimento | *n* sedimento, deposito

sedimentary *adj* sedimentari

sedimentation *n* sedimentation

sedition *n* sedition | ~ , **incite to sedition** *v* seditionar

seditious *adj* seditiose

seduce *v* seducer | *v* seducer -duc-/-duct-]

seducement *n* seducimento

seducer *n* seductor

seducible *adj* seducibile

seduction (1. act of seducing; 2. that which seduces) *n* seduction | *n* seduction

seductive *adj* seductive

see (ecce!) *interj* ecce, mira | (ecce!) *interj* mira, ecce | (eccles) *n* sede | (understand) *v* comprender | (use eyes) *v* vider | ~ **again** (someone or something) *v* revider | ~ **again** (someone or something) *v* revider -vid-/-vis-/-vist-] | ~ **beforehand**, **foresee** *v* provider | ~ **beforehand**, **foresee** *v* provider -vid-/-vis-/-vist-] | ~ **it with one's own eyes** *phr* vider lo con le proprie oculos | *v* vider | *v* vider vid-/vis-/vist-] | ~ !, **behold**!, **lo**! *adv* ecce

seed (grow to ~) *v* granar | (of plants) *n* grana | (within fruit) *n* pepita | [Gen] *n* semine | *n* semine | *v* granar | ~ , **grow to seed** *v* granar | ~ , **stone**, **pip** *n* pepita

seedbed [Hort] *n* seminario

seeder, **sowing-machine** *n* seminatorio

seedling *n* juvene planta

seedy (poor) *adj* paupere, povre | (poor) *adj* povre, paupere | (unwell) *adj* indisposite

seeing *adj*/*pres*. *part* vidente

seeing-that *phr* vidite que, viste que | ~ **-that** *phr* viste que, vidite que

seek *v* cercar, perquirer, querer | *v* perquirer, querer, cercar | *v* querer, cercar, perquirer | ~ , **look for**, **search for** *v* cercar | ~ , **search**, **look for** (diligently) *v* perquirer | ~ , **search**, **look for** (diligently) *v* perquirer -quir-/-quisit-] | ~ , **search**, **look for** *v* querer | ~ , **search**, **look for** *v* querer quer-/quest-;-quir-/-quest-/-quisit-]

seeker *n* cercator

seem (it -s to me) *phr* il me pare/sembla | *v* parer, semblar, similar | *v* semblar, similar, parer | *v* similar, parer, semblar | ~ , **appear** *v* semblar | ~ , **appear** *v* similar

seeming *adj* apparente

seemingly *adv* apparentemente, in apparentia | *adv* in apparentia, apparentemente

seemly *adj*/*adv* convenibile, decente, decorose | ~ *adj*/*adv* decente, decorose, convenibile | ~ *adj*/*adv* decorose, convenibile, decente

seep *v* filtrar, infiltrar se | *v* infiltrar se, filtrar

seepage *n* infiltration, perditas per intemperantia infiltration | *n* perditas per intemperantia infiltration, infiltration

seer *n* propheta, vidente | *n* vidente, propheta

seesaw *n* balanciatoria | *v* oscillar

seethe (boil) *v* bullir | *v* agitar se, ferver | *v* ferver, agitar se

see-to *v* attender, occupar se de | ~ **-to** *v* occupar se de, attender

segment [Geom] *n* segmento | *n* segmento | ~ , **separate into segments** *v* segmentar

segmentary, **segmental** *adj* segmentari

segmentation *n* segmentation

segregate *v* segregar

segregation *n* segregation

segregative *adj* segregative

seigniory [Hist] *n* senioria | [Hist] *n* senioria (-ìa)

seignorial [Hist] *adj* seniorial

seism, **earthquake** *n* seismo | ~ , **earthquake** *n* seismo (séizmo)

seismal, **seismic** *adj* seismal

seismic *adj* seismic | *adj* seismic (séiz-)

seismograph *n* seismographo | *n* seismographo (-ògrapho)

seismographic *adj* seismographic

seismologic, **seismological** *adj* seismologic

seismologist *n* seismologo | *n* seismologo (-òlogo)

seismology *n* seismologia | *n* seismologia (-ìa)

seizable *adj* sasibile

seize (clutch) *v* impugnar | (grasp) *v* sasir | (take) *v* prender, sasir | (take) *v* sasir, prender | ~ , **catch** *v* attrappar | ~ , **clutch**, **grasp** *v* impugnar | ~ , **grasp** *v* caper | ~ , **grasp** *v* caper cap-/capt-;-cip-/-cept-] | ~ , **snatch up** (with the mouth) *v* abuccar | ~ , **take**, **take hold of**, **catch** *v* prender | ~ , **take**, **take hold of**, **catch** *v* prender prend-/prens-/pris-]

seize-up *v* blocar | ~ -**up** *v* blocar (per friction e calor)

seizing, **snatching up** (with the mouth) (action of) *n* abuccamento

seizure (taking) *n* captura, sasimento | (taking) *n* sasimento, captura | [Jur] *n* sequestration | [Med] *n* attacco | ~ , **catching** *n* caption

seldom *adv* rarmente

select *adj* selecte | *v* selectionar | *v* selectionar, seliger | *v* seliger | *v* seliger -lig-/-lect-] | *v* seliger, selectionar | ~ , **choice** *adj* selecte

selection *n* selection

selective *adj* selective

selenate [Chem] *n* seleniato

selenic [Chem] *adj* selenic

selenious [Chem] *adj* seleniose

selenite [Chem] *n* selenito | [Mineral] *n* selenite | ~ , **inhabitant of the moon** *n* selenita

selenium [Chem] *n* selenium | [Chem] *n* selenium (-lé-)

seleno-, **selen-** (moon-) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* selen-

selenography *n* selenographia | *n* selenographia (-ìa)

self (being, soul) *n* anima, esser | (being, soul) *n* esser, anima | (herself) *pron* illa ipse, illa mesme | (herself) *pron* illa mesme, illa ipse | (himself) *pron* ille ipse, ille mesme | (himself) *pron* ille mesme, ille ipse | (itself) *pron* illo ipse, illo mesme | (itself) *pron* illo mesme, illo ipse | (myself) *pron* io ipse, io mesme | (myself) *pron* io mesme, io ipse | (yourself) *pron* tu ipse, tu mesme | (yourself) *pron* tu mesme, tu ipse | ~ *pron*/*n* ego, individuo | ~ *pron*/*n* individuo, ego

self-assurance *n* confidentia (in se mesme), disinvoltura | ~ -**assurance** *n* confidentia, disinvoltura | ~ -**assurance** *n* disinvoltura, confidentia | ~ -**assurance** *n* disinvoltura, confidentia (in se mesme)

self-assured *adj* confidente, disinvolte | ~ -**assured** *adj* disinvolte, confidente

self-aware *adj* conscie de se mesme

self-awareness *n* conscientia de se mesme

self-centered, **egocentric** *adj* egocentric

self-centred *adj* egocentric

self-confidence *n* confidentia | ~ -**confidence** *n* confidentia (in se mesme)

self-confident *adj* confidente

self-conscious *adj* embarassate, timide | ~ -**conscious** *adj* timide, embarassate

self-contained *adj* independente

self-defence *n* autodefensa, defensa legitime | ~ -**defence** *n* defensa legitime, autodefensa

self-denial *n* abnegation

self-discipline *n* autodisciplina

self-employed *adj*/*n* independente

self-esteem *n* amor proprie

self-expression *n* expression personal

self-government *n* autonomia, independentia | ~ -**government** *n* independentia, autonomia

self-indulgence *n* satisfaction egoistic de su appetitos

self-indulgent *adj* intemperante, qui se refusa nihil | ~ -**indulgent** *adj* qui se refusa nihil, intemperante

self-interest *n* interesse personal

selfish *adj* egoistic, interessate | *adj* interessate, egoistic

selfishness *n* egoismo

selfless *adj* altruistic, disinteressate | *adj* disinteressate, altruistic

self-murder, **suicide** *n* suicidio

self-pity *n* compassion excessive de se

self-portrait *n* portrait del artist. per se mesme

self-possessed *adj* calme, composite, seren | ~ -**possessed** *adj* composite, seren, calme | ~ -**possessed** *adj* seren, calme, composite

self-propelling, **automobile** *adj* automobile

self-reliant *adj* independente

self-respect *n* amor proprie, dignitate | ~ -**respect** *n* dignitate, amor proprie

self-righteous *adj* pharisaic

self-sacrifice *n* abnegation, sacrificio de se | ~ -**sacrifice** *n* sacrificio de se, abnegation

self-satisfied *adj* contente de se

self-service *n* auto-servicio

self-sufficiency, **autarchy** *n* autarchia | ~ -**sufficiency**, **autarchy** *n* autarchia (-ìa)

self-sufficient *adj* independente

self-taught *adj* autodidacte

self-willed *adj* obstinate

self-worship *n* egolatria | ~ -**worship** *n* egolatria (-ìa)

sell (exchange for money or other payment) *v* vender | *v* vender | *v* vender (se)

seller *n* commerciante | *n* vendetor

selling price *n* precio de vendita

sell-off *v* liquidar

sellotape *n* banda adhesive

sell-out *v* abandonar

sell-up *v* vender | ~ -**up** *v* vender (toto)

selosity (serous quality) *n* serositate

selvage, **list** *n* lista

sema- (sign, signal) occurring in compounds] *n* sema- | ~ - (sign, signal) occurring in compounds] *n* sema- -ma/-mat-]

semantic *adj* semantic

semanticist, **semasiologist** *n* semanticista | ~ , **semasiologist** *n* semasiologo | ~ , **semasiologist** *n* semasiologo (-òlogo)

semantics *n* semantica | ~ , **semasiology** [Philol] *n* semantica | ~ , **semasiology** [Philol] *n* semasiologia | ~ , **semasiology** [Philol] *n* semasiologia (-ìa)

semaphore *n* semaphoro | *n* semaphoro (-mà-) | *v* transmitter per semaphoro

semasi- (signification) occurring in compounds] *n* semasi-

semasiological *adj* semasiologic

semasiologist, **semanticist** *n* semanticista | ~ , **semanticist** *n* semasiologo | ~ , **semanticist** *n* semasiologo (-òlogo)

semasiology, **semantics** [Philol] *n* semantica | ~ , **semantics** [Philol] *n* semasiologia | ~ , **semantics** [Philol] *n* semasiologia (-ìa)

sematography, **sign-writing** *n* sematographia | ~ , **sign-writing** *n* sematographia (-ìa)

semblance (1. resemblance, similarity; 2. image, likeness) *n* similantia | *n* semblantia, similantia | *n* similantia, semblantia | ~ , **appearance** *n* semblante | ~ , **appearance** *n* semblantia | ~ , **appearance** *n* similante

semeio (sign) occurring in compounds] *n* semeio-

semeiologic, **semeiological** *adj* semeiologic | ~ , **semeiotic** [Med] *adj* semeiogic | ~ , **semeiotics** [Med] *n* semeiotica

semeiological, **semeiologic** *adj* semeiologic

semeiology [Med] *n* semeiologia | [Med] *n* semeiologia (-ìa)

semeiotic, **semeiologic** [Med] *adj* semeiogic

semeiotics, **semeiologic** [Med] *n* semeiotica

semen *n* semine

semester *n* semestre

semestral (occurring every six months) *adj* semestral

semiaxis *n* semiaxe

semibarbarous, **semibarbaric** *adj* semibarbare

semibreve [Mus] *n* semibreve

semicircle (1. half of a circle; 2. semicircular measuring instrument, graphometer) *n* semicirculo | (1. half of a circle; 2. semicircular measuring instrument, graphometer) *n* semicirculo (-cir-) | *n* semicirculo

semicircular *adj* semicircular

semicircumference [Geom] *n* semicircumferentia

semicolon *n* puncto e virgula

semiconscious *adj* semiconsciente

semiconsonant [Phonet] *n* semiconsonante | *n* semiconsonante

semicupium, **sitz bath** *n* semicupio

semicylinder *n* semicylindro

semicylindric, **semicylindrical** *adj* semicylindric

semidetached *adj* duple, gemine, (casas duple/gemine) | *adj* gemine, (casas duple/gemine), duple

semidiameter [Math] *n* semidiametro | [Math] *n* semidiametro (-àmetro)

semidiaphanous *adj* semidiaphane

semidouble (1. Liturgy]; 2. Bot]) *adj* semiduple

semifinal *adj*/*n* semifinal

semifloscular, **semifloscolose**, **semifloscolous** [Bot] *adj* semifloscolose

semifloscolose, **semifloscolous**, **semifloscular** [Bot] *adj* semifloscolose

semifloscolous, **semifloscular**, **semifloscolose** [Bot] *adj* semifloscolose

semifluid *adj* semifluide | *adj* semifluide (-flù-)

semilunar semilunar [Anat/Biol] *adj* semilunar

seminal (pertaining to seed or semen) *adj* seminal

seminar *n* seminario | ~ , **seminary** (institution for the training of candidates for the priesthood, ministry) *n* seminario

seminarist *n* seminarista

seminary *n* seminario | ~ , **seminar** (institution for the training of candidates for the priesthood, ministry) *n* seminario

semination *n* semination

seminiferous *adj* seminifere

seminude, **half-naked** *adj* seminude

semiofficial *adj* semiofficial

Semi-Pelagian [Theol] *adj* semipelagian | ~ -**Pelagian** [Theol] *n* semipelagiano

Semi-Pelagianism [Theol] *n* semipelagianismo

semiprecious *adj* semipreciose

semiproof [Law] *n* semiprova

semiquaver *n* semichroma

semisavage, **half-savage** *adj* semisalvage | ~ , **half-savage** *adj* semisalvage (-aje)

semisomnous, **half-asleep** *adj* semisomne

semita, **fasciole** [Zool] *n* semita | ~ , **fasciole** [Zool] *n* semita (sé-)

semital [Zool] *adj* semital

Semite *n* semita

Semitic *adj* semitic

Semitism *n* semitismo

semitone, **halftone** [Mus] *n* semitono

semitransparency *n* semitransparentia

semitransparent *adj* semitransparente

semitropical *adj* semitropical

semiuncial *adj* semiuncial

semivowel *n* semivocal

semolina *n* semolino

sempiternal, **everlasting**, **eternal** *adj* sempiterne

senate *n* senato

senator *n* senator

senatorial (pertaining to a senator or senate) *adj* senatorial

senatus consultum, **senatusconsult** [Rom. Hist] *n* senatoconsulto

senatusconsult, **senatus consultum** [Rom. Hist] *n* senatoconsulto

send as an envoy, **delegate** *v* legar | ~ **away** *v* inviar foras | ~ **back** *v* reinviar | ~ **for** (- goods) *v* commandar mercantias | ~ **for** (fetch) *v* facer venir | ~ **in** *v* facer entrar | ~ **off** (emit) *v* emitter | ~ **off** (letter) *v* expedir | ~ **off** (player) *v* expeller | ~ **off**, **dispatch**, **despatch** *v* expedir | ~ **on** *v* reexpedir | ~ **on**, **forward** *v* reexpedir | ~ **out** *v* distribuer, emitter | ~ **out** *v* emitter, distribuer | ~ **round** *v* facer circular | *v* expedir, inviar, mandar | *v* inviar | *v* inviar, mandar, expedir | *v* mandar | *v* mandar, expedir, inviar

sender *n* expeditor

sending (of parcels, goods) *n* expedition | ~ **on**, **forwarding** *n* reexpedition | ~ , **dispatch** *n* invio | ~ , **dispatch** *n* invio (-ìo)

Senegal [Geog] *n* Senegal | *n* Senegal

senile (belonging to old age) *adj* senil | *adj* senil

senility *n* senilitate

senior (John Smith Sr) *n* John Smith patre | ~ *adj*/*n* senior | ~ , **older senior** *adj* senior

seniority (length of service) *n* ancianitate | *n* ancianitate

sensate, **sense** *v* sensar

sensation (1. as in a sensation of cold; 2. as in to create a sensation) *n* sensation | *n* sensation

sensational (as in sensational revelations) *adj* sensational | *adj* sensational

sensationalism (as in sensationalism of the yellow press) *n* sensationalismo | *n* sensationalismo

sensationalist *n* sensationalista | ~ , **sensualist** [Philos] *n* sensualista

sensationally *adv* sensationalmente

sense (1. as in the sense of hearing; 2. discrimination, judgment; 3. meaning) *n* senso | (common ~) *n* bon senso, senso commun | (common ~) *n* senso commun, bon senso | (feel) *v* sensar | *n*

senso | ~ **of hearing**, **hearing** *n* audito | ~ **of humour** *n* senso del humor | ~ , **sensate** *v* sensar

senseless (stupid) *adj* insensate | (unconscious) *adj* inconsciente | ~ , **foolish**, **insensate** *adj* insensate

sensibility (1. ability to receive sense impressions; 2. sensitiveness) *n* sensibilitate | *n* sensibilitate

sensible (perceptible) *adj* sensibile | (possessing common sense) *adj* sensate | (reasonable) *n* practic, rationabile, sensate | (reasonable) *n* rationabile, sensate, practic | (reasonable) *n* sensate, practic, rationabile | ~ , **perceptible** *adj* sensibile

sensitive (1. that receives sense impressions; 2. highly susceptible) *adj* sensibile | (as in sensitive plant) *adj* mimose | (readily affected) *adj* sensibile | (tender) *adj* delicate, tenere | (tender) *adj* tenere, delicate | ~ **plant** *n* sensitiva | ~ **plant**, **mimosa** [Bot] *n* mimosa | ~ , **sensory** *adj* sensitive

sensitivity *n* sensibilitate

sensitization *n* sensibilisation

sensitize *v* sensibilisar

sensitizer *n* sensibilisator

sensor [Elect] *n* sensor

sensorial *adj* sensorial

sensorium *n* sensorio

sensory, **sensitive** *adj* sensitive

sensual (as in sensual pleasures) *adj* sensual | *adj* sensual, voluptuose | *adj* voluptuose, sensual

sensualism (1. addiction to sensual indulgence; 2. Philos] (sensationalism) *n* sensualismo

sensualist, **sensationalist** [Philos] *n* sensualista

sensuality *n* sensualitate

sensualize (make sensual) *v* sensualisar

sensually *adv* sensualmente, voluptuosemente | *adv* voluptuosemente, sensualmente

sensuous *adj* sybaritic, voluptuose | *adj* voluptuose, sybaritic

sentence (judicial) *n* judicamento, judicio, sententia | (judicial) *n* judicio, sententia, judicamento | (judicial) *n* sententia, judicamento, judicio | [Gram] *n* phrase | [Law] *n* sententia | [Law] *v* sententiar | *v* sententiar

sententious *adj* sententiose

sentient *adj* sentiente

sentiment *n* sentimento

sentimental *adj* sentimental

sentimentalism *n* sentimentalismo

sentimentalist *n* sentimentalista

sentimentality *n* sentimentalitate

sentimentally *adv* sentimentalmente

sentinel *n* guardia, sentinella | *n* sentinella, guardia

sentry box *n* guarita | ~ **duty** *n* sentinella | *n* faction, sentinella, guardia | *n* guardia, faction, sentinella | *n* sentinella, guardia, faction | ~ , **watch**, **guard** *n* faction

sentry-box *n* guarita

sepal *n* sepalo

separable *adj* separabile | ~ , **dissociable** *adj* dissociabile

separate (a couple) *v* disaccopular | (put apart) *v* separar | (put or keep apart) *v* separar | *adj* distincte, independente, separate | *adj* independente, separate, distincte | *adj* separate | *adj* separate (pp of separar) | *adj* separate, distincte, independente | ~ **into segments**, **segment** *v* segmentar | *v* appartar | *v* secerner | *v* secerner -cern-/-cret-] | ~ , **alone**, **single** *adj* singule | ~ , **sift** *v* cerner | ~ , **sift** *v* cerner cern-/-cret-]

separater, **one who separates** *n* separator

separating (act of) *n* appartamento

separation *n* separation

separatism *n* separatismo

separatist *n* separatista

separative *adj* separative

separator *n* separator

sepsis [Med] *n* sepsis | [Med] *n* sepsis (sép-)

September *n* septembre

septemvir [Rom. Antiq] *n* septemviro | [Rom. Antiq] *n* septemviro (-tém-)

septemviral *adj* septemviral

septemvirate *n* septemvirato

Septentrion, **the Dipper** [Astron] *n* septentrion

septet [Mus] *n* septetto

septic *adj* septic | *n* septico

septicaemia, **septicemia** [Med] *n* septicemia | ~ , **septicemia** [Med] *n* septicemia (-ìa)

septicaemic, **septicemic** *adj* septicemic

septicemia, **septicaemia** [Med] *n* septicemia | ~ , **septicaemia** [Med] *n* septicemia (-ìa)

septicemic, **septicaemic** *adj* septicemic

septicity *n* septicitate

septuple (multiply by seven) *v* septuplar | *v* septuplicar | ~ , **sevenfold** *adj* septuple | ~ , **sevenfold** *adj* septuple (sép-)

sepulchral *adj* sepulcral

sepulchre *n* sepulcro

sequel (of story) *n* continuation | (result) *n* consequentia

sequence (1. sequence of things, events; 2. Eccl]) *n* sequentia | *n* sequentia

sequester [Law] *v* sequestrar

sequestration (of goods) Law] *n* sequestration | [Law] *n* sequestro

sequestrum [Med] *n* sequestro

sequin *n* dischetto brillante, zecchino | *n* zecchino, dischetto brillante

sequoia *n* sequoia | *n* sequoia (-quòia)

seraglio, **harem** *n* harem | ~ , **serail** *n* seralio

serail, **seraglio** *n* seralio

Serb, **Serbian** *adj* serbe | ~ , **Serbian** *n* serbo

Serbia *n* Serbia

Serbian, **Serb** *adj* serbe | ~ , **Serb** *n* serbo

Serbo-Croatian, **Serbo-Croat** (1. Serbo-Croatian language; 2 . native speaker of Serbo-Croatian) *n* serbocroato | ~ **-Croatian**, **Serbo-Croat** *adj* serbocroate

serenade *n* serenada | *v* facer un serenada | *v* facer un serenada (a)

serene *adj* seren

serenissimo *n* serenissimo | *n* serenissimo (-ìssimo)

serenity *n* serenitate

serf *n* servo (del gleba), villano | *n* servo, villano | *n* villano, servo | *n* villano, servo (del gleba) | ~ , **slave** *n* servo

serfdom, **slavery**, **bondage** *n* servage | ~ , **slavery**, **bondage** *n* servage (-aje)

sergeant [Mil] *n* sergente | [Mil] *n* sergente (-j-) | *n* sergente

sergeant-major *n* sergente-major

serial (periodical) *n* periodico | (story) *n* romance serial | *adj* serial

serialize *v* publicar in partes

series (in ~) *phr* in serie | *n* serie | ~ , **succession** (of doors) *n* infilada

serious (1. earnest; 2. as in serious in implications) *adj* serie | (1. earnest; 2. as in serious in implications) *adj* seriose | *adj* serie, seriose | *adj* seriose, serie

seriousness *n* serio | ~ , **earnestness** *n* serio

sermon *n* predica, sermon | *n* sermon | *n* sermon, predica | ~ , **preachment** *n* predica | ~ , **preachment** *n* predica (pré-)

sermonize, **harangue** *v* sermonisar | ~ , **preach** *v* sermonar

serology *n* serologia | *n* serologia (-ìa)

serotherapy *n* serotherapia | *n* serotherapia (-ìa)

serous *adj* serose

serpent eater, **secretary bird** *n* serpentaria | *n* serpente | ~ , **snake** *n* angue | ~ , **snake** *n* serpente

serpentaria, **snakeroot** [Bot] *n* serpentaria

serpentiform *adj* serpentiforme

serpentin, **paper streamer** *n* serpentino

serpentine (1. Hist/Ordn]; 2. Mineral]; 3. coil of a still) *n* serpentino | (1. of a snake; 2. tortuous, winding) *adj* serpentin

serpiginous *adj* serpiginose

serpigo [Pathol] *n* serpigine

serrate, **serrated** *adj* serrate | ~ , **serrated** *adj* serrate (pp of serrar)

serrated *adj* serrate | ~ , **serrate** *adj* serrate | ~ , **serrate** *adj* serrate (pp of serrar)

serum *n* sero

servant (person employed by another) *n* servitor | *n* domestico, serviente, servitor | *n* serviente | *n* serviente, servitor, domestico | *n* servitor, domestico, serviente

serve (be of service) *v* servir | (breeding) *v* montar | ~ **again** *v* reservir | *v* servir | ~ , **cover** [Breeding] *v* montar

serve-as *v* servir de

serves-you-right *phr* vos ha ben meritate isto

service (1. duties done or required; 2. helpful act or acts; 3. set of dishes) *n* servicio | (church ~) *n* servicio divin | (Internet - Provider) *n* Provisor de Servicios del Interrete | (tea ~) *n* servicio de the | *n* servicio | *v* mantener

serviceable *adj* servicial | ~ , **diligent**, **ready to be of service** *adj* servicial | ~ , **useful** *adj* servibile

serviceman *n* militar

service-station *n* station de gasolina, station de servicio | ~ **-station** *n* station de servicio, station de gasolina

serviette *n* servietta

servile (1. pertaining to slaves; 2. mean, base) *adj* servil | *adj* servil | ~ , **slavish** *adj* serve

servileness, **servilism** *n* servilismo

servilism, **servileness** *n* servilismo

servility *n* servilitate

serving as a warning to others (exemplary) *adj* exemplar | *n* portion

servitude (slavery, bondage) *n* servitude

sesqui- (more by one half) occurring in compounds] *adv* sesqui-

sesquialter, **sesquialteral** (one and a half times as great as another) *adj* sesquialtere

sesquialtera [Mus] *n* sesquialtera | [Mus] *n* sesquialtera (-àl)

sesquialteral, **sesquialter** (one and a half times as great as another) *adj* sesquialtere

sesquioxide [Chem] *n* sesquioxydo | [Chem] *n* sesquioxydo (-òx-)

sesquiped- (foot and a half) occurring in derivatives] *n* sesquiped-

sesquipedal, **sesquipedalian** *adj* sesquipedal

sesquipedalian, **sesquipedal** *adj* sesquipedal

sessile [Bot] *adj* sessile

session (session of a court) *n* session | *n* session

set (a clock) *v* regular | (a task, etc) *v* assignar, prescriber | (a task, etc) *v* prescriber, assignar | (china) *n* servicio | (collection) *n* collection, serie | (collection) *n* serie, collection | (fixed) *adj* fixe, immobile | (fixed) *adj* immobile, fixe | (golf clubs) *n* joco | (jelly, etc) *vi* congelar se, solidificar se | (jelly, etc) *vi* solidificar se, congelar se | (jewel) *v* incastrar | (kitchen utensils) *n* batteria | (music) *v* poner in musica | (people) *n* gruppo | (place) *vt* collocar, mitter, poner, placiar, situar | (place) *vt* mitter, poner, placiar, situar, collocar | (place) *vt* placiar, situar, collocar, mitter, poner | (place) *vt* poner, placiar, situar, collocar, mitter | (place) *vt* situar, collocar, mitter, poner, placiar | (radio, tv) *n* apparato | (ready) *adj* preparate, preste | (ready) *adj* preste, preparate | (sun) *v* poner se | (tennis) *n* set | (type) *v* componer | ~ **a time limit for** *v* prefinir | ~ **afire**, **conflagrate** *v* conflagrar | ~ **alight**, **light** *v* incender | ~ **alight**, **light** *v* incender -cend-/-cens-] | ~ **free**, **release**, **let go** *v* laxar | ~ **of teeth**, **denture** *n* dentatura | ~ **on fire** *v* incendiar | ~ **on fire**, **fire** *v* inflammar | ~ **over against**, **oppose** *v* contraponer | ~ **over against**, **oppose** *v* contraponer -pon-/-posit-] | ~ **the price for**, **rate** *v* taxar | ~ **up**, **establish** (a new order, method) *v* instaurar | ~ **up**, **establish** *v* eriger | ~ **up**, **establish** *v* eriger -rig-/-rect-] | ~ **up**, **fit together** [Mach] *v* adjustar | ~ , **locate**, **place** (in a particular place) *v* locar | ~ , **shoot**, **cutting** [Hort] *n* planton

set-about (attack) *v* attaccar | ~ **-about** (begin) *v* comenciar, poner se a | ~ **-about** (begin) *v* poner se a, comenciar

setaceous, **bristly** *adj* setacee

set-aside *v* poner a un latere

setback *n* reverso | ~ **-back** *v* retardar

setiferous, **bristle-bearing** *adj* setifere

setiform, **bristle-shaped** *adj* setiforme

set-off (leave) *v* partir | ~ **-off** (show up) *v* poner in relievo

seton [Surg] *n* seton

set-out *v* partir

setsquare *n* esquadra

settee *n* canape, divan, sofa | *n* divan, sofa, canape | *n* sofa, canape, divan

setter [Dogs] *n* setter | [Dogs] *n* setter A]

setting (arrangement) *n* arrangiamento | (as in setting of a jewel) *n* incastratura | (of jewel) *n* incastratura | (of sun) *n* poner | (theat) *n* scenario | ~ **of prices**, **wages** *n* taxation

settle (a question, quarrel, account) *v* regular | (as in to settle an annuity upon someone) *v* constituer | (as in to settle an annuity upon someone) *v* constituer -stitu-/-stitut-] | (determine) *vt* arrangiar, decider | (determine) *vt* decider, arrangiar | (dispute, question) *v* accommodar, componer, regular | (dispute, question) *v* componer, regular, accommodar | (dispute, question) *v* regular, accommodar, componer | *v* pagar, saldar | *v* saldar, pagar | *vi* establir se, stabilir se | *vi* stabilir se, establir se | ~ , **balance** [Commer] *v* saldar | ~ , **discharge**, **pay** (a debt, fine, bill) *v* pagar

settledown (calm down) *v* subsider | (put down roots) *v* installar se

settlement (colony) *n* colonia | (of account) *n* saldo | (of disagreement) *n* decision, regulamento, resolution | (of disagreement) *n* regulamento, resolution, decision | (of disagreement) *n* resolution, decision, regulamento | (of disputes) *n* accommodamento | ~ , **balance** (cash) Commer] *n* saldo | ~ , **balance** (cash) Commer] *n* saldo I] | ~ ,

settling (as in the settlement of an annuity upon someone) *n* constitution

settler *n* colono | ~ , **colonist** *n* colono

settle-up *v* regular contos

settling, **settlement** (as in the settlement of an annuity upon someone) *n* constitution

set-to *v* applicar se con vigor

set-up (establish) *v* constituer, establir, instaurar | ~ **-up** (establish) *v* establir, instaurar, constituer | ~ **-up** (establish) *v* instaurar, constituer, establir | ~ **-up** (machine) *v* adjustar | ~ **-up** (monument) *v* eriger

set-upon *v* attaccar

seven *adj* septe | ~ *adj*/*n* septe

sevenfold, **septuple** *adj* septuple | ~ , **septuple** *adj* septuple (sép-)

seventeen *adj* dece-septe | ~ *adj*/*n* dece-septe

seventeenth *adj* dece-septime | *adj* dece-septime (-sép-)

seventh [Mus] *n* septima | [Mus] *n* septima (sép-) | *adj* septime | *adj* septime (sép-) | *n* septimo

seventieth *adj* septagesime | *adj* septagesime (-ésime) | *adj* septantesime | *adj* septantesime (-ésime)

seventy *adj* septanta | ~ *adj*/*n* septanta

sever (cut) *v* secar | (relations) *v* rumper | (separate) *v* divider, separar | (separate) *v* separar, divider

several *adj* diverse, plure | *adj* plure | *adj* plure, diverse | ~ *pron* alicunos, plures | ~ *pron* plures | ~ *pron* plures (plù-) | ~ *pron* plures, alicunos | ~ , **diverse** *adj* varie

severe (1. not lenient; 2. as in severe style) *adj* sever | *adj* sever, stricte | *adj* stricte, sever

severeness, **severity** *n* severitate

severity *n* severitate | ~ , **severeness** *n* severitate

Sèvres *n* Sèvres | *n* Sèvres F]

sew *v* suer | *v* suer su-/sut-]

sewage *n* aquas cloacal

sewage-farm *n* station de purification

sewage-system *n* canalisation, systema de cloacas | ~ **-system** *n* systema de cloacas, canalisation

sewer (civil eng) *n* cloaca | (person) *n* suitor, suitrice | (person) *n* suitrice, suitor

sewing *n* sutura

sex (act) *n* coito | (category) *n* sexo | (libido) *n* libido, sexo | (libido) *n* sexo, libido | *n* sexo

sexagesimal *adj* sexagesimal

sexless, **asexual** *adj* asexual

Sext [Eccl] *n* sexta

sextant *adj* sextante | *n* sextante

sextet [Mus] *n* sextetto | *n* sextetto

sexton *n* sacrista, sacristano | *n* sacristano, sacrista | ~ , **sacristan** *n* sacrista | ~ , **sacristan** *n* sacristano

sextuple (multply by six) *v* sextuplicar | *v* sextuplar | ~ , **sixfold** *adj* sextuple | ~ , **sixfold** *adj* sextuple (séx-)

sexual (pertaining to the functions of sex) *adj* sexual | *adj* sexual

sexuality *n* sexualitate

sexually *adv* sexualmente

sexually-transmitted-disease (STD's) *n* maladia transmittite sexualmente

sexy *adj* sexy

Seychelles [Geog] *n* Insulas Seychelles

shabbiness, **meanness** *n* meschineria | ~ , **meanness** *n* meschineria (-ìa)

shabby, **mean**, **paltry** *adj* meschin

shack *n* cabana

shackle (on foot) *n* pedica | (on hand) *n* manilla | *n* manilla | *n* pedica | *v* incatenar

shade (as in light and shade) *n* umbra | (color) *n* tinta | (for lamp) *n* paralumine | (nuance) *n* nuance | (shadow) *n* umbra | *v* umbrar | ~ , **darken** (put shading in or on) *v* umbrar | ~ , **hue**, **tint** *n* tinta | ~ , **nuance** *n* nuance | ~ , **nuance** *n* nuance F]

shade-off *v* degradar

shading *n* degradation, transformation gradual | *n* transformation gradual, degradation | ~ **off**, **graduation** (of colors) *n* degradation

shadow (follow) *v* sequer | (shade) *v* umbrar | ~ **boxing**, **sciamachy**, **sham fight** *n* sciamachia | ~ **boxing**, **sciamachy**, **sham fight** *n* sciamachia (-ìa) | *n* umbra

shadowy (dark) *adj* obscur | (mysterious) *adj* mysteriose | (vague) *adj* indistincte

shady (of persons) *adj* dishoneste, suspecte | (of persons) *adj* suspecte, dishoneste | (shaded) *adj* umbratile, umbrose | (shaded) *adj* umbrose, umbratile | ~ , **umbrageous** *adj* umbratile | ~ , **umbrageous** *adj* umbrose

shaft (mech) *n* arbore | (of a column) *n* fuste | (of a spear, lance, harpoon) *n* fuste | (of column, tool) *n* fuste, trunco | (of column, tool) *n* trunco, fuste | (of

light) *n* radio | (pit) *n* puteo | ~ , **pit** [Mineral] *n* puteo | ~ , **quill** *n* penna

shaggy *adj* hirsute, pilose | *adj* pilose, hirsute

shake (as in to shake a tree) *v* succuter | (as in to shake a tree) *v* succuter -cut-/-cuss-] | *n* succussa | ~ **off** *v* succuter | ~ **off** *v* succuter -cut-/-cuss-] | *vi* tremer, trepidar | *vi* trepidar, tremer | *v* **iolently** *v* concuter | *v* **iolently** *v* concuter -cut-/-cuss-] | *vt* agitar, succuter | *vt* succuter, agitar | ~ , **shaking** *n* succussa | ~ , **tremble** *v* trepidar | ~ , **trill** [Mus] *n* trillo

shake-hands *v* stringer le manos

shake-off *v* liberar se de

shake-up *v* agitar

shaking *adj* tremente, trepidante | *adj* trepidante, tremente | *n* succussa, tremulamento, vacillation | *n* tremulamento, vacillation, succussa | *n* vacillation, succussa, tremulamento | ~ , **flickering** (act of) *n* vacillation | ~ , **flickering** *adj* vacillatori | ~ , **shake** *n* succussa | ~ , **trembling** *n* tremulamento | ~ , **tremor**, **trembling** *n* tremor

shako *n* shako

shaky (shaking) *adj* tremulante, vacillante | (shaking) *adj* vacillante, tremulante | (unstable, weak) *adj* insecur, instabile | (unstable, weak) *adj* instabile, insecur

shall (auxiliary, future) *v* add stressed -a to the infinitive of verb | (How shall a young man cleanse his own way?) *phr* Como mundara un juvene su proprie via? | (I - go) *phr* io ira

shallow (of water) *adj* pauco profunde | ~ **bowl**, **small basin** *n* bassinetto | *n* basse fundo | ~ , **superficial** *adj* legier | ~ , **superficial** *adj* legier (-jér)

shallowness, **superficiality** *n* legieressa | ~ , **superficiality** *n* legieressa (-jer-)

sham (fraud) *n* fraude, impostura | (fraud) *n* impostura, fraude | (imitation) *n* imitation | (tawdry object) *n* auripelle | *adj* false, fingite, simulate | *adj* fingite, simulate, false | *adj* simulate, false, fingite | ~ **fight**, **shadow boxing**, **sciamachy** *n* sciamachia | ~ **fight**, **shadow boxing**, **sciamachy** *n* sciamachia (-ìa) | *v* finger, simular | *v* simular, finger | ~ , **false** *adj* posticie

shamble *n* traher le pedes

shambles (mess) *n* disordine, scena de confusion | (mess) *n* scena de confusion, disordine

shame (1. feeling of shame; 2. disgrace) *n* vergonia | (what a -!) *phr* qual pena! | *n* vergonia | *v* avergoniar | ~ , **put to shame** *v* avergoniar

shamefaced *adj* avergoniate, vergoniose | *adj* vergoniose, avergoniate

shameful *adj* scandalose, vergoniose | *adj* vergoniose, scandalose | ~ , **disgraceful** *adj* vergoniose

shameless *adj* impudente

shampoo *n* shampoo, shampooing | *n* shampooing, shampoo | *v* facer un shampoo | ~ , **shampooing** *n* shampooing | ~ , **shampooing** *n* shampooing A]

shampooing, **shampoo** *n* shampooing | ~ , **shampoo** *n* shampooing A]

shamrock *n* trifolio | *n* trifolio (de irlanda)

shandy *n* bibita componite de bira e limonada

shandygaff *n* bibita componite de bira e limonada

shank (leg) *n* gamba | (shaft) *n* fuste

shanty (hut) *n* cabana | (song) *n* canto de marineros

shape (cut) *v* taliar | (form) *v* configurar, conformar, formar | (form) *v* conformar, formar, configurar | (form) *v* formar, configurar, conformar | *n* figura, forma | *n* forma, figura | ~ , **configure**, **form** *v* configurar | ~ , **form** *n* faction | ~ , **form** *n* forma | ~ , **form** *v* conformar

shapeless *adj* informe, sin forma | *adj* sin forma, informe

shapely *adj* ben formate, elegante | *adj* elegante, ben formate

share (- a room) *v* divider un camera | (- a room) *v* divider un camera (con un persona) | (divide) *v* divider | (have in common) *v* posseder in commun | (use in common) *v* usar in commun | (what you get out) *n* parte, portion | (what you get out) *n* portion, parte | (what you put in) *n* contribution, quota | (what you put in) *n* quota, contribution | [Fin] *n* action | *n* fin | ~ , **partake**, **participate** *v* participar

share-certificate *n* certificato de actiones

shareholder *n* actionero | ~ , **stockholder** *n* actionero | ~ , **stockholder** *n* actionista

share-in *v* participar in, prender parte in | ~ **-in** *v* prender parte in, participar in

share-out *v* distribuer

sharer, **participant** *n* participante

sharing, **participant** *adj* participe | ~ , **participant** *adj* participe (-tì-)

shark *n* squalo | ~ **sucker**, **remora** [Zool] *n* remora | ~ **sucker**, **remora** [Zool] *n* remora (ré-)

sharp (cutting) *adj* affilate, trenchante | (cutting) *adj* trenchante, affilate | (of mind) *adj* astute, intelligente, penetrante | (of mind) *adj* intelligente, penetrante, astute | (of mind) *adj* penetrante, astute, intelligente | (of taste) *adj* acerbe, acre | (of taste) *adj* acre, acerbe | (pointed) *adj* acute | [Mus] *n* acute | *adj* Photog] | *adv* al puncto | ~ , **cutting** *adj* trenchante | ~ , **cutting** *adj* trenchante (-sh-) (ppr of trenchar)

sharpen (make sharp) *v* acutiar | (make sharp) *v* acutiar, affilar | (make sharp) *v* affilar, acutiar | (pencil) *v* appunctar | ~ , **acuminate** *v* acuminar | ~ , **point** *v* appunctar | ~ , **whet** *v* affilar

sharpener (one who sharpens) *n* acutiator | ~ , **sharpening machine** *n* affilatoria

sharpening machine, **sharpener** *n* affilatoria | *n* acutiamento

sharpness *n* acutessa | ~ , **acuteness** *n* acutessa

sharpshooter, **marksman** *n* tirator

shatter (smash) *vt* fracassar | *vi* fracassar se

shave *n* rasura | *v* disbarbar | *v* rasar | *v* rasar (se) | ~ , **shaving** *n* rasura

shaving *n* rasura | ~ , **shave** *n* rasura

shaving-brush *n* brossa de rasar

shaving-cream *n* crema de rasar

shawl *n* chal | *n* chal (sh)

she *pron* illa | ~ *pron pers* ella | ~ *pron pers* illa

sheaf *n* fasce

shear *vi* rumper se | *vt* tonder | ~ , **clip** *v* tonder | ~ , **clip** *v* tonder tond-/tons-]

shearer, **clipper** (one who shears, clips) *n* tonsor

shearing, **clipping etc**. (act of) *n* tonsura

shears *n* cisorios

sheatfish, **silurus** [Zool] *n* siluro

sheath (for sword) *n* vaina | *n* anat/bot/zool | *n* vagina | ~ , **scabbard** *n* vaina | ~ , **scabbard** *n* vaina (-ìna)

sheathe (a sword) *v* invainar | *v* invainar

sheather, **scabbard maker** *n* vainero

she-bear *n* ursa

she-cat *n* catta

shed (blood) *v* effunder, versar | (blood) *v* versar, effunder | (leaves) *v* perder | *n* barraca, cabana | *n* cabana, barraca | ~ **tears**, **weep** *v* lacrimar | ~ , **effuse**, **pour out**, **pour forth** *v* effunder | ~ , **effuse**, **pour out**, **pour forth** *v* effunder -fund-/-fus-]

she-devil *n* diabolessa

sheen *n* lustro

sheep *n* ove

sheep-dog *n* can de pastor

sheepfold *n* oviario | ~ **-fold** *n* ovil

sheepish *adj* timide, vergoniose | *adj* vergoniose, timide

sheep-shed *n* barraca de oves

sheep-skin *n* pelle de ove

sheer (by - force) *adv* de vive fortia | (of cloth) *adj* diaphane | (pure) *adj* absolute, pur | (pure) *adj* pur, absolute | *adv* verticalmente

sheer-off *v* deviar

sheet (for bed) *n* drappo de lecto | (of metal) *n* lamina, platta | (of metal) *n* platta, lamina | (of paper) *n* folio | ~ **metal** *n* latta

sheet-metal *n* latta

sheikh *n* sheik

shelf (as in book shelf) *n* planca | (ledge) *n* planca | (sandbank) *n* sicca | ~ , **sandbank** *n* sicca

shell (mil) *n* granata | (of crab) *n* carapace | (remove shell) *v* disgranar, enuclear, scaliar | (remove shell) *v* enuclear, scaliar, disgranar | (remove shell) *v* scaliar, disgranar, enuclear | (seashell) *n* concha | [Gen] *n* scalia | *n* Fig] | *v* bombardar | ~ , **bomb**, **bombard** *v* bombar | ~ , **grenade** [Mil] *n* granata | ~ , **husk**, **hull** *v* scaliar | ~ , **test** [Zool] *n* testa | ~ , **testa** [Bot] *n* testa | ~ , **thresh**, **thrash**, **flail** *v* disgranar

shellac *n* gumma lacca

sheller (one who or that which shells) *n* disgranator

shellfish *n* crustaceo, mollusco | *n* mollusco, crustaceo

shelling, **threshing**, **flailing** (act of) *n* disgranamento

shell-shaped, **conchiform** *adj* conchiforme

shelter (lodge) *v* albergar | (lodge) *v* albergar (se) | (lodging) *n* albergo | (protect) *v* proteger se | (protection) *n* protection | (refuge) *n* refugio | ~ , **lodge** *v* albergar | ~ , **lodging** *n* albergo | ~ , **take in** *v* recolliger | ~ , **take in** *v* recolliger -lig-/-lect-]

shelve (books, etc) *vt* mitter sur plancas | (delay) *v* ajornar, remitter indefinitemente | (delay) *v* remitter indefinitemente, ajornar | (slope) *vi* formar

declivitate, inclinar se | (slope) *vi* inclinar se, formar declivitate

shelving (boards) *n* plancage | (delay) *n* ajornamento | *adj* inclinate

Shem *n* Sem

she-mule *n* mula

sheol *n* hades, sheol | *n* sheol, hades

shepherd *n* pastor | *v* guidar

sherbet *n* sorbet

sheriff *n* sheriff

sherry (vino de) *n* jerez, sherry | (vino de) *n* sherry, jerez

shield (heraldry) *n* scuto | (protect) *v* proteger | *n* protection | *n* scuto | *v* indust | ~ , **buckler** *n* scuto

shift (- key) *n* clave majusculas | (change) *n* cambiamento | (get rid of) *v* eliminar | (transfer) *v* cambiar (de sito), displaciar, transferer | (transfer) *v* cambiar, displaciar, transferer | (transfer) *v* displaciar, transferer, cambiar | (transfer) *v* displaciar, transferer, cambiar (de sito) | (transfer) *v* transferer, cambiar (de sito), displaciar | (transfer) *v* transferer, cambiar, displaciar | (trick) *n* expediente | ~ **from its place**, **displace** *v* dislocar | *n* indust | *vi* cambiar, mover se, transferer se | *vi* mover se, transferer se, cambiar | *vi* transferer se, cambiar, mover se

shiftless *adj* inefficace, pigre, sin energia | *adj* pigre, sin energia, inefficace | *adj* sin energia, inefficace, pigre

shiftwork *n* travalio per tornos

shifty *adj* dishoneste, furtive | *adj* furtive, dishoneste

shilling *n* shilling | *n* shilling A]

shimmer *n* lucentia tremulante | *v* lucer, relucer, scintillar | *v* relucer, scintillar, lucer | *v* scintillar, lucer, relucer

shin (meat) *n* garretto | [Anat] *n* crure, tibia, parte anterior del tibia | [Anat] *n* parte anterior del tibia, crure, tibia | [Anat] *n* tibia, parte anterior del tibia, crure | *v* montar con manos e gambas

shine (1. to send out or reflect light; 2. to be eminent, conspicuous) *v* brillar | *n* fulgiditate, lucentia | *n* lucentia, fulgiditate | *v* lucer | *vi* brillar, relucer | *vi* relucer, brillar | *vt* facer brillar, lustrar | *vt* lustrar, facer brillar | ~ , **be resplendent** *v* resplender | ~ , **be resplendent** *v* splender | ~ , **brilliance**, **fulgidity** *n* fulgiditate | ~ , **glitter** *v* relucer

shingle (stone) *n* calculo | (tile) *n* tegula de ligno

shingles [Med] *n* herpete

shining *adj* brillante, lucente, lustrose | *adj* lucente, lustrose, brillante | *adj* lustrose, brillante, lucente | ~ , **bright** *adj* lucide | ~ , **bright** *adj* nitide | ~ , **fulgid** *adj* fulgide | ~ , **lustrous** *adj* lustrose | ~ , **shiny**, **bright** *adj* lucente | ~ , **shiny**, **bright** *adj* lucente (ppr of lucer)

shiny *adj* lucente | ~ , **bright**, **shining** *adj* lucente | ~ , **bright**, **shining** *adj* lucente (ppr of lucer)

ship (embark) *v* imbarcar | (send) *v* expedir, inviar | (send) *v* inviar, expedir | *n* nave | *n* nave, vascello | *n* vascello, nave

shipbuilder *n* constructor de naves

shipbuilding *n* construction naval

shipment (embarkation) *n* imbarcamento | (goods) *n* cargo

shipowner *n* armator

shipping (ships) *n* naves | (transport) *n* imbarcamento | ~ **office**, **shipping service** *n* messageria | ~ **office**, **shipping service** *n* messageria (-ajerìa) | ~ **service**, **shipping office** *n* messageria | ~ **service**, **shipping office** *n* messageria (-ajerìa)

shipping-office *n* agentia de navigation, messageria | ~ **-office** *n* messageria, agentia de navigation

shipshape *adj* in bon ordine

shipwreck *n* naufragio

shipwrecked (be ~) *v* naufragate | (be ~) *v* naufragate (esser ~) | *adj* naufrage | *adj* naufrage (nàu-) | ~ **person** *n* naufrago | ~ **person** *n* naufrago (nàu-)

shipyard *n* cantier naval, sito de constructiones naval | *n* sito de constructiones naval, cantier naval

shire *n* contato

shirk *vi* negliger su deberes | *vt* eluder, evitar | *vt* evitar, eluder

shirt (in - sleeves) *phr* in manicas de camisa | *n* camisa

shirtmaker *n* camisero

shirtshop *n* camiseria | *n* camiseria (-ìa)

shish-kebab *n* carne marinate cocite al spito, chich-kebob | ~ **-kebab** *n* chich-kebob, carne marinate cocite al spito

shitty *adj* cacate, merdose | *adj* merdose, cacate

shivaree, **charivari**, **belling** *n* charivari | ~ , **charivari**, **belling** *n* charivari (sharivarì)

shiver *n* fremito | *v* fremer, tremer | *v* tremer, fremer | ~ , **tremble**, **quiver** *v* fremer | ~ , **tremor**, **quiver** *n* fremito | ~ , **tremor**, **quiver** *n* fremito (fré-)

shoal (of fish) *n* banco | (shallow point) *n* banco, basse fundo | (shallow point) *n* basse fundo, banco | ~ , **bank** *n* banco

shock (collision, impact) *n* choc | (collision, impact) *n* choc (sh-) | (electric ~) *n* succussa electric | (hurt the sensibilities of) *v* choccar | (hurt the sensibilities of) *v* choccar (sh-) | (offend) *v* scandalisar | *n* gen/med | *v* gen/med

shock-absorber *n* amortisator

shocking *adj* choccante, shocking | *adj* shocking, choccante

shoddy *adj* inferior, mal facite | *adj* mal facite, inferior | *n* lana regenerate

shoe (a horse) *v* ferrar | *n* calceo, scarpa | *n* scarpa | *n* scarpa, calceo | ~ **slipper** *n* calceo | *v* ferrar | *v* ferrar (un cavallo)

shoeblack, **bootblack** *n* lustra-scarpas | ~ , **bootblack** *n* lustra-scarpas (-scàr-)

shoehorn *n* calceator

shoeing (a horse) (action of) *n* ferratura

shoelace *n* cordon de scarpas

shoemaker *n* bottinero | *n* bottinero, scarpero | *n* scarpero, bottinero | ~ , **bootmaker** *n* scarpero

shoepolish *n* cera de scarpas

shoeshop *n* boteca de calceos/scarpas, scarperia | *n* scarperia, boteca de calceos/scarpas

shoestring (shoelace) *n* cordon de scarpas

shofar, **shophar** *n* shophar | ~ , **shophar** *n* shophar Heb]

shogun *n* shogun | *n* shogun J]

shoo *interj* va!

shoo-away *v* chassar

shoot (a gun) *v* discargar, tirar | (a gun) *v* tirar, discargar | (a projectile) *v* lancear | (dash) *vi* lancear se, precipitar | (dash) *vi* precipitar, lancear se | (execute) *vt* fusilar | (film) *v* filmar | (football) *v* tirar a goal | (kill) *v* occider | (sport) *n* partita de chassa | *n* bot | ~ **off**, **shoot** *v* tirar | ~ **out leaves foliar**, **leaf**, **leave** *v* foliar | ~ **with an arrow** (someone) *v* flechar | ~ **with an arrow** (someone) *v* flechar (-shar) | ~ , **cutting**, **set** [Hort] *n* planton | ~ , **execute**, **fusilade** *v* fusilar | ~ , **shoot off** *v* tirar

shoot-down *v* abatter

shooting (firing) *n* tiro | (sport) *n* chassa | ~ , **firing** *n* tiro

shoot-up *v* montar rapidemente

shop (closed ~) *n* officina clause | (small) *n* boteca | (store) *n* magazin | (talk ~) *v* parlar del mestiero | ~ **assistant** *n* Fem] | ~ **assistant** *n* Masc] | *n* indust | *v* facer compras/emptiones | ~ , **store** *n* boteca | ~ , **store** *n* magazin

shop-floor *n* fabrica

shophar, **shofar** *n* shophar | ~ , **shofar** *n* shophar Heb]

shopkeeper *n* botechero, negotiante | *n* negotiante, botechero | ~ , **storekeeper** *n* botechero

shoplifter *n* furtator de magazines

shoplifting *n* furto de magazines

shopper *n* comprator

shopping (act) *v* le comprar in botecas | (go ~) *v* facer comprar | (goods) *n* acquisitiones, compras | (goods) *n* compras, acquisitiones

shopping-bag *n* sacco a provisiones

shopping-centre *n* zona commercial

shop-steward *n* delegato syndical

shopwindow *n* vitrina

shore (bank) *n* ripa | (coast) *n* costa, litore | (coast) *n* litore, costa | (prop) *n* appoio

shore-up *v* appoiar

short (in ~) *adv* al fin, in summa | (in ~) *adv* in summa, al fin | (insufficient) *adj* insufficiente | (not long) *adj* breve, curte | (not long) *adj* curte | (not long) *adj* curte, breve | (rude) *adj* brusc | (small) *adj* de parve statura | *adv* bruscamente | ~ **line** *n* lineetta | ~ **line** *n* lineetta (-ne-étta) | ~ **story**, **novelette** *n* novella | ~ , **brief** *adj* breve

shortage *n* carentia, insufficientia | *n* insufficientia, carentia

short-circuit *n* curte circuito | ~ **-circuit** *v* curte-circuitar

shortcoming *n* defecto, imperfection | *n* imperfection, defecto

short-cut *n* via directissime

shorten *v* abbreviar, accurtar, curtar | *v* accurtar, curtar, abbreviar | *v* curtar, abbreviar, accurtar | ~ , **make shorter** *v* accurtar | ~ , **make shorter** *v* curtar

shortening (act of making shorter) *n* accurtamento

shortfall *n* deficit

shorthand (write ~) *v* stenographiar | *n* stenographia | ~ , **stenography** *n* stenographia | ~ , **stenography** *n* stenographia (-ìa)

shorthanded *adj* curte de personal

shorthand-typist *n* stenodactylographa

shortlived *adj* de breve duration

shortly *adv* in pauco, proximemente | *adv* proximemente, in pauco | ~ , **soon** *adv* proximemente

shortness *n* curtitate

shorts (short trousers) *n* pantalones curte | (underpants) *n* calceones

short-sighted *adj* lit/fig | ~ **-sighted**, **near-sighted**, **myopic** *adj* myope

short-sightedness *n* lit/fig | ~ **-sightedness**, **near-sightedness**, **myopia** *n* myopia | ~ **-sightedness**, **near-sightedness**, **myopia** *n* myopia (-ìa)

short-story *n* conto, novella | ~ **-story** *n* novella, conto | ~ **-story writer**, **novelette writer** *n* novellista

short-tempered *adj* brusc, irritabile | ~ **-tempered** *adj* irritabile, brusc

short-term *adj*. *phr* a termino curte

short-waves *n* undas curte

shot (action of shooting) *n* tiro | (bullet) *n* balla | (cinema) *n* sequentia | (cinema) *n* sequentia (filmic) | (lead) *n* plumbo | (person) *n* tirator | (snap) *n* photo | (stroke) *n* colpo

shotgun *n* fusil de chassa

should *v* deberea | *v* deberea (+ infin.)

shoulder (as in to carry on one's shoulders) *n* humero | (as in to carry on one's shoulders) *n* humero (hù-) | (carry) *v* portar super le spatula | (push) *v* pulsar con le spatulas | ~ **blade**, **omoplate** *n* omoplate | ~ **blade**, **scapula** *n* scapula | ~ **blade**, **scapula** *n* scapula (scà-) | *n* humero, spatula | *n* spatula, humero | *v* Fig]

shoulder-blade *n* omoplate, scapula | ~ **-blade** *n* scapula, omoplate

shout *n* clamor, crito | *n* crito, clamor | *v* critar

shove *n* pulsata | *v* pulsar

shovel (large) *n* pala | (small) *n* paletta | *v* mover con pala | ~ , **peel**, **scoop** *n* pala

show (a film) *v* projectar | (appearance) *n* apparentia, semblantia | (appearance) *n* semblantia, apparentia | (display) *n* monstra | (exhibit) *v* exponer | (exhibition) *n* exposition | (indicate) *v* indicar | (Manifest) *vt* monstrar | (pomp) *n* pompa | (prove) *v* demonstrar | (reveal) *v* revelar | *n* Theat] | ~ **off**, **display** *v* ostentar | ~ **through** *v* transparer | *v* monstrar | *v* ostender | *v* ostender -tend-/-tent-/-tens-] | *vi* monstrar se, revelar se | *vi* revelar se, monstrar se | ~ **window** *n* vitrina | ~ **window**, **display window** *n* monstra | ~ , **display** *n* monstra | ~ , **make clear** *v* arguer | ~ , **play** [Theat] *n* spectaculo | ~ , **play** *n* ludo

show-business *n* mundo del spectaculo

showcase *n* monstra, vitrina | *n* vitrina, monstra | ~ , **cabinet** *n* vitrina

showdown *n* confrontation, momento decisive | *n* momento decisive, confrontation

shower (of rain) *n* pluvia | (of rain) *n* pluvia (passager) | (toilet) *n* ducha | ~ **bath**, **shower** *n* ducha | ~ **bath**, **shower** *n* ducha (-sh-) | *v* inundar | ~ , **shower bath** *n* ducha | ~ , **shower bath** *n* ducha (-sh-)

showerproof *adj* a proba de pluvia, impermeabile | *adj* impermeabile, a proba de pluvia

showing a deficit *adj* deficitari

show-jumping *n* concurso hippic

showmanship *n* talento de organisar spectaculos capacitate propagandistic

show-off *v* ostentar, paradar | ~ **-off** *v* paradar, ostentar

showplace *n* attraction, centro touristic | *n* centro touristic, attraction

showroom *n* sala/salon de exposition

show-through *v* transparer

show-up *v* revelar | ~ **-up** *v* revelar (se)

showy *n* ostentatiose, pretentiose | *n* pretentiose, ostentatiose

shrapnel *n* shrapnel | *n* shrapnel A]

shred *n* fragmento, retalio | *n* retalio, fragmento | *v* lacerar | ~ , **clipping**, **cutting** *n* retalio

shrew [Zool] *n* musaranea | *n* Fig] | *n* zool

shrewd *adj* astute, perspicace | *adj* perspicace, astute

shrewdness *n* perspicacitate, sagacitate | *n* sagacitate, perspicacitate

shriek *n* crito acute | *v* critar

shrill *adj* acute, argute | *adj* argute, acute | ~ , **noise**, **make a harsh** *v* strider

shrimp [Ichthyol] *n* crangon | *n* crangon

shrine (altar, chapel) *n* altar, cappella | (altar, chapel) *n* altar, cappella (consacrate a un sancto) | (altar, chapel) *n* cappella (consacrate a un sancto), altar | (altar, chapel) *n* cappella, altar | (reliquary) *n* reliquario | (tomb) *n* tumba de un sancto | ~ , **reliquary** *n* reliquario

shrink *v* contraher | *v* contraher (se)

shrink-back *v* recular

shrink-from (be repulsed) *v* sentir repugnantia a | ~ **-from** (not fear) *v* repugnar a

shrivel *vi* corrugar se, marcer, marcescer | *vi* marcer, marcescer, corrugar se | *vi* marcescer, corrugar se, marcer | *vt* corrugar, crispar | *vt* crispar, corrugar | ~ , **contract** *v* crispar

shriveling, **crispation**, **contraction** *n* crispation

shriven, **confessed** *adj* confesse

shroud *n* sudario | *v* inveloppar, velar | *v* inveloppar, velar (in un sudario) | *v* velar (in un sudario), inveloppar | *v* velar, inveloppar

shrove (- tuesday) *n* martedi del carneval, quinquagesima | (- tuesday) *n* quinquagesima, martedi del carneval | ~ **Sunday** *n* Quinquagesima | ~ **Sunday** *n* Quinquagesima (-gé-)

Shrovetide, **carnival** *n* carneval

shrub *n* arbusto | ~ , **bush** *n* arbusto

shrubbery *n* arbustada, plantation de arbustos, arbusteto | *n* arbusteto, arbustada, plantation de arbustos | *n* plantation de arbustos, arbusteto, arbustada

shrug *v* altiar | *v* altiar (le spatulas/humeros)

sht *n* caca, cacada, merda | *n* cacada, merda, caca | *n* merda, caca, cacada | *v* cacar, excretar | *v* excretar, cacar

shudder (of human) *n* fremito | (of human) *n* fremito (de horror) | (of human) *v* fremer | (of human) *v* fremer (de horror) | (of vehicle) *n* vibration | (of vehicle) *v* vibrar

shuffle *vi* ir trainante le pedes | *vt* miscer | *vt* miscer (cartas)

shuffle-off *v* liberar se de

shun *v* evitar | ~ , **avoid** *v* evitar

shunning, **avoiding** (act of) *n* evitation

shunt [Elec] *n* derivation | [Elec] *n* shunt | [Elec] *n* shunt A] | *n* Elec] | *v* facer le manovra de, manovrar | *v* manovrar, facer le manovra de

shunting [RR] *n* manovra

shut *adj* clause | ~ **up**, **seclude** *v* recluder | ~ **up**, **seclude** *v* recluder -clud-/-clus-] | *v* clauder | *v* clauder (se)

shut-down *v* clauder | ~ **-down** *v* clauder (se)

shut-in *v* recluder

shut-off *v* interrumper, isolar, separar | ~ **-off** *v* isolar, separar, interrumper | ~ **-off** *v* separar, interrumper, isolar

shut-out *v* excluder

shutter (of a window) *n* persiana | *n* Photog] | ~ , **blind** *n* persiana

shuttle *n* navetta

shuttlecock *n* volante

shut-up (confine) *v* confinar, recluder | ~ **-up** (confine) *v* recluder, confinar | ~ **-up** *interj* tace!

shy *adj* diffidente, reservate, timide | *adj* reservate, timide, diffidente | *adj* timide, diffidente, reservate | *v* lanciar

shyness *n* diffident, timiditate | *n* timiditate, diffident

si, **ti** [Mus] *n* si

sialagogic, **saliva-producing**, **sialagogue** *adj* sialagoge

sialagogue [Med] *n* sialagogo | ~ , **sialagogic**, **saliva-producing** *adj* sialagoge

sialo-, **sial-** (saliva) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* sialo-

Siam *n* Siam

Siberia *n* Sibiria

Siberian *adj* sibirian | *adj* sibiric | *n* sibiriano

sibilant sibilante *adj* sibilante | ~ **sibilante** *adj* sibilante (ppr of sibilar)

sibilate, **hiss** *v* sibilar

sibilation *n* sibilation

sibyl [Gr. and Rom. Mythol] *n* sibylla

sibylline *adj* sibyllin

siccative *adj* siccative

Sicilian *adj* sicilian | *adj* sicilian | *n* sicil | *n* siciliano

Siciliana [Dancing] *n* siciliana

Sicily *n* Sicilia | *n* sicilian

sick (be ~) *v* esser malade | (ill) *adj* infirme, malade | (ill) *adj* malade, infirme | (real ~) *v* nausear | (vomit) *v* vomir | ~ , **ill** *adj* malade

sicken *vi* cader malade | *vt* disgustar, repugnar | *vt* repugnar, disgustar

sickening *adj* disgustose, nauseabunde | *adj* nauseabunde, disgustose

sickle *n* falce

sickle-bearing, **scythe-bearing** *adj* falcifere

sickly (nauseating) *adj* nauseabunde | (pale) *adj* pallide | (weak) *adj* debile, infirme | (weak) *adj* infirme, debile

sickness *n* maladia | ~ , **illness** *n* maladia(-ìa)

sickroom, **infirmary** *n* infirmeria | ~ , **infirmary** *n* infirmeria (-ìa)

side (- with) *v* prender le parte de | (edge) *n* latere | (flank) *n* flanco | (in dispute) *n* parte | (lateral) *adj* lateral | (of gramophone record) *n* facie | (on the farther ~) *phr* trans, ultra | (on the farther ~) *phr* ultra, trans | (secondary) *adj* secundari | [Anat] *n* latere | ~ **dish** *n* intramesso | *n* latere | ~ **to side** *phr* de latere a latere | ~ **with** *v* prender le parte de | ~ , **scene**, **wing** [Theat] *n* coulisse | ~ , **scene**, **wing** [Theat] *n* coulisse F]

side-board *n* buffet, credentia | *n* credentia | ~ -**board** *n* credentia, buffet | ~ , **buffet** *n* buffet | ~ , **buffet** *n* buffet F]

side-burns *n* barbas lateral

side-car *n* sidecar

side-effect [Med] *n* sequela | ~ -**effect** *n* effecto secundari

side-light (extra information) *n* information incidental | ~ -**light** (of car) *n* lumine lateral

side-line *n* activitate secundari

side-long *adj* lateral, oblique | ~ -**long** *adj* oblique, lateral

sidereal [Astron] *adj* sideral

siderite (native ferrous carbonate) Mineral] *n* siderite

sidero-, **sider-** (iron) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* sidero-

side-road *n* cammino lateral

siderography *n* siderographia | *n* siderographia (-ìa)

siderolite *n* siderolitho | *n* siderolitho (-òlito)

sideroscope *n* sideroscopio

siderostat *n* siderostato | *n* siderostato (-ò-)

siderurgical, **iron** (as in iron ore) *adj* siderurgic

siderurgy, **metallurgy or working of iron** *n* siderurgia | ~ , **metallurgy or working of iron** *n* siderurgia (-ìa)

side-show (sideline) *n* cosa secundari | ~ -**show** (spectacle) *n* spectaculo

side-track *v* disviar del question principal

sidewalk *n* trottoir | ~ , **pavement** *n* trottoir | ~ , **pavement** *n* trottoir F]

sideways *adv* lateralmente, obliquemente | *adv* obliquemente, lateralmente

siding *n* via de parcamento

siege (act of besieging) *n* assedio | *n* assedio

sierra *n* serra

Sierra-Leone *n* Sierra Leone

siesta (nap) *n* siesta | *n* siesta

sieve (evidence) *v* examinar minutiosemente | (sift in a sieve) *v* cribrar, passar per un cribro, setassar | (sift in a sieve) *v* passar per un cribro, setassar, cribrar | (sift in a sieve) *v* setassar, cribrar, passar per un cribro | *n* cribro, setasso | *n* setasso, cribro | ~ , **strainer** *n* cribro

sievelike, **cribriform** *adj* cribrose

sift *v* cribrar | ~ , **separate** *v* cerner | ~ , **separate** *v* cerner cern-/-cret-]

sigh *n* suspiro | *v* suspirar

sigher *n* suspirator

sighing, **groaning** *n* gemimento

sight (at ~) *phr* a prime vista | (catch - of) *v* intervider | (device on a firearm) *n* mira | (lose - of) *v* perder de vista | (of gun) *n* mira | (out of ~) *adj*/*adv* invisibile | (view) *n* vista | *v* apperciper, observar | *v* observar, apperciper | ~ , **vision** (power of seeing) *n* viso

sighted *n* vidente

sightread *v* leger a prime vista

sightseeing (go ~) *v* visitar le monumentos | (tourism) *n* tourismo

sightvane, **pinnule** [Surv] *n* pinnula

sign (1. symbol, mark; 2. indication; 3. gesture, motion) *n* signo | (affix one's name to) *v* signar | (indication) *n* indicio | (of shop or inn) *n* insignia | (omen) *n* augurio | (on road) *n* indicator | (symbol, gesture) *n* signo | (trace) *n* tracia, vestigio | (trace) *n* vestigio, tracia | *v* signar | ~ , **put one's signature to** *v* firmar

signal (make known by a signal or signals) *v* signalar | *adj* notabile | *n* signal | *v* signalar | ~ , **remarkable** *adj* signalate | ~ , **remarkable** *adj* signalate (pp of signalar)

signal-box *n* cabina de signales

signaler *n* signaiator

signaling (act of) *n* signalamento

signalize (make notable) *v* signalar

signalman *n* signalator

signature (1. act of signing one's name; 2. Print]) *n* signatura | *n* firma | *n* signatura

signer *n* signator

significance (meaning, import) *n* significantia | *n* significantia

significant *adj* significante | *adj* significante (ppr of significar) | ~ , **significative** *adj* significative

significate, **meaning** *n* significato

signification (1. act of signifying or making known; 2. meaning) *n* signification | *n* signification

significative, **significant** *adj* significative

signifier *n* significator

signify (1. to make known, intimate; 2. to mean) *v* significar | *v* significar, voler dicer | *v* voler dicer, significar

sign-language *n* mimica linguage per signos

signpost *n* indicator | *n* indicator (stratal)

signwriter *n* pictor de litteras

sign-writing, **sematography** *n* sematographia | ~ -**writing**, **sematography** *n* sematographia (-ìa)

silence (1. noiselessness; 2. forbearance from speech) *n* silentio | *n* silentio | *v* silentiar

silencer [Technol] *n* silentiator | *n* silentiator

silent (1. quiet, noiseless; 2. saying little or nothing) *adj* silente | (1. quiet, noiseless; 2. saying little or nothing) *adj* silentiose | (be ~) *v* tacer | *adj* mute, silente | *adj* silente, mute | ~ , **mute**, **dumb** *adj* mute

Silesia (Upper (Lower) Silesia | Alte (Basse) Silesia) *n* Silesia

Silesian *adj* silesian | *n* silesiano

silex, **silica** *n* silice | ~ , **silica** *n* silice (sì-)

silhouette (show, represent, in silhouette) *v* silhouettar | *n* silhouette | *n* silhouette F] | *v* silhouettar

silica, **silex** *n* silice (sì-)

silicate *n* silicato

siliceous *adj* silicee

silicic *adj* silicic

silicification *n* silicification

silicifluoric *adj* silicifluoric | *adj* silicifluoric (-òric)

silicify (convert into silica) *v* silicificar

silicium, **silicon** *n* silicium | ~ , **silicon** *n* silicium (-lì-)

silicle silicula [Bot] *n* silicula

silicon, **silicium** *n* silicium | ~ , **silicium** *n* silicium (-lì-)

silicosis [Pathol] *n* silicosis | [Pathol] *n* silicosis (-òsis)

siliculose [Bot] *adj* siliculose

siliquose [Bot] *adj* siliquose

silk (ware) *n* seteria | (ware) *n* seteria (-rìa) | *adj* de seta | ~ **factory or store** *n* seteria | ~ **factory or store** *n* seteria (-rìa) | *n* seta

silkworm *n* larva de seta

silky *adj* setose | ~ , **silken** *adj* setose

sill (of window) *n* tabula | (threshold) *n* limine

silly *adj* fatue, stupide | *adj* stupide, fatue

silo *n* silo | *n* silo H]

silt *n* insablamento, sedimento | *n* sedimento, insablamento | ~ **up** *v* insablar | ~ **up** *v* insablar (se) | ~ , **sand bank** *n* insablamento

silting, **stranding**, **running aground** (act of) *n* insablamento

Silurus [Zool] *n* siluro | ~ , **sheatfish** [Zool] *n* siluro

Silvanus [Mythol] *n* Silvano

silver (in colour) *adj* argentee | (made of silver) *adj* de argento | *n* argento | ~ **paper** *n* folio de stanno | ~ **plate** *n* argenteria | ~ **plate** *n* argenteria (-ìa) | ~ **plater**, **silverer** *n* argentator | *v* argentar | ~ **wedding** *n* nuptias de argento | ~ , **cover or plate with silver** *v* argentar

silverer, **silver plater** *n* argentator

silverfish [Entom] *n* lepisma

silversmith *n* argentero

silvery (silver-colored) *adj* argentee

silviculture, **forestry** *n* silvicultura

silviculturist, **forester** *n* silvicultor

simian *adj* simian | *adj* simiesc

similar *adj* similabile | *adj* similar | *adj* similar, simile | *adj* simile, similar | ~ , **like**, **resembling** *adj* simile | ~ , **resembling** (to) *adj* resimilante | ~ , **resembling** (to) *adj* resimilante (ppr of resimilar)

similarity *n* similaritate

similarly *adv* de modo similar

simile [Rhet] *n* simile | [Rhet] *n* similitude | *n* simile

similitude, **likeness**, **resemblance** *n* similitude

similor, **imitation gold** *n* similauro

simmer (let) *v* estufar | *v* subbullir | *vi* subbullir | *vt* estufar

simmer-down *v* calmar se

simmering *n* subbullimento

simonist (one practicing simony) *n* simonista

simony *n* simonia | *n* simonia (-ìa)

simoon *n* samum | *n* samum Ar]

simper *v* parlar/surrider in modo affectate

simple (1. not double or manifold; 2. not complicated) *adj* simple | (1. not double, not manifold; 2. not complicated) *adj* simplice | (1. not double, not manifold; 2. not complicated) *adj* simplice (sìm-) | (easy) *adj* facile | (not double, not complicated) *adj* simple, simplice | (not double, not complicated) *adj* simplice, simple

simple-minded *adj* ingenue, naive | ~ **-minded** *adj* naive, ingenue

simpleton *n* imbecille, ingenue, naive | *n* ingenue, naive, imbecille | *n* naive, imbecille, ingenue

simplicity *n* simplicitate

simplification *n* simplification

simplifier *n* simplificator

simplify *v* simplificar

simplism, **oversimplification** *n* simplismo

simply (quite) *adv* completemente, toto | (quite) *adv* toto, completemente | *adv* simplemente

simulacrum (1. image; 2. mock appearance, sham) *n* simulacro

simulate (feign) *v* simular | *adj* simulate | *adj* simulate (pp of simular) | *v* finger, simular | *v* simular, finger | ~ , **feign**, **pretend**, **make believe** *v* finger | ~ , **feign**, **pretend**, **make believe** *v* finger fing-/fict-]

simulation *n* simulation

simulator *n* simulator

simultaneity *n* simultaneitate

simultaneous *adj* simultanee

sin *n* peccato | *v* peccar | ~ , **commit a sin** *v* peccar | ~ -, **Sino**- (China) occurrmg in compounds] *n* Sin-

Sinai *n* Sinai

since (reason) *conj* proque | (time) *conj* pois que, post que | (time) *conj* post que, pois que | *adv* pois, postea | *adv* postea, pois | *prep* ab, desde, depost, depois | *prep* depois, ab, desde, depost | *prep* depost, depois, ab, desde | *prep* desde, depost, depois, ab | ~ , **from** *prep* ab | ~ , **from** *prep* desde

sincere (1. honest; 2. frank; 3. real, true) *adj* sincer | *adj* sincer

sincerely *adv* sincermente

sincerity *n* sinceritate

sincipital [Anat] *adj* sincipital

sinciput [Anat] *n* sincipite | [Anat] *n* sincipite (-cìp-)

Sind, **Indus** *n* Indo

sine [Math] *n* sino | [Math] *n* sinus | [Math] *n* sinus (si-)

sinecure *n* canonicato | *n* sinecura

sinecurism *n* sinecurismo

sinecurist *n* sinecurista

sinew [Anat] *n* tendine | *n* nervo

sinewy *adj* musculose | *adj* nervose | *adj* tendinose

sinful *adj* peccaminose

sing again *v* recantar | ~ **as a tenor** *v* tenorisar | *v* cantar

singable *adj* cantabile

singe *v* adurer | *v* adurer (se)

singer (female) *n* cantatrice | *n* cantator | *n* cantor | *n* Fem]

singing, **art of singing** *n* canto

single (not married) *adj* celibe | *adj* singule, sol | *adj* sol, singule | ~ **out** *v* individuar, seliger | ~ **out** *v* seliger, individuar | ~ **out**, **individuate** *v* individuar | ~ **room** *n* camera con un lecto | ~ , **separate**, **alone** *adj* singule | ~ , **unmarried** *adj* celibe | ~ , **unmarried** *adj* celibe (cé-)

single-handed *adv* sin adjuta

single-minded *adj* resolute

singleness, **oneness** *n* unicitate

singlet *n* subcamisa

single-track *adj*/*n* de via unic

singly *adv* individualmente, separatemente | *adv* separatemente, individualmente

singular (1. relating to a single person or thing; 2. unusual, uncommon, strange) *adj* singular | *adj* singular | *n* numero singular

singularity *n* singularitate

singularize, **make distinct** *v* singularisar

singularly *adv* singularmente

singultus, **hiccup**, **hiccough** *n* singulto

sinister (threatening, evil) *adj* sinistre | *adj* sinistre

sinistrogyrate *adj* sinistrogyr

sinistrorse [Bot] *adj* sinistrorse

sink (a ship) *vt* affundar | (differences) *v* supprimer | (dig) *v* excavar | (droop) *vi* clinar, declinar | (droop) *vi* declinar, clinar | (of ship) *v* affundar se, ir al fundo | (of ship) *v* ir al fundo, affundar se | *n* lava-plattos | ~ , **droop** *v* clinar

Sinn Fein *n* sinn fein | ~ **Fein** *n* sinn fein Ir]

sinner *n* peccator

Sino-Japanese *adj* sinojaponese

Sinologue, **Sinologist** *n* sinologo | ~ , **Sinologist** *n* sinologo (-òlogo)

Sinology *n* sinologia | *n* sinologia (-ìa)

sinuate, **sinuated** [Bot] *adj* sinuate

sinuosity *n* sinuositate

sinuous *adj* sinuose

sinus [Anat] *n* sino | [Anat] *n* sinus | [Anat] *n* sinus (si-) | *n* sino, sinus | *n* sinus, sino | ~ **trouble**, **sinusitis** [Pathol] *n* sinusitis | ~ **trouble**, **sinusitis** [Pathol] *n* sinusitis (-ìtis)

sinusitis, **sinus trouble** [Pathol] *n* sinusitis | ~ , **sinus trouble** [Pathol] *n* sinusitis (-ìtis)

sinusoid [Math] *n* sinusoide

sinusoidal [Math] *adj* sinusoidal

sip *v* sorber | ~ , **sup** *v* sorber | ~ , **sup** *v* sorber sorb-/sorpt-]

siphon (1. bent tube for transferring a liquid; 2. siphon bottle; 3. Zool]) *n* siphon | *n* siphon

siphonophore [Zool] *n* siphonophoro | [Zool] *n* siphonophoro (-nò-)

sir (mister) *n* senior | (title) *n* sir | *adj* senior

sire, **begetter** *n* genitor

siren (1. Mythol]; 2. as in the ship's siren) *n* sirena | *n* sirena

sirenian, **siren**, **sirenical** *adj* sirenie

sirloin *n* lumbo de bove

sirocco *n* sirocco

sister *n* soror

sister-in-law *n* soror affin

sisterly *adj* sororal

sistrum [Antiq] *n* sistro

sit (1. to be sitting or seated; 2. as in to sit in court, in council; 3. to fit) *v* seder sed-/-sess-;-sid-/-sess-] | (1. to be sitting or seated; 2. as in to sit in court, in council; 3. to fit) *v* seder | (be seated) *v* esser sedite, seder | (be seated) *v* seder, esser sedite | (by or near) *v* assider | (by or near) *v* assider -sid-/-sess-] | ~ **on**, **brood** (eggs) *v* covar | ~ *phr* Pol]

sit-down *v* seder se

site (building ~) *n* cantier de construction, terreno a construer | (building ~) *n* terreno a construer, cantier de construction | *n* implaciamento, sito | *n* sito | *n* sito, implaciamento | *v* situar | ~ , **location** *n* implaciamento

sito-, **sit-** (food) occurring in compounds] *n* sito-

sitomania [Psychol] *n* sitomania | [Psychol] *n* sitomania (-ìa)

sitophobia [Psychol] *n* sitophobia | [Psychol] *n* sitophobia (-ìa)

sit-out (a dance) *v* restar sedite durante

sitting *adj* sedente | *n* session | ~ , **seated** *adj* sedente

sitting-room *n* salon

situate *v* situar

situated *adj* site, situate | *adj* situate, site | ~ **between the digits**, **interdigital** *adj* interdigital | ~ **beyond**, **thither**, **ulterior** *adj* ulterior | ~ , **placed** *adj* site

situation (1. location, place; 2. condition, circumstance) *n* situation | (job) *n* posto | (place, condition) *n* situation

sit-up *v* tener se erecte

sitz bath, **semicupium** *n* semicupio

six (number ~) *phr* le numero sex | *adj* sex | ~ *adj*/*n* sex

sixfold, **sextuple** *adj* sextuple | ~ , **sextuple** *adj* sextuple (séx-)

sixteen (number ~) *phr* le numero dece-sex | *adj* dece-sex | *adj* se-dece | *adj* se-dece (sé-) | ~ *adj*/*n* dece-sex

sixteenth *adj* dece-sexte | *n* dece-sexto

sixth (fraction) *n* sexto | [Mus] *n* sexta | [Mus] sexta | *adj* sexte

sixtieth *adj* sexagesime | *adj* sexagesime (-ésime) | *adj* sexantesime | *adj* sexantesime (-ésime) | *n* sexantesimo

sixty *adj* sexanta | ~ *adj*/*n* sexanta

size (dimension) *n* dimension, grandor | (dimension) *n* grandor, dimension | (of garment) *n* talia | *n* Commer] | *n* Techn] | *v* classificar per dimension | *v* Techn]

sizeable *adj* satis grande

size-up *v* mesurar le capacitate de

sizzle *v* crepitar

skate (as in to glide along on skates) *n* patin | (cheap ~) *phr* parsimonioso | (fish) *n* raia | (for sport) *n* patin | (roller ~) *n* patin de rotas | *v* patinar

skater *n* patinator

skating (act or art of) *n* patinage | (act or art of) *n* patinage (-àje) | *n* patinage

skating-rink *n* pista de patinage

skedaddle *v* facer le sortita rapidemente, sortir | *v* sortir, facer le sortita rapidemente

skeletal [Anat] *adj* skeletic

skeletology *n* skeletologia | *n* skeletologia (-ìa)

skeleton (1. Anat]; 2. framework (of a house, ship) 3. outline, sketch) *n* skeleto | (1. Anat]; 2. framework (of a house, ship) 3. outline, sketch) *n* skeleto (ské-) | (1. as in skeleton crew; 2. emaciated) *adj* skeletic | *n* ossatura, skeleto | *n* skeleto, ossatura

skeleton-key *n* false clave

skeleton-staff *n* personal reducite

skeptic *adj*/*n* sceptic | ~ , **Sceptic** [Philos] *n* sceptico | ~ , **sceptic** *n* sceptico | ~ , **sceptic**, **skeptical**, **sceptical** *adj* sceptic

skeptical *adj* sceptical | ~ , **sceptical**, **skeptic**, **sceptic** *adj* sceptic

skeptically *adv* scepticalmente

skepticism, **scepticism** *n* scepticismo

sketch (1. to make a draft or sketch of; 2. to make a sketch or sketches) *v* schizzar | (1. to make a draft or sketch of; 2. to make a sketch or sketches) *v* schizzar (-tsar) | [Lit/Art] *n* schizzo | [Lit/Art] *n* schizzo I] | *n* designo, schizzo | *n* schizzo, designo | *v* designar, schizzar | *v* schizzar, designar | ~ , **draw** *v* designar

sketchbook *n* album de schizzos

sketcher, **drawer** *n* designator

sketchy *adj* incomplete, superficial | *adj* superficial, incomplete

skewer *n* spito

ski *n* ski | *n* ski Nor] | *v* skiar

skid (action) *n* derapage | (slide) *n* patin | *v* derapar

skier *n* skiator

skiff *n* skiff

skiing *n* le skiar

skilful, **able** *adj* habile | ~ , **ingenious** *adj* industriose

ski-lift *n* telephero de ski, teleski | ~ **-lift** *n* teleski, telephero de ski

skill *n* habilitate | ~ , **ability** *n* habilitate | ~ , **ingenuity** *n* industria

skilled *adj* experte, habile | *adj* habile, experte

skilled-worker *n* obrero specialisate

skillet maker *n* patellero | ~ , **frying pan** *n* patella

skilletful *n* patellata

skillful, **skilful** *adj* dextre, habile | ~ , **skilful** *adj* habile, dextre

skim (clear from scum) *v* scumar | (milk) *v* disbutyrar | *vi* passar al superficio, slissar | *vi* slissar, passar al superficio | *vt* scumar

skimmed *adj* scumate

skimmed-milk *n* lacte disbutyrate

skimmer (utensil used for skimming) *n* scumatoria

skim-milk *n* lacte disbutyrate

skimp *v* facer economias

skimpy *adj* magre, parsimoniose | *adj* parsimoniose, magre

skim-through *v* examinar superficialmente

skin (crust) *n* crusta | (true skin) *n* cute | [Anat] *n* cute | [Anat] *n* pelle | ~ **coloring**, **complexion** *n* carnation | *n* pelle | *n* pellicula | ~ **-pellar** *v* pellar | *v* pellar | *v* spoliar | ~ , **remove the skin** (of an animal) *v* spoliar

skin-deep *adj* superficial

skin-disease *n* maladia cutanee

skin-diving *n* exploration submarin autonome, pisca submarin | ~ **-diving** *n* pisca submarin, exploration submarin autonome

skinny *adj* discarnate, magre | *adj* magre, discarnate

skin-tight *adj* adherente adherente al pelle

skip (basket) *n* corbe | (container) *n* cupa | (gambol) *n* gambada | *vi* gambadar, saltar | *vi* gambadar, saltar (al corda) | *vi* saltar (al corda), gambadar | *vi* saltar, gambadar | *vt* omitter, saltar | *vt* saltar, omitter | ~ , **leave out** *v* saltar

skipper (captain) *n* capitano, patron | (captain) *n* patron, capitano | *n* Fig]

skirmish *n* scaramucia | *v* scaramuciar

skirmisher *n* scaramuciator

skirt *n* gonna | *n* gonnella | *v* costear

skirting board *n* socculo de ligno

skit *n* parodia, satira | *n* satira, parodia

skittish *adj* capriciose, coquette | *adj* coquette, capriciose

skittle *n* quillia

skulk *v* mover se furtivemente

skull *n* cranio | ~ , **cranium** *n* cranio

skunk (1. Zool]; 2. fur of the skunk) *n* skunk | (1. Zool]; 2. fur of the skunk) *n* skunk A] | *n* moffetta

sky *n* celo

sky-blue *adj* azur celeste, blau del celo | ~ **-blue** *adj* blau del celo, azur celeste

sky-high *adv* al nubes

skylark *n* aloda | *v* facer stupiditates, farsar | *v* farsar, facer stupiditates

skylight (in roof) *n* quadro vitrate | (in roof) *n* quadro vitrate (in le tecto) | (projecting) *n* lanterna

skyline *n* linea del horizonte

skyscraper *n* grattacelo

slab *n* tabula | ~ , **plate**, **board**, **table** *n* tabula | ~ , **plate**, **board**, **table** *n* tabula (tà-)

slack (coal) *n* pulvere de carbon | (of person) *adj* inerte, negligente | (of person) *adj* negligente, inerte | (of rope) *adj* laxe, sin tension | (of rope) *adj* sin tension, laxe | (of trade) *adj* languide, sin activitate | (of trade) *adj* sin activitate, languide | *v* negliger su labor

slacken (1. to slow down; 2. to reduce activity, intensity of efforts) *v* relentar | (loosen) *vt* disserrar, laxar | (loosen) *vt* laxar, disserrar | (slow down) *v* relentar | *vi* relentar se | ~ , **loosen** (something) *v* laxar

slackening, **reduction of speed or activity** *n* relentamento

slackness (of person) *n* negligentia | (of rope) *n* manco de tension

slacks *n* pantalones

slalom *n* slalom

slam (cards) *n* slam | *v* clauder (se) con ruito | *v* clauder con ruito

slander *n* calumnia, diffamation | *n* diffamation, calumnia | *n* maledicentia | *v* calumniar, diffamar | *v* diffamar, calumniar | ~ , **calumniate** *v* calumniar | ~ , **calumny** *n* calumnia

slanderer, **denigrator** *n* denigrator

slanderous *adj* calumniose, diffamatori | *adj* diffamatori, calumniose | *adj* maledicente

slang *n* argot, slang | *n* slang, argot | *v* injuriar

slant (point of view) *n* puncto de vista | (slope) *n* inclination | *vi* inclinar | *vt* modificar

slanted *adj* tendentiose

slanting *adj* oblique

slap *n* colpo de palma | *v* colpar con le palma, palmar | *v* palmar, colpar con le palma

slapdash *adj* impetuose, mal facite | *adj* mal facite, impetuose

slapstick *adj* buffoneria

slash *n* colpo de sabla | *v* sablar | ~ , **saber** *v* sablar

slat *n* lamina

slate (1. Mineral]; 2. roofing slate; 3. writing slate) *n* ardesia | (criticize) *v* criticar severmente | *n* ardesia | ~ **quarry** *n* ardesiera | *v* Pol] | ~ **worker** *n* ardesiero | ~ , **slaty** *adj* ardesiose

slaty, **slate** *adj* ardesiose

slaughter (animals) *v* macellar | (of animals) *n* macellamento | (of people) *n* carnage, massacro | (of people) *n* massacro, carnage | (people) *v* massacrar | ~ , **butcher** *v* macellar

slaughterhouse *n* abattitorio | *n* macello | ~ , **abattoir** *n* abattitorio

Slav *n* slavo | ~ , **Slavic**, **Slavonic** *adj* slave

slave (female) *n* serva | *n* Fem] | *n* masc/gen | *n* sclavo | *v* travaliar como un sclavo | ~ , **serf** *n* servo | ~ , **slave's** | (characteristic of a slave) *adj* sclave

slaver (1. slave trader; 2. slave ship) *n* negrero

slavery (stat(of being a slave) *n* sclavitude | *n* sclavitude, servitude | *n* servitude, sclavitude | ~ , **bondage**, **serfdom** *n* servage | ~ , **bondage**, **serfdom** *n* servage (-aje)

slave's | , **slave** (characteristic of a slave) *adj* sclave

Slavicism *n* slavismo

slavish *adj* servil | ~ , **servile** *adj* serve

Slavist *n* slavista

Slavonia *n* Slavonia

Slavonian (inhabitant of Slavonia) *n* slavono | ~ , **Slavonic** *adj* slavon

Slavonic (language) *n* slavono | ~ , **Slavonian** *adj* slavon

Slavophile *adj* slavophile | *n* slavophilo | *n* slavophilo (-ò-)

sleazy *adj* de mal fama

sledge hammer, **mallet**, **beetle**, **ram** *n* massa | *n* slitta, traha | *n* traha, slitta

sledgehammer *n* malleo | *n* malleo, massa | *n* massa, malleo

sleek *adj* lisie

sleep (go to ~) *v* addormir se | (put to ~) *v* sopir | *n* somno | *v* dormir

sleeper (beam) *n* transversa | (person) *n* dormiente

sleeping *adj* dormiente | ~ **car** [R.R] *n* sleeping-car | ~ **car** [R.R] *n* sleeping-car A] | *n* dormir, dormition | *n* dormition, dormir | ~ **pill or potion**, **soporific** *n* dormitivo | ~ **tablet**, **sporific** *n* somnifero | ~ **tablet**, **sporific** *n* somnifero (-nì-)

sleeping-bag *n* sacco de dormir

sleeping-car *n* wagon-lectos

sleeping-partner *n* socio commanditari

sleeping-pill *n* somnifero

sleeping-sickness *n* morbo del somno

sleepless *adj* insomne | ~ , **insomnious** *adj* insomne

sleeplessness *n* insomnia

sleepwalker, **somnambulist** *n* somnambulo | ~ , **somnambulist** *n* somnambulo (-àm-)

sleep-walking *n* somnambulismo

sleepy (feel ~) *v* haber somno | *adj* somnolente

sleet *n* nive miscite con pluvia | *v* nivar e pluver

sleeve [Clothing] *n* manica | *n* manica

sleeved vest (woman's) *n* camisola

sleigh *n* slitta, traha | *n* traha, slitta

sleight-of-hand *n* prestidigitation

slender *adj* gracile, svelte, tenue | *adj* svelte, tenue, gracile | *adj* tenue, gracile, svelte | ~ , **slim** *adj* gracile | ~ , **slim** *adj* svelte | ~ , **tenuous**, **thin** *adj* tenue

slenderness, **slimness** *n* gracilitate

slice (as in a slice of meat) *n* trencho | *n* trencho | *v* trenchar

slick (sleek, smooth) *adj* suave | *adj* astute, habile | *adj* habile, astute | *n* massa flottante | *n* massa flottante (de petroleo)

slide (action) *n* glissamento | (microscope) *n* porta-objecto | (track) *n* pista descendente | ~ **down**, **fall**, **droop** *v* laber | ~ **down**, **fall**, **droop** *v* laber lab-/laps-] | *n* Photog] | *v* glissar

slide-rule *n* regula de calculo

sliding *adj* glissante | ~ **scale** *n* scala

sliding-scale *n* scala mobile

slight (slim) *adj* svelte, tenue | (slim) *adj* tenue, svelte | (trivial) *adj* legier, superficial | (trivial) *adj* superficial, legier | (weak) *adj* delicate, fragile | (weak) *adj* fragile, delicate | *n* affronto | ~ **trifling** *adj* legier | ~ **trifling** *adj* legier (-jér) | *v* depreciar, disdignar | *v* disdignar, depreciar | ~ , **trifling**, **unimportant** *adj* tenue

slightly *adv* legiermente, un pauc | *adv* un pauc, legiermente

slightness, **insignificance** *n* tenuitate | ~ , **trifling** *n* legieressa | ~ , **trifling** *n* legieressa (-jer-)

slim (resources) *adj* insufficiente | (slender) *adj* gracile, svelte | (slender) *adj* svelte, gracile | *v* sequer un regime attenuante | ~ , **slender** *adj* gracile | ~ , **slender** *adj* svelte

slime (mire) *n* limo | (mud) *n* fango | (on fish) *n* humor viscose

slimness, **slenderness** *n* gracilitate

slimy *adj* coperite de limo, limose, viscose | *adj* limose, viscose, coperite de limo | *adj* viscose, coperite de limo, limose

sling (cast with a sling) *v* fundar | (for hoisting) *n* sling | (hang) *v* suspender | (shot) *n* funda | (throw) *v* jectar, lanciar | (throw) *v* lanciar, jectar | (use weapon) *v* fundar | (weapon) *n* funda | [Med] *n* bandage fundiforme

slink *adv* furtivemente

slinky (a - dress) *phr* un vestimento provocative | *adj* provocative

slip (dress) *n* subgonella | (error) (lapsus calami L], slip of the pen; lapsus linguae L], slip of the tongue) = *n* lapsus L] | (error) (lapsus calami L], slip of the pen; lapsus linguae L], slip of the tongue) = *n* lapsus | (error) *n* error, lapso | (error) *n* lapso, error | (paper) *n* scheda, schedula | (paper) *n* schedula, scheda | (slide) *n* glissada, glissamento | (slide) *n* glissamento, glissada | ~ **of paper** (containing writing) *n* schedula | ~ **of paper** *n* scheda | *vi* glissar facer passo false | *vt* insinuar, introducer, passar | *vt* introducer, passar, insinuar | *vt* passar, insinuar, introducer | ~ , **underskirt**, **petticoat** *n* subgonnella

slipper (bedroom) *n* pantofla | (footwear) *n* pantofla | (tech) *n* calceo, patin | (tech) *n* patin, calceo

slippery *adj* lubric | ~ , **lubricous** *adj* lubric | ~ , **lubricous** *adj* lubric (lù-)

slip-up *v* committer un error

slit *n* fissura, incision | *n* incision, fissura | *v* facer un incision, finder | *v* finder, facer un incision

slnner *n* peccator

slobber *v* bavar, salivar | *v* salivar, bavar

sloe *n* prunella

slog *n* labor ingrate | *v* laborar tenacemente

slogan *n* devisa publicitari, slogan | *n* slogan | *n* slogan A] | *n* slogan, devisa publicitari

sloop [Naut] *n* sloop | [Naut] *n* sloop A] | *n* chalupa | *n* chalupa (sh-)

slop (spill over) *v* disbordar, verter | (spill over) *v* verter, disbordar | *n* alimento semiliquide

slope (cause to slope) *v* scarpar | (down) *v* declinar | (downward) *n* declination | (of hill) *n* costa | (of hill) *n* costa, scarpa | (of hill) *n* scarpa, costa | (slant) *n* inclination | (slant) *vi* inclinar | (up) *v* montar | (upward) *n* montata | *vt* scarpar | ~ , **scarp** (face of a hill) *n* scarpa

sloppy (careless) *adj* pauco systematic | (in consistency) *adj* semiliquide | (muddy) *adj* fangose | (sentimental) *adj* sentimental

slot *n* cannellatura, fissura | *n* fissura, cannellatura | *v* cannellar

sloth (idleness) *n* indolentia, pigressa | (idleness) *n* pigressa, indolentia | *n* bradypo

slot-in *v* incastrar in le cannellatura | ~ **-in** *v* incastrar in le cannellatura (de un altere pecia)

slot-machine *n* venditor automatic

slouch (droop) *v* pender negligentemente | (sit) *v* seder pigremente

slough, **cast skin** (of a serpent etc.) *n* spolia

Slovak *adj* slovac | *n* slovaco

Slovakia [Geog] *n* Slovakia | *n* Slovachia | *n* Slovachia (-àkia)

Slovene *n* sloveno | ~ , **Slovenian** *adj* sloven

Slovenia [Geog] *n* Slovenia | *n* Slovenia

Slovenian *n* sloveno | ~ , **Slovene** *adj* sloven

slovenly *adj* negligente

slow (moving at slow speed) *adj* lente | (not fast) *adj* lente | (of clock) *adj* in retardo | (of intellect) *adj* obtuse, phlegmatic | (of intellect) *adj* phlegmatic, obtuse | ~ **down**, **reduce speed** *v* lentar | ~ , **tardy** *adj* tarde

slow-down *v* decelerar (se), relentar (se) | ~ **-down** *v* decelerar, relentar | ~ **-down** *v* relentar (se), decelerar (se) | ~ **-down** *v* relentar, decelerar

slowly *adv* lentemente

slowness *n* lentor | ~ , **tardiness** *n* morositate

slowpaced, **tardigrade** *adj* tardigrade | ~ , **tardigrade** *adj* tardigrade (-ì-)

sludge (mud) *n* fango | (oil) *n* residuo viscose

slug [Typog] *n* lingoto | *n* limace

sluggish (be ~) *v* torper | *adj* phlegmatic, torpide | *adj* torpide, phlegmatic

sluice *n* esclusa | ~ , **floodgate** *n* esclusa

slum (area) *n* quartiero basse | (building) *n* habitation inferior

slumber *n* somno | *v* dormir

slump *n* collapso de precios, depression | *n* collapso de precios, depression (economic) | *n* depression (economic), collapso de precios | *n* depression, collapso de precios | *v* cader

slur (insult) *n* affronto, calumnia | (insult) *n* calumnia, affronto | *n* mus | *v* pronunciar indistinctemente

slur-over *v* passar in silentio super

slush (mud) *n* fango | (snow) *n* nive semifundite | *n* sentimentalitate

slut *n* Amer | *n* femina immodeste, negligente | *n* negligente, femina immodeste

slutty (immodestly) *adv* immodestemente | *adj* immodeste, putanal, putanose | *adj* putanal, putanose, immodeste | *adj* putanose, immodeste, putanal

sly (furtive) *adj* furtive | (wily) *adj* astute | *adj* Archeol]

smack (blow) *n* colpo de palma | (boat) *n* barca de pisca | (taste) *n* sapor, tracia | (taste) *n* tracia, sapor | *adv* directemente | *v* colpar con le palma

smack-of *v* redoler de

small (little) *adj* minute, parve | (little) *adj* parve, minute | (of importance) *adj* de pauc importantia | (of stocks) *adj* exigue, restricte | (of stocks) *adj* restricte, exigue | (very small) *adj* insignificante, minuscule, pusille | (very small) *adj* minuscule, pusille, insignificante | (very small) *adj* pusille, insignificante, minuscule | ~ **allowance**, **pittance** *n* pitancia | ~ **appendix or appendage**, **appendicle** *n* appendicula | ~ **bag** *n* sacchetto | ~ **basin**, **shallow bowl** *n* bassinetto | ~ **basket** *n* corbetta | ~ **bedroom**, **cubicle** *n* cubiculo | ~ **board**, **small plank** *n* planchetta | ~ **bowl**, **deep dish** *n* scutella | ~ **box or case** *n* pyxide | ~ **box or case** *n* pyxide (pìx-) | ~ **box**, **casket** *n* cassetta | ~ **boy or man** *n* pusillo | ~ **camera**, **kodak** *n* kodak | ~ **camera**, **kodak** *n* kodak A] | ~ **cup** *n* cuppella | ~ **cushion** *n* cossinetto | ~ **flower** *n* floretta | ~ **fort**, **fortalice** *n* fortino | ~ **horn**, **trumpet** *n* cornetta | ~ **kettle**, **boiler** *n*

caldieretta | ~ **mallet** *n* massetta | ~ **nail or claw** *n* unguiculo | ~ **or lower case letter** *n* minuscula | ~ **piece** *n* pecietta | ~ **pincers**, **tweezers** *n* pincette | ~ **pincers**, **tweezers** *n* pincette F] | ~ **plank**, **small board** *n* planchetta | ~ **ring**, **annulet** *n* anuletto | ~ **room** *n* cameretta | ~ **shoe or slipper** *n* calceolo | ~ **shoe or slipper** *n* calceolo (-é-) | ~ **spade or shovel** *n* paletta | ~ **stone** *n* calculo | ~ **stream**, **brook** *n* rivo | ~ **tree** *n* arboretto | ~ **tube**, **tubule** *n* tubulo | *v* **essel**, **boat** *n* imbarcation | *v* **illa** *n* villetta | ~ **ware**, **notions** *n* merceria | ~ **ware**, **notions** *n* merceria (-ìa) | ~ **wedge**, **socket** *n* calceolo | ~ **wedge**, **socket** *n* calceolo (-é-) | ~ **wing**, **winglet** *n* aletta | ~ , **little** *adj* parve

smaller *adj* minor, plus parve | *adj* plus parve, minor

smallest, **minimal**, **least** *adj* minime | ~ , **minimal**, **least** *adj* minime (mì-)

smallholding *n* parve ferma

small-letters *n* minusculos

small-minded *n* meschin

smallness *n* pusillitate | ~ , **littleness** *n* parvitate

smallpox *n* variola | ~ , **variola** [Med] *n* variola | ~ , **variola** [Med] *n* variola (-rì-)

small-talk *n* conversation de societate, conversation trivial | ~ **-talk** *n* conversation trivial, conversation de societate

small-ware dealer, **dealer in notions** *n* mercero

smaragd, **emerald** *n* smaragdo

smaragdine, **emerald** *adj* smaragdin

smaragdite [Mineral] *n* smaragdite

smart (clever) *adj* astute, intelligente | (clever) *adj* intelligente, astute | (elegant) *adj* chic, elegante | (elegant) *adj* elegante, chic | (hurt) *v* doler | (sting) *v* piccar | ~ , **sting**, **bite** *v* piccar

smarten *v* animar, imbellir | *v* imbellir, animar

smartness (appearance) *n* chic, elegantia | (appearance) *n* elegantia, chic | (cleverness) *n* intelligentia

smash (break in pieces) *v* fracassar | (break to pieces by violence) *v* fracassar | (collision) *n* collision | (destroy) *vt* annihilar, destruer | (destroy) *vt* destruer, annihilar | (noise) *n* fracasso | (strike) *v* colpar violentemente | *n* fin | *vi* rumper | ~ , **crash** (sound of a crash or smash) *n* fracasso | ~ , **crash** [Fin] *n* crac

smashing (action of) *n* fracassatura

smattering *n* cognoscentia superficial

smear (mark) *v* macular | (on character) *n* calumnia | (spread) *v* linir | (stain) *n* macula | [Med] *n* frottis

smell (emit a smell) *v* oler | (emit an odor) *v* odorar | (pleasant) *n* perfumo | (pleasant) *v* fragrar | (sense of smell) *n* olfaction | (something) *v* olfacer | (something) *v* olfacer -fac-/-fact-] | *n* odor | *vi* odorar | *vt* olfacer | ~ , **be redolent** (of) *v* redoler | ~ , **reek** *v* fragrar

smelling bottle, **perfume bottle** *n* flacon | ~ **bottle**, **perfume bottle** *n* flacon (F)

smell-of *v* redoler de

smelly *adj* de mal odor, fetide | *adj* fetide, de mal odor

smelt *v* funder

smelting *n* fusion

smile (be smiling) *v* surrider | (be smiling) *v* surrider -rid-/-ris-] | *n* surriso | *v* surrider

smirch *v* macular

smirk *n* surriso affectate

smith *n* ferrero

smithereens *n* fragmentos, peciettas | *n* peciettas, fragmentos

smithing, **blacksmith's work** *n* ferreria | ~ , **blacksmith's work** *n* ferreria (-ìa)

smithy *n* ferreria, forgia | *n* forgia, ferreria | ~ , **blacksmith's shop** *n* ferreria | ~ , **blacksmith's shop** *n* ferreria (-ìa) | ~ , **forge** *n* fabrica | ~ , **forge** *n* fabrica (fà-) | ~ , **forge** *n* forgia | ~ , **forge** *n* forgia (forja)

smiting, **wounding** (act of) *n* ferimento

smock *n* blusa

smog *n* nebula fumose

smoke (1. to fume, give off smoke or steam; 2. as in to smoke a pipe; 3. to cure (meat, fish) with smoke) *v* fumar | (all senses) *v* fumar | *n* fumo | ~ , **fume** *n* fumo

smoker (one who or that which smokes) *n* fumator | *n* fumator

smoking *n* le fumar

smoky *adj* fumose

smolder, **-moul-** *v* arder sin flamma

smooth (- out) *v* explanar | (even) *adj* lisie, unite | (even) *adj* unite, lisie | (having an even surface) *adj* lisie | (of speech) *adj* blande | (sleek, slick) *adj* suave | ~ **out**, **level** *v* explanar | *v* applanar, lisiar | *v* lisiar, applanar | ~ , **even** *adj* unite | ~ , **even** *adj* unite (pp of unir) | ~ , **knotless**, **without gnarls** *adj*

disnodose | ~ , **plane** *v* planar | ~ , **plane**, **flatten** *v* applanar | ~ , **polish** (make even) *v* lisiar

smoother, **polisher** (one who smoothes) *n* lisator

smoothing out, **leveling** (action of) *n* explanation | ~ , **planing**, **flattening** (act of) *n* applanamento | ~ , **polishing** (action of) *n* lisiamento

smother *v* suffocar

smudge *n* macula | *v* macular

smug *adj* complacente, satisfacte de se | *adj* satisfacte de se, complacente

smuggle (practice smuggling) *v* contrabandar | *v* contrabandar, facer le contrabando | *v* facer le contrabando, contrabandar

smuggler *n* contrabandero

smuggling *n* contrabando

smut (soot) *n* macula de fuligine | *n* obscenitate

smutty (sooty) *adj* fuliginose | *adj* obscen

snack *n* reoasto legier

snack-bar *n* buffet

snag *n* difficultate, obstaculo | *n* obstaculo, difficultate

snail *n* cochlea, coclea | *n* coclea, cochlea | *n* gastropodo, limace | *n* limace | *n* limace, gastropodo

snail-mail *n* posta gastropode

snail-shaped, **limaciform** *adj* limaciforme

snake *n* serpente | ~ **worship**, **ophiolatry** *n* ophiolatria | ~ **worship**, **ophiolatry** *n* ophiolatria (-ìa) | ~ **worshiper**, **ophiolater** *n* ophiolatra | ~ **worshiper**, **ophiolater** *n* ophiolatra (-òlatra) | ~ , **serpent** *n* angue | ~ , **serpent** *n* serpente

snakeroot, **serpentaria** [Bot] *n* serpentaria

snakeweed, **bistort** [Bot] *n* bistorta

snap (bite) *n* colpo de dentes | (bite) *v* morder | (break) *n* ruptura | (break) *v* rumper | (life) *n* animo, energia | (life) *n* energia, animo | (period) *n* periodo | (photo) *n* photo | (retort) *v* bruscar, dicer bruscamente | (retort) *v* dicer bruscamente, bruscar

snap-at (bite) *v* tentar morder | ~ **-at** (retort) *v* dicer bruscamente

snap-decision *n* decision instantanee

snappy (full of snap) *adj* energic, rapide | (full of snap) *adj* rapide, energic | (nasty) *adj* brusc, irritabile | (nasty) *adj* irritabile, brusc

snapshot *n* photo | ~ , **photo** *n* photo

snare *n* insidia, pedica, trappa | *n* pedica, trappa, insidia | *n* trappa, insidia, pedica | *v* trappar | ~ , **ambush** *n* insidia

snarl *n* murmure irritabile | *v* murmurar e monstrar le dentes

snarl-up (see snatch) *v* imbroliar (se), intricar | ~ **-up** (see snatch) *v* imbroliar, intricar | ~ **-up** (see snatch) *v* intricar, imbroliar | ~ **-up** (see snatch) *v* intricar, imbroliar (se) | ~ **-up** *n* prisa violente | ~ **-up** *v* prender/sasir con violentia

snatch up, **seize** (with the mouth) *v* abuccar

snatching up, **seizing** (with the mouth) (action of) *n* abuccamento

sneak *n* persona vil | *v* ir furtivemente

sneakers *n* scarpas de gymnastica

sneaking *n* furtive, secrete | *n* secrete, furtive

sneer *n* surriso de derision | *v* derider, surrider sarcasticamente | *v* surrider sarcasticamente, derider

sneeze *n* sternutamento | *v* sternutar

sneezing (act of) *n* sternutamento | ~ , **sternutation** *n* sternutation

sniff *v* aspirar | *v* aspirar (ruitosemente)

snigger *n* riso basse | *v* rider basso

snip *v* taliar con le cisorios

sniper *n* tirator imboscate

snippet *n* extracto, fragmento, pecietta | *n* fragmento, pecietta, extracto | *n* pecietta, extracto, fragmento

snivel *v* lamentar

snob *n* snob | *n* snob A]

snobbery *n* snobismo

snobbishness *n* snobismo

snoop *v* investigar celatemente

snooze *n* siesta, somno breve | *n* somno breve, siesta | *v* dormir brevemente, prender un siesta | *v* prender un siesta, dormir brevemente

snore *n* ronco | *v* roncar

snorer *n* roncator

snoring (act of) *n* ronco

snorkel *n* masca/tubo de respiration submarin, snorkel | *n* snorkel, masca/tubo de respiration submarin

snorkeling (go ~) *v* natar a snorkel | (sport) *n* snorkel | *adj* de snorkel

snort *n* expiration ruitose | *v* expirar ruitosemente, roncar | *v* roncar, expirar ruitosemente

snout *n* muso | ~ , **muzzle** *n* muso

snow (be snowing) *v* nivar | *n* nive | *v* nivar

snow-covered *adj* coperite de nive, nivate | ~ -**covered** *adj* nivate | ~ -**covered** *adj* nivate, coperite de nive

snowdrift *n* cumulo de nive

snowdrop *n* galanthus nivalis

snowfall *n* balla de nive | *v* augmentar progressivemente

snowflake *n* flocco de nive

snowiness *n* nivositate

snowman *n* homine de nive

snowplow (snowplough) *n* arietanive, removenive | (snowplough) *n* removenive, arietanive

snowstorm *n* tempesta de nive

snowy (1. as in snowy weather; 2. snow-white) *adj* nivose | ~ , **snow-white** *adj* nivee

snub *n* rebuffo humiliante | *v* rebuffar

snubnosed *adj* con naso platte

snuff *n* tabaco in pulvere

snuffbox *n* tabachiera

snuffle *v* respirar con ruito

snuff-out *v* extinguer

snug *adj* commode, confortabile | *adj* confortabile, commode

snuggle *v* accommodar se

so (accordingly, thus) *adv* assi, talmente | (accordingly, thus) *adv* talmente, assi | (and - on) *phr* et cetera | (qualifying adjective or adverb) *adv* si, tanto | (qualifying adjective or adverb) *adv* tanto, si | (therefore) *conj* dunque | *adv* talmente | ~ **as to** *conj*. *phr* a fin de | ~ **as**, **just as**, **as** *adv* sicut | ~ **as**, **just as**, **as** *adv* sicut (sì-) | ~ **do we** *phr* anque nos | ~ **far**, **yet**, **still**, **this place**, **thus far**, **hitherto**, **as yet**, **until now** *adv* adhuc | ~ **many** *adj* tante | ~ **many**, **so much** *adj* tante | ~ **many**, **such a great number** *adj* tot | ~ **much** *adj* tante | ~ **much** *adv* tanto | ~ **much**, **so** *adv* tanto | ~ **much**, **so many** *adj* tante | ~ **that** (purpose) *conj* a fin que | ~ **that** (result) *conj*. *phr* de sorta que | ~ **what**? *phr* e alora? | ~ , **as** *adv* tan | ~ , **as**, **to such a degree** *adv* tam | ~ , **so much** *adv* tanto | ~ , **thus** *adv* assi | ~ , **thus** *adv* assi (-sì) | ~ , **thus** *adv* ita | ~ , **thus** *adv* si | ~ , **thus** *adv* sic

soak (a liquid) *v* imbiber | (a porous article) *v* baniar | (saturate) *v* saturar | *n* banio | ~ , **be soaked** *v* imbiber

soaked-through *adj* saturate

soak-through *v* penetrar, saturar | ~ -**through** *v* saturar, penetrar

soak-up *v* absorber, imbiber | ~ -**up** *v* imbiber, absorber

so-and-so *n* un tal

soap dish *n* saponiera | ~ **factory** *n* saponeria | ~ **factory** *n* saponeria (-ìa) | ~ **maker** *n* saponero | *n* sapon | *v* saponar

soap-bar *n* barra de sapon, tabletta de sapon | ~ -**bar** *n* tabletta de sapon, barra de sapon

soap-flakes *n* floccos de sapon

soap-powder *n* sapon in pulvere

soapstone, **steatite** *n* steatite

soapwort, **Fuller's herb**, **bouncing Bet** [Bot] *n* saponaria

soapy *adj* saponose

soar (of tower) *v* elevar se | (rise up) *v* montar, partir in volo | (rise up) *v* partir in volo, montar

sob *n* singulto | *v* singultar

sober (not drunk) *adj* non inebriate | (sedate) *adj* sobrie | (temperate, not given to excesses or extremes) *adj* sobrie | ~ **down** *v* calmar se | ~ **up** *v* disinebriar | ~ **up** *v* disinebriar (se)

soberness, **sobriety**, **temperateness** *n* sobrietate

sobriety, **temperateness**, **soberness** *n* sobrietate

so-called *adj* si-nominate

soccer *n* football | *n* football (anglese)

sociability *n* sociabilitate

sociable *adj* affabile, sociabile | *adj* sociabile | *adj* sociabile, affabile

social (pertaining to human society) *adj* social | *adj* social

socialism *n* socialismo

socialist *adj*/*n* socialista | ~ **socialista** *n* socialista

socialization *n* socialisation

socialize *v* socialisar

socially *adv* socialmente

social-welfare *n* assistentia social

society *n* societate | ~ , **of the world** *adj* mundan

sociologic, **sociologica** *adj* sociologic

sociologica, **sociologic** *adj* sociologic

sociologist *n* sociologo | *n* sociologo (-òlogo)

sociology *n* sociologia | *n* sociologia (-ìa)

sock (- it to it) *phr* dar le colpo a | [Gr. Rom. Theat] *n* socco | *n* calcetta | *v* colpar

socket (cavity) *n* calceolo, cavo | (cavity) *n* cavo, calceolo | (eye ~) *n* orbita | (of a tooth) *n* alveolo | (of a tooth) *n* alveolo (-éolo) | (of tooth) *n* alveolo | *n* Elec] | ~ , **small wedge** *n* calceolo | ~ , **small wedge** *n* calceolo (-é-)

socle, **pedestal**, **stand** *n* socculo

Socrates *n* Socrates | *n* Socrates (sò-)

Socratic *adj* socratic | *n* socratico

sod *n* pecia de turfa

soda (1. sodium oxide; 2. as in washing soda, baking soda, caustic soda; 3. soda water) *n* soda | *n* soda

soda-water *n* aqua de seltz, soda | ~ -**water** *n* soda, aqua de seltz

sodden *adj* saturate

sodium *n* natrium, sodium | *n* sodium | *n* sodium (sò-) | *n* sodium, natrium | ~ , **natrium** *n* natrium | ~ , **natrium** *n* natrium (nà-)

Sodom *n* Sodoma | *n* Sodoma (sò-)

Sodomite (inhabitant of Sodom) *n* sodomita | (one guilty of sodomy) *n* sodomita | ~ *adj*/*n* sodomita

Sodomitic *adj* sodomitic

sodomy *n* sodomia | *n* sodomia (-mìa)

sofa *n* sofa

soft (mild) *adj* blande, dulce | (mild) *adj* dulce, blande | (not hard) *adj* molle | (of colours) *adj* morbide | (of drinks) *adj* non-alcoholic | (silly) *adj* imbecille, stupide | (silly) *adj* stupide, imbecille | ~ , **delicately tinted** [Art] *adj* morbide | ~ , **mild**, **bland** *adj* blande

softdrink (soda) *n* soda | *n* bibita non-alcoholic

soften (become soft) *v* mollir | (make soft) *v* amollir | *v* ablandar | *vi* mollir | *vt* ablandar, amollir | *vt* amollir, ablandar | ~ , **anneal** [Metal] *v* distemperar | ~ , **mollify** [Med] *v* emollir | ~ , **to make milder or more pleasing** *v* adulciar

softening (act of) *n* adulciamento | ~ , **making soft** *n* amollimento

soft-hearted *adj* a corde tenere, compatiente | ~ -**hearted** *adj* compatiente, a corde tenere

softly *adv* dulcemente, in voce basse | *adv* in voce basse, dulcemente

softness (absence or lack of hardness) *n* mollessa | *n* mollessa

soggy *adj* saturate

soil *n* solo, terreno | *n* terreno, solo | *v* polluer | ~ , **earth** *n* solo | ~ , **land** *n* terreno

sojourn, **stay** *n* sojorno | ~ , **stay** *v* sojornar

sol [Mus] *n* sol

solace *n* consolation

solanaceous *adj* solanacee

solar (sun related) *adj* solar | ~ -**solar** *adj* solar

solarium *n* solario

solar-plexus *n* plexo solar

solar-system *n* systema solar

solder (join by solder) *v* soldar | *n* soldatura | *v* soldar

solderer *n* soldator

soldering (act of) *n* soldatura | ~ **iron** *n* ferro a soldar | *n* soldatura

soldier (warrior) *n* milite | (warrior) *n* milite (mì-) | *n* militar | *n* soldato | ~ , **military man** *n* militar

soldierly *adj* soldatesc | ~ *adj*/*adv* martial

soldier-on *v* laborar con assiduitate

soldiery *n* soldatesca

sole (- of a shoe) *n* solea | (- of a shoe) *n* solea (de scarpa) | (- of the foot) *n* planta | (- of the foot) *n* planta (del pede) | (alone, without companions) *adj* sol | (fish) *n* solea | (furnish with a sole) *v* solear | (of foot) *n* planta | (of shoe) *n* solea | (only) *adj* sol | [Zool] *n* solea | *adj* sol | *adj* unic | ~ **plantar**, **plantar** [Anat] *adj* plantar | *v* solear | ~ , **only** *adj* unic

solemn *adj* grave | *adj* solemne

solemnity (solemn observance) *n* solemnisate | (state or quality of being solemn) *n* solemnisate | *n* solemnitate

solemnization *n* solemnisation

solemnize (render solemn by ceremony or due formality) *v* solemnisar | *v* solemnisar

solenoid *n* solenoide

sol-fa [Mus] (practice solfeggios) *v* solfeggiar | ~ -**fa** [Mus] (practice solfeggios) *v* solfeggiar (-fedjàr) | ~ -**fa** [Mus] (practice solfeggios) *v* solmisar | ~ -**fa** *n* solmisation | ~ -**fa** *v* solmisar

solfeggio [Mus] (exercise in scales, using sol-fa syllables) I] *n* solfeggio

solicit (entreat) *v* sollicitar | *v* sollicitar | ~ , **go round after** *v* ambir

solicitant (petitioner) *n* sollicitante

solicitation (entreaty) *n* sollicitation

solicitor (lawyer) *n* advocato | (notary) *n* notario | (person who entreats) *n* sollicitator

solicitous (concerned) *adj* sollicite | (concerned) *adj* sollicite (-lì-)

solicitude *n* sollicitude

solid (firmly or strongly built) *adj* solide | (firmly or strongly built) *adj* solide (sò-) | (not liquid, fluid, or gaseous) *adj* solide | (not liquid, fluid, or gaseous) *adj* solide (sò-) | (of sound, sterling character) *adj* solide | (of sound, sterling character) *adj* solide (sò-) | *adj* solide | *n* solido

solidarity *n* solidaritate

solidary *adj* solidari

solidification (setting) Chem] *n* prisa | *n* solidification

solidify (make solid) *v* solidificar | *v* solidificar

solidity (moral, mental, or financial soundness) *n* soliditate | (state of being firmly or strongly built) *n* soliditate | (state of being not liquid, fluid, or gaseous) *n* soliditate

soliloquy *n* soliloquio

soliped (solipede) Zool] *adj* solipede | (solipede) Zool] *adj* solipede (-ì-)

solipede [Zool] *adj* solipede | [Zool] *adj* solipede (-ì-)

solitaire (card game played by one person) *n* solitario | (diamond set by itself) *n* solitario | [Cards] *n* patientia

solitary *adj* isolate, solitari | *adj* solitari | *adj* solitari, isolate | *n* solitario | ~ , **isolated**, **lonely** *adj* isolate | ~ , **isolated**, **lonely** *adj* isolate (pp of isolar)

solitude (1. loneliness; 2. lonely place) *n* solitude | *n* solitude | ~ , **loneliness** *n* solitate

solmization (1. sol-fa notation; 2. solfeggio) Mus] *n* solmisation

solo *n* solo | ~ *n*/*adj* sol, solo | ~ *n*/*adj* solo, sol

soloist *n* solista

Solomon [Bib] *n* Salomon | ~ **Islander** *n* salomoniano | ~ **Islands** [Geog] *n* le Insulas Solomon | *n* Salomon

Solomonic, **Solomon's** *adj* salomonic

solstice [Astrom] *n* solstitio | *n* solstitio

solstitial *adj* solstitial

solubility (capacity of being dissolved) *n* solubilitate | (capacity of being solved) *n* solubilitate | *n* solubilitate

soluble (that can be dissolved) *adj* solubile | (that can be solved) *adj* solubile

solution (act of dissolving) *n* solution | (act of solving) *n* solution | (as in to find the solution of the problem) *n* solution | (liquid in which asubstance has been dissolved) *n* solution

solve *v* resolver, solver | *v* solver, resolver

solved *adj* solute

solvency [Commer] *n* solventia

solvent (able to dissolve) *adj* solvente | [Commer] *adj* solvente | ~ *adj*/*n* dissolvente, solvente | ~ *adj*/*n* solvente, dissolvente | ~ , **dissolvent** *adj* dissolvente | ~ , **dissolvent** *adj* dissolvente (ppr of dissolver) | ~ , **dissolvent** *n* dissolvente

solver *n* resolutor

soma [Biol] *n* soma | [Biol] *n* soma -ma/-mat-] | [Hindu Relig] *n* soma

somatic *adj* somatic

somatologic *adj* somatologic

somatology *n* somatologia | *n* somatologia -ìa]

somber (dark) *adj* obscur | (sad) *adj* melancholic, triste | (sad) *adj* triste, melancholic | (sombre) *adj* sombre

some (any) *adj* alcun | (any) *adj* alicun | (any) *adj* qualcun | (any) *adj* qualque | (any) *adj* qualque (quàlke) | (partitive) *adj* un pauc de | (several) *adj* nonnulle | (several) *pron* nonnullo | (several, a few) *adj*/*indef pron* aliquot | (several, a few) *adj*/*indef pron* aliquot (àl-) | (several, a few) *pron* aliquot | (several, a few) *pron* aliquot (àl-) | [Intens] (some ...) *adj* un belle ... | [Intens] *adj* nonnulle | *adj* alcun, alicun | *adj* alicun, alcun | *adj* qualque | *adv* circa | ~ *pron* alicunos

somebody *pron* alcuno, alicuno | ~ *pron* alicuno, alcuno

somehow *adv* aliqua | *adv* aliqua (àl-) | *adv* de un modo o un altere

someone (anyone) *indef pron* alcuno | (anyone) *indef pron* alcuno (alicuno) | (anyone) *indef pron* qualcuno | (somebody) *indef pron* alicuno | ~ *pron* alcuno, alicuno | ~ *pron* alicuno, alcuno

somersault *n* salto mortal | *v* facer un salto mortal

something (anything) *pron* qualcosa | ~ **crooked or twisted** *n* torto | ~ **else** *phr* un altere cosa | ~ **fried** *n* fritura | ~ **like** *conj*. *phr* un belle, un ver | ~ **like** *conj*. *phr* un ver, un belle | ~ **over** *adj*. *phr* plus de | ~ **plagiarized** *n* plagiato | ~ *pron* alcun cosa, alicun cosa, alique, qualcosa | ~ *pron* alicun cosa, alique,

qualcosa, alcun cosa | ~ *pron* alique, qualcosa, alcun cosa, alicun cosa | ~ *pron* aliquid | ~ *pron* aliquid (àl-) | ~ *pron* qualcosa, alcun cosa, alicun cosa, alique

sometime *adv* aliquando | ~ **in the future**, **at a future time** *adv* olim | ~ **in the future**, **at a future time** *adv* olim (ò-)

sometimes (occasionally) *adv* interdum | (occasionally) *adv* interdum (-tér-) | *adv* alcun vices, alicun vices, de tempore in tempore | *adv* alicun vices, de tempore in tempore, alcun vices | *adv* de tempore in tempore, alcun vices, alicun vices

somewhat (something, anything) *adv* alco | (something, anything) *adv* alco (= alique) | (something, anything) *pron* alco | (something, anything) *pron* alco (= alique) | (something, anything) *pron*/*adv* alique | (something, anything) *pron*/*adv* alique (àl-) | (to some degree) *adv* aliquanto | (to some degree) *adv* aliquanto, alquanto | (to some degree) *adv* alquanto, aliquanto | *adv* aliquanto | *adv* alique | *adv* satis | ~ *pron* alcun cosa, alicun cosa | ~ *pron* alicun cosa, alcun cosa | ~ *pron* aliquanto | ~ *pron* alique | ~ , **rather** *adv* satis | ~ , **rather** *adv* satis (sà-)

somewhere *adv* a/in qualque parte | *adv* alicubi | *adv* alicubi (-ìcubi) | *adv* aliqua | *adv* aliqua (àl-) | *adv* in al(i)cun parte | *adv* usquam | *adv* usquam (ùs-)

somnambulism (noctambulism) *n* noctambulismo | (noctambulism) *n* somnambulismo

somnambulist, **sleepwalker** *n* somnambulo | ~ , **sleepwalker** *n* somnambulo (-àm-)

somnambulistic *adj* somnambule

somniloquist *n* somniloquista

somniloquous *adj* somniloque | *adj* somniloque (-nì-)

somniloquy *n* somniloquio

somnolence (sleepiness, drowsiness) *n* somnolentia

somnolent (sleepy, drowsy) *adj* somnolente

son *n* filio

sonant *adj* sonante | *adj* sonante (ppr of sonar)

sonata *n* sonata

sonatina *n* sonatina

song [Mus/Poet] *n* canto | *n* canto

sonic *adj* sonic

sonicboom *n* explosion sonic

son-in-law *n* filio affin

sonnet *n* sonetto

sonneteer *n* sonettero

sonometer (soundmeasuring instrument) *n* sonometro | (soundmeasuring instrument) *n* sonometro (-nò-)

sonority *n* sonoritate

sonorous (resonant) *adj* sonor | *adj* sonorose

soon (as - as) *phr* si tosto que | (at once, directly) *adv* mox | *adv* cito | *adv* proximemente, tosto | *adv* tosto, proximemente | ~ , **promptly**, **presently** *adv* tosto | ~ , **shortly** *adv* proximemente

sooner (the - the better) *phr* le plus tosto serea le melior | *adv* plus tosto | *adv* potius | ~ **or later** *phr* tosto o tarde

soot *n* fuligine

soothe *v* appaciar | *v* calmar | *v* tranquillisar | ~ , **appease**, **allay** *v* sedar

soothing *adj* appaciante | *adj* calmante

soothsayer *n* divino

sooty *adj* fuliginose

sop *n* dono propitiatori

soph- (wise, learned) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* soph-

sophia (wisdom) *n* sophia | (wisdom) *n* sophia (-ìa) | [Fem] *n* sophia | [Fem] *n* sophia (-ìa)

sophic *adj* sophic

sophism *n* sophismo

Sophist [Gr. Philos] *n* sophista | *n* sophista

sophistic *adj* sophistic

sophisticate (falsify, pervert, adulterate etc.) *v* sophisticar

sophisticated (complex) *adj* complexe | (complex) *adj* intricate | (of society, worldly) *adj* mundan

sophistication (adulteration) *n* sophistication | (falsification, falsifying) *n* sophistication | *n* mundanitate | *n* saper-viver

sophistics (sophistry) *n* sophistica

Sophocles *n* Sophocles | *n* Sophocles (sò-)

sopor (profound sleep) *n* sopor

soporific (as in soporific symptoms) *adj* soporose | (causing sleep) *adj* dormitive | (sleeping tablet) *n* soporifico | (somniferous) *adj* somnifere | (soporiferous) *adj* soporifere | (soporiferous) *adj* soporific | ~ , **sleeping pill or potion** *n* dormitivo

sopranist *n* sopranista

soprano [I] *n* soprano | *n* soprano

sorcerer (magician) *n* mago | *n* incantator | ~ , **enchanter** *n* incantator | ~ , **magician** *n* mago

sorceress [Fem] *n* incantatrice | ~ , **enchantress** *n* maga

sorcery (piece of) *n* sortilegio | *n* magia

sordid *adj* miserabile | *adj* sordide | *adj* vil

sordidness *n* sordidessa | *n* vilitate

sordine, **mute** [Mus] *n* surdina

sore (inflamed) *adj* inflammate | (painful) *adj* dolorose | *n* plaga, ulcere | *n* ulcere, plaga | ~ **throat** (I have a ~) *phr* io ha mal de gorga | ~ **throat** (I have a ~) *phr* io ha tracheitis | ~ **throat** (I have a ~) *phr* me dole le gorga

soreness *n* dolor

sorrow *n* affliction | *n* dolo | *n* tristessa | ~ , **grief** *n* dolo

sorrowful (dolorous) *adj* dolorose | (pained) *adj* dolorose | *adj* triste

sorry (of excuse) *adj* meschin, miserabile, triste pardono! | (of excuse) *adj* miserabile, triste pardono!, meschin | (of excuse) *adj* triste pardono!, meschin, miserabile | *adj* desolate | *adj* dolente | *adj* repentente | ~ **for** (be ~) *v* doler se | ~ **for** (be ~) *v* doler se (de) | ~ **for** (be ~) *v* regretar

sort (assort) *v* assortir | (kind, class) *n* sorta | (out of -s) *adj* indisposite | *n* genere, sorta, specie | *n* sorta, specie, genere | *n* specie, genere, sorta | *v* assortir | ~ , **type**, **kind** *n* genere

sortie [Mil] (sally) *n* sortita

sosia *n* Sosia

so-so *adj* passabile | ~ **-so** *adv* assi assi, passabilemente | ~ **-so** *adv* passabilemente, assi assi

sottishness, **brutishness** *n* imbrutimento

sou [Fin] *n* soldo

souffle *n* souffle | *n* soufflé | *n* soufflé F]

soul (not a ~) *phr* nemo | *n* anima | *n* anima (à-) | ~ , **spirit** *n* pneuma | ~ , **spirit** *n* pneuma -ma/-mat-]

soul-destroying *phr* monotone, totalmente disproviste de interesse | ~ **-destroying** *phr* totalmente disproviste de interesse, monotone

soulful *adj* sentimental

sound (1. Naut]; 2. to probe; 3. Surg]) *v* sondar | (1. to make a sound) *v* sonar | (as in the sound of a bell) *n* sono | (firm) *adj* solide | (healthy) *adj* san | (noise) *n* sono | (of sleep) *adj* profunde | [Geog] *n* stricto | [Med] *n* san | [Nav] *v* sondar | ~ **a horn** *v* cornar | ~ **absorber** *n* assurdator de sonos | ~ **barrier** *n* barriera de sonos | ~ **board** [Mus] *n* tabula sonor | ~ **box** [Mus] *n* cassa de resonantia | ~ **effects** [Mus] *n* effectos sonor | ~ **hole** (violin's) *n* foramine sonor | *v* sonar | ~ , **probe** [Surg] *n* sonda

sounder (one who or that which sounds) *n* sonator | ~ , **sounding apparatus** [Naut] *n* sondator

sounding (1. Naut]; 2. probing; 3. Surg]) *n* sondage | (1. Naut]; 2. probing; 3. Surg]) *n* sondage (-aje) | (naut measurement) *v* sondage | ~ **apparatus**, **sounder** [Naut] *n* sondator

soundless (bottomless) *adj* ? | (without sound) *adj* ?

soundproof *adj* insonor, isolate acusticamente | *adj* isolate acusticamente, insonor

sound-track *n* banda sonor, phonobanda | ~ **-track** *n* phonobanda, banda sonor

sound-wave *n* unda sonor

soup (clear ~) *n* consomme | *n* suppa

sour (bitter) *adj* acerbe, acide, acre | (bitter) *adj* acide, acre, acerbe | (bitter) *adj* acre, acerbe, acide | (of milk) *adj* acide, rancide | (of milk) *adj* rancide, acide | (turn ~) *v* rancer

source (- code) *n* programmation in codice | (fig) *n* origine | (of river) *n* fonte | *n* fonte | ~ , **spring** *n* fontana

souse (immerse) *v* immerger | (marinate) *v* marinar

south (- african) *adj* sudafrican | [Geog] *n* sud | *adj* del sud | *n* mediedie | *n* mediedie (-dìe) | *n* meridie | *n* meridie (-rì-) | *n* sud | *n* sudafricano | ~ **wind**, **Auster** *n* austro

South-Africa [Geog] *n* Sud Africa

South-America [Geog] *n* Sud America

south-american *adj* sudamerican | ~ **-american** *n* sudamericano

South-Carolina [Geog] *n* Sud Carolina

South-Dakota [Geog] *n* Sud Dakota

south-east *adj* del sud-est | *n* sud-est | ~ **-east** *n* sud-est

southerly *adj* del sud | *adv* al sud

southern *adj* del sud | ~ , **austral** *adj* austral | ~ , **meridional meridional** *adj* meridional

South-Pole [Geog] *n* Polo Sud

South-Southeast *n* sud-sud-est

southward *adv* verso le sud

south-west *adj* del sud-west | *n* sud-west | ~ **-west** *n* sud-west

souvenir *n* souvenir | *n* souvenir F]

sou'wester *n* cappello impermeabile

sovereign (1. monarch; 2. gold coin in Great Britain) *n* soverano | (1. supreme; 2. possessing supreme power) *adj* soveran | *adj* soveran | *n* soverano

sovereignty *n* soveranitate | ~ , **reign**, **princedom** *n* principato

soviet (council) *n* soviet | (person) *n* sovietico | *adj* sovietic | *n* soviet | *n* soviet R] | ~ **Union** [Geog] *n* Union Sovietic | ~ , **sovietic** *adj* sovietic

sovietic, **soviet** *adj* sovietic

sovietism *n* sovietismo

sovietist *n* sovietista

sovietization *n* sovietisation

sovietize *v* sovietisar

sow (female pig) *n* porca | (seeds) *v* seminar | ~ **again** *v* reseminar | *n* porca | ~ **over** (ground already sown) *v* superseminar | *v* seminar

sower *n* seminator

sowing-machine, **seeder** *n* seminatorio

soy *n* soja, soya | *n* soya, soja | ~ , **soybean**, **soya** [Bot] *n* soja | ~ , **soybean**, **soya** [Bot] *n* soja (sòya)

soya bean *n* soja | ~ **bean** *n* soja (pronounced soya)

spa *n* fonte de aqua, station thermal | *n* station thermal, fonte de aqua

space (between two written or printed lines) (blank) *n* interlinea | *adj* spatial | *n* spatio | ~ **separated by railings** *n* cancello | *v* spatiar

spacecraft *n* vehiculo spatial

spaceman *n* astronauta

spaceship *n* astronave

space-station *n* station de investigationes spatial

space-travel *n* astronautica

spacing (act of) *n* spatiamento | (between lines) *n* interlinea | (between lines) *n* interlinea (simple;duple)

spacious *adj* ample, spatiose | *adj* spatiose | *adj* spatiose, ample

spaciousness *n* amplitude, spatiositate | *n* spatiositate | *n* spatiositate, amplitude

spade (cards) *n* picca, spada | (cards) *n* spada, picca | (for digging) *n* pala | (neuter) *v* sterilisate | (small) *n* paletta | (tool for digging) *n* pala | [Card Games] *n* picca | [Cards] *n* spada

spaded *adj* sterilisate

spadeful *n* palata

spaghetti *n* spaghetti

Spain [Geog] *n* Espania | *n* Espania | *n* Hispania

span (of bridge) *n* apertura, arcada | (of bridge) *n* arcada, apertura | (of hand) *n* palmo | (of time) *n* duration | (of wings) *n* invirgatura | (space from end of thumb to end of little finger when extended) *n* palmo | *v* cruciar, extender se trans | *v* extender se trans, cruciar

spaniard (person) *n* espaniol | *n* espaniol | *n* hispano

spaniel (dog) *n* espaniol | *n* espaniol

Spanish (language) *n* espaniol | (language) *n* hispano | *adj* espaniol | *adj* hispan | ~ *adj*/*n* espaniol | ~ **American** *n* hispanoamericano | ~ **American**, **Hispano-American** *adj* hispanoamerican | *n* lang

spank *v* colpar con le palma

spanking (brisk) *adj* rapide, vigorose | (brisk) *adj* vigorose, rapide | (fine) *adj* de prime ordine | *n* colpata

spanner (adjustable ~) *n* clave a vite, clave anglese | (adjustable ~) *n* clave anglese, clave a vite | *n* clave

spar (feint) *v* fintar | *v* facer exercitios de boxa

spare (1. to show mercy to) *v* sparniar | (available) *adj* disponibile | (do without) *v* contentar se sin | (lean) *adj* magre | (save, show mercy) *v* sparniar | *n* Mech] | *n* pecia de recambio

sparing *adj* economic, frugal, parsimoniose | *adj* frugal, parsimoniose, economic | *adj* parsimoniose, economic, frugal

spark (particle of fire) *n* scintilla | *n* scintilla | ~ **plug** [Techn] *n* candela | *v* emitter scintillas

sparkle *n* scintillation | *v* scintiilar | ~ , **glitter**, **scintillate** *v* scintillar

spark-off *v* accender, provocar | ~ **-off** *v* provocar, accender

spark-plug *n* candela

sparrow *n* passere

sparrowlike, **passeriform** *adj* passeriforme

sparse *adj* sparse

Sparta *n* Sparta

Spartan *adj* spartan | *n* spartano

spasm (fit) *n* accesso | [Med] *n* spasmo | *n* spasmo

spasmodic [Med] *adj* spasmodic | *adj* spasmodic

spastic [Med] *adj* spastic | *adj* spastic | *n* spastico

spate *n* crescita, torrente | *n* torrente, crescita

spathaceous [Bot] *adj* spathacee

spathe [Bot] *n* spatha

spatial (- disturbance) *phr* disturbation spatial | *adj* spatial

spatter *v* macular

spatula *n* spatula | *n* spatula (spà-)

spawn *n* ovos, semine | *n* semine, ovos | *vi* deponer ovos | *vt* generar

speak (make a speech) *v* discurrer, pronunciar un discurso | (make a speech) *v* pronunciar un discurso, discurrer | (talk) *v* parlar | ~ **ironically**, **ironize** *v* ironisar | ~ **rhetorically**, **declaim** *v* eloquer | ~ **rhetorically**, **declaim** *v* eloquer -loqu-/-locut-] | ~ , **talk** *v* parlar

speaker (audio) *n* altoparlator | (in parliament) *n* presidente | (person) *n* parlator | (public) *n* orator | ~ , **talker** *n* parlator

speaking indistinctly, **stammering** *adj* blese | ~ **trumpet**, **megaphone** *n* portavoce

speak-out *v* parlar francamente

speak-up *v* altiar le voce

spear *n* lancea | *v* transfiger con un lancea | ~ , **lance** *n* lancea

special *adj* special | ~ , **especial** *adj* special

specialist *n* specialista

speciality, **specialty** *n* specialitate

specialization *n* specialisation

specialize *v* specialisar | *v* specialisar se

specially *adv* specialmente

specialty (-ity) *n* specialitate | ~ , **speciality** *n* specialitate

specie *n* specie

species (1. kind, sort; 2. group, class) *n* specie | *n* specie

specific (1. special, definite; 2. Bot/Zool]) *adj* specific | *adj* specific

specification (act of specifying) *n* specification | *n* specification

specificity, **specificness** *n* specificitate

specificness, **specificity** *n* specificitate

specify *v* specificar

specimen *n* specimen | *n* specimen L]

specious *adj* speciose

speciousness *n* speciositate

speck (of dirt) *n* maculetta | (of dust) *n* grano | (spot) *n* atomo, puncto | (spot) *n* puncto, atomo | *v* macular

speckled, **flecked**, **spotted** *adj* maculate | ~ , **flecked**, **spotted** *adj* maculate (pp of macular)

spectacle (1. sight; 2. public show or display) *n* spectaculo | *n* spectaculo

spectacles (eye-glasses) *n* berillos | (shows) *n* spectaculos

spectacular *adj* spectacular

spectator *n* spectator

specter, **ghost** *n* spectro | ~ , **-tre** *n* phantasma, spectro | ~ , **-tre** *n* spectro, phantasma

spectral (1. ghostly; 2. pertaining to the spectrum) *adj* spectral

spectroscope *n* spectroscopio

spectroscopic *adj* spectroscopic

spectroscopist *n* spectroscopista

spectroscopy *n* spectroscopia | *n* spectroscopia (-ìa)

spectrum *n* spectro

specular *adj* specular

speculate (in general) *v* specular | (on stock exchange) *v* agiotar, specular | (on stock exchange) *v* specular, agiotar | (on the stock exchange) *v* agiotar | (on the stock exchange) *v* agiotar (aj-)

speculation (1. thought, reflection; 2. Commer]) *n* speculation | *n* speculation

speculative (1. pertaining to thought or reflection; 2. involving risks) *adj* speculative

speculator (on the stock exchange) *n* agiotator | (on the stock exchange) *n* agiotator (aj-) | *n* speculator

speech (deliver a ~) *v* pronunciar un discurso | (faculty of speech) *n* parola | (formal) *n* discurso | (public talk) *n* speech | (public talk) *n* speech A] | (the parts of ~) *phr* le partes del oration | [Gen] linguage, parola | [Gen] parola, linguage | ~ , **language** *n* linguage | ~ , **language** *n* linguage (-aje)

speechless (dumb) *adj* mute | (dumbfounded) *adj* stupefacite

speed *n* rapiditate, velocitate | *n* velocitate, rapiditate | *v* ir rapidemente | ~ , **quickness** *n* celeritate | ~ , **velocity** *n* velocitate

speedboat *n* lancha rapide

speedily, **quickly** *adv* cito

speed-limit *n* maxime velocitate

speedometer *n* velocimetro | ~ , **velocimeter** *n* velocimetro | ~ , **velocimeter** *n* velocimetro (-cì-)

speedway (for racing) *n* pista de autodromo | (motor road) *n* autostrata

speedy *adj* veloce | ~ , **swift** *adj* veloce

spell (in writing) *v* orthographiar | (magic) *n* formula magic, incantamento | (magic) *n* incantamento, formula magic | (time) *n* breve periodo, intervallo | (time) *n* intervallo, breve periodo | *v* orthographiar | ~ , **hex**, **evil eye** *n* fascino | ~ , **hex**, **evil eye** *n* fascino (fà-)

spellbound *adj* incantate

spelling (as in spelling mistake) *adj* orthographic | (bad ~) *n* cacographia | *n* orthographia

spend (money) *v* dispender, expender | (money) *v* expender, dispender | (time) *v* passar | ~ **the night**, **stay overnight** *v* pernoctar | ~ , **expend** (give out in payment) *v* dispender | ~ , **expend** (give out in payment) *v* dispender -pend-/-pens-] | ~ , **expend** (give out in payment) *v* expender | ~ , **expend** (give out in payment) *v* expender -pend-/-pens-] | ~ , **lay out** *v* erogar | ~ , **pass** (a certain time) *v* passar

spender, **spendthrift** *n* dispenditor

spendthrift *n* dispenditor, prodigo | *n* prodigo, dispenditor | ~ , **spender** *n* dispenditor | ~ , **squanderer**, **wastrel** *n* dilapidator

sperm *n* sperma | *n* sperma -ma/-mat-]

spermaceti *n* spermaceti

spermatic *adj* spermatic

spermatozoon [Zool] *n* spermatozoon | [Zool] *n* spermatozoon (-zò-)

spermophile, **gopher** *n* spermophilo | ~ , **gopher** *n* spermophilo (-mò-)

spew out *v* rejectar | *v* spuer

spew-out *v* rejectar, vomitar | ~ -**out** *v* vomitar, rejectar

sphere (1. Geom/Astron]; 2. as in sphere of action) *n* sphera | *n* sphera

spherical *adj* spheric | ~ , **circular**, **round** *adj* orbicular | ~ , **globe-shaped**, **globose** *adj* globose | ~ , **globular** *adj* globular

spherically *adv* sphericamente

sphericity *n* sphericitate | ~ , **globosity** *n* globositate

spheroid *n* spheroide

spheroidal *adj* spheroidal

spherometer [Phys] *n* spherometro | [Phys] *n* spherometro (-òmetro)

sphinx (1. Archaeol]; 2. Entom]) *n* sphinge | *n* sphinge

spicate, **spiky**, **eared** *adj* spicate

spice *n* specie | *v* condimentar, condir | *v* condir, condimentar | ~ , **season** *v* condimentar | ~ , **season** *v* condir

spiciferous, **bearing ears** (of grain) Bot] *adj* spicifere

spiciform, **ear-shaped** *adj* spiciforme

spick-and-span *adj* immaculate, relucente de munditia | ~ -**and-span** *adj* relucente de munditia, immaculate

spiculate [Bot] *adj* spiculate

spicule, **spikelet** [Bot] *n* spicula

spicy (piquant) *adj* piccante | (spiced) *adj* aromatic, speciate | (spiced) *adj* speciate, aromatic

spider monkey *n* atele | ~ **monkey** *n* atele (-té-) | *n* aranea

spider-web *n* tela de aranea

spidery (of writing) *adj*. *phr* patas de aranea | (thin) *adj* tenue

spigot *n* valvula

spike (for letters) *n* clavo | (gun) Artil] *v* inclavar | (point) *n* puncta | [Bot] *n* spica

spikelet, **spicule** [Bot] *n* spicula

spikenard *n* spicanardo | ~ , **nard** *n* nardo

spiky, **eared**, **spicate** *adj* spicate

spill (taper) *n* accenditor | (taper) *n* accenditor (de ligno;de papiro) | (tumble) *n* cadita | *v* effunder (se), versar (se) | *v* effunder, versar | *v* versar (se), effunder (se) | *v* versar, effunder

spill-over *v* verter

spin (as in to spin flax) *v* filar | (thread) *v* filar | (turn) *vt* girar | *n* rotation | *vi* girar, tornear | *vi* tornear, girar

spinach *n* spinace | *n* spinacia

spinal [Anat] *adj* spinal | *adj* spinal

spinal-cord *n* medulla spinal

spindle (for thread) *n* fuso | (pin, axis) *n* axe | [Spinning] *n* fuso | ~ **maker** *n* fusero | ~ , **give a spindle shape to** (as in to spindle a column) *v* affusar

spindle-shaped, **fusiform** *adj* fusiforme

spin-drier *n* siccator centrifuge

spin-dry *v* siccar per centrifuga, siccar per machina centrifuge | ~ -**dry** *v* siccar per machina centrifuge, siccar per centrifuga

spine (thorn) *n* spina | [Anat] *n* columna vertebral, spina dorsal | [Anat] *n* spina dorsal, columna vertebral | ~ , **thorn** *n* spina

spine-bearing, **acanthophorous** *adj* acanthophore | ~ **-bearing**, **acanthophorous** *adj* acanthophore -òphore]

spineless *adj* debile, molle | *adj* molle, debile

spinet [Mus] *n* spinetta

spiniferous *adj* spinifere

spinner (male) *n* filandero | *n* filator | ~ , **spinning woman** *n* filandera

spinnery, **spinning mill** *n* filanda

spinning (art of) *n* filatura | (of thread) *n* filatura | (turning) *n* giration | *adj* girante, torneante | *adj* torneante, girante | ~ **machine** *n* filatorio | ~ **mill**, **spinnery** *n* filanda | ~ **woman**, **spinner** *n* filandera

spinning-wheel *n* filatorio

spin-out *v* prolongar

spinster *n* celibataria

spiny *adj* spinose

spiny-backed, **notacanthous** [Zool] *adj* notacanthe

spiral [Geom] *n* spira | ~ *adj*/*n* spiral | ~ **helicoide**, **helicoid** *adj* helicoide | ~ **spiral** *adj* spiral | *v* montar in spiral

spiral-staircase *adj* scala spiral

spiration [Theol] *n* spiration

spire *n* agulia

spirit (1. as in spirit of ammonia; 2. spirit as opposed to body or matter; 3. as in to believe in spirits) *n* spirito | (1. as in spirit of ammonia; 2. spirit as opposed to body or matter; 3. as in to believe in spirits) *n* spirito (spì-) | (alcohol) *n* alcohol | (ghost) *n* phantasma | (zest) *n* animo, brio, corage, energia | (zest) *n* brio, corage, energia, animo | (zest) *n* corage, energia, animo, brio | (zest) *n* energia, animo, brio, corage | [Gen] spirito | ~ , **soul** *n* pneuma | ~ , **soul** *n* pneuma -ma/-mat-]

spirit-away *v* escamotar, facer disparer mysteriosemente | ~ **-away** *v* facer disparer mysteriosemente, escamotar

spirited (full of spirit) *adj* spirituose | *adj* animate, energic, vigorose | *adj* energic, vigorose, animate | *adj* vigorose, animate, energic

spiritedness *n* spirituositate

spiritism *n* spiritismo | ~ , **spiritualism** *n* spiritismo

spiritist *n* spiritista | ~ , **spirituatist** *n* spiritista

spiritistic *adj* spiritistic

spiritless *adj* sin animo

spirit-level *n* nivello a bulla de aere

spiritual (1. pertaining to spirit, mind, intellect; 2 . devoid of body, incorporeal) *adj* spiritual | *adj* spiritual | *n* canto religiose del negros american

spiritualism [Philos/Relig] *n* spiritualismo | *n* spiritismo, spiritualismo | *n* spiritualismo, spiritismo | ~ , **spiritism** *n* spiritismo

spiritualist [Philos/Relig] *n* spiritualista | *n* spiritista, spiritualista | *n* spiritualista, spiritista

spirituality (1. incorporeal quality or state; 2. spiritual-mindedness) *n* spiritualitate

spiritualization *n* spiritualisation

spiritualize (render spiritual) *v* spiritualisar

spiritually *adv* spiritualmente

spirituatist, **spiritist** *n* spiritista

spirituous (alcoholic) *adj* spirituose | (as in spirituous liquors) *adj* liquorose

spirochete [Bacteriol] *n* spirocheta

spiroid, **spiroidal** *adj* spiroidal | ~ , **spiroidal** *adj* spiroide

spiroidal, **spiroid** *adj* spiroidal | ~ , **spiroid** *adj* spiroide

spirometer *n* spirometro | *n* spirometro (-òmetro)

spirometric *adj* spirometric

spirometry *n* spirometria | *n* spirometria (-ìa)

spit (cookery) *n* spito | (spittle) *n* sputo | ~ **out** *v* exspuer | ~ **upon** (contemptuously) *v* conspuer | *v* spuer | *v* spuer spu-/sput-] | *v* spuer, sputar | *v* sputar, spuer | ~ , **expectorate** *v* sputar | ~ , **spittle** *n* sputo

spite (in - of oneself) *phr* de mal grado | (in - of) *phr* in despecto de, malgrado, nonobstante | (in - of) *phr* malgrado, nonobstante, in despecto de | (in - of) *phr* nonobstante, in despecto de, malgrado | *n* despecto, rancor | *n* rancor, despecto | *v* despectar | ~ , **despite**, **resentment** *n* despecto | ~ , **mortify**, **treat with spite** *v* despectar

spiteful *adj* despectose | *adj* despectuose, malevole, rancorose | *adj* malevole, rancorose, despectuose | *adj* rancorose, despectuose, malevole

spitefully *adv* despectuosemente, rancorosemente | *adv* rancorosemente, despectuosemente

spitoon *n* receptaculo pro sputos

spit-out *v* exspuer

spitting out, **expectoration** *n* exspuition | ~ , **expectoration** *n* sputation

spittle *n* saliva, sputo | *n* sputo, saliva | ~ , **saliva** *n* saliva | ~ , **spit** *n* sputo

splash (make to ~) *v* batter le aqua | *n* battimento (de aqua), projection (de un liquido) | *n* battimento, projection | *n* projection (de un liquido), battimento (de aqua) | *n* projection, battimento | *v* projectar | *v* projectar (guttas de aqua;de fango)

splatter (spatter) *v* macular

spleen *n* splen | ~ , **milt** [Anat] *n* splen

splendent *adj* splendente | *adj* splendente (ppr of splender)

splendid *adj* splendide

splendor *n* splendor | ~ , **pomp** *n* pompa | ~ , **splendour** *n* magnificentia, splendor | ~ , **splendour** *n* splendor, magnificentia

splenic [Anat] *adj* splenic

splenitis [Med] *n* splenitis | [Med] *n* splenitis (-ìtis)

splenopathy *n* splenopathia | *n* splenopathia (-ìa)

splenorogy *n* splenologia | *n* splenologia (-ìa)

splice *n* junctura, ligatura | *n* ligatura, junctura | *v* junger | ~ , **whipping** *n* ligatura

splint *n* planchetta, tabuletta | *n* tabuletta, planchetta

splinter *n* fragmento | *v* rumper (se

splinter-group *n* gruppo fractionari

split (break) *v* finder | (cleft) *n* fissura | (divide) *v* divider | (division) *n* division | *adj* fisse | *v* scinder | *v* scinder scind-/sciss-] | ~ , **cleave** *v* finder | ~ , **cleave** *v* finder find-/fiss-] | ~ , **cloven** *adj* fisse

split-the-atom *v* divider le atomo

split-the-difference *v* repartir le differentia

splutter *v* balbutiar

spoil (goods) *v* avariar | (impair) *vt* guastar, vitiar | (impair) *vt* vitiar, guastar | *n* butino, spolia | *n* spolia, butino | *vi* deteriorar se, guastar se | *vi* guastar se, deteriorar se | ~ , **booty** *n* spolia | ~ , **damage** *v* guastar

spoiler (of material) *n* guastator

spoil-sport *n* guastafesta

spoke (spoke of a wheel) *n* radio | *n* radio

spokesman *n* portavoce

spoliate, **despoil** *v* despoliar

spoliation, **despoliation** *n* despoliamento | ~ , **looting** *n* spoliation

spoliator, **looter** *n* spoliator

spondaic, **spondaical** [Pros] *adj* spondaic | ~ , **spondaical** [Pros] *adj* spondaic (-àic)

spondee [Pros] *n* spondeo | [Pros] *n* spondeo (-éo)

sponge (cleanse or wipe with a sponge) *v* spongiar | (throw up the ~) *v* jectar le spongia | *n* spongia | *v* spongiar

sponge-on *v* viver al costo de

sponger *n* parasito

sponginess *n* spongiositate

spongite [Mineral] *n* spongite

spongy (of the nature of a sponge) *adj* spongiose

sponsor *n* garante, protector | *n* protector, garante | *v* patronar, subventionar | *v* subventionar, patronar | ~ , **patron** *n* protector

sponsorship *n* auspicios

spontaneity, **spontaneousness** *n* spontaneitate

spontaneous *adj* spontanee | ~ **generation** (abiogenesis) *n* abiogenese | ~ **generation** (abiogenesis) *n* abiogenese (-génese) | ~ **generation** (abiogenesis) *n* abiogenesis | ~ **generation** (abiogenesis) *n* abiogenesis (-génesis) | ~ **generation**, **abiogenesis** *n* abiogenesis | ~ **generation**, **abiogenesis** *n* abiogenesis (-génesis)

spoof *n* mystification | *v* mystificar

spook *n* spectro | *v* espaventar

spool *n* bobina | *v* bobinar | ~ , **coil**, **wind** *v* bobinar | ~ , **reel**, **bobbin** *n* bobina

spooling, **coiling**, **winding** (act of) *n* bobinage | ~ , **coiling**, **winding** (act of) *n* bobinage (-àje)

spoon (table ~) *n* coclear de servir | (tea ~) *n* coclear de caffe | *n* coclear | *v* prender con un coclear

spoonbill [Zool] *n* spatula | [Zool] *n* spatula (spà-)

spoonfeed *n* nutrir con un coclear

spoonful *n* coclearata

spoon-shaped *adj* cocleariforme

sporadic *adj* sporadic

sporadicalness *n* sporadicitate

sporangium [Bot] *n* sporangio

spore *n* spora

sporidium [Bot] *n* sporidio

sporific, **sleeping tablet** *n* somnifero | ~ , **sleeping tablet** *n* somnifero (-nì-)

sport (as in sport clothes) *adj* sportive | (good ~) *n* jocator loyal | (physical exercise) *n* sport | (physical exercise) *n* sport A] | *adj* see sports | *n* sport | *vi* diverter se, jocar | *vi* jocar, diverter se | *vt* exhibir, ostentar | *vt* ostentar, exhibir

sports *adj* de sport, sport, sportive | *adj* sport, sportive, de sport | *adj* sportive, de sport, sport

sports-car *n* automobile sport

sports-ground *n* terreno de joco/sport

sports-jacket *n* jachetto sport

sportsman *n* sportista, sportsman | *n* sportsman | *n* sportsman A] | *n* sportsman, sportista

sportsmanship *n* spirito sportive

sportswoman *n* sportswoman | *n* sportswoman A]

spot (dot) *n* puncto | (notice) *v* notar, recognoscer | (notice) *v* recognoscer, notar | (of dirt) *n* macula | (place) *n* localitate | (stain) *v* macular | ~ , **locality** *n* localitate | ~ , **stain** *n* macula | ~ , **stain** *v* macular

spot-cash *n* moneta contante

spotless *adj* sin macula

spotlight *n* projector

spot-of-bother *n* alicun difficultates

spot-remover *n* dismaculator

spotted (speckled) *adj* maculate | (with spots) *adj* con punctos | ~ , **speckled**, **flecked** *adj* maculate | ~ , **speckled**, **flecked** *adj* maculate (pp of macular)

spotter (observer) *n* observator | (train-) *n* collector de numeros del locomotivas

spotting easily *adj* maculabile | ~ , **staining** *n* maculamento

spotty *adj* maculate

spouse *n* Fem] | *n* Masc] | ~ , **consort** *n* conjuge | ~ , **consort** *n* conjuge (còn-)

spout (of liquid) *n* jecto | *n* becco, tubo de discarga | *n* tubo de discarga, becco | *vi* sortir | *vi* sortir (impetuosemente) | *vt* lancear

sprain *n* torsion muscular | *v* torquer

sprained ankle *phr* cavilia torquite

sprat *n* parve haringo, spratto | *n* spratto, parve haringo

sprawl *v* extender se | *v* extender se (in modo inelegante)

spray (atomize) *v* vaporisar | (atomize) *v* vaporisar (un liquido) | (container) *n* pulverisator, vaporisator | (container) *n* vaporisator, pulverisator | (flowers) *n* racemo | (foam) *n* scuma | (sprinkle) *v* irrorar | (sprinkle) *v* irrorar (con un liquido) | ~ , **atomizer**, **pulverizer** *n* pulverisator

spray-gun *n* pistola vaporisator

spread (butter) *v* extender | (butter) *v* extender (se) | (dispersion) *n* diffusion, dissemination, expansion, propagation | (dispersion) *n* dissemination, expansion, propagation, diffusion | (dispersion) *n* expansion, propagation, diffusion, dissemination | (dispersion) *n* propagation, diffusion, dissemination, expansion | (of sails) Naut] *n* invirgatura | (of wings, sails) *n* invirgatura | (unfold) *v* displicar | (unfold) *v* displicar (se) | ~ **out**, **spread** *v* extender | ~ **out**, **spread** *v* extender -tend-/-tens-] | *v* diffunder (se), disseminar (se), propagar (se) | *v* diffunder, disseminar, propagar | *v* disseminar (se), propagar (se), diffunder (se) | *v* disseminar, propagar, diffunder | *v* propagar (se), diffunder (se), disseminar (se) | *v* propagar, diffunder, disseminar | ~ , **spread out** *v* extender | ~ , **spread out** *v* extender -tend-/-tens-]

spread-eagled *adj* con le membros extendite

spree *n* partita de dispender, partita de placer | *n* partita de placer, partita de dispender

sprig *n* branchetta, pecietta | *n* pecietta, branchetta

sprightliness, **gayness** *n* allegressa

sprightly *adj* allegre, animate | *adj* animate, allegre | ~ , **gay** *adj* allegre

spring (jump) *n* salto | (jump) *v* saltar | (originate) *v* provenir | (season) *n* primavera, ver | (season) *n* ver, primavera | (spring in a piece of mechanism) *n* resorto | (time) *n* primavera | (water) *n* fontana, fonte | (water) *n* fonte, fontana | *adj* primaveral | *adj* primaveral, vernal | *adj* vernal, primaveral | *n* Mech] | ~ , **arise** (from) *v* provenir | ~ , **source** *n* fontana | ~ , **springtime** *n* ver | ~ , **vernal** *adj* vernal

spring-balance *n* balancia a resorto

springboard *n* trampolino

spring-clean *v* nettar completemente | ~ **-clean** *v* nettar completemente (le casa)

springing *n* suspension | ~ **up again**, **renascent**, **reviving** *adj* renascente | ~ **up again**, **renascent**, **reviving** *adj* renascente (ppr of renascer)

spring-onion *n* parve cibolla

springtime (in ~) *adv* in le primavera | *n* primavera, ver | *n* ver, primavera | ~ , **spring** *n* ver

spring-up *v* crescer

springy *adj* elastic

sprinkle *n* aspersion | *v* asperger, irrorar | *v* irrorar, asperger | *v* sparger | *v* sparger sparg-/spars-;-sperg-/-spers-]

sprinkler *n* irrorator, rigatorio, spargitor | *n* rigatorio, spargitor, irrorator | *n* spargitor | *n* spargitor, irrorator, rigatorio

sprinkling *n* aspersion | ~ , **aspersion** (act of) *n* aspersion

sprint (run fast) *v* currer a maxime velocitate | (sport) *v* sprintar | *n* sprint

sprinter *n* sprintator

sprocket-wheel *n* pinnion de catena

sprout *n* planton | *vi* germinar, pullular | *vi* pullular, germinar | *vt* pulsar

sprouts (alfalfa ~) *n* germinatos de alfalfa | *n* caule de brussel

spruce (hemlock spruce) *n* abiete de canada | *adj* elegante | *n* bot

spry *adj* active, vive | *adj* vive, active

spume, **foam**, **froth** (form or gather foam or froth) *v* spumar

spumiferous, **foamy** *adj* spumifere

spur (1. rider's spur; 2. stimulus; 3. spine on a cock's leg; 4. Bot]) *n* sporon | (1. to prick with spurs; 2. to incite, stimulate) *v* sporonar | (incite) *v* incitar, sporonar, stimular | (incite) *v* sporonar, stimular, incitar | (incite) *v* stimular, incitar, sporonar | (on heel) *n* sporon | (prick with spur) *v* sporonar | (stimulus) *n* incitamento, stimulo | (stimulus) *n* stimulo, incitamento | ~ , **incite** *v* convitar | ~ , **incitement** *n* incitamento

spurious *adj* apocryphe, false | *adj* false, apocryphe | ~ , **supposititious** *adj* suppositicie

spurn *v* disdignar, repulsar | *v* repulsar, disdignar

spurrier *n* sporonero

spurring (act of) *n* sporonamento

spurt *n* effortio supreme | *v* facer un effortio supreme

spy *n* spia | *n* spia, spion | *n* spion | *n* spion, spia | ~ **upon**, **spy** *v* spiar | *v* spiar, spionar | *v* spionar | *v* spionar, spiar | ~ , **spy upon** *v* spiar

spying *n* spionage | ~ , **espionage** *n* spionage | ~ , **espionage** *n* spionage (-aje)

squabble *n* altercation, querela | *n* querela, altercation | *v* altercar, querelar, venir al parolas | *v* querelar, venir al parolas, altercar | *v* venir al parolas, altercar, querelar

squad *n* esquadra

squadron (army, air force) *n* esquadron | (naval) *n* esquadra | [Mil] *n* esquadron | [Navy] *n* esquadra

squadron-leader *n* commandante de esquadron

squalid *adj* miserabile, sordide | *adj* sordide, miserabile

squaliform [Zool] *adj* squaliforme

squall (cry) *n* crito | (of wind) *n* colpo de vento, raffica | (of wind) *n* raffica, colpo de vento | *v* critar

Squalodon [Paleontol] *n* squalodonte

squaloid [Zool] *adj* squaloide

squalor *n* miseria, sordidessa | *n* sordidessa, miseria

Squalus [Ichthyol] *n* squalo

squander *v* dilapidar, dispender, dissipar, guastar, profunder | *v* dispender, dissipar, guastar, profunder, dilapidar | *v* dissipar, guastar, profunder, dilapidar, dispender | *v* guastar, profunder, dilapidar, dispender, dissipar | *v* profunder, dilapidar, dispender, dissipar, guastar | ~ , **dilapidate** *v* dilapidar | ~ , **waste** *v* dispender | ~ , **waste** *v* dispender -pend-/-pens-] | ~ , **waste** *v* guastar

squanderer, **waster** *n* guastator | ~ , **wastrel**, **spendthrift** *n* dilapidator

squandering, **waste** *n* dilapidation

squarable *adj* quadrabile

square (1. a rectangle of four equal sides; 2. Math]) *n* quadrato | (1. to give the shape of a square; 2. Math]) *v* quadrar | (as in a square foot, a square piece of cloth) *adj* quadrate (pp of quadrar) | (as in a square foot, a square piece of cloth) *adj* quadrate | (as in T square) *n* esquadra | (divide into squares) *vt* esquadrar | (for drawing) *n* esquadra | (form with right angles and straight lines) *v* esquadrar | (four-sided) *adj* quadrate | (in a town) *n* placia | (make square) *v* quadrar | (rectangle) *n* quadrato | (tidy) *adj* in ordine | *v* math | *vi* accordar

square-root *n* radice quadrate

square-up *v* quadrar

squash (lemon) *n* citronada, limonada | (lemon) *n* limonada, citronada | (orange) *n* orangiada | (sport) *n* squash | *v* applattar, contunder | *v* contunder, applattar | *v* Fig]

squashing *n* applattamento, contusion | *n* contusion, applattamento

squat *adj* disproportionatemente basse | *v* quattar | ~ , **crouch** *v* quattar

squatter *n* occupante sin titulo

squatting, **crouching** *adj* quatte

squawk *n* crito rauc | *v* emitter critos rauc

squeak *n* stridulation | *v* stridular

squeaking *adj* stridulante | *n* stridulation

squeaky *adj* stridule | ~ , **stridulous**, **creaking** *adj* stridule

squeal (shriek) *v* emitter critos acute | *n* crito acute | *v* Mech]

squeamish (easily nauseated) *adj* subjecte a nausea | *adj* Fig]

squeeze (credit ~) *n* restriction de credito | *n* compression, pression | *n* pression, compression | ~ **out**, **press out** *v* exprimer | ~ **out**, **press out** *v* exprimer -prim-/-press-] | *v* comprimer, premer | *v* premer, comprimer

squeeze-out *v* exprimer

squelch *n* ruito de fango exprimite | *vi* facer ruito de fango exprimite | *vt* supprimer

squib (damp ~) *n* fiasco | *n* petardo

squid *n* calamar

squiggle *n* linea serpentin | *v* contorquer se

squint *n* strabismo | *v* esser strabe

squinting, **cross-eyed** *adj* strabe | ~ , **strabismus** *n* strabismo

squire *n* proprietario de terra | *n* scutero

squirm *n* contorsion | *v* contorquer se

squirrel *n* sciuro | *n* scuriolo

squirt (jet) *n* jecto de aqua | (syringe) *n* syringa | *vi* lancear se | *vt* syringar

Sri-Lanka [Geog] *n* Ceylon, Sri Lanka | ~ **-Lanka** [Geog] *n* Sri Lanka, Ceylon

St. **Eustatius** *n* St. Eustatius | ~ . **john's wort** (Hypericum) *n* hyperico | ~ . **Vincent** [Geog] *n* St. Vincent | ~ . **Vitus's dance**, **chorea** *n* chorea | ~ . **Vitus's dance**, **chorea** *n* chorea (-éa) | ~ .**Helena** [Geog] *n* St. Helena | ~ .-**Kitts** [Geog] *n* S. Kitts | ~ .-**Lucia** [Geog] *n* S. Lucia | ~ .-**Maarten** [Geog] *n* S. Maarten

stab (with a dagger) *v* dagar | *n* colpo de pugnal | *v* dagar, pugnalar | *v* pugnalar | *v* pugnalar, dagar

stability *n* stabilitate

stabilization *n* stabilisation

stabilize *n* stabilisar | *v* stabilisar

stabilizer (1. one who stabilizes; 2. Aeronaut]) *n* stabilisator

stable *adj* stabile | *n* stabulo | *v* stabular | ~ , **cattle barn**, **sty** *n* stabulo | ~ , **cattle barn**, **sty** *n* stabulo (stà-)

stabling (of cattle, horses etc.) *n* stabulation

stack (chimney) *n* camino | (pile) *n* cumulo, pila | (pile) *n* pila, cumulo | *v* cumular, pilar | *v* pilar, cumular

stadium [Sports] *n* stadio | *n* stadio

staff (employees) *n* personal | (stick) *n* baston, pertica | (stick) *n* pertica, baston | *n* Mil] | *v* provider de personal | ~ , **stick** *n* baston

staffette, **estafette** *n* staffetta

stafle *adj* principal | *n* crampa | *v* crampar

stag *n* cervo

stage (1. stage of a theater; 2. theater, art of the theater) *n* scena | (level) *n* grado, stadio | (level) *n* stadio, grado | (of development) *n* stadio | ~ **directions** [Antiq] *n* didascalia | ~ **directions** [Antiq] *n* didascalia (-ìa) | ~ **director** *n* inscenator | *n* Theat] | *v* inscenar, poner in scena | *v* poner in scena, inscenar | ~ , **put on the stage** *v* inscenar

stagecoach express *n* velocifero | ~ **express** *n* velocifero (-cì-) | ~ **-coach** *n* diligentia

stage-hand *n* machinista | ~ , **scene shifter** *n* machinista

stage-manager *n* director de scena

stagger (amaze) *vt* stupefacer | (rivets, timesheets) *v* echelonar, scalonar | (rivets, timesheets) *v* scalonar, echelonar | *n* titubation | *vi* titubar | ~ , **totter** *v* titubar

staggering, **tottering** (act of) *n* titubation

staging (action of) *n* inscenation | ~ , **mise en scène** *n* mise en scène | ~ , **mise en scène** *n* mise en scène F]

stagnant *adj* morte, stagnante | *adj* stagnante | *adj* stagnante (ppr of stagnar) | *adj* stagnante, morte

stagnate *v* stagnar | ~ , **be stagnant** *v* stagnar

stagnation *n* stagnation

staiagmite [Geol] *n* stalagmite

staid *adj* posate, serie | *adj* serie, posate

stain (dye) *n* tinta | (dye) *v* tintar | (mark) *n* macula | (mark) *v* macular | ~ , **spot** *n* macula | ~ , **spot** *v* macular

stained *adj* glass vitro a colores | ~ **glass window** *n* vitriera

staining, **spotting** *n* maculamento

stainless (- steel) *n*/*adj* aciero inoxydabile | *adj* inoxydabile

stair *n* grado, passo | *n* passo, grado | ~ , **rung**, **step** *n* grado

staircase *n* scala

stairs *n* scala, scalada | *n* scalada, scala

stairstep *n* passo

stake (betting) *n* moneta spondite | (betting) *v* jocar, sponder | (betting) *v* sponder, jocar | (interest) *n* interesse, participation | (interest) *n* participation, interesse | (post) *n* palo | (risk) *v* aventurar, riscar | (risk) *v* riscar, aventurar | *n* bib | *v* sustener | *v* sustener (con palos) | ~ , **post** *n* palo

stake-a-claim *v* facer un reclamation

stalactite [Geol] *n* stalactite | *n* stalactite

stalactitic, **stalactitical** *adj* stalactitic

stalagmite *n* stalagmite

stalagmitic, **stalagmitical** *adj* stalagmitic

stale (news) *adj* vetule | (not fresh) *adj* non fresc, rancide | (not fresh) *adj* rancide, non fresc | (tired) *adj* fatigate

stale-mate *n* impasse, paralyse | ~ **-mate** *n* paralyse, impasse

staleness *n* insipiditate

stalk *n* pedunculo | *vi* ir con passos majestose | *vt* sequer furtivemente, traciar | *vt* traciar, sequer furtivemente | ~ , **stem**, **peduncle** [Bot] *n* pedunculo

stall (a car) *v* arrestar le motor | (a horse) *vt* stabular | (choir stall) *n* stallo | (choir) *n* stallo | (for cattle) *n* stalla | (in discussion) *vi* parlar evasivemente, prevaricar | (in discussion) *vi* prevaricar, parlar evasivemente | (stand) *n* banco de vendita, stand | (stand) *n* stand, banco de vendita | *n* Theat]

stallion *n* stallon

stalwart *adj* robuste, valente | *adj* valente, robuste | *n* partisano inconditional

stamen [Bot] *n* stamine

stamina *n* resistentia, vigor | *n* vigor, resistentia

staminal, **stamineal** [Bot] *adj* staminal

staminate [Bot] *adj* staminate

stamineal, **staminal** [Bot] *adj* staminal

staminiferous [Bot] *adj* staminifere

stammer *n* balbutiamento | *v* balbutiar | *v* blesar | ~ , **stutter** *n* balbutiamento | ~ , **stutter** *v* balbutiar

stammerer, **stutterer** *n* balbutiator

stammering *n* blesamento | *n* blesitate | ~ , **speaking indistinctly** *adj* blese

stamp (1. as in rubber stamp; 2. mark made with a stamp) *n* timbro | (impress or imprint with some mark) *v* stampar | (impress with an official stamp) *v* timbrar | (impression) *n* impression | (impression) *v* stampar | (instrument, postage) *n* timbro | (of foot) *n* colpo de pede | (postage) *v* timbrar | (with foot) *v* calcar

stamp-collector *n* philatelista

stampede *n* fuga percipitate | *vi* fugir in disordine/panico | *vt* fomentar panico

stamper (one who or that which stamps) *n* stampator | *n* stampator

stamping (impressing) *n* stampage | (of foot) *v* calcar | ~ , **impressing**, **imprinting** *n* stampage | ~ , **impressing**, **imprinting** *n* stampage (-aje)

stamp-out *v* extirpar

stance *n* postura

stanch, **staun-** *adj* firme, loyal, solide | ~ , **staun-** *adj* loyal, solide, firme | ~ , **staun-** *adj* solide, firme, loyal | ~ , **staun-** *v* arrestar le fluxo

stand (1. grandstand; 2. as in refreshment stand) *n* stand | (1. grandstand; 2. as in refreshment stand) *n* stand A] | (at exhibition) *n* stand | (be situated) *v* esser situate | (be standing) *v* star | (be standing) *vi* star | (bear) *vt* suffrer, supportar, tolerar | (bear) *vt* supportar, tolerar, suffrer | (bear) *vt* tolerar, suffrer, supportar | (for taxis) *n* station | (halt) *n* arresto, halto | (halt) *n* halto, arresto | (kiosk) *n* kiosque | (pay) *v* pagar | (pay) *v* pagar (le bibita a un persona) | (place) *v* poner | (position) *n* position | (resist) *v* resister a | (sport) *n* stand, tribuna | (sport) *n* tribuna, stand | (stall) *n* banco de vendita, stand | (stall) *n* stand, banco de vendita | (support) *n* pedestallo, supporto | (support) *n* supporto, pedestallo | ~ **around** (someone) *v* circumstar | ~ **around in a circle** *v* circumstar | ~ **in the way of** *v* obstar | *n* Mil] | ~ **open**, **gape**, **yawn** *v* hiar | *v* Pol] | ~ , **socle**, **pedestal** *n* socculo

standard (banner) *n* insignia, standard | (banner) *n* standard, insignia | (monetary) Fin] *n* valuta | (norm of comparison) *n* standard | (norm of comparison) *n* standard A] | (norm) *n* norma, standard | (norm) *n* standard, norma | (of cavalry) *n* cornetta | *adj* normal | *n* fin | ~ , **banner** *n* standardo

standard-bearer *n* insignia

standardization *n* standardisation

standardize *v* standardisar

standard-lamp *n* lampa a pede

standard-of-living *n* nivello de vita

stand-back *interj* a retro!

stand-by (person) *vt* defender, sustener | ~ **-by** (person) *vt* sustener, defender | ~ **-by** (promise) *v* restar fidel a | ~ **-by** *n* reserva | ~ **-by** *vi* esser presente tener se preste

stand-for (represent) *v* representar | ~ **-for** (tolerate) *v* tolerar

stand-in (for an actor) *n* duple | ~ **-in** (in place of) *v* suppler a | ~ **-in** (in place of) *v* suppler a (un persona)

stand-in-for *v* suppler a | ~ **-in-for** *v* suppler a (un persona)

standing (action of) *n* station | (army, committee) *adj* permanente | (constant) *adj* constante | (duration) *n* duration | (social) *n* position, reputation | (social) *n* reputation, position | (upright) *adj* erecte | ~ **water**, **pond**, **pool** *n* stagno

stand-out *v* esser conspicue/saliente

standpoint *n* puncto de vista

standstill (at a ~) *adj*. *phr* immobilisate, paralysate | (at a ~) *adj*. *phr* paralysate, immobilisate | *n* **arresto**, **paralyse**, **stagnation**. | *n* immobilisation, paralyse | *n* paralyse, immobilisation

stand-up *v* **levar se**

stannate [Chem] *n* stannato

stannic [Chem] *adj* stannic | ~ , **stanniferous** *adj* stannifere

stanniferous, **stannic** *adj* stannifere

stanza [Pros] *n* stanza | [Pros] *n* stanza I]

staple, **clip**, **cramp**, **clamp** (together) *v* crampar | ~ , **clip**, **cramp**, **clamp** *n* crampa

stapler *n* machina a crampar

star (1. heavenly body; 2. as in to be born under a lucky star) *n* stella | (1. heavenly body; 2. starshaped figure) *n* astere | (1. heavenly body; 2. starshaped figure) *n* astro | (adorn with stars) *vt* stellar | (film ~) *vi* star, tener le rolo principal in un film | (film ~) *vi* tener le rolo principal in un film, star | (films) *n* stella | (mark) *v* signalar con asterisco | *n* astron | ~ , **constellate** *v* constellar

starboard [Naut] *n* sterbordo

starch (for stiffening) *n* amido | (in food) *n* fecula | *v* amidar | ~ , **fecula** *n* fecula

starchworks *n* feculeria | *n* feculeria (-ìa)

starchy (of food) *adj* feculose | *adj* Fig]

stare *n* reguardo fixe

stare-at *v* reguardar fixemente

stareboard *n* sterbordo

starfish *n* asteria | *n* stella de mar

stark (stiff) *adj* rigide | (utter) *adj* absolute, complete | (utter) *adj* complete, absolute | *adv* completemente, toto | *adv* toto, completemente

starlight *n* lumine stellar

starling *n* sturno

star-of-Bethlehem, **ornithogalum** [Bot] *n* ornithogalo | ~ **-of-Bethlehem**, **ornithogalum** [Bot] *n* ornithogalo (-tò-)

starred, **starry** *adj* stellate

starry *adj* stellate | ~ , **starred** *adj* stellate

starry-eyed *n* idealista, ingenue | ~ **-eyed** *n* ingenue, idealista

start (advantage) *n* avantage | (begin) *vi* comenciar, haber initio | (begin) *vi* haber initio, comenciar | (begin) *vt* comenciar, initiar | (begin) *vt* initiar, comenciar | (beginning) *n* comenciamento, initio | (beginning) *n* initio, comenciamento | (cause) *v* causar, provocar | (cause) *v* provocar, causar | (found) *v* fundar | (make an early ~) *phr* partir de bon hora | (of surprise) *n* suprasalto | (setting out) *n* partita | *v* Mech] | ~ , **beginning** *n* initio

starter (of car) *n* motor impulsor | (official who gives the signal to start) Sports] *n* starter A] | (official who gives the signal to start) Sports] *n* starter | (sport) *n* starter

starting-point *n* puncto de partita

startle *v* alarmar

startling (alarming) *adj* alarmante | (surprising) *adj* surprendente

start-out *v* mitter se in cammino, partir | ~ **-out** *v* partir, mitter se in cammino

start-the-car *v* poner le motor in marcha

starvation *n* fame

starve *vi* haber fame | *vt* affamar | ~ , **famish** (cause to starve or famish) *v* affamar

starver (as in starver of the people) *n* affamator

starving, **famished** *adj* famelic

stasis (stagnation of the blood in a blood vessel) Pathol] *n* stase

state (1. condition or manner of existence; 2. commonwealth) *n* stato | (as a fact) *v* constatar | (condition) *n* condition, stato | (condition) *n* stato, condition | (declare) *v* affirmar, declarar | (declare) *v* declarar, affirmar | *adj* de stato, statal | *adj* statal, de stato | *n* Pol] | ~ **or frame of mind** *n* disposition | ~ **precisely** *v* precisar | ~ **the reason for** *v* motivar | ~ , **commonwealth** *n* republica | ~ , **commonwealth** *n* republica (-pù-)

stately *adj* pompose | ~ , **grand** *adj* pompose

statement (declaration) *n* declaration | (official ~) *n* communicato official | (report) *n* exposition, reporto | (report) *n* reporto, exposition | *n* Commer]

state-of-mind *n* disposition

stateroom *n* cabina | ~ , **cabin** [Naut] *n* cabina

statesman *n* homine de stato | *n* statista

statesmanship *n* habilitate politic

static *adj* static

statics *n* statica

station (1. stop, stopping place; 2. station building, depot) *n* station | (place) *n* position, posto | (place) *n* posto, position | (police) *n* commissariato | *n* Gen] | *v* postar

stationary (fixed in a certain station, place, course) *adj* stationari | *n* stationari

stationed *adj* guarnite, in guarnition | *adj* in guarnition, guarnite

stationer *n* papirero

stationer's (shop) *n* papireria

s (shop) *n* papireria (-ìa)

s shop *n* papireria

stationery *n* papireria | *n* papireria (-ìa)

stationmaster *n* chef de station

statistica *adj* statistic

statistician *n* statistico

statistics (figures) *n* statisticas | (science of statistics) *n* statistica | (science) *n* statistica | (vital -s) *n* statisticas demographic

statuary (art of making statues) *n* statuaria | *adj* statuari | *n* statuario | ~ , **statue maker** *n* statuario

statue maker, **statuary** *n* statuario | *n* statua

statuesque *adj* statuesc

statuette *n* statuetta

stature (bodily height) *n* statura | *n* statura, talia | *n* talia, statura | ~ , **height** *n* talia

status (legal standing, position) *n* stato | *n* stato

status-quo *phr* statu quo

status-symbol *n* symbolo de prestigio social

statute (as in statute of occupation) *n* statuto | (other senses) *n* statuto | *n* parl

statutory *adj* statutari

staunch *adj* firme, loyal, solide | *adj* loyal, solide, firme | *adj* solide, firme, loyal | *v* arrestar le fluxo

stave (of a cask) *n* dova

stay (legal) *n* suspension | (remain) *vi* remaner, restar | (remain) *vi* restar, remaner | (reside) *v* demorar | (temporarily) *v* sojornar | ~ **awake** *v* veliar | ~ **awake** *v* vigilar | *n* Mech] | *n* sojorno, visita | *n* visita, sojorno | ~ **overnight**, **spend the night** *v* pernoctar | *vt* arrestar, retardar | *vt* retardar, arrestar | ~ **within**, **be immanent** *v* immaner | ~ , **remain** *v* demorar | ~ , **sojourn** *n* sojorno | ~ , **sojourn** *v* sojornar

stay-away *interj* vade via! | ~ **-away** *v* absentar se

stay-back *interj* a retro!

steadfast *adj* constante, firme, resolute | *adj* firme, resolute, constante | *adj* resolute, constante, firme

steadfastness *n* constantia, resolution | *n* resolution, constantia

steadily (assiduously) *adv* assiduemente | (constantly) *adv* constantemente, firmemente, fixemente | (constantly) *adv* firmemente, fixemente, constantemente | (constantly) *adv* fixemente, constantemente, firmemente

steady (firm) *adj* firme, fixe | (firm) *adj* fixe, firme | (of peison) *adj* serie | (of rain) *adj* continue | (of speed) *adj* constante, uniforme | (of speed) *adj* uniforme, constante | (under fire) *adj* imperturbabile

steak (of beef) *n* beefsteak | (other than beef) *n* trencho

steal away *v* partir secretemente, sortir furtivemente | ~ **away** *v* sortir furtivemente, partir secretemente | *v* furar | *v* furar, robar | *v* robar, furar | ~ , **rob** *v* robar

stealth (by ~) *adv* furtivemente | *n* procedimento in secreto, secreto | *n* secreto, procedimento in secreto

stealthy *adj* furtive | ~ , **furtive** *adj* furtive

steam *n* vapor | *vi* emitter vapor | *vt* cocer al vapor | ~ , **vapor** *n* vapor

steam-engine *n* machina de vapor

steamer, **steamship** *n* steamer | ~ , **steamship** *n* steamer A] | ~ , **steamship** *n* vapor

steam-roller *n* rolo compressor

steamship (nave a) *n* steamer, vapor | (nave a) *n* vapor, steamer | ~ , **steamer** *n* steamer | ~ , **steamer** *n* steamer A] | ~ , **steamer** *n* vapor

stearate [Chem] *n* stearato

stearic [Chem] *adj* stearic | [Chem] *adj* stearic (-à-)

stearin *n* stearina

steatite, **soapstone** *n* steatite

steatoma [Med] *n* steatoma

steatosis, **fatty degeneration** [Med] *n* steatosis | ~ , **fatty degeneration** [Med] *n* steatosis (-òsis)

steel (1. to overlay, point, plate, with steel; 2. to convert into or cause to resemble steel) *v* acierar | (strike fire with) *n* fusil | *adj* de aciero | ~ **mill**, **steelworks** *n* acieria | ~ **mill**, **steelworks** *n* acieria (-ìa) | *n* aciero | ~ **plating**, **acierage** *n* acierage | ~ **plating**, **acierage** *n* acierage (-aje) | *vt* acierar

steel-oneself *v* indurar se

steelworks *n* acieria | ~ , **steel mill** *n* acieria | ~ , **steel mill** *n* acieria (-ìa)

steep (precipitous) *adj* ardue, precipitose, scarpate | (precipitous) *adj* precipitose, scarpate, ardue | (precipitous) *adj* scarpate, ardue, precipitose | (unreasonable) *adj* exorbitante | *vt* imbiber, macerar | *vt* macerar, imbiber | ~ , **scarped** *adj* scarpate | ~ , **scarped** *adj* scarpate (pp of scarpar)

steeple *n* campanil con tecto conic, campanil coronate de agulia | *n* campanil coronate de agulia, campanil con tecto conic

steeplechase [Horse Racing] *n* steeplechase | [Horse Racing] *n* steeplechase A] | *n* cursa de obstaculos, steeplechase | *n* steeplechase, cursa de obstaculos

steepness *n* grado de inclination

steer (car) *v* guidar, manovrar | (car) *v* manovrar, guidar | (ship) *v* governar | [Naut] *v* governar | *n* bovello | *v* Gen]

steer-clear-of *v* evitar

steering *n* direction | ~ **wheel** *n* volante

steering-wheel *n* volante

steeve, **stow in the ship's hold** *v* stivar

steever (one who steeves) *n* stivator

stellar *adj* stellar | ~ **stellar** *adj* stellar

stelliferous *adj* stellifere

stem (stalk) *n* pedunculo, stirpe | (stalk) *n* stirpe, pedunculo | *n* gram | *v* arrestar, refrenar | *v* refrenar, arrestar | ~ , **base**, **theme** [Gram] *n* thema | ~ , **base**, **theme** [Gram] *n* thema -ma/-mat-] | ~ , **peduncle**, **stalk** [Bot] *n* pedunculo

stem-from *v* provenir de, resultar de | ~ **-from** *v* resultar de, provenir de

stench *n* fetidessa, odor infecte | *n* odor infecte, fetidessa

stencil (as in stencils for decoration) *n* patrono | (duplicate) *v* mimeographar, stencilar | (duplicate) *v* stencilar, mimeographar | (for decoration) *n* patrono | (for duplicating) *n* stencil | (mimeographing) *n* stencil | (mimeographing) *n* stencil A] | *v* decorar per patronos | *v* marcar per patronos | *v* reproducer per patronos

steno- (narrow) occurring in compounds] *adj* sten-

stenograph, **write shorthand** *v* stenographiar

stenographer [Fem] *n* stenographa | [Masc] *n* stenographo | *n* stenographo | *n* stenographo (-ògrapho) | ~ , **stenographist** *n* stenographista

stenographic *adj* stenographic

stenographist, **stenographer** *n* stenographista

stenography, **shorthand** *n* stenographia | ~ , **shorthand** *n* stenographia (-ìa)

Stentor [Gr. Antiq] *n* Stentore

stentorian *adj* stentoree

step (go) *v* ir | (go) *v* vader | (in ~) *adv* al passo | (measure) *n* mesura | (stair) *n* grado, scalon | (stair) *n* scalon, grado | (take -s) *v* prender mesuras, prender su mesuras | (take -s) *v* prender su mesuras, prender mesuras | (walking) *n* passo | ~ **by step** *adv*/*phr* gradualmente | ~ **by step** *adv*/*phr* passo a passo | ~ **down** (go down) *v* descender | ~ **down** (reduce) *v* reducer | ~ **down** (reduce) *v* reducer (le voltage) | ~ **on** *v* poner le pede sur | ~ **up** *vi* montar | ~ **up** *vt* augmentar | ~ , **rung** *n* scalon | ~ , **stair**, **rung** *n* grado

stepbrother *n* fratrastro

stepchild, **stepson** *n* filiastro

stepdaughter *n* filiastra

stepfather *n* patrastro

Stephen *n* Stephano | *n* Stephano (sté-)

stepladder *n* scala duple | *n* scala duple (con grados platte)

stepmother *n* matrastra

steppe *n* steppa

stepping stone *n* Fig] | ~ **stone** *n* petra de vadar

stepsister *n* sororastra

stepson *n* filiastro | ~ , **stepchild** *n* filiastro

stercoral *adj* stercoral | *adj* stercorari

stere, **cubic meter** [Metric System] *n* stereo | ~ -, **stereo-** (solid) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* stere-

stereo *n* stereo | ~ , **stereotype** (stereotype plate) *n* stereotypo | ~ , **stereotype** (stereotype plate) *n* stereotypo (-ò-)

stereographic *adj* stereographic

stereography *n* stereographia | *n* stereographia (-ìa)

stereometry *n* stereometria | *n* stereometria (-ìa)

stereophonic *adj* stereophonic

stereoscope *n* stereoscopio

stereoscopic *adj* stereoscopic

stereoscopy *n* stereoscopia | *n* stereoscopia (-ìa)

stereotomic *adj* stereotomic

stereotomy *n* stereotomia | *n* stereotomia (-ìa)

stereotype (1. to make into stereos; 2. to make stereotyped) *v* stereotypar | *n* stereotypo | ~ , **stereo** (stereotype plate) *n* stereotypo | ~ , **stereo** (stereotype plate) *n* stereotypo (-ò-) | ~ , **stereotypic** *adj* stereotypic | ~ , **stereotypical** [Print] *adj* stereotype | ~ , **stereotypical** [Print] *adj* stereotype (-ò-)

stereotyped *adj* stereotype | *adj* stereotype (-ò-)

stereotyping *n* stereotypia | *n* stereotypia (-ìa)

sterile (free from bacteria) *adj* sterilisate | (free from bacteria) *adj* sterilisate (pp of sterilisar) | *adj* sterile | ~ , **barren** *adj* sterile

sterility *n* sterilitate | ~ , **barrenness** *n* sterilitate

sterilization *n* sterilisation

sterilize (1. to deprive of fecundity; 2. to free from bacteria) *v* sterilisar | *v* sterilisar

sterilizer *n* sterilisator

sterling *adj* genuin, pur | *adj* pur, genuin | *n* sterling

stern *adj* sever | *n* poppa

sternal [Anat] *adj* sternal

sternalgia [Med] *n* sternalgia | [Med] *n* sternalgia (-ìa)

sternocostal [Anat] *adj* sternocostal

sternum, **breastbone** *n* sterno

sternutation, **sneezing** *n* sternutation

sternutatory *adj* sternutatori

stetho- (breast, chest) occurring in compounds] *n* stetho-

stethoscope *n* stethoscopio

stethoscopic *adj* stethoscopic

stethoscopy *n* stethoscopia | *n* stethoscopia (-ìa)

stevedore *n* stivator

stew (fruit) *v* facer un compota de | *n* estufato, ragout | *n* ragout, estufato

steward (of an estate) *n* dispensero, economo | (of an estate) *n* economo, dispensero | [Naut] *n* steward | [Naut] *n* steward A] | [Nav] *n* administrator | ~ , **butler** *n* dispensero | ~ , **housekeeper** *n* economo | ~ , **housekeeper** *n* economo (-cò-)

stewardess (on aircraft) *n* hostessa, stewardess | (on aircraft) *n* stewardess, hostessa

stewardship *n* economato

stewed (drunk) *adj* ebrie, inebriate | (drunk) *adj* inebriate, ebrie | (wrathful) *adj* in cholera, irascite, irate | (wrathful) *adj* irascite, irate, in cholera | (wrathful) *adj* irate, in cholera, irascite | *adj* estufate

stewed-fruit *n* compota de fructos

sthen-, **stheno** (strength) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* stheno-

sthenic [Pathol] *adj* sthenic

stich, **stichos** [Pros] *n* sticho

stichomythy [Gr. Lit] *n* stichomythia | [Gr. Lit] *n* stichomythia (-ìa)

stichos, **stich** [Pros] *n* sticho

stick (attach) *vt* attaccar | (put) *v* mitter, poner | (put) *v* poner, mitter | (remain) *v* remaner, restar | (remain) *v* restar, remaner | (something sharp) *v* figer | (stand) *v* supportar | (with glue) *v* collar, glutinar | (with glue) *v* glutinar, collar | *n* baston | ~ **or glue together**, **agglutinate** *v* agglutinar | *v* Mech] | *vi* collar se | ~ , **staff** *n* baston

stick'em-up *v*/*interj* manos in alto!

sticker *n* etiquetta gummate

stick-fast *v* esser fixe

stickiness, **glutinousness** *n* glutinositate

sticking *n* plaster sparadrapo

stickler *n* rigorista

stick-out *v* salir

stick-together *v* agglutinar | ~ **-together** *v* Fig]

stick-up-for *v* prender le defensa de

sticky (gluey) *adj* collose, glutinose | (gluey) *adj* glutinose, collose | (problematic) *adj* problematic | ~ , **gluey** *adj* collose | ~ , **glutinous** *adj* glutinose

stiff *adj* inflexibile, rigide | *adj* rigide, inflexibile | ~ , **rigid** *adj* rigide

stiffen *v* rigidar | *v* rigidar (se)

stiffness *n* inflexibilitate, rigiditate | *n* rigiditate, inflexibilitate | ~ , **rigidity** *n* rigiditate

stifle (choke) *v* suffocar | *v* Fig]

stigma (1. brand; 2. Pathol]; 3. Bot]; 4. Zool] (spiracle) *n* stigma | (1. brand; 2. Pathol]; 3. Bot]; 4. Zool] (spiracle) *n* stigma -ma/-mat-] | *n* stigma

stigmatization *n* stigmatisation

stigmatize (1. Theol.l | 2. to brand, stamp with infamy) *v* stigmatisar

stile *n* scaletta fixe

stiletto, **stylet** *n* stiletto

still (calm) *adj* tranquille | (for distilling) *n* alambic | (motionless) *adj* immobile | (quiet) *adj* silentiose | *adv* ancora, totevia | *adv* totevia, ancora | *n* Photog] | *v* calmar | ~ , **yet**, **encore**! *adv* ancora

stilleborn *adj* nate morte

still-life *n* natura morte

stillness (immobility) *n* immobilitate | (silence) *n* silentio | (tranquillity) *n* tranquillitate

stilted *adj* affectate, artificial | *adj* artificial, affectate

stimulant *adj*/*n* stimulante | ~ , **excitant** *n* excitante

stimulate *v* stimular

stimulating stimulante *adj* stimulante | ~ **stimulante** *adj* stimulante (ppr of stimular) | ~ , **exciting** *adj* excitative

stimulation *n* stimulation

stimulative *adj* stimulative

stimulator *n* stimulator

stimulus *n* stimulo

sting (1. to prick; 2. to pain sharply) *v* punger | (1. to prick; 2. to pain sharply) *v* punger pung-/punct-] | [Zool] *n* aculeo | *n* aculeo | *v* piccar, punger | *v* punger, piccar | ~ , **bite**, **smart** *v* piccar

stinginess *n* parsimonia | ~ , **parsimony** *n* parsimonia

stinging *adj* piccante, pungente | *adj* pungente, piccante | ~ , **urticant** *adj* urticante | ~ , **urticant** *adj* urticante (ppr of urticar)

stinging-nettle *n* urtica

stingy *adj* illiberal, parsimoniose | *adj* parsimoniose, illiberal | ~ , **parsimonious** *adj* parsimoniose

stink *n* fetor, mal odor | *n* mal odor, fetor | *v* puter

stinking (smelling) *adj* de mal odor, fetide | (smelling) *adj* fetide, de mal odor | *adj* Fig]

stint (allotted portion) *n* portion de labor assignate | (limit) *n* limite, restriction | (limit) *n* restriction, limite | *v* limitar, restringer | *v* restringer, limitar

stipend *n* stipendio

stipendiary (one who receives a stipend) *n* stipendiario | (receiving a stipend) *adj* stipendiari

stipple (draw with dots) *v* punctar

stipulate *v* stipular

stipulation *n* stipulation

stir *n* agitation | ~ **up to rebellion** *v* rebellar | *v* agitar | *v* agitar (se)

stirring *adj* excitante, inspirante | *adj* inspirante, excitante

stirrup *n* staffa

stir-up (a rebellion) *v* fomentar | ~ -**up** (excite) *v* activar, excitar | ~ -**up** (excite) *v* excitar, activar

stitch (in knitting) *n* malia | (knitting) *n* malia | (sewing) *n* puncto | [Bookbinding] *v* brochar | [Bookbinding] *v* brochar (-sh-) | *v* suer | *v* suer su-/sut-] | ~ , **prick** *n* puncto

stitching *n* sutura

stoa (portico) Gr. Antiq] *n* stoa

stoat *a* armenio

stock (1. stem, trunk; 2. as in of old English stock) *n* stirpe | (breed) *n* racia, stirpe | (breed) *n* stirpe, racia | (cattle) *n* bestial | (habitual) *adj* habitual, normal | (habitual) *adj* normal, habitual | (keep) *v* tener in magazin | (of a rifle) *n* calce | (of a rifle, pistol) *n* fuste | (of rifle) *n* calce, fuste | (of rifle) *n* fuste, calce | (securities) *n* valores | (supply) *v* approvisionar, stockar | (supply) *v* stockar, approvisionar | (take ~) *v* facer le inventario | (trunk) *n* trunco | ~ **exchange**, **stock market** *n* bursa | ~ **market**, **stock exchange** *n* bursa | *n* bot | *n* Commer] | *n* Theat] | ~ , **gillyflower** *n* matthiola | ~ , **lay in a stock of** *v* stockar | ~ , **supply** [Commer] *n* stock | ~ , **supply** [Commer] *n* stock A]

stockade, **fence** *n* barriera

stockbreeding *n* elevage

stockbroker *n* agente de bursa

stockbroking, **agiotage**, **exchange business** *n* agiotage | ~ , **agiotage**, **exchange business** *n* agiotage (ajotaje)

stock-exchange *n* bursa

stockholder *n* actionero | ~ , **shareholder** *n* actionero | ~ , **shareholder** *n* actionista

stocking (small) *n* calcetta | ~ **maker**, **stocking weaver** *n* calcettero | *n* calcea | ~ **weaver**, **stocking maker** *n* calcettero

stockman *n* bovero

stock-market *n* mercato de actiones

stockpile *n* reserva | *v* accumular

stocktaking *n* inventario

stocky *adj* basse ma forte

stodgy *adj* indigeste, pesante | *adj* pesante, indigeste

stoic (1. Philos]; 2. one who practices stoicism) *n* stoico | (1. Philos]; 2. one who practices stoicism) *n* stoico (stòico) | *adj* stoic | *n* stoico | ~ , **stoical** (1. Philos]; 2. indifferent to pleasure and pain) *adj* stoic (stòic) | ~ , **stoical** (1. Philos]; 2. indifferent to pleasure and pain) *adj* stoic

stoical, **stoic** (1. Philos]; 2. indifferent to pleasure and pain) *adj* stoic | ~ , **stoic** (1. Philos]; 2. indifferent to pleasure and pain) *adj* stoic (stòic)

stoicism (1. Philos]; 2. repression of the emotions) *n* stoicismo | *n* stoicismo

stoke *v* cargar | *v* cargar (le caldiera)

stoker *v* fochero

stole (scarf) *n* stola | [Eccl] *n* stola

stolen article *n* furto

stolid *adj* impassibile, phlegmatic | *adj* phlegmatic, impassibile

stoma [Bot] *n* stoma | [Bot] *n* stoma -ma/-mat-]

stomach (digest) *v* digerer | *n* stomacho | *n* stomacho (stò-) | *v* Fig]

stomach-ache *n* mal de stomacho

stomachic *adj* stomachal

stomatitis [Pathol] *n* stomatitis | [Pathol] *n* stomatitis (-ìtis)

stomatoscope *n* stomatoscopio

stone (- cold) *phr* frigide | (1. rock; 2. Med] (calculus) *n* petra | (made of stone) *adj* saxee | (pebble) *n* calculo | (rock) *n* lapide, saxo, petra | (rock) *n* petra, lapide, saxo | (rock) *n* saxo, petra, lapide | (seed) *n* pepita | (weight) *n* stone | *adj* de petra | *n* lapide | *n* lapide (là-) | ~ **pit**, **quarry** *n* petreria | ~ **pit**, **quarry** *n* petreria (-ìa) | *v* lapidar | ~ , **lapidate** (1. to hurl stones at (someone) 2. to put to death by stoning) *v* lapidar | ~ , **pip**, **seed** *n* pepita | ~ , **rock** *n* saxo | ~ , **stony**, **lapideous** *adj* lapidee

stonelike, **lithoid** *adj* lithoide

stoner, **lapidator** *n* lapidator

stoning, **lapidation** *n* lapidation

stony (1. full of stones; 2. of the nature of stone) *adj* petrose | *adj* Fig] | *adj* petrose | ~ **ground** *n* saxeto | ~ , **lapideous**, **stone** *adj* lapidee | ~ , **lapidous** *adj* lapidose | ~ , **rocky** (abounding in stones) *adj* saxose

stool (seat without a back) *n* tabouret | (seat without a back) *n* tabouret F] | *n* scabello | *n* scabello, tabouret | *n* tabouret, scabello

stoop *n* inclination de corpore | *v* inclinar se

stop (1. to bring a motor a car to a halt; 2. to come to a halt) *v* stoppar | (a motion) *v* arrestar, stoppar | (a motion) *v* stoppar, arrestar | (an activity) *vt* cessar | (bus) *n* halto, station | (bus) *n* station, halto | (from activity) *vi* cessar | (from motion) *v* arrestar se, stationar, stoppar | (from motion) *v* stationar, stoppar, arrestar se | (from motion) *v* stoppar, arrestar se, stationar | (gentile) *n* arresto, cessation | (gentile) *n* cessation, arresto | (of a wind instrument) Mus] *n* clave | (organ) *n* registro | (pause) *n* interruption, pausa | (pause) *n* pausa, interruption | (prevent) *v* impedir | (teeth) *v* obturar, plumbar | (teeth) *v* plumbar, obturar | ~ **fasting**, **break the fast** *v* disjejunar | ~ *interj* basta!, stop! | ~ *interj* stop!, basta! | *n* mus | ~ **up** (with tow or oakum) *v* stoppar | ~ **up**, **plug** *v* tappar | ~ , **cease** (1. to come to an end; 2. to bring to an end) *v* cessar | ~ , **halt** (cease to go on or move) *v* stationar | ~ , **halt** *n* halto

stopgap *n* recurso provisional

stoppable, **curbable**, **checkable** *adj* frenabile

stoppage *n* interruption, suspension | *n* suspension, interruption

stopper *n* tappo | ~ , **plug** *n* tappo

stopping, **arresting** (bringing to a standstill) *n* arrestation | ~ , **arresting** (bringing to a standstill) *n* arresto

stop-up (block) *v* obstruer, stoppar | ~ -**up** (block) *v* stoppar, obstruer | ~ -**up** (lie awake) *v* veliar | ~ -**up** (plug) *v* obturar, tappar | ~ -**up** (plug) *v* tappar, obturar

stopwatch *n* chronometro

storage *n* immagazinage

store (shop or warehouse) *n* magazin | (supply) *n* provision | ~ **up**, **warehouse** *v* immagazinar | *v* immagazinar | ~ , **shop** *n* boteca | ~ , **shop** *n* magazin

storehouse, **warehouse** *n* magazin

storekeeper, **shopkeeper** *n* botechero

storeroom *n* deposito, dispensa | *n* dispensa, deposito

storey *n* etage

storing up, **warehousing** *n* immagazinage | ~ **up**, **warehousing** *n* immagazinage (-aje)

stork *n* ciconia

storm cloud *n* nubilo | ~ **cloud** *n* nubilo (nù-) | *n* tempesta | *vi* tempestar | *vt* expugnar | ~ , **rage** *v* tempestar | ~ , **take by assault** *v* expugnar

stormable, **pregnable** *adj* expugnabile

stormy *adj* tempestuose

story (floor) *n* etage | (narrative) *n* historia | (tale) *n* conto, fabula | (tale) *n* fabula, conto | *n* historia | ~ , **floor** *n* etage | ~ , **floor** *n* etage F] | ~ , **plot** (of a a play) *n* fabula | ~ , **plot** (of a a play) *n* fabula (fà-) | ~ , **tale** *n* conto

story-teller, **fabulist** *n* fabulista

stout (brave) *adj* valente | (fat) *adj* corpulente | (strong) *adj* forte, solide | (strong) *adj* solide, forte | *n* bira obscur

stout-limbed *adj* membrute

stoutness *n* corpulentia

stove (stove for heating a room) *n* estufa | *n* estufa

stow in the ship's hold, **steeve** *v* stivar | *v* stivar

stow-away *n* passagero clandestin | ~ **-away** *v* conservar

strabismus, **squinting** *n* strabismo

strabotomy [Surg] *n* strabotomia | [Surg] *n* strabotomia (-ìa)

straddle *v* star con gambas a cata latere (de un cosa)

straggle *v* extender se, ir sin ordine | *v* ir sin ordine, extender se

straight (1. not curved or bent; 2. honest, upright) *adj* recte | (frankly) *adv* francamente | (honest) *adj* franc, recte | (honest) *adj* recte, franc | (in a line) *adj* directe | (in a line) *adv* directe | (in order) *adv* in ordine | (not curved) *adj* directe, recte | (not curved) *adj* recte, directe

straight-ahead *adv* directemente

straight-away *adv* immediatemente

straighten *v* disfalsar, rectificar | *v* rectificar, disfalsar | ~ , **true** *v* disfalsar

straighten-out *v* poner in ordine, regular | ~ **-out** *v* regular, poner in ordine

straightforward (frank) *adj* franc, loyal | (frank) *adj* loyal, franc | (simple) *adj* simple | ~ , **candid** *adj* candide

straightforwardness (frank) *n* loyalitate, sinceritate | (frank) *n* sinceritate, loyalitate | (simple) *n* simplicitate | ~ , **candor** *n* candor | ~ , **uprightness**, **rectitude** *n* directura

straightness (quality or fact of being straight, not bent or curved) *n* rectitude | *n* rectitude

strain (damage) *vt* deformar | (effort) *n* effortio | (filter) *v* filtrar | (sift) *v* cribrar, passar per un cribro | (sift) *v* passar per un cribro, cribrar | (tension) *n* tension | (trace) *n* tracia | [Med] *n* effortio | ~ **again**, **filter again** *v* recolar | *vi* facer un effortio | ~ , **filter** *v* colar

strainer (device for straining filtering) *n* colo | (device for straining, filtering etc.) *n* colatorio | *n* colatorio, filtro | *n* filtro, colatorio | ~ , **sieve** *n* cribro

straining, **filtering** (process of) *n* colatura

strait *n* stricto | ~ , **handcuff**, **gas-mantle**, **channel** *n* manica

straitjacket *n* camisa/jacchetta de fortia

straitlaced *adj* prude, puritan | *adj* puritan, prude

straits, **narrows** *n* stricto

strand (beach) *n* plagia | (fish, ship) *v* arenar | (of rope) *n* filamento | ~ , **run aground** *v* arenar | ~ , **run aground** *v* insablar

stranded (of ship) *adj* arenate | *adj* Fig]

stranding, **grounding** *n* arenamento | ~ , **running aground**, **silting** (act of) *n* insablamento

strange (queer, unfamiliar) *adj* estranie | *adj* estranie | ~ , **absurd**, **odd** *adj* extravagante | ~ , **absurd**, **odd** *adj* extravagante (ppr of extravagar)

strangeness *n* estranitate | ~ , **absurdity**, **oddness** *n* extravagantia

stranger *n* estraniero | ~ , **foreigner** *n* estraniero

strangle *v* strangular

stranglehold *n* dominio complete

strangler *n* strangulator

strangulate [Med] *v* strangular

strangulated [Med] *adj* strangulate | [Med] *adj* strangulate (pp of strangular)

strangulation *n* strangulation

strap (band, thong) *n* corregia | *n* corregia | *v* ligar con un corregia

strapping *adj* robuste

strata *n* stratos

stratagem *n* stratagema | *n* stratagema -ma/-mat-] | ~ , **trick** *n* maneo | ~ , **trick** *n* maneo (-éo)

stratagemic, **stratagematic** *adj* stratagematic

strategic *adj* strategic

strategist *n* strategista | *n* strategho

strategy *n* strategia | *n* strategia (-ìa)

stratification [Geol] *n* stratification

stratify (deposit in strata) Geol] *v* stratificar

stratosphere *n* stratosphera

stratospheric, **stratospherical** *adj* stratospheric

stratum *n* strato | ~ , **layer** *n* strato | ~ , **layer**, **deposit** [Geol] *n* jacimento

straw (the last ~) *phr* le culmine | *adj* de palea | *n* palea

strawberry *n* fraga | ~ **plant** *n* fragiero | ~ **seller** *n* fragero

strawberry-fields *n* campos de fraga

strawberry-plant *n* fragiero

straw-colored *adj* paleate

straw-mattress, **palliasse** *n* paleassa

strawstack *n* paleario

strawy *adj* paleose

strawyard *n* paleario

stray (deviate) *v* deviar | (get lost) *v* perder se | (lost) *adj* perdite | (wander) *v* errar, vagar | (wander) *v* vagar, errar | *adj* Fig]

streak (line) *n* stria | (of lightning) *n* fulgure | (vein) *n* vena | *v* striar

streaky *adj* striate

stream (brook) *n* curso de aqua, rivo | (brook) *n* rivo, curso de aqua | (current) *n* currente | (in) *v* infunder | (out) *v* effunder | *n* Fig]

streamer *n* bandierola, serpentino | *n* serpentino, bandierola | ~ , **banderole** *n* bandierola

streamline (profile) *v* profilar | *v* Fig]

streamlined *adj* aerodynamic, profilate | *adj* profilate, aerodynamic

street *n* strata | ~ , **alley** *n* vico | ~ , **road**, **highway** (paved) *n* strata

streetcar (as in streetcar tickets) *adj* tramviari | ~ **line** *n* tramvia | ~ **line** *n* tramvia (-ìa) | ~ **man** *n* tramviero | *n* tram, tramway | *n* tramway, tram | ~ , **tram** *n* tram | ~ , **tram** *n* tram A] | ~ , **tramcar**, **trolley** (car) *n* tramway | ~ , **tramcar**, **trolley** (car) *n* tramway A]

street-lamp *n* lampa de strata

strength (of the body, power, physics) *n* fortia | (toughness) *n* resistentia, soliditate | (toughness) *n* soliditate, resistentia | *n* robore

strengthen *v* consolidar, reinfortiar, roborar | *v* reinfortiar, roborar, consolidar | *v* roborar, consolidar, reinfortiar | ~ , **fortify** (again) *v* reconfortar | ~ , **fortify** *v* confortar | ~ , **make firm** *v* affirmar | ~ , **make strong** *v* corroborar | ~ , **make strong** *v* roborar | ~ , **reinforce** *v* reinfortiar

strengthening (act of making strong) *n* corroboration | (making strong) *adj* corroborative | *n* consolidation, reinfortiamento | *n* reinfortiamento, consolidation

strenuous (arduous) *adj* ardue | (vigorous) *adj* vigorose | *adj* energic | ~ **task** *phr* ardue labor

strepto- (twisted) occurring in compounds] *adj* strept-

streptococcus [Bacteriol] *n* streptococco

stress (a syllable) *v* accentuar | (emphasis) *n* emphase | (strain) *n* effortio, tension | (strain) *n* tension, effortio | [Gen] *v* insister super | [Gram] accento

stretch (at a ~) *phr* sin pausa | (elasticity) *n* elasticitate | (stretching out, extent) *n* extension | *vi* extender se | *vt* extender, tender, tirar | *vt* tender, tirar, extender | *vt* tirar, extender, tender | ~ , **draw out** *v* tirar

stretcher (for lying on) *n* lectiera | (one who or that which stretches) *n* tenditor | (person or thing that stretches) *n* tenditor

stretching, **drawing out** (act of) *n* tiramento

stretch-one's-legs *phr* exercitar le gambas

stretch-out *v* allongar, extender | ~ **-out** *v* allongar, extender (le bracio) | ~ **-out** *v* extender (le bracio), allongar | ~ **-out** *v* extender, allongar

strew (cover) *v* coperir | (sprinkle) *v* dispersar, sparger | (sprinkle) *v* sparger, dispersar | ~ **with flowers** *v* inflorar

strewing flowers (action of) *n* infloramento

stricken *adj* colpate, ferite | *adj* ferite, colpate

strict (1. precise; 2. severe) *adj* stricte | *adj* rigorose, stricte | *adj* stricte, rigorose

strictness *n* rigor, severitate | *n* severitate, rigor

stricture, **binding tightly**, **tightening** (act of) *n* strictura

stride (take in one's ~) *phr* superar facilemente | *n* passo | *v* ir a grande passos

stridence, **stridency** *n* stridentia

stridency, **stridence** *n* stridentia

strident (screamy) *adj* stridente | *adj* stridente | *adj* stridente (ppr of strider)

stridor (shrill, shrieking sound) *n* stridor

stridulant, **stridulent** *adj* stridulante

stridulate *v* stridular

stridulation *n* stridulation

stridulator *n* stridulator

stridulatory *adj* stridulatori

stridulent, **stridulant** *adj* stridulante

stridulous, **creaking**, **squeaky** *adj* stridule

strife *n* conflicto, lucta | *n* lucta, conflicto

strike (a match) *v* accender | (a wound) *v* ferir | (as in be on strike) *n* exopero | (as in be on strike) *n* exopero (-ò-) | (by lightning) *v* siderar | (collide with) *v* choccar contra | (go on ~) *v* exoperar | (hit) *n* colpo | (hit) *vt* batter, colpar | (hit) *vt* colpar, batter | (indust) *n* exopero | (lightning) *v* siderar | (of clock) *vi* sonar | (of clock) *vi* sonar (le hora) | (of thoughts) *v* impressionar | (oil) *v* discoperir, incontrar | (oil) *v* incontrar, discoperir | [Indust] exoperar | [Techn] percuter | ~ , **be on strike** *v* exoperar | ~ , **collide with** *v* impinger | ~ , **collide with** *v* impinger -ping-/-pact-] | ~ , **hit** *v* colpar | ~ , **hit** *v* ferir | ~ , **hit** *v* percuter | ~ , **hit** *v* percuter -cut-/-cuss-]

strikebreaker *n* rumpe-exoperos

strike-out *v* cancellar

striker (mech) *n* percussor | (worker on strike) *n* exoperante | [Indust] exoperante

strikes, **one who hits** *n* colpator

striking *adj* impressionante, surprendente | *adj* surprendente, impressionante

string (beads) *v* infilar | (series) *n* serie | (shoe-string) *n* cordon | (twine, cord) *n* corda | *v* infilar | ~ , **lace** (as in shoe lace, corset string) *n* cordon

stringent *adj* rigorose, sever | *adj* sever, rigorose

strip (- down) *v* disnudar | (- down) *v* disnudar (se) | (- fruit) *v* disfructar | (despoil) *vt* spoliar | (of cloth) *n* lista | *n* banda, lista | *n* lista, banda | ~ **of furniture** *v* dismobilar | ~ **the bark from** *v* decorticar | *v* Techn] | ~ , **despoil** *v* spoliar

stripe (mil) *n* galon | (of color) *n* lista | (of colour) *n* lista, stria | (of colour) *n* stria, lista | *v* striar, zebrar | *v* zebrar, striar

striped *adj* zebrate

stripping, **despoiling** *n* spoliamento

strive (struggle) *v* luctar | (try) *v* effortiar se

Strix [Zool] *n* strige

stroke (at a ~) *phr* de un colpo | (hit) *n* colpo, percussion | (hit) *n* percussion, colpo | (of pen or brush) *n* tracto | (short line drawn with a pen, paintbrush) *n* tracto | [Med] *n* sideration | *v* caressar

stroll (go for a ~) *v*/*phr* deambular, flanar | (go for a ~) *v*/*phr* flanar, deambular | ~ **about**, **walk around** *v* circumerrar | *n* deambulation | ~ , **deambulation** *n* deambulation | ~ , **loaf** *v* flanar

strong (of materials) *adj* robuste, solide | (of materials) *adj* solide, robuste | (of protest) *adj* energic | [Gen] forte | *adj* forte

strong-box *n* cassa forte

stronghold (fortress) *n* fortalessa | *n* Fig]

strongly (firmly) *adv* solidemente | (hard) *adv* forte | ~ , **hard** *adv* forte | ~ , **vehemently** *adv* valde

strong-minded *adj* resolute

strong-mindedness *n* resolution

strongroom *n* camera cuirassate

Strontian (parish of Strontian) *n* Strontian | ~ , **strontianite** [Mineral] *n* strontianite

strontianite, **strontian** [Mineral] *n* strontianite

strontium [Chem] *n* strontium | [Chem] *n* strontium stròn-]

strophe (1. Gr. Lit]; 2. Pros] (stanza) *n* strophe

strophic, **strophical** *adj* strophic

strophical, **strophic** *adj* strophic

structural *adj* structural

structurally *adv* structuralmente

structure *n* structura

strudel *n* strudel | *n* strudel G]

struggle (flail about, writhe) *v* debatter se | ~ **again** *v* reluctar | *n* lucta | ~ **out of** (a difficulty) *v* eluctar | *v* luctar | ~ , **fight** *n* lucta | ~ , **fight** *v* combatter | ~ , **fight** *v* luctar

strum *v* jocar pigremente

struma (1. scrofulous tumor; 2. goiter) *n* struma

strumous (affected with struma) *adj* strumose

strut about, **parade** *v* paradar | *n* supporto, trabe secundari | *n* trabe secundari, supporto | *v* paradar, pavonisar | *v* pavonisar, paradar | ~ , **peacock** *v* pavonisar

strychnic *adj* strychnic

strychnine [Chem] *n* strychnina | *n* strychnina

strychninism [Med] *n* strychninismo

Strychnos [Bot] *n* strychno

stub (end) *n* parte residual, pecietta | (end) *n* pecietta, parte residual | (of cheaue) *n* talon | ~ , **counterfoil**, **talon** [Fin] *n* talon

stubble (the stumps of wheat, corn, grass left in the ground after reaping) *n* stupula | (the stumps of

wheat, corn, grass left in the ground after reaping) *n* stupula (stù-) | *n* stupula

stubborn *adj* obstinate, restive | *adj* restive, obstinate

stubbornness *n* obstination

stubby *adj* truncate

stucco *n* stucco | *n* stucco I] | ~ , **overlav with stucco** *v* stuccar

stuccoer, **stuccoworker** *n* stuccator

stuccowork *n* stuccatura

stuccoworker, **stuccoer** *n* stuccator

stud (breed animal) *n* copertor | (nail) *n* clavo | (of shirt) *n* button de collo | ~ **ram**, **studhorse** *n* copertor | *v* guarnir de clavos

student *n* studente | *n* studiante

studhorse, **stud ram** *n* copertor

studio *n* studio

studious (assiduous in study) *adj* studiose | *adj* studiose

studiousness *n* application

study (1. act or process of studying; 2. room devoted to study; 3. Art, lit]; 4. Mus] (étude) *n* studio | (all senses) *n* studio | *v* studer | *v* studiar

stuff (fill up) *v* reimpler, stipar | (fill up) *v* stipar, reimpler | (pad) *v* borrar | (substance) *n* stoffa, substantia | (substance) *n* substantia, stoffa | (substance, essence) *n* stoffa | (worthless goods) *n* cosalia | ~ **with truffles** *v* trufar | ~ , **fill up** *v* reimpler | ~ , **fill up** *v* stipar | ~ , **pad** *v* borrar

stuffing (forcemeat) *n* farce | (padding) *n* borra | ~ , **forcemeat** [Cookery] *n* farce | ~ , **forcemeat** [Cookery] *n* farce F] | ~ , **padding** (material with which something is padded or stuffed) *n* borra

stuffy (close) *adj* mal ventilate | *adj* Fig]

stultify *v* destruer le valor de, facer ridicule | *v* facer ridicule, destruer le valor de

stumble *n* passo false | *v* facer un passo false

stumbling (- block) *n* petra de scandalo | *n* passo false

stump (bit) *n* pecietta | *n* residuo truncate | *v* embarassar

stun (daze) *v* esturdir | (deafen) *v* assurdar | ~ , **daze** *v* esturdir

stunned, **amazed** *adj* stupide

stunning *adj* stupende

stunt (gimmick) *n* stratagema publicitari | (trick) *n* volo acrobatic | *v* arrestar le developpamento

stupefacient stupefaciente, **stupefying** *adj* stupefaciente

stupefaction (1. torpor; 2. amazement) *n* stupefaction

stupefactive, **stupefying** *adj* stupefactive

stupefy (1. to make torpid, benumb; 2. to amaze) *v* stupefacer | (1. to make torpid, benumb; 2. to amaze) *v* stupefacer -fac-/-fact-] | *v* imbrutir, stupefacer | *v* stupefacer, imbrutir | ~ , **besot** *v* imbrutir

stupefying, **besotting** *adj* imbrutiente | ~ , **stupefacient stupefaciente** *adj* stupefaciente | ~ , **stupefactive** *adj* stupefactive

stupendous *adj* stupende | ~ , **amazing** *adj* stupende

stupid *adj* stupide | ~ , **ignorant** *adj* nescie

stupidity *n* stupiditate | ~ , **foolishness**, **ignorance** *n* nescietate

stupor *n* stupor

sturdiness *n* soliditate

sturdy (persistent) *adj* resolute, tenace | (persistent) *adj* tenace, resolute | (robust) *adj* robuste, vigorose | (robust) *adj* vigorose, robuste

sturgeon [Ichthyol] *n* sturion | *n* sturion

stutter *n* balbutiamento | *v* balbutiar | *v* facer mal al digito del pede | ~ , **stammer** *n* balbutiamento | ~ , **stammer** *v* balbutiar

stutterer *n* balbutiante | ~ , **stammerer** *n* balbutiator

sty (for pigs) *n* stabulo | (in eye) *n* hordeolo | ~ , **stable**, **cattle barn** *n* stabulo | ~ , **stable**, **cattle barn** *n* stabulo (stà-)

Stygian *adj* stygie

style (1. Antiq] (stylus; 2. manner of writing, speaking, making) *n* stilo | *n* maniera, stilo | *n* stilo, maniera | *v* denominar

stylet, **stiletto** *n* stiletto

stylish *adj* chic, elegante | *adj* elegante, chic | ~ , **chic** *adj* chic | ~ , **chic** *adj* chic F]

stylishness *n* elegantia

stylist (as in prose stylist) *n* stilista

stylistic, **stylistical** *adj* stilistic | ~ , **stylistics** *n* stilistica

stylistical, **stylistic** *adj* stilistic

stylistics, **stylistic** *n* stilistica

stylization *n* stilisation

stylize, **conventionalize** *v* stilisar

stylus *n* stilo

Styx [Gr. Mythol] *n* Styge

suasible, **persuadable** *adj* suasibile

suasion *n* suasion

suasive, **suasory** *adj* suasive

suasory, **suasive** *adj* suasive

suave *adj* suave | ~ , **sweet**, **pleasing** *adj* suave

suavity *n* suavitate

subaltern, **subordinate** *adj* subalterne

subclavius [Anat] *n* subclavio

subcommittee *n* subcommittee

subconscious [Psychol] *n* subconsciente | *adj* subconsciente | ~ *adj*/*n* subconsciente

subconsciousness *n* subconscientia

subcontrary [Philos] *adj* subcontrari

subcutaneous *adj* subcutanee | ~ , **intercutaneous** *adj* intercutanee

subdelegate *v* subdelegar

subdelegation *n* subdelegation

subdivide *v* subdivider | *v* subdivider -vid-/-vis-]

subdivisible *adj* subdivisibile

subdivision *n* subdivision

subdominant [Mus] *n* subdominante

subdue (light) *v* attenuar | (tame) *v* domar | [Gen] subjugar, submitter | [Gen] submitter, subjugar | ~ , **subject** *v* submitter | ~ , **subject** *v* submitter -mitt-/-miss-]

subduing, **deadening** (act of) *n* amortimento

subeditor *n* redactor adjuncte

subhuman *adj* subhuman

subjacent *adj* subjacente

subject (1. being under the domination of another; 2 . as in subject to temptation; 3. as in a treaty subject to ratification) *adj* subjecte | (1. matter, theme, topic; 2. Gram]; 3. Philos]; 4. as in British subject) *n* subjecto | (all senses) *n* subjecto | *adj* subjecte | ~ **to decay**, **perishable** *adj* corruptibile | ~ **to servitude** *adj* serve | *v* submitter | ~ , **citizen**, **national** (of a country) *n* regnicola | ~ , **citizen**, **national** (of a country) *n* regnicola (-nì-) | ~ , **subdue** *v* submitter | ~ , **subdue** *v* submitter -mitt-/-miss-] | ~ , **subjugate** *v* subjectar

subjection (action of subjecting or subjugating) *n* subjection | *n* subjection

subjective (1. pertaining to a subject; 2. as in asubjective judgment'; 3. Philos]; 4. Psychol]) *adj* subjective | *adj* subjective

subjectiveness, **subjectivity** *n* subjectivitate

subjectivism [Philos] *n* subjectivismo

subjectivist *v* subjectivista

subjectivity *n* subjectivitate | ~ , **subjectiveness** *n* subjectivitate

subjoin, **annex**, **append** *v* subjunger | ~ , **annex**, **append** *v* subjunger -jung-/-junct-]

subjugate *v* subjugar | ~ , **subject** *v* subjectar

subjugation *n* subjugation

subjugator *n* subjugator

subjunctive (mood) Gram] *n* conjunctivo | (mood) Gram] *n* subjunctivo | [Gram] *adj* subjunctive | *adj* conjunctive | *n* conjunctivo

sublet *v* sublocar

subletting (act of) *n* sublocation

sublevation (1. (act of) raising, lifting up; 2. revolt, insurrection) *n* sublevation

sublieutenant [Mil] *n* sublocotenente

sublimate (1. to exalt) *v* sublimar | [Chem] *n* sublimato

sublimation *n* sublimation

sublime *adj* sublime | ~ , **lofty**, **elevated** *adj* excelse

subliminal [Psychol] *adj* subliminal

sublimity *n* sublimitate

sublingual [Anat] *adj* sublingual

sublobular *adj* sublobular

sublunar, **sublunary** *adj* sublunar

sublunary, **sublunar** *adj* sublunar

submachine-gun *n* pistola mitraliatrice

submarine (torpedo boat) *n* submarino | *adj* submarin | *n* submarino, submersibile | *n* submersibile, submarino

submaxillary [Anat] *adj* submaxillar

submerge *v* submerger | *v* submerger (se) | *v* submerger -merg-/-mers-]

submerged, **submersed** *adj* submerse

submersed, **submerged** *adj* submerse

submersible *adj* submergibile | ~ **submersibile** *adj* submersibile

submersion *n* submersion

submission *n* submission

submissive *adj* submisse | *adj* submissive

submissiveness *n* docilitate, submission | *n* submission, docilitate

submit (as in to submit for approval) *v* submitter | (as in to submit for approval) *v* submitter -mitt-/-miss-] | *vi* submitter se | *vt* submitter

subnormal *adj* subnormal

subordinate *adj* secundari, subordinate | *adj* subordinate | *adj* subordinate (pp of subordinar) | *adj* subordinate, secundari | *n* subordinato | *v* subordinar | ~ , **subaltern** *adj* subalterne

subordination *n* subordination

suborn *v* subornar

subornation *n* subornation

suborner *n* subornator

subprefect *n* subprefecto

subprefecture *n* subprefectura

subprior *n* subprior

subprioress *n* subpriora

subrogate, **surrogate** *v* subrogar

subrogation *n* subrogation

subscribe (1. to sign one's name to; 2. to promise over one's signature; 3. as in to subscribe to a periodical or other installment publication) *v* subscriber -scrib-/-script-] | (1. to sign one's name to; 2. to promise over one's signature; 3. as in to subscribe to a periodical or other installment publication) *v* subscriber | (a periodical) *v* abonar se | (all senses) *v* subscriber

subscriber (a periodical) *n* abonato | (all senses) *n* subscriptor | *n* subscriptor

subscription (1. act of signing one's name to; 2. as in subscription for a periodical) *n* subscription | (a club) *n* quotisation | (a periodical) *n* abonamento | (all senses) *n* subscription

subsequence *n* subsequentia

subsequent *adj* subsequente | *adj* subsequente, ulterior | *adj* ulterior, subsequente | ~ , **later** *adj* ulterior

subsequently *adv* plus tarde, posteriormente | *adv* posteriormente, plus tarde | ~ , **later** *adv* posteriormente | ~ , **later** *adv* ulteriormente

subservience (servileness) *n* servilismo | (subordination) *n* subordination

subservient (servile) *adj* servil | (subordinate) *adj* subordinate

subside *v* subsider

subsidence *n* subsidentia

subsidiary *adj* subsidiari | *n* succursal | ~ , **succursal** *adj* succursal | ~ , **supplementary** *adj* subsidiari

subsidize (grant a subsidy to) *v* subsidiar | *v* subsidiar, subventionar | *v* subventionar, subsidiar | ~ , **endow** *v* subventionar

subsidy *n* subsidio | *n* subsidio, subvention | *n* subvention, subsidio

subsist (1. to continue to exist; 2. to keep oneself alive) *v* subsister | *v* nutrir se

subsistence *n* subsistentia

subsistent (existing) *adj* subsistente

subsoil *n* subsolo

subspecies [Biol] *n* subspecie

substance (1. Philos]; 2. matter, material, stuff; 3 . material possessions, property; 4. as in the substance of what he said;') *n* substantia | *n* corpore, substantia | *n* substantia, corpore

substantial (1. Philos]; 2. having substance) *adj* substantial | *adj* substantial

substantiality *n* substantialitate

substantially *adv* substantialmente

substantiate *v* establir, justificar | *v* justificar, establir

substantive (independent and self-subsistent) *adj* substantive | ~ , **noun** *n* substantivo

substitute (deputy) *n* reimplaciante, suppletor | (deputy) *n* suppletor, reimplaciante | (product) *n* succedaneo | (put in the place of another person or thing) *v* substituer | (put in the place of another person or thing) *v* substituer -stitu-/-stitut-] | ~ **for**, **replace** *v* surrogar | *n* Gen] | *n* substituto | *vi* suppler | *vt* substituer | ~ , **deputy** *n* suppletor | ~ , **replacement** (person who replaces another) *n* reimplaciante | ~ , **succedaneous** *adj* succedanee | ~ , **succedaneum** *n* succedaneo | ~ , **to supply for** (someone) *v* suppler

substitution *n* substitution

substratum *n* substrato

substruct [Arch] *v* substruer | [Arch] *v* substruer -stru-/-struct-]

substruction [Arch] *n* substruction

substructure *n* infrastructura | *n* substructura

subtangent [Math] *n* subtangente

subtend [Geom] *v* subtender | [Geom] *v* subtender -tend-/-tens-]

subtense [Geom] *n* subtensa

subterfuge *n* subterfugio

subterranean *adj* subterranee | ~ , **hypogeous**, **hypogeal** *adj* hypogee | ~ , **hypogeous**, **hypogeal** *adj* hypogee (-gée)

subtile, **subtle** *adj* subtil

subtility, **subtlety** *n* subtilitate

subtilization (drawing of subtle distinctions) *n* subtilisation

subtilize (make subtle distinctions) *v* subtilisar

subtitle *n* subtitulo | *n* subtitulo (-tì-)

subtle (crafty) *adj* astute | (fine) *adj* subtil | ~ , **keen**, **quick-witted** *adj* argute | ~ , **subtile** *adj* subtil

subtlety (craft) *n* astutia | (fineness) *n* subtilitate | ~ , **finesse** *n* finessa | ~ , **subtility** *n* subtilitate

subtract [Math] *v* subtraher | [Math] *v* subtraher -trah-/-tract-] | *v* subtraher

subtraction [Math] *n* subtraction | *n* subtraction

subtropical *adj* subtropical

subulate, **awl-shaped** *adj* subulate

suburb *n* suburbio

suburban *adj* suburban

suburbicarian, **suburbicary** [Eccl] *adj* suburbicari

suburbicary, **suburbicarian** [Eccl] *adj* suburbicari

subvention *n* subvention

subversion (overthrow) *n* subversion | *n* subversion

subversive *adj* subversive

subvert *v* subverter | ~ , **t overthrow** *v* subverter | ~ , **t overthrow** *v* subverter -vert-/-vers-]

subverter *n* subversor

subway (passage) *n* passage subterranee | (underground railway, subway) *n* metro

succedaneous, **substitute** *adj* succedanee

succedaneum, **substitute** *n* succedaneo

succeed (1. to follow; 2. to be successful) *v* succeder | (1. to follow; 2. to be successful) *v* succeder -ced-/-cess-] | (all senses) *v* succeder | ~ **in arriving**, **arrive** (at a place, etc.) *v* pervenir

success *n* successo

successful *adj* succedite | *adj* succedite (pp of succeder)

successfully *adv* con (bon) successo | *adv* con successo

succession (1. the coming of one thing or person after another; 2. succession as heir) *n* succession | *n* succession | ~ , **series** (of doors) *n* infilada

successive (consecutive) *adj* consecutive | *adj* successive | ~ , **consecutive** *adj* consecutive

successively, **in succession** *adv* successivemente

successor *n* successor

succin, **succinite**, **yellow amber** *n* succino

succinate [Chem] *n* succinato

succinct *adj* succincte

succinic [Chem] *adj* succinic

succinite, **yellow amber**, **succin** *n* succino

succor, **help** *n* succurso | ~ , **help** *v* succurrer | ~ , **help** *v* succurrer -curr-/-curs-]

succorable *adj* succurribile

succubus *n* succubo | *n* succubo (sùc-)

succulence *n* succulentia

succulent *adj* succulente

succumb *v* succumber

succursal, **subsidiary** *adj* succursal

succussion [Med] *n* succussion

such (as ~) *adv* generalmente | (in - cases) *phr* in simile casos | ~ **a great number**, **so many** *adj* tot | ~ **a**, **such** *adj* tal | *adj* tal | *adv* si | ~ *pron* tal, tales | ~ *pron* tales, tal | ~ , **such a** *adj* tal

such-a *adv*/*phr* un tal

such-a-large *adv*/*phr* tanto grande | ~ **-a-large** *adv*/*phr* un si grande

such-as *conj* tal como

such-as-it-is *phr* con tote su imperfectiones

suchlike *adj* simile

suck (as in to suck blood) *v* suger | (as in to suck blood) *v* suger sug-/suct-] | *v* suger

sucker (fool) *n* dupe | (fool) *n* persona credule | (tech/zool) *n* ventosa

suckle *v* allactar | ~ , **give the breast to** *n* atettar | ~ , **nurse** *v* allactar | ~ , **nurse** *v* lactar

suckling, **nursing** (act of) *n* allactamento

sucrose [Chem] *n* sucrosa

suction (act of sucking) *n* suction | *n* suction

Sudan [Geog] *n* Sudan | *n* Sudan

sudarium, **sudary** *n* sudario

sudary, **sudarium** *n* sudario

sudatory *adj* sudatori

sudden *adj* subitanee | *adj* subite | *adj* subite (sù-) | ~ **stroke** (of apoplexy) *n* sideration

suddenly *adv* subito | ~ , **unexpectedly** *adv* subito | ~ , **unexpectedly** *adv* subito (sù-)

suddenness *n* subitaneitate

sudoriferous *adj* sudorifere | ~ , **sudoriparous** *adj* sudoripare

sudorific [Pharm] *n* sudorifico | *adj* sudorific

sudoriparous, **sudoriferous** *adj* sudoripare

suds *n* scuma de sapon

sue [Law] *v* actionar | *v* actionar | *v* intentar un processo | *v* intentar un processo (contra)

suede *n* pelle de svedia

sue-for (request) *v* demandar

suet (hard beef fat) *n* stear | ~ , **tallow** *n* stear | ~ , **tallow** *n* stear -ar/-at-]

suffer (1. to experience mental or physical pain; 2. to be injured, harmed, impaired) *v* patir pat-/pass-] | (1. to experience mental or physical pain; 2. to be injured, harmed, impaired) *v* patir | (1. to undergo, endure; 2. to bear with, tolerate; 3. to experience mental or physical pain; 4. to be injured, harmed, impaired) *v* suffrer | (bear) *v* supportar | (feel pain) *v* patir | ~ **mental anguish**, **agonize** *v* agonisar | ~ **shipwreck** *v* naufragar | *v* Gen]

sufferable, **bearable**, **tolerable** *adj* suffribile

sufferance (on ~) *phr* per tolerantia | *n* dolor | *n* tolerantia

suffered *past. part* suffrite

sufferer (one who suffers pain) *n* suffritor

suffering *n* dolor, suffrentia | *n* suffrentia, dolor | ~ , **affliction**, **passion** *n* pathos | ~ , **affliction**, **passion** *n* pathos (pàtos) | ~ , **pain** *n* suffrentia

suffice *v* bastar, sufficer | *v* sufficer, bastar | ~ , **be enough** *v* bastar | ~ , **be sufficient** *v* sufficer

sufficiency (sufficient quantity, supply) *n* sufficientia | *n* bastantia | *n* sufficientia | ~ , **enough** *n* bastantia

sufficient *adj* bastante | *adj* sufficiente

sufficiently *adv* bastante | *adv* satis

suffix [Gram] *n* suflixo | *n* suffixo | *v* suffixar

suffocate *v* suffocar | ~ , **choke** (someone or something) *v* suffocar

suffocation *n* suffocation

suffragan [Eccl] *adj* suffraganee

suffrage (trace) *n* tracia | [Eccl] *n* suffragio | *n* suffragio | ~ , **vote** *n* suffragio

suffragette *n* suffragette | *n* suffragette A]

suffragist *n* suffragista

suffumigate *v* suffumigar

suffumigation *n* suffumigation

sugar bowl *n* sucriera | ~ **maker** *n* sucrero | *n* saccharo | *n* saccharo (sàc-) | *n* sucro | ~ , **sweeten** *v* saccharar | ~ , **sweeten** *v* sucrar

sugar-basin *n* sucriera

sugar-beet *n* beta de sucro

sugar-cane *n* canna | ~ **-cane** *n* canna (de sucro)

sugaring, **sweetening** *n* sucrage | ~ , **sweetening** *n* sucrage (-àje)

sugarworks *n* sucreria | *n* sucreria (-ìa)

sugary, **sweet** *adj* saccharate | ~ , **sweet** *adj* saccharate (pp of saccharar) | ~ , **sweet** *adj* sucrate | ~ , **sweet** *adj* sucrate (pp of sucrar)

suggest (prompt, put into one's mind) *v* suggerer | (prompt, put into one's mind) *v* suggerer -ger-/-gest-] | (prompt, put into one's mind) *v* suggestionar | *v* proponer | *v* suggerer | ~ , **propose** *v* proponer | ~ , **propose** *v* proponer -pon-/-posit-]

suggestibility *n* suggestibilitate

suggestible (1. easily influenced by suggestion, esp hypnotic suggestion; 2. that may be suggested) *adj* suggestibile

suggestion (prompting) *n* suggestion

suggestive (tending to suggest) *adj* suggestive | *adj* suggestive

suicidal *adj* suicidal

suicide (act) *n* suicidio | (commit ~) *v* suicidar se | (one who commits suicide) *n* suicida | (person) *n* suicida | ~ , **self-murder** *n* suicidio

suit (be fitting) *v* convenir | (be fitting) *v* convenir -ven-/-vent-] | (clothing) *n* habito | (law) *n* causa | (make suitable) *v* adaptar | (seem right) *v* convenir a, ir a | (seem right) *v* ir a, convenir a | ~ **or fit to a T** *v* quadrar

suitability *n* convenientia | ~ , **convenience** *n* convenientia

suitable *adj* commode, convenibile | *adj* convenibile, commode | ~ , **fit** *adj* convenibile | ~ , **fit**, **expedient** *adj* expediente | ~ , **fit**, **expedient** *adj* expediente (ppr of expedir) | ~ , **handy**, **convenient**, **comfortable** *adj* commode | ~ , **handy**, **convenient**, **comfortable** *adj* commode (cò-)

suitcase *n* valise

suite (1. following, retinue; 2. Mus]) *n* suite | (1. following, retinue; 2. Mus]) *n* suite F] | *n* suite, traino | *n* traino, suite

suitor *n* pretendente, requirente | *n* requirente, pretendente | ~ , **applicant** *n* requirente | ~ , **wooer** *n* pretendente

suit-yourself *phr* face como vos vole

Sukkoth, **Feast of Tabernacles** [Jewish Relig] *n* scenopegia | ~ , **Feast of Tabernacles** [Jewish Relig] *n* scenopegia (-ìa)

sulk *v* esser de mal humor

sulky (light, two-wheeled horse-drawn vehicle) *n* sulky | (light, two-wheeled horse-drawn vehicle) *n* sulky A] | *adj* de mal humor

sullen *adj* de mal humor

sulphate [Chem] *n* sulfato | *n* sulfato

sulphide [Chem] *n* sulfido

sulphite [Chem] *n* sulfito

sulphonal [Med] *n* sulfonal

sulphone [Chem] *n* sulfon

sulphur [Chem] *n* sulfure | ~ **mine** *n* sulfuriera | *n* sulfure | ~ , **sulphurize** *v* sulfurar

sulphuration, **sulphurization** *n* sulfuration

sulphurator *n* sulfurator

sulphureous, **sulphurous** *adj* sulfuree

sulphuric (- acid) *n* acido sulfuric | *adj* sulfuric

sulphurization, **sulphuration** *n* sulfuration

sulphurize, **sulphur** *v* sulfurar

sulphurous (as in sulphurous acid) *adj* sulfurose | ~ , **sulphureous** *adj* sulfuree

sulphydrate *n* sulfhydro

sulphydric *adj* sulfhydric

sultan (ruler of a Mohammedan state) *n* sultan | *n* sultan

sultana (fruit) *n* uva sic de smyrna | (sultaness) *n* sultana | ~ , **sultaness** *n* sultana

sultanate *n* sultanato

sultane (long gown in Turkish style) Hist] *n* sultana

sultriness *n* calor suffocante

sultry (stifling) *adj* suffocante | *adj* Fig]

sum (- up) *phr* al fin | (1. Math]; 2. amount of money; 3. summary, epitome) *n* summa | *n* summa | ~ **total** *n* summa total | ~ **up** *v* resumer | ~ **up**, **summarize** *v* resumer

summarization *n* summarisation

summarize *v* resumer, summarisar | *v* summarisar | *v* summarisar, resumer | ~ , **sum up** *v* resumer

summarized, **compendious** *adj* compendiose

summarizer *n* resumitor

summary (1. expounded briefly; 2. Law]) *adj* summari | *adj* summari | *n* summario

summation, **summing-up** (of the prosecuting attorney) Law] *n* requisitorio

summer (in the - time) *phr* durante le estate | *adj* de estate, estive | *adj* estive, de estate | *n* estate | ~ **resident** *n* estivante | *v* estivar | ~ , **estival** *adj* estive

summerhouse *n* kiosque, pavilion | *n* pavilion, kiosque

summertime *n* hora de estate

summing up *phr* recapitulation del factos

summing-up, **summation** (of the prosecuting attorney) Law] *n* requisitorio

summist *n* summista

summit *n* culmine, summitate | *n* summitate, culmine | ~ , **top** *n* summitate

summit-conference *n* conferentia al summitate

summon (call) *v* advocar | (convoke) *v* convocar | (law) *v* citar | ~ , **call** *v* advocar

summons (a court ~) *n* cita judicial

summon-up-courage *v* prender corage

sump (of car) *n* sentina de sucro | [Gen] sentina | *v* sucrar carter

sumptuary *adj* sumptuari

sumptuous (lavish) *adj* sumptuose | *adj* sumptuose

sumptuousness (lavishness) *n* sumptuositate | *n* sumptuositate

sun (1. the heavenly body sun; 2. sunlight, sunshine) *n* sol | *n* sol | *v* insolar | ~ , **insolate** (place in the) *v* insolar

sunbaked *adj* indurate per le sol

sunbathe *v* prender le sol

sunbathing *n* banio de sol

sunbeam *n* radio del sol

sunburn *n* arditura del sol

sunburnt *adj* ardite per le sol

sundae *n* gelato con fructos e nuces

Sunday *n* dominica | *n* dominica

sunder, **burst** *v* erumper | ~ , **burst** *v* erumper -rump-/-rupt-]

sundial *n* quadrante solar

sundry *adj* diverse, varie | *adj* varie, diverse

sunflower *n* heliantho, tornasol | *n* tornasol, heliantho | ~ , **helianthus** [Bot] *n* heliantho

sunglasses *n* berillos de sol

sunhat *n* cappello de sol

sunken (in the ground) *adj* cave, infundate | (in the ground) *adj* infundate, cave | (in the sea) *adj* submergite

sunlight (lumine del) *n* sol

sunning, **insolation** *n* insolation

sunny (disposition) *adj* allegre | (in the sun) *adj* baniate de sol | (in the sun) *adj* baniate in le sol | (too ~) *adj* insolate

sunrise *n* le levar del sol

sunset *n* le poner del sol

sunshade *n* parasol

sunshine *n* lumine del sol

sunspot *n* macula solar

sunstroke *n* colpo del sol | *n* insolation

suntan *n* bronzar | *v* bronzar

sup *v* soupar | ~ , **dine**, **have supper**, **have dinner** (take the evening meal) *v* cenar | ~ , **have supper** *v* soupar | ~ , **sip** *v* sorber | ~ , **sip** *v* sorber sorb-/sorpt-]

super *adj* stupende! | ~ *interj* fantastic! | ~ *interj* stupende!

superable, **surmountable** *adj* superabile

superabound *v* superabundar | ~ , **be in excess** *v* redundar

superabundance *n* superabundantia

superabundant *adj* superabundante

superannuation (pension paid on retirement) *n* pension pro vetulessa | (retirement) *n* retiramento in pension

superb *adj* superbe

superciliary *adj* superciliari

supercilious *adj* arrogante

supereminence *n* supereminentia

supereminent *adj* supereminente

supererogation *n* supererogation

supererogatory (as in supererogatory fasts) *adj* supererogatori

superfetation (1. Physiol]; 2. redundance, superfluity) *n* superfetation

superficial *adj* superficial | ~ , **shallow** *adj* legier | ~ , **shallow** *adj* legier (-jér)

superficiality *n* superficialitate | ~ , **shallowness** *n* legieressa | ~ , **shallowness** *n* legieressa (-jer-)

superficially *adv* superficialmente

superfine *adj* extrafin | *adj* superfin

superfluity *n* superfluitate

superfluous *adj* superflue

superhuman *adj* superhuman

superimpose *v* superimponer | ~ , **superpose** *v* superponer | ~ , **superpose** *v* superponer -pon-/-posit-]

superimposition, **superposition** *n* superposition

superintend *v* superintender | ~ , **inspect** *v* inspicer | ~ , **inspect** *v* inspicer -spic-/-spect-] | ~ , **watch**, **supervise** *v* suveliar

superintendence, **supervision** *n* superintendentia

superintendent *n* superintendente | *n* superintendente, surveliante | *n* surveliante, superintendente | ~ , **watcher**, **supervisor** *n* surveliante

superior *adj* superior | ~ *adj/n* superior | *n* superior

superiority *n* superioritate

superlative (1. supreme; 2. Gram]) *adj* superlative | [Gram] *n* superlativo | *adj* superlative | *n* superlativo

superman *n* superhomine

supermarket *n* supermercato

supermundane, **supernatural** *adj* supermundan

supernatural *adj* supernatural | ~ , **supermundane** *adj* supermundan

supernaturally *adv* supernaturalmente

supernumerary *adj* supernumerari | *n* supernumerario | ~ , **extra** *adj* supernumerari

superpose, **superimpose** *v* superponer | ~ , **superimpose** *v* superponer -pon-/-posit-]

superposition, **superimposition** *n* superposition

supersaturate *v* supersaturar

supersaturation *n* supersaturation

supersede (replace) *v* reimplaciar | (supplant) *v* supplantar | ~ , **supplant** *v* supplantar

supersensible [Philos] *adj* suprasensibile

supersonic *adj* supersonic

superstition *n* superstition

superstitious *adj* superstitiose

superstructure *n* superstructura

supertax *n* supertaxa

supervene *v* supervenir | ~ , **happen** *v* supervenir

supervenience *n* supervenientia

supervise *v* surveliar | ~ , **superintend**, **watch** *v* suveliar

supervision *n* surveliantia | ~ , **superintendence** *n* superintendentia

supervisor *n* supervisor, surveliante | *n* surveliante, supervisor | ~ , **superintendent**, **watcher** *n* surveliante

supper (have ~) *v* cenar, soupar | (have ~) *v* soupar, cenar | *n* cena, souper | *n* souper | *n* souper F] | *n* souper, cena | ~ , **dinner** (evening meal) *n* cena

suppertime *n* hora de cena, hora de souper | *n* hora de souper, hora de cena

supplant *v* supplantar | ~ , **supersede** *v* supplantar

supplantation *n* supplantation

supplanter *n* supplantator

supple *adj* flexibile

supplement (1. addition; 2. Math]) *n* supplemento | *n* supplemento | *v* supplementar

supplementary *adj* subsidiari, supplementari | *adj* supplementari | *adj* supplementari, subsidiari | ~ , **subsidiary** *adj* subsidiari | ~ , **suppletive** *adj* suppletive | ~ , **suppletory** *adj* suppletori

supplementation *n* supplementation

suppleness *n* flexibilitate

suppletion [Gram] *n* suppletion

suppletive, **supplementary** *adj* suppletive

suppletory, **supplementary** *adj* suppletori

suppliant, **supplicant** *n* supplicante | ~ , **supplicator** *n* supplicator

supplicant *adj* supplice | *adj* supplice (sùp-) | ~ , **suppliant** *n* supplicante

supplicate, **entreat** *v* supplicar

supplication, **entreaty** *n* supplication

supplicator, **suppliant** *n* supplicator

supplicatory *adj* supplicatori

supplier *n* fornitor | ~ , **provider** *n* suppletor

supply (- a want) *v* suppler | (- a want) *v* suppler (un carentia) | (provide) *v* approvisionar, fornir | (provide) *v* fornir, approvisionar | *n* Commer] | *n* Gen] | ~ **with munitions**, **munition** *v* munitionar | ~ , **furnish** *v* subministrar | ~ , **furnish**, **cater** *v* approvisionar | ~ , **provide**, **furnish** *v* suppler | ~ , **stock** [Commer] *n* stock | ~ , **stock** [Commer] *n* stock A]

supply-and-demand *phr* le offerta e le demanda

supplying, **furnishing** (act of) *n* approvisionamento

supply-with *v* guarnir de

support (1. backing, aid; 2. prop, rest, shore) *n* appoio | (1. backing, aid; 2. prop, rest, shore) *n* appoio (-òyo) | (1. to sustain, carry; 2. to endure, suffer) *v* supportar | (anything that supports or holds up) *n* supporto | (pay for) *v* mantener | (sustain) *v* appoiar, supportar, sustener | (sustain) *v* supportar, sustener, appoiar | (sustain) *v* sustener, appoiar, supportar | *n* appoio, supporto, susteno | *n* supporto, susteno, appoio | *n* susteno, appoio, supporto | ~ , **help** *n* suffragio | ~ , **help** *v* suffragar | ~ , **patronage** *n* protection

supportable *adj* supportabile | ~ , **bearable** *adj* supportabile

supporter (of a person or party) *n* adherente, partisano | (of a person or party) *n* partisano, adherente | (of a policy) *n* advocato, defensor | (of a policy) *n* defensor, advocato | (sport) *n* devoto

suppose *v* supponer | *v* supponer -pon-/-posit-] | ~ , **think**, **imagine** *v* putar

supposedly *adv* per supposition, supositemente | *adv* supositemente, per supposition

supposing *phr* in le caso que, supponite que | ~ *phr* supponite que, in le caso que

supposition *n* supposition

supposititious, **spurious** *adj* suppositicie

suppositive *adj* suppositive

suppository [Med] *n* suppositorio | *n* suppositorio

suppress (as in to suppress newspapers, a smile) *v* supprimer | (as in to suppress newspapers, a smile) *v* supprimer -prim-/-press-] | *v* reprimer, supprimer | *v* supprimer, reprimer

suppression *n* suppression

suppressive *adj* suppressive

suppurant, **suppurative** *adj* suppurante | ~ , **suppurative** *adj* suppurante (ppr of suppurar)

suppurate (form or secrete pus) *v* suppurar

suppuration *n* suppuration

suppurative *adj* suppurative | *n* suppurante

supracostal [Anat] *adj* supercostal

suprarenal, **adrenal** [Anat] *adj* suprarenal

supremacy *n* suprematia | *n* suprematia (-ìa)

supreme *adj* supreme

supression *n* suppression

sural (pertaining to the calf of the leg) *adj* sural

surcharge (1. overload; 2. surcharge on a postage stamp) *n* supercarga | *n* supercarga | *v* supercargar

surcingle *n* supercingula | *n* supercingula (-cìng-)

surd, **dull**, **muffled** *adj* surde

sure (be ~) *v* esser secur | (for ~) *phr* sin falta | *adj* certe, secur | *adj* secur, certe | ~ , **certain** (1. not doubting; 2. not doubtful) *adj* secur

sure-enough *adv* effectivemente

sure-footed *adj* de pede firme

surely *adv* certo, sin dubita | *adv* sin dubita, certo

sureness *n* certitude, securitate | *n* securitate, certitude | ~ , **certainty** *n* securitate

surety (guarantee) *n* garantia | (person) *n* garante

surf *n* spuma

surface (1. exterior of an object, superficial area) *n* superfacie | (superficial area) *n* superficie | *n* superficie

surfboard *n* aquaplano

surfeit *n* excesso, satietate, superabundantia | *n* satietate, superabundantia, excesso | *n* superabundantia, excesso, satietate | *v* satiar

surfing *n* surfing

surf-riding *n* surfing

surge *n* affluxo, impeto | *n* impeto, affluxo | *v* affluer, agitar se, fluctuar | *v* agitar se, fluctuar, affluer | *v* fluctuar, affluer, agitar se

surgent *adj* surgente | *adj* surgente (ppr of surger)

surgeon *n* chirurgo

surgery (art and practice of surgery) *n* chirurgia | (art and practice of surgery) *n* chirurgia (-ìa) | (art and practice) *n* chirurgia | (doctor's room) *n* cabinetto de consultation

surgical *adj* chirurgic

surgically *adv* chirurgicamente

surging *adj* affluente, agitante | *adj* agitante, affluente | *adv* affluentemente, ipetuosemente | *adv* ipetuosemente, affluentemente

Suriname [Geog] *n* Surinam

surliness *n* mal humor

surly *adj* de mal humor

surmise *n* presumption | *v* presumer

surmount (1. to rise above; 2. to be above or on top of; 3. to overcome) *v* surmontar | *v* superar, surmontar | *v* surmontar, superar | ~ , **overcome**, **vanquish** *v* superar

surmountable *adj* surmontabile | ~ , **superable** *adj* superabile

surname *n* nomine de familia | *n* supernomine | *v* supernominar

surpass (1. to excel; 2. to exceed) *v* superpassar | *v* superar, superpassar | *v* superpassar, superar | ~ , **excel**, **exceed** *v* superar

surplice [Eccl] *n* surplicio

surplus *adj* de surplus, excedente | *adj* excedente, de surplus | *n* excesso, surplus | *n* surplus | *n* surplus F] | *n* surplus, excesso | *v* **alue** [Econ] *n* plusvalor

surplus-stock *n* stock de surplus, stock excedente | ~ **-stock** *n* stock excedente, stock de surplus

surplus-value *n* plus-valor

surprise (1. to take unawares; 2. to astonish) *v* surprender | (1. to take unawares; 2. to astonish) *v* surprender -prend-/-pris-] | (1. unexpected act, event; 2. feeling of surprise) *n* surprisa | *n* surprisa | *v* surprender

surprising *adj* surprendente

surrealism *n* surrealismo

surrealist *n* surrealista

surrender (as in surrender to the enemy) *n* rendition | (yield) *vi* capitular, render se | (yield) *vi* render se, capitular | (yielding) *n* capitulation, rendition | (yielding) *n* rendition, capitulation | *n* Fig] | *v* Fig] | *vt* ceder, render | *vt* render, ceder

surreptitious action or manner *n* surreption | *adj* surrepticie

surrogate, **subrogate** *v* subrogar | ~ , **substitute** (as in substitute for coffee) *n* surrogato

surrogated *adj* subrogate

surround *n* bordatura | *v* ambir, cinger, circumferer | *v* cinger | *v* cinger cing-/cinct-] | *v* cinger, circumferer, ambir | *v* circumferer | *v* circumferer, ambir, cinger | ~ **with a rampart** *v* vallar | ~ **with a rampart**, **circumvallate** *v* circumvallar | ~ **with a wall**, **wall in** *v* murar

surrounded with a rampart, **circumvallate** *adj* circumvallate | ~ **with a rampart**, **circumvallate** *adj* circumvallate (pp of circumvallar)

surrounding ambiente, **ambient** *adj* ambiente | ~ **with a rampart** (act of) *n* vallation

surroundings *n* ambiente

surtax *n* supertaxa

surtout, **overcoat** *n* supertoto

surveillance *n* surveliantia

survey (land) *v* metir | (look at) *v* contemplar, reguardar | (look at) *v* reguardar, contemplar | (result) *n* reporto | (study) *n* examine, inspection, studio | (study) *n* inspection, studio, examine | (study) *n* studio, examine, inspection | (study) *v* examinar, inspectar, surveliar | (study) *v* inspectar, surveliar, examinar | (study) *v* studiar | (study) *v* surveliar, examinar, inspectar | [Topog] *n* agrimensura

surveying *n* agrimensura

surveyor (one who surveys lands, highways) *n* agrimensor | *n* agrimensor

survival (as in survival of the fittest) *n* superviventia | *n* superviventia

survive (continue to exist) *v* superviver | *v* superviver

survivor *n* supervivente

susceptibility *n* susceptibilitate

susceptible (very sensitive) *adj* susceptibile | *adj* susceptibile

susceptive *adj* susceptive

suspect *adj* suspecte | *n* suspecto | *v* suspectar | ~ , **suspicious** *adj* suspecte

suspend (1. to hang, hang up; 2. as in to suspend sentence, publication; 3. to remove temporarily from office, function) *v* suspender -pend-/-pens-] | (1. to hang, hang up; 2. as in to suspend sentence, publication; 3. to remove temporarily from office, function) *v* suspender | *v* suspender

suspender (one who or that which susspends or allows to suspend) *n* suspensor

suspenders (for stockings) *n* garrettieras | (for trousers) *n* suspensores

suspending, **suspensive** *adj* suspensive

suspense *n* incertitude, tension | *n* tension, incertitude

suspension (act of suspending) *n* suspension | *n* suspension

suspension-bridge *n* ponte suspendite

suspensive, **suspending** *adj* suspensive

suspensory [Med] *n* suspensorio

suspicion *n* suspicion

suspicious (distrustful) *adj* suspiciose | (meriting suspicion) *adj* equivoc | (meriting suspicion) *adj* suspecte | ~ , **distrustful** *adj* suspiciose | ~ , **suspect** *adj* suspecte

suspiciousness *n* character suspecte | *n* character suspiciose

Susquehanna *n* Susquehanna

sustain (1. to prop up; 2. to back, give one's support to; 3. to keep, maintain; 4. to bear, endure) *v* sustener -ten-/-tent-] | (1. to prop up; 2. to back, give one's support to; 3. to keep, maintain; 4. to bear, endure) *v* sustener | (support) *n* supportar | *n* sustener | ~ , **feed** *v* sustentar

sustainer *n* sustentor

sustaining *adj* sustenente | *adj* sustenente (ppr of sustener)

sustainment (1. sustaining; 2. means of support) *n* sustenimento

sustenance *n* sustenentia | *n* sustentamento | ~ , **food** *n* victo

sustentation *n* sustentation

susurrant, **whispering**, **murmuring**, **rustling** *adj* susurrante

susurration *n* susurration

sutler (canteenkeeper) *n* cantinero | (female canteen manager) *n* vivandera | (male canteen manager) *n* vivandero

sutural *adj* sutural

suture (1. Anat/Bot];) *n* sutura

swab (deck) *v* nettar | (surgery) *n* tampon | (surgery) *n* tampon (de watta) | (surgery) *v* essugar

Swabia *n* Suabia

Swabian (1. inhabitant of Swabia; 2. Swabian dialect) *n* suabo | *adj* suabe

swag (booty) *n* butino | (decoration) *n* feston

swagger *adj* chic | *adj* elegante | *n* aere importante | *v* fanfaronar | *v* pavonisar | ~ , **brag** *v* fanfaronar

swaggering, **fanfaronade** *n* fanfaronada

swallow (down) *v* deglutir | [Ornith] *n* hirundine | ~ **down**, **swallow** *v* glutir | *n* hirundine | ~ **up**, **engulf** *v* inglutir | *v* deglutir | *v* glutir | *v* inglutir | *v* ingurgitar | ~ , **gulp down** *v* inglutir | ~ , **ingurgitate** (1. to engulf; 2. to swallow up greedily) *v* ingurgitar | ~ , **swallow down** *v* glutir

swallowing, **deglutition** (act of) *n* deglutition

swamp (fill with water) *v* plenar de aqua | (inundate) *v* inundar | (submerge) *v* submerger | ~ **gas**, **methane** [Chem] *n* methano | *n* palude | ~ , **marsh** *n* palude

swampy *adj* paludose

swan *n* cygno

swank *n* pretension | *v* dar se aeres

swanky *adj* pretentiose

swap *v* excanbiar

swarm (of bees) *n* essame | (of bees) *v* essamar | *n* essame | *n* formicamento | *v* essamar | *v* formicar, pullular | *v* pullular, formicar | ~ , **formicate** (like ants) *v* formicar | ~ , **swarming** (of people) *n* formicamento

swarming *n* essamage | *n* essamage (-aje) | *n* essamatura | ~ **time** *n* essamage | ~ **time** *n* essamage (-aje) | ~ , **swarm** (of people) *n* formicamento

swarthy *adj* brun | *adj* obscur

swastika *n* cruce gammate | *n* svastica | *n* symbolo nazi

swat *v* colpar

swath, **sweep** (of the scythe or sickle) *n* falcata

swathe *n* falcata | *v* involver

swat-team *n* equipa de colpo, equipa de swat | ~ -**team** *n* equipa de swat, equipa de colpo

sway (of vehicle) *n* oscillation | (power) *n* domination, imperio | (power) *n* imperio, domination | *vi* balanciar se, oscillar | *vi* oscillar, balanciar se | *vt* influer super

swaybacked, **saddle-backed** *adj* insellate | ~ , **saddle-backed** *adj* insellate (pp of insellar)

Swaziland [Geog] *n* Swaziland

swear (solemnly) *v* jurar | (use bad language) *v* blasphemar, objurgar | (use bad language) *v* objurgar, blasphemar | ~ , **take an oath** *v* jurar

swearword *n* obscenitate, parola grossier | *n* parola grossier, obscenitate

sweat *n* exsudato, sudor | *n* sudor, exsudato | *v* sudar, transpirar | *v* transpirar, sudar | ~ , **exudation** *n* exsudato | ~ , **perspiration** *n* sudor | ~ , **perspire** *v* sudar | ~ , **perspire** *v* transpirar

sweater *n* sweater, tricot | *n* tricot, sweater | ~ , **jumper**, **knitted jumper** *n* sweater | ~ , **jumper**, **knitted jumper** *n* sweater A] | ~ , **tights** (knitted garment) *n* tricot | ~ , **tights** (knitted garment) *n* tricot F]

sweating room *n* estufa

swede (the national) *n* svedo | (vegetable) *n* rapa svedese | *n* svedo

Sweden [Geog] *n* Svedia | *n* Sveda

Swedish *adj* svede | ~ *adj*/*n* svedese | *n* svedo

sweep (man) *n* brossacaminos | (sweepstake) *n* lotteria | (with a broom) *v* scopar | (with broom) *n* colpo de scopa | (with scythe) *n* falcata | *n* Fig] | *v* scopar | ~ , **swath** (of the scythe or sickle) *n* falcata

sweep-along *v* avantiar rapidemente

sweep-aside *v* remover con grande gesto

sweep-away *v* destruer, supprimer | ~ -**away** *v* supprimer, destruer

sweeper (one who or that which sweeps) *n* scopator | (woman) *n* scopatrice

sweeping (general) *adj* comprensive, troppo general | (general) *adj* troppo general, comprensive | (of gesture) *adj* dramatic

sweepings *n* scopatura

sweep-out *v* scopar

sweet (1. sweet to the taste; 2. pleasant, soft, gentle) *adj* dulce | (dessert) *n* dessert, dulce | (dessert) *n* dulce, dessert | (sweetmeat, candy) *n* bonbon | *adj* dulce, suave, sucrate | *adj* suave, sucrate, dulce | *adj* sucrate, dulce, suave | ~ **potato**, **batata** *n* batata | ~ **scabious**, **mourning widow** [Bot] *n* vidua | ~ , **pleasing**, **suave** *adj* suave | ~ , **sugary** *adj* saccharate | ~ , **sugary** *adj* saccharate (pp of saccharar) | ~ , **sugary** *adj* sucrate | ~ , **sugary** *adj* sucrate (pp of sucrar)

sweetbread *n* pancreas de vitello | *n* pancreas de vitello (o de ove)

sweetcorn *n* mais dulce

sweeten (make sweet) *v* adulciar | (make sweet) *v* edulcorar, sucrar | (make sweet) *v* sucrar, edulcorar | *v* Fig] | ~ , **sugar** *v* saccharar | ~ , **sugar** *v* sucrar

sweetening (act of) *n* adulciamento | ~ , **sugaring** *n* sucrage | ~ , **sugaring** *n* sucrage (-àje)

sweetheart *n* Fem] | *n* Masc]

sweetness (1. sweetness to the taste; 2. quality of being pleasant, soft, mild, gentle) *n* dulcor | *n* dulcor, suavitate | *n* suavitate, dulcor | ~ , **mildness** *n* suavitate

sweet-pea *n* piso odorose

sweetshop *n* bonboneria

sweet-smelling *adj* fragrante

sweet-tempered *adj* amabile, dulce | ~ -**tempered** *adj* dulce, amabile

sweing-machine *n* machina a suer

swell (cause to swell) *vt* inflar, tumefacer | (cause to swell) *vt* tumefacer, inflar | (inflame) *v* inflammar | [Med] *vi* tumer | [Med] *vi* turger | ~ **or bulge out** *v*

protuberar | ~ **up**, **swell** *v* turgescer | *v* augmentar | *v* crescer | *v* inflar | ~ , **be swollen** *v* turger | ~ , **intumesce** *v* tumer | ~ , **swell up** *v* turgescer

swelling (enlargement) *n* inflation | (fig) *n* augmentation | (inflammation) *n* inflammation | [Med] *n* tubere | [Med] *n* tumefaction | *n* inflation

swell-out *v* protuberar

swell-up *v* turgescer

swelter *v* suffocar de calor

swerve *n* virage brusc | *v* deviar/virar bruscamente

swift *adj* rapide, veloce | *adj* veloce, rapide | ~ , **speedy** *adj* veloce

swiftness *n* rapiditate

swill (for pigs) *n* nutrimento liquide, residuos | (for pigs) *n* residuos, nutrimento liquide | *v* lavar con multe aqua

swim *n* natada | *v* natar

swimmer (one who swims or can swim) *n* natator | *n* natator

swimming *n* natation | ~ **pool** *n* natatorio | ~ **pool** *n* piscina | ~ , **flotant** *adj* flottante | ~ , **flotant** *adj* flottante (ppr of flottar) | ~ , **natation** *n* natation

swimming-costume, - **suit** *n* costume de banio

swimming-pool *n* piscina

swimming-trunks *n* calceones de banio

swindle *n* fraude | *v* fraudar

swindler *n* fraudator, impostor | *n* impostor, fraudator | ~ , **cheat**, **impostor** *n* impostor

swine *n* porco

swineherd *n* porchero

swing (cause to go to and fro) *v* balanciar | (child's) *v* sedependular | (of opinion) *n* movimento | (oscillate) *vi* balanciar se, oscillar | (oscillate) *vi* oscillar, balanciar se | (oscillation) *n* balanciamento, oscillation | (oscillation) *n* oscillation, balanciamento | (rhythm) *n* rhythmo | (turn) *v* girar | *vt* brandir

swing-bridge *n* ponte giratori

swing-door *n* porte giratori

swinging, **pendulous** *adj* pendular

swirl *n* vortice

swish *n* sibilo, susurro | *n* susurro, sibilo | *vi* sibilar,susurrar | *vi* usurrar, sibilar | *vt* agitar

Swiss (1. native of Switzerland; 2. Swiss guard, Switzer; 3. Swiss language or dialect) *n* switzo | *adj* switze | *adj* switze | *n* switzo

switch (exchange) *n* excambio | [Elect] *n* interruptore electric | [R.R] *n* cambio | [Rr] cambio | *v t/vi* cambiar

switchback *n* montania, montanias | *n* montanias, montania

switchboard *n* tabula de distribution

switch-off *v* extinguer

switch-on *v* accender

Switzerland [Geog] *n* Helvetia, Switza | [Geog] *n* Switza, Helvetia | *n* Switza

swivel *v* girar, pivotar | *v* pivotar, girar

swivel-chair *n* sede giratori

swollen (inflamed) *adj* tumide

swoon *v* perder le conscientia | *v* suffrer un syncope

swoop *n* attacco | *v* descender rapidemente, piccar | *v* descender rapidemente, piccar (super un inimico) | *v* piccar (super un inimico), descender rapidemente | *v* piccar, descender rapidemente

swop (swap) *v* excambiar

sword (large) *n* spadon | *n* gladio | *n* spada

swordfish *n* pisce spada

swordmaker, **swordsmith** *n* spadero

swordsmith, **swordmaker** *n* spadero

swot *n* studente troppo assidue | *v* studiar multo

sycamore *n* sycomoro

sycophant *n* sycophante

syllabary *n* syllabario

syllabic *adj* syllabic

syllabification *n* syllabation

syllabify *v* syllabar

syllabism *n* syllabismo

syllable *n* syllaba | *n* syllaba (sìl-)

syllabus *n* programma | *n* programma (de studios)

sylleptic *adj* sylleptic

syllepyiy *n* syllepsis

syllogism *n* syllogismo

syllogistic *adj* syllogistic

syllogize *v* syllogisar

sylph (male) *n* sylpho | *n* sylphide | *n* sylphide (sìl-)

sylvan *adj* silvan

sylvanite [Mineral] *n* silvanite

sylvatic, **forest** *adj* silvatic

symbol (1. Relig]; 2. symbolic representation; 3. significant mark or character) *n* symbolo (sìm-) | (1.

Relig]; 2. symbolic representation; 3. significant mark or character) *n* symbolo | *n* symbolo

symbolic, **symbolical** *adj* symbolic

symbolical, **symbolic** *adj* symbolic

symbolism (system of signs or symbols) *n* symbolica | *n* symbolismo

symbolist (one who uses symbols or practises symbolism) *n* symbolista

symbolization *n* symbolisation

symbolize *v* symbolisar | *v* symholisar

symbology *n* symbolica | *n* symbologia | *n* symbologia (-ìa)

symholism (1. practice or art of using symbols; 2. system of symbols or signs) *n* symbolismo

symmetr- (symmetrical) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* symmetr-

symmetric, **symmetrical** *adj* symmetric

symmetrical *adj* symmetric

symmetrically *adv* symmetricamente

symmetrize *v* symmetrisar

symmetry *n* symmetria | *n* symmetria (-ìa)

sympath- (sympathetic) occurring in derivatives] *adj* sympath-

sympathetic (feeling compassion) *adj* benevole, compatiente | (feeling compassion) *adj* compatiente, benevole | (operating, or produced, through affinity) *adj* sympathic | [Med] *adj* sympathic | ~ **strike** *n* exopero de solidaritate

sympathize (have compassion) *v* exprimer su condolentia, haber compassion | (have compassion) *v* haber compassion, exprimer su condolentia | (understand) *v* comprender | ~ , **harmonize** (be in harmony as to disposition, qualities) *v* sympathisar

sympathizing, **merciful**, **compassionate** *adj* misericorde

sympathy (affinity between persons or things) *n* sympathia | (affinity between persons or things) *n* sympathia (-ìa) | (affinity) *n* sympathia | (compassion) *n* compassion

symphonic *adj* symphonic

symphonious, **symphonous** *adj* symphone

symphonist (composer of symphonies) *n* symphonista

symphony (as in the Fifth Symphony) Mus] *n* symphonia | (as in the Fifth Symphony) Mus] *n* symphonia (-ìa) | *n* symphonia

symphony-orchestra *n* orchestra symphonic

symphysis [Anat/Zool] *n* symphysis | [Anat/Zool] *n* symphysis (sìm-)

symptom *n* symptoma | *n* symptoma -ma/-mat-]

symptomatic *adj* symptomatic

symptomatology *n* symptomatologia | *n* symptomatologia (-ìa)

synagogue *n* synagoga

synchromesh *n* cassa de velocitates synchronisate

synchronism *n* synchronismo

synchronization *n* synchronisation

synchronize *v* synchronisar

synchronous *adj* synchrone | ~ , **synchronic** *adj* synchronic

syncopal *adj* syncopal

syncopate (1. Gram]; 2. Mus]) *v* syncopar | *v* syncopar

syncopation (1. Gram] (syncope; 2. Mus]) *n* syncopation | (rhythm in syncopated time) Mus] *n* contratempore | [Mus] *n* syncope | [Mus] *n* syncope (sìn-) | *n* syncopation

syncope (1. Gram]; 2. Med]) *n* syncope | (1. Gram]; 2. Med]) *n* syncope (sìn-)

syncrasis (intermixture, blending) *n* syncrasis | (intermixture, blending) *n* syncrasis (-crà-)

syndic [Admin] *n* syndico | [Admin] *n* syndico (sìn-)

syndicalism *n* syndicalismo

syndicalist *adj* syndical | *n* syndicalista

syndicate (organize into a syndicate) *v* syndicar | [Fin] *n* syndicato | *n* syndicato | *v* syndicar

syndrome *n* syndrome

synecology *n* synecologia | *n* synecologia (-ìa)

Synedrion, **Synedrium**, **Sanhedrin** *n* Synedrio

Synedrium, **Sanhedrin**, **Synedrion** *n* Synedrio

synod (1. Eccl]; 2. assembly, convention; 3. Astrol] (conjunction) *n* synodo (sì-) | (1. Eccl]; 2. assembly, convention; 3. Astrol] (conjunction) *n* synodo

synodic, **synodical** (1. Eccl. synodal; 2. Astron]) *adj* synodic

synodist (member of a synod) *n* synodista

synonym *n* synonimo | *n* synonymo | *n* synonymo (-ònimo)

synonymic, **synonymical** *adj* synonymic

synonymous *adj* synonyme | *adj* synonyme (-ònime)

synonymy (quallty of being synonymous) *n* synonymia | (quallty of being synonymous) *n* synonymia (-ìa)

synopsis *n* synopsis

synoptic, **synoptical** *adj* synoptic

syntactic, **syntactical** *adj* syntactic

syntax [Gram] *n* syntaxe | *n* syntaxe

synthesis *n* synthese | *n* synthese (-ìntese)

synthesize *v* synthetisar

synthet- (put together, compounded) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* synthet-

synthetic *adj* synthetic | ~ , **synthetical** *adj* synthetic

syphilis *n* syphilis

syphilitic *adj* syphilitic | *n* syphilitico

Syria [Geog] *n* Syria | *n* Syria

Syriac (as in Syriac language) *adj* syriac | (as in Syriac language) *adj* syriac (-rì-) | (language) *n* syriaco | (language) *n* syriaco (-rì-) | (language) *n* syriaco, syrio | (language) *n* syrio, syriaco

Syrian (native of Syria) *n* syrio | *adj* syrie | *adj* syrie | *n* syrio

Syriarch [Rom. Hist] *n* syriarcha

Syringa [Bot] *n* syringa

syringe *n* syringa | *v* syringar | ~ , **clyster** [Med] *n* irrigator | ~ , **to treat with a syringe** *v* syringar

syringeal [Ornith] *adj* syringal

syrinx (1. panpipe; 2. Archaeol]; 3. Ornith]) *n* syringe | ~ , **pipe of Pan** *n* syringa

syrup *n* sirop

syrupy *adj* siropose

systaltic [Physiol] *adj* systaltic

system *n* systema | *n* systema -ma/-mat-]

systematic *adj* systematic

systematize *v* systematisar

systole [Physiol] *n* systole

systolic [Physiol] *adj* systolic

T

t (letter ~) *n* littera t (te) | ~ **overthrow**, **subvert** *v* subverter | ~ **overthrow**, **subvert** *v* subverter -vert-/-vers-]

tab *n* etiquetta

tabby *n* catto tigrate

tabernacle (tent) *n* tabernaculo | *n* tabernaculo

table (1. Furniture]; 2. as in table of contents) *n* tabula | (1. Furniture]; 2. as in table of contents) *n* tabula (tà-) | (all senses) *n* tabula | (clear the ~) *v* levar le tabula | (set the ~) *v* poner le tabula | ~ **china and silver** *n* coperto | ~ **companion** *n* conviva | ~ **d'hôte** *n* table d'hôte | ~ **d'hôte** *n* table d'hôte F] | ~ **linens** *n* pannos del tabula | *v* presentar | ~ , **slab**, **plate**, **board** *n* tabula | ~ , **slab**, **plate**, **board** *n* tabula (tà-) | ~ , **tables** (as in statistic tables) *n* tabella

tableau *n* tableau | *n* tableau F]

tablecloth *n* drappo de tabula

table-d'hote *n* repasto a precio fixe

tablemat *n* subplatto

tables, **table** (as in statistic tables) *n* tabella

tablespoon *v* coclear de servir

tablet (small flat piece of medicine, candy) *n* tabletta | (stone) *n* placa commemorative | *n* comprimito | *n* tabletta

table-tennis *n* ping-pong, tennis de tabula | ~ -**tennis** *n* tennis de tabula, ping-pong

taboo *adj*/*n* tabu | ~ **tabu** (-ù) *adj* tabu | ~ **tabu** (-ù) *adj* tabu (-ù) | *v* declarar tabu, prohiber | *v* prohiber, declarar tabu

tabular tabular *adj* tabular

tabulate *v* tabular

tabulation *n* tabulation

tabulator *n* tabulator

tachy- (swift) occurring in compouns] *adj* tachy-

tachygrapher, **tachygraphist** *n* tachygrapho | ~ , **tachygraphist** *n* tachygrapho (-kì-)

tachygraphic, **tachygraphical** *adj* tachygraphic

tachygraphy *n* tachygraphia | *n* tachygraphia (-ìa)

tachymeter [Surv] *n* tachymetro | [Surv] *n* tachymetro (-kì-)

tachymetry [Surv] *n* tachymetria | [Surv] *n* tachymetria (-ìa)

tacit *adj* tacite | *adj* tacite (tà-) (pp of tacer)

taciturn *adj* taciturne

taciturnity *n* taciturnitate

tack (nail) *n* clavo | [Nav] *n* bordada | *v* virar al vento | ~ , **board** (the stretch which a ship makes on one tack in beating to windward) Naut] *n* bordada

tacking (sewing) *n* bastitura | *n* Naut]

tackle (rugby) *v* blocar | *n* apparato | *v* Gen] | ~ , **rigging** [Naut] *n* manovra

tacky *adj* collose

tact (as in social tact) *n* tacto | *n* tacto

tactful (plen) *adj* de tacto, diplomatic | (plen) *adj* diplomatic, de tacto

tactical *adj* tactic

tactically *adv* tacticamente

tactician *n* tactico

tactics *n* tactica | ~ , **tactic** *n* tactica

tactile (pertaining to the sence of touch) *adj* tactile | *adj* tactile

tactility *n* tactilitate

tactless *adj* disproviste de tacto, pauco diplomatic | *adj* pauco diplomatic, disproviste de tacto

tadpole *n* larva de rana

tae-kwan-do (martial art) *n* tae-kwan-do

taeniafuge *adj* tenifuge | *n* tenifuga

taffeta *n* taffeta | *n* taffeta (-tà)

tag *n* etiquetta | *v* etiquettar | ~ , **ticket**, **label** *n* etiquetta | ~ , **ticket**, **label** *n* etiquetta (-ké-)

Tagus *n* Tago

Tahiti [Geog] *n* Tahiti

tail *n* cauda | *v* sequer

tail-end *n* extremo, fin | ~ **-end** *n* fin, extremo

tail-feathers *n* caude de plumas, caude de plumero | ~ **-feathers** *n* caude de plumero, caude de plumas

tail-off *v* diminuer pauc a pauc

tailor (make) *v* confectionar | *n* sartor | *v* adaptar | ~ , **dressmaker** *n* sartor

tailor-made (made by a tailor) *adj* facite per sartor | ~ **-made** *adj* Fig]

tailor's shop *n* sartoreria

s shop *n* sartoreria (-ìa)

tailor's-shop *n* sartoreria

taint *n* corruption | *v* corrumper | ~ , **decay** *n* corruption

tainted, **infeeted**, **rotten**, **decayed** *adj* corrupte

Taiwan [Geog] *n* le Insula Formosa, Taiwan | [Geog] *n* Taiwan, le Insula Formosa

take (capture) *v* expugnar, prender | (capture) *v* prender, expugnar | (carry) *v* portar | (lead) *v* conducer | (need) *v* requirer | (transport) *v* transportar | ~ **a census** *v* censer | ~ **a census** *v* censer cens-/cens-] | ~ **an oath**, **swear** *v* jurar | ~ **away**, **withdraw** *v* retirar | ~ **away**, **withdraw** *v* subtraher | ~ **away**, **withdraw** *v* subtraher -trah-/-tract-] | ~ **back again**, **retake** *v* reprender | ~ **back again**, **retake** *v* reprender -prend-/-pris-] | ~ **booty**, **prey**, **pillage** *v* predar | ~ **by assault**, **storm** *v* expugnar | ~ **care of**, **look after** *v* respicer | ~ **care of**, **look after** *v* respicer -spic-/-spect-] | ~ **hold of**, **catch**, **seize**, **take** *v* prender | ~ **hold of**, **catch**, **seize**, **take** *v* prender prend-/prens-/pris-] | ~ **in**, **imburse** *v* imbursar | ~ **in**, **shelter** *v* recolliger | ~ **in**, **shelter** *v* recolliger -lig-/-lect-] | ~ **off** (shoes, stockings from someone's feet) *v* discalcear | ~ **off flesh** *v* discarnar | ~ **one fifth of** *v* quintar | ~ **out of the nest** *v* disannidar | ~ **root** *v* radicar | ~ **the chill off**, **warm slightly** *v* tepidar | ~ **the color out of**, **fade** *v* distinger | *v* Gen] | ~ , **lay hold of** *v* sumer | ~ , **lay hold of** *v* sumer sum-/sumpt-] | ~ , **take hold of**, **catch**, **seize** *v* prender | ~ , **take hold of**, **catch**, **seize** *v* prender prend-/prens-/pris-]

take-after *v* resimilar

take-away *v* levar, subtraher | ~ **-away** *v* subtraher, levar

take-back *v* reprender

take-care-of *v* curar

take-charge-of *v* cargar se de

take-hold-of *v* prender

take-in (accept) *v* acceptar, reciper | ~ **-in** (accept) *v* reciper, acceptar | ~ **-in** (swindle) *v* dupar | ~ **-in** (understand) *v* comprender

take-off *n* partita | ~ **-off** *vi* partir, quitar le solo | ~ **-off** *vi* quitar le solo, partir | ~ **-off** *vt* levar, supprimer | ~ **-off** *vt* supprimer, levar

take-on *v* assumer, cargar se de | ~ **-on** *v* cargar se de, assumer

take-out (extract) *v* extraher | ~ **-out** (get) *v* obtener | ~ **-out** (go out with) *v* sortir con

take-over *v* acquirer, prender possession de | ~ **-over** *v* prender possession de, acquirer

take-place *v* haber loco, occurrer | ~ **-place** *v* occurrer, haber loco

taker (one who or that which takes, seizes, accepts) *n* prenditor

take-stock *v* facer le inventario

take-to (commence action) *v* dar se a | ~ **-to** (like) *v* affectionar

take-up *v* assumer, prender | ~ **-up** *v* prender, assumer

taking (act or action of) *n* prension | ~ **a census** (act of) *n* censimento | ~ **off** (one's or someone's shoes, stockings) (act of) *n* discalceamento

talc [Mineral] *n* talco

talcose *adj* talcose

talcum-powder (pulvere de) *n* talco | ~ **-powder** (pulvere de) *n* talco (in pulvere)

tale *n* conto | ~ , **story** *n* conto

talent (1. Antiq]; 2. as in talent for acting) *n* talento | *n* ingenio, talento | *n* talento, ingenio | ~ , **genius**, **inborn skill** *n* ingenio

talented *adj* talentose

talisman *n* talisman

talismanic *adj* talismanic

talk (conversation) *n* conversation | (converse) *v* conversar | (lecture) *n* discurso | (speak) *v* parlar | ~ **extravagantly** (think, act extravagantly) *v* extravagar | ~ , **speak** *v* parlar

talkative *adj* communicative, loquace | *adj* loquace, communicative | ~ , **communicative** *adj* communicative | ~ , **multiloquent** *adj* multiloquente | ~ , **multiloquous** *adj* multiloque | ~ , **multiloquous** *adj* multiloque (-tì-)

talkativeness *n* loquacitate | ~ , **multiloquence** *n* multiloquentia

talker *n* parlator | ~ , **speaker** *n* parlator

talk-over *v* discuter

tall (lofty) *adj* alte | (of stature) *adj* grande

tallow, **suet** *n* stear | ~ , **suet** *n* stear -ar/-at-]

tally (count) *n* conto | (label) *n* etiquetta | (stick) *n* talia | *n* computation | *v* corresponder

Talmud *n* talmud | *n* talmud Heb]

Talmudic *adj* talmudic

Talmudist *n* talmudista

talon [Arch] *n* talon | *n* ungula | ~ , **stub**, **counterfoil** [Fin] *n* talon

tamable *adj* domabile

tambour [Fortif] *n* tambur

tambourine (Spanish tambourine) *n* panderetta | *n* tamburino

tame (make tame) *v* domar | *adj* mansuete | *v* domar, domesticar | *v* domesticar, domar | ~ , **domesticate** *v* domesticar

tameness *n* mansuetude

tamer (of wild beasts) *n* domator | *n* domator

tamper (- with, meddle) *v* toccar sin autorisation | (a witness) *v* subornar | (falsify) *v* falsificar

tampon [Med] *n* tampon | [Med] *n* tampon F] | [Med] *v* tamponar | *n* tampon

tamponage [Med] *n* tamponamento

tan (leather) *v* tannar | (of sun) *v* bronzar | (skins) *v* tannar | *n* bronzage | ~ , **tanbark** *n* tanno

tanbark, **tan** *n* tanno

tandem *adv* tandem

-tang (party) occurring in compounds] *n* -tang | ~ **-tang** (party) occurring in compounds] *n* -tang Chinese] | *n* sapor piccante

tangency [Math] *n* tangentia

tangent [Math] *adj* tangente | [Math] *n* tangente | *n* tangente

tangential [Math] *adj* tangential

tangerine *n* mandarina

tangibility (quality of being tangible) *n* tangibilitate

tangible (capable of being touched) *adj* tangibile | *adj* tangibile

tangle *n* confusion, imbroliamento | *n* imbroliamento, confusion | *v* imbroliar (se), intricar (se) | *v* imbroliar, intricar | *v* intricar (se), imbroliar (se) | *v* intricar, imbroliar

tango *n* tango | *v* dansar le tango

tangy *adj* de sapor piccante

tank (as in water tank, gasoline tank) *n* tank | (as in water tank, gasoline tank) *n* tank A] | (cistern) *n* cisterna | (for petrol) *n* reservoir de gasolina | [Mil] *n* tank | [Mil] *n* tank A] | *n* Mil]

tankard *n* biriera

tanker (ship) *n* nave cisterna | (truck) *n* camion cisterna

tanner *n* tannator

tannery *n* tanneria | *n* tanneria (-ìa)

tannic *adj* tannic

tannin *n* tannino

tanning, **tannage** *n* tannage | ~ , **tannage** *n* tannage (-aje)

tansy (Tanacetum balsamita) Bot] *n* balsamita

tantalic [Chem] *adj* tantalic

tantalite [Mineral] *n* tantalite

tantalize *v* provocar, tormentar | *v* provocar, tormentar (con le supplicios de tantalo) | *v* tormentar (con le supplicios de tantalo), provocar | *v* tormentar, provocar

tantalum [Chem] *n* tantalium | [Chem] *n* tantalium (-tà-)

Tantalus [Gr. Mythol] *n* Tantalo | [Gr. Mythol] *n* Tantalo (tàn-)

tantamount (be - to) *v. phr* equivaler a | ~ *adj*/*n* equivalente

tantrum *n* accesso de ira

Tanzania [Geog] *n* Tanzania

tap (faucet) *n* valvula | (hit) *n* colpo | (hit) *v* colpar legiermente | (resources) *v* exploitar | (telephone) *v* ascoltar clandestinmente

tape (bind) *v* guarnir de banda | (record) *v* registrar sur banda magnetic | ~ **measure**, **tapeline** *n* metro | *n* banda

tapeline, **tape measure** *n* metro

tape-measure *n* banda metric, metro | ~ **-measure** *n* metro, banda metric

taper (light) *n* candela accenditori | *n* eng | *v* affilar se

tape-recorder *n* magnetophono

tapestry *n* tapisseria | *n* tapisseria (-ìa) | ~ **worker** *n* tapissero | ~ , **rug**, **carpet** *n* tapete | ~ , **rug**, **carpet** *n* tapis | ~ , **rug**, **carpet** *n* tapis F]

tapeworm *n* tenia

taph- (tomb) occurring in compounds] *n* -tapho-

tapioca *n* tapioca

tapioca-pudding *n* pudding de tapioca

tappet *n* altiavalvulas

tar *n* catran | ~ **sprayer** *n* catranator | *v* catranar

tarantula *n* tarantula

tardigrade [Zool] *n* tardigrado | [Zool] *n* tardigrado (-ì-) | ~ , **slowpaced** *adj* tardigrade | ~ , **slowpaced** *adj* tardigrade (-ì-)

tardiness, **slowness** *n* morositate

tardy (1. slow; 2. late) *adj* tardive | *adj* morose, tarde | *adj* tarde, morose | ~ , **dilatory**, **lingering** *adj* morose | ~ , **slow** *adj* tarde

target (mark) *n* scopo | *n* Fig] | ~ , **mark** *n* scopo

tariff (1. Customs]; 2. scale or schedule of prices) *n* tarifa | (list the tariff value of) *v* tarifar | *n* tarifa

tarmac (at airport) *n* pista de atterrage | (on road) *n* macadam a catran

tarnish *n* oxydation | *v* oxydar (se

tarpaulin *n* tela catranate

tarry *adj* catranose | ~ , **linger**, **delay** *v* morar

tart *adj* acerbe | *n* torta

tartan *n* tartan

tartar (all meanings) *n* tartaro

tartar-sauce *n* sauce tartare

tartarus *n* tartaro

tartlet *n* torteletta

tarworks *n* catraneria | *n* catraneria (-ìa)

task *n* carga, labor | *n* labor, carga

task-force *n* gruppo de fortias | ~ **-force** *n* gruppo de fortias (pro un operation special)

tassel *n* flocco

tastable *adj* gustabile

taste (1. sense of taste; 2. flavor; 3. as in to have a taste for) *n* gusto | (be acquainted with) *v* cognoscer | (eat) *v* mangiar | (flavour) *n* sapor | (perceive by sense of taste) *vt* gustar | (perceive by the sense of taste) *v* gustar | (professionally) *v* degustar | *n* gusto | ~ , **sample** (wines, tea) *v* degustar | ~ , **savor**, **flavor** *n* sapor

tasteful *adj* de bon gusto, elegante | *adj* elegante, de bon gusto

tasteless *adj* insipide

taste-of *v* haber le gusto de

taster (of wines, tea) *n* degustator

tasting (of wines, tea) *n* degustation | ~ , **gustation** *n* gustation

tasty (having a pleasant taste) *adj* gustabile | *adj* saporose | ~ , **savory** *adj* gustose

tattered *adj* lacerate

tattle *n* commatrage | *v* commatrar

tattoo (design produced by tattooing) *n* tatu | (design produced by tattooing) *n* tatu (-tù) | (design produced by tattooing) *n* tatuage | (design produced by tattooing) *n* tatuage (-aje) | (design) *n* tatu | (signal of retreat) Mil] *n* retraite | (signal of retreat) Mil] *n* retraite F] | *n* Mil] | *v* tatuar | ~ , **do tattooing** *v* tatuar

tattooer *n* tatuator

tattooing (practice of) *n* tatu | (practice of) *n* tatu (-tù) | (practice of) *n* tatuage | (practice of) *n* tatuage (-aje) | *n* tatuage

taunt *n* observation sarcastic | *v* provocar sarcasticamente

tauriform, **bull-shaped** *adj* tauriforme

taurine, **bull**, **bull's** *adj* taurin

taurobolium, **tauroboly** (sacrifice of bulls) *n* taurobolio

tauromachic *adj* tauromachic

tauromachy, **bullfighting** *n* tauromachia | ~ , **bullfighting** *n* tauromachia (-ìa)

Taurus *n* astrol

taut *adj* tense

tauto- (same) occurring in compounds] *n* tauto-

tautological *adj* tautologic

tautology *n* tautologia | *n* tautologia (-ìa)

tavern keeper, **taverner** *n* tavernero | *n* bireria, taverna | *n* taverna | *n* taverna, bireria

taverner, **tavern keeper** *n* tavernero

tax (1. to impose a tax on) *v* taxar | (accuse) *v* accusar | (as in income tax) *n* taxa | (impose rate) *v* taxar | (tire) *v* exhaurir | ~ **collector** *n* perceptor | *n* imposto, taxa | *n* taxa, imposto | ~ , **duty**, **impost** *n* imposto

taxable *adj* taxabile

taxation [Admin] *n* taxation | *n* taxation

tax-avoidance *phr* modos legal de reducer le contributiones fiscal

tax-collector *n* exactor | ~ **-collector** *n* perceptor de impostos

tax-evasion *n* fraude fiscal

tax-fraud *n* fraude fiscal

tax-free *adj* exempte de impostos

tax-haven *n* refugio fiscal

taxi *n* taxi | ~ , **taxicab** *n* taxi | ~ , **taxicab** *n* taxi (-ì)

taxicab, **taxi** *n* taxi | ~ , **taxi** *n* taxi (-ì)

taxidermic, **taxidermal** *adj* taxidermic

taxidermist *n* taxidermista

taxidermy *n* taxidermia | *n* taxidermia (-ìa)

taxi-driver *n* guidator de taxi, taxista | ~ **-driver** *n* taxista, guidator de taxi

taximeter *n* taximetro | *n* taximetro (-ì-)

taxinomy, **taxonomy** *n* taxinomia | ~ , **taxonomy** *n* taxinomia (-ìa)

taxi-rank-stand *n* station de taxis

taxis [Surg] *n* taxis | [Surg] *n* taxis (tà-) Gr]

taxonomic, **taxonomical** *adj* taxinomic

taxonomist *n* taxinomista

taxonomy, **taxinomy** *n* taxinomia | ~ , **taxinomy** *n* taxinomia (-ìa)

tax-payer *n* contributor

tc supererogate *v* supererogar

tea (beverage) *n* the | (herbal) *n* tisana | (high ~) *n* repasto vesperal con the | (meal) *n* repasto de cinque horas | (plant) *n* the | *n* the | ~ **plant**, **tea shrub** *n* theiero | ~ **shrub**, **tea plant** *n* theiero | ~ , **tisane** (medicinal) *n* tisana

tea-bag *n* sacchetto de the

teach *v* inseniar | *v* inseniar (un cosa a un persona) | ~ , **give** (a class, course) *v* regentar | ~ , **instruct** *v* docer | ~ , **instruct** *v* docer doc-/doct-] | ~ , **instruct** *v* erudir

teachable *adj* inseniabile | *adj* maestrabile

teacher (grammar school) *n* professor | (in school) *n* maestro | *n* Gen] | *n* institutor | ~ , **instructor** *n* instructor | ~ , **instructor**, **preceptor** *n* preceptor | ~ , **scholar**, **learned man** *n* doctor

teacher's-college *n* schola normal

teaching (act or art of) *n* inseniamento | (doctrine) *n* doctrina | (instruction) *n* inseniamento

tea-cloth *n* drappo de the

tea-cosy *n* coperitheiera

teacup *n* tasslio del the

team [Sports] *n* equipa | *n* equipa

team-up-with *v* collaborar con, formar un equipa con | ~ **-up-with** *v* formar un equipa con, collaborar con

team-work-labor *n* de equipa, labor facite in collaboration tea-party partita al hora del the | ~ **-work-labor** *n* labor facite in collaboration tea-party partita al hora del the, de equipa

teapot *n* theiera

tear (1. as in to shed tears; 2. as in tears of resin) *n* lacrima (là-) | (1. as in to shed tears; 2. as in tears of resin) *n* lacrima | (rip) *n* laceration | (teardrop) *n* lacrima | ~ **apart**, **rend** *v* diveller | ~ **apart**, **rend** *v* diveller -vell-/-vuls-] | ~ **away**, **avulse** *v* aveller | ~ **away**, **avulse** *v* aveller -vell-/-vuls-] | ~ **bottle**, **lachrymatory** [Archaeol] *n* lacrimatorio | ~ **out** *v* eveller | ~ **out**, **pull out**, **evulse** *v* eveller | ~ **out**, **pull out**, **evulse** *v* eveller -vell-/-vuls-] | ~ **up** *v* dispeciar | *v* lacerar | *v* lacerar (se) | ~ , **lacerate**, **mangle** *v* lacerar

tear-along *v* currer

tear-apart *v* diveller

tear-away *v* aveller

tear-down (demolish) *v* demolir | ~ **-down** (pull down) *v* aveller

teardrop *n* lacrima

tearful *adj* lacrimose

tear-gas *n* gas lacrimogene

tear-provoking, **lachrymatory** *adj* lacrimogene

tears *n* lacrimas

tease *v* tormentar

teasel *n* cardo

tea-service *n* cabaret, servicio de the tea-break pausa | ~ **-service** *n* servicio de the tea-break pausa, cabaret

tea-shop *n* salon de the

teaspoon *v* coclear de the

teat *n* tetta

teatime *n* hora del the

tea-towel *n* panno de essugar

tea-tray *n* tabuliero de the

technical *adj* technic

technicalism, **technicism** *n* technicismo

technicality *n* detalio technic | ~ , **technicalness** *n* technicitate

technically *adv* technicamente

technicalness, **technicality** *n* technicitate

technician *n* technico

technicism, **technicalism** *n* technicismo

technics, **technology** *n* technica

technique *n* technica

techno-, **techn-** (art, craft) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* techn-

technocracy *n* technocratia | *n* technocratia (-ìa)

technocrat *n* technocrate | *n* technocrate (-ò-)

technocratic *adj* technocratic

technological *adj* technologic

technologically *adv* technologicamente

technologist *n* technologo | *n* technologo (-òlogo)

technology *n* technologia | *n* technologia (-ìa) | ~ , **technics** *n* technica

tecton- (builder) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* tecton-

tectonic *adj* tectonic

tectonics *n* tectonica

teddy-bear *n* urso de pluche

tedious (involving tedium) *adj* tediose | *adj* tediose

tediousness, **tedium** *n* tedio

tedium, **tediousness** *n* tedio

tee *n* tee

teem *v* abundar

teenage *adj*/*n* adolescente

teenager *n* adolescente

teens (be in one's ~) *v* esser adolescente | *n* etate inter 13 e 19 annos

teeny (- weeny) *adj* ultraminusculissimo | *adj* minusculissimo

teethe [Physiol] *v* dentar

teething *n* dentation | ~ , **dentition** *n* dentation

teething-troubles *n* difficultates initial

teetotaller *n* abstinente

telautograph, **facsimile telegraph** *n* telautographo | ~ , **facsimile telegraph** *n* telautographo (-ògrapho)

tele-, **tel-** (far) occurring in compounds] *adv* tele-

telecommunications *n* telecommunicationes

telegram *n* telegramma

telegraph *n* telegrapho | *n* telegrapho (-lé-) | *v* telegraphar

telegraphic *adj* telegraphic

telegraphist *n* telegraphista

telegraph-pole *n* palo telegraphic

telegraphy *n* telegraphia | *n* telegraphia (-ìa)

telemechanics [Elec] *n* telemechanica

telemeter (instrument for measuring the distance of an object from the observer) *n* telemetro | (instrument for measuring the distance of an object from the observer) *n* telemetro (-lé-) | *n* telemetro

telemetric *adj* telemetric

telemetry *n* telemetria | *n* telemetria (-ìa)

teleo- (perfect, complete) occurring in compounds] *adj* tele- | ~ -, **tel-** (end, purpose) occurring in compounds] *n* teleo

teleological *adj* teleologic

teleologist *n* teleologista

teleology *n* teleologia | *n* teleologia (-ìa)

teleost, **teleostean** [Zool] *adj* teleostee | ~ , **teleostean** [Zool] *n* teleosteo

telepathic *adj* telepathic

telepathy *n* telepathia | *n* telepathia (-ìa)

telephone connection *n* connexion telephonic | ~ **directory** *n* libro telephonic | ~ **exchange** *n* central telephonic | ~ **kiosk** *n* cabina telephonic | *n* telephono | ~ **number** *n* numero telephonic | ~ **operator** *n* telephonista | *v* telephonar

telephone-book *n* libro telephonic

telephonic *adj* telephonic

telephonist *n* telephonista

telephony *n* telephonia | *n* telephonia (-ìa)

telephote (1. apparatus for photographing at adistance; 2. apparatus for the transmission of messages by light; 3. apparatus for the electric transmission of photographs) *n* telephoto

telephotography (1. photography at a distance; 2. electric transmission of photographs) *n* telephotographia | (1. photography at a distance; 2. electric transmission of photographs) *n* telephotographia (-ìa)

telescope (as in to telescope railroad cars) *v* telescopar | *n* telescopio

telescopic *adj* telescopic

televise *v* televisar

television *n* television

television-set *n* televisor

telex *n* telex

tell (a story) *v* contar | (distinguish) *v* distinguer | (have an effect) *v* militar | (have an effect) *v* militar (contra;in favor) | (know) *v* saper | (order) *v* dicer | (order) *v* dicer (a un persona de facer un cosa) | (say) *v* dicer, informar | (say) *v* informar, dicer | ~ **lies**, **lie** *v* mentir | ~ , **relate** *v* contar

teller (in bank) *n* cassero

telling *adj* efficace

telling-off *n* reprimenda, reproche | ~ **-off** *n* reproche, reprimenda

tell-off *v* reprochar

telltale (mech) *n* indicator | (tale-bearer) *n* revelator de secretos | *adj* revelatori

telpher (light car suspended from cables) *n* telephero | (light car suspended from cables) *n* telephero (-lé-) | (transport in a telpher) *v* telepherar | *adj* telephere

telpherage *n* telepherage | *n* telepherage (-aje)

temerarious *adj* temerari

temerity *n* temeritate

temerous, **rash** *adj* temere

temper (1. to moderate, regulate; 2. specif. | Metal/Paint]) *v* temperar | (bon/mal) *n* humor | (bon/mal) *n* humor (bon - ; mal ~) | (moderate) *v* attemperar | (steel, glass) *v* recocer | (steel, glass, clay etc.) *v* recocer

tempera [Paint] *n* tempera | [Paint] *n* tempera I]

temperament (1. disposition; 2. Mus]) *n* temperamento | (all senses) *n* temperamento | ~ **natural**, **disposition** *n* natural

temperamental *adj* capriciose

temperamentally *adv* capriciosemente

temperance (abstinence) *n* abstinentia de alcohol | (self-control) *n* moderation, temperation | (self-control) *n* temperation, moderation | *n* temperantia

temperate (climate) *adj* temperate | *adj* moderate, sobrie | *adj* sobrie, moderate | *adj* temperante | *adj* temperante (ppr of temperar) | ~ , **moderate** *adj* mensurate | ~ , **moderate** *adj* mensurate (pp of mensurar) | ~ , **moderate** *adj* mesurate | ~ , **moderate** *adj* mesurate (pp of mesurar)

temperateness, **soberness**, **sobriety** *n* sobrietate

temperature (have a ~) *v* haber le febre | *n* temperatura

temperer (one who or that which tempers) *n* temperator

tempest *n* tempesta

tempestuous *adj* tempestuose

template *n* patrono

temple (as in temple of Diana) *n* templo | (relig) *n* templo | [Anat] *n* tempora | [Anat] *n* tempora (tém-) | ~ , **sanctuary** [Rom. Antiq] *n* fano

tempo [Mus] *n* tempo | [Mus] *n* tempo I] | *n* tempo

temporal (1. not ecclesiastical; 2. not eternal) *adj* temporal | (all senses) *adj* temporal | (of or pertaining to the temples) Anat] *adj* temporal | ~ , **temporary** *adj* temporanee

temporality (1. quality of being temporal or temporary; 2 . Eccl]) *n* temporalitate

temporary *adj* provisori, temporanee | *adj* temporanee, provisori | *adj* temporari | ~ , **temporal** *adj* temporanee

temporization *n* temporisation

temporize *v* temporisar

temporizer *n* temporisator

tempt (1. to try, put to the test; 2. to try to allure, incite) *v* tentar | *v* tentar

temptation *n* tentation

tempter *n* tentator

tempting *adj* attrahente, seductive | *adj* seductive, attrahente

ten *adj* dece | ~ *n*/*adj* dece

tenability *n* tenibilitate

tenable (as in a tenable position) *adj* tenibile | *adj* tenibile

tenacious (persistent in a state, an action) *adj* tenace | *adj* persistente, tenace | *adj* tenace, persistente

tenaciousness, **tenacity** *n* tenacitate

tenacity *n* tenacitate | ~ , **tenaciousness** *n* tenacitate

tenaille [Fortif] *n* tenalia

tenancy *n* location, tenentia | *n* tenentia | *n* tenentia, location

tenant farmer *n* colono | *n* locatario | *n* tenente

tenceforward, **from that time**, **after that**, **thereupon** *adv* inde

tend (care for) *vt* curar | *vi* propender, tender | *vi* tender, propender | ~ , **have an inclination** (towards something) *v* propender | ~ , **have an inclination** (towards something) *v* propender -pend-/-pens-]

tendency *n* tendentia | ~ **to roll** *n* volubilitate

tendentious (subservient to a preconceived purpose) *adj* tendentiose | *adj* tendentiose

tender (1. soft, not hard or tough; 2. delicate, sensitive; 3. affectionate) *adj* tenere | [R.R]*n* tender | [R.R]*n* tender A] | *adj* tenere | *n* Commer] | *v* offerer, presentar | *v* offerer, presentar (un offerta) | *v* presentar (un offerta), offerer | *v* presentar, offerer | *v* tender | *v* tender tend-/-tent-/tens-]

tender-hearted *adj* compatiente

tenderness (1. softness; 2. sensitiveness; 3. affection) *n* teneressa | *n* teneressa

tending to perturb, **perturbative** *adj* perturbative | ~ , **inclined**, **favorable** *adj* propense

tendinous [Anat] *adj* tendinose

tendon [Anat] *n* chorda | [Anat] *n* tendine | [Anat] *n* tendon | *n* nervo | *n* tendine

Tenebrio, **meal worm** [Zool] *n* tenebrion

tenement *n* casa de appartamentos pro obreros

tenet *n* dogma, principio | *n* principio, dogma

tenfold, **decuple** *adj* decuple | ~ , **decuple** *adj* decuple (dé-)

tennis *n* tennis | *n* tennis A]

tennis-court *n* terreno de tennis

tennis-player *n* jocator de tennis

tenon *n* tenon

tenor (1. course or direction; 2. general purport, drift; 3. Mus] (highest adult male voice) *n* tenor | ~ , **all senses** *n* tenor

tenorino, **falsetto tenor** *n* tenorino

tenpin bowling *n* joco de dece quillias

tense (1. stretched tight; 2. feeling or evincing nervous tension) *adj* tense | [Gram] *n* tempore | *adj* tense | *n* tempore

tensile (elastic) *adj* extensibile | (relative to tension) *adj* de tension

tension *n* tension

tensor [Anat] *n* tensor

tent *n* tenta

tentacle [Zool] *n* tentaculo | *n* tentaculo

tentative *adj* tentative

tenterhooks (be ~) *v. phr* on esser sur le spinas

tenth *adj* decime | *adj* decime (dé-) | *n* decimo

tent-peg *n* picchetto de tenta

tenuiroster [Ornith] *n* tenuirostro

tenuirostral, **tenuirostrate** [Ornith] *adj* tenuirostre

tenuirostrate, **tenuirostral** [Ornith] *adj* tenuirostre

tenuis [Phonet] *n* tenue

tenuity, **thinness** *n* tenuitate

tenuous *adj* tenue | ~ , **thin**, **slender** *adj* tenue

tenure (in office) *n* periodo de officlo | (of property) *n* occupation | ~ , **bureau**, **commissioner's position**, **commissary's position** *n* commissariato

tepid *adj* tepide | ~ , **lukewarm** *adj* tepide

tepidity *n* tepiditate

terebinth, **turpentine tree** *n* terebintho

terebinthinate, **to turpentine** *v* terebinthinar

terebinthine (1. of the turpentine tree; 2. of turpentine) *adj* terebinthin | ~ , **turpentine** *n* terebinthina

terebra (1. boring ovipositor of hymenopterous insect; 2. genus to which auger shell belongs) Zool] *n* terebra | (1. boring ovipositor of hymenopterous insect; 2. genus to which auger shell belongs) Zool] *n* terebra (tér-)

terg- (back) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* terg-

tergiversate (use subterfuges) *v* tergiversar

tergiversation (shift, subterfuge, evasion) *n* tergiversation

tergiversator *n* tergiversator

term (1. limit in space or time; 2. a space of time; 3. expression; 4. term of a contract, termino medie

middle term) *n* termino | (1. limit in space or time; 2. a space of time; 3. expression; 4. term of a contract, termino medie middle term) *n* termino (tér-) | (expression, period, boundary) *n* termino | (scholastic | three months) *n* trimestre | (six months) *n* semestre | *v* qualificar

terminable *adj* terminabile

terminal (transport) *n* terminus | *adj* terminal | *n* Elec] | ~ , **desinential** *adj* desinential | ~ , **terminus** (terminal point of a railway) *n* terminus | ~ , **terminus** (terminal point of a railway) *n* terminus L]

terminally *adv* terminalmente

terminate *v* terminar | *v* terminar (se) | ~ , **conclude** *v* clausurar | ~ , **to bring to an end** *v* terminar

termination (1. action of terminating; 2. Gram] (ending) *n* termination | *n* termination

terminative *adj* terminative

terminator (one who or that which terminates) *n* terminator

terminological *adj* terminologic

terminology *n* terminologia | *n* terminologia (-ìa)

terminus (final destination) *n* terminus | ~ , **terminal** (terminal point of a railway) *n* terminus | ~ , **terminal** (terminal point of a railway) *n* terminus L]

termite *n* formica blanc

terms (be on the best of - with) *phr* esser in bon terminos con | (conditions) *n* conditiones | (relationship) *n* terminos

ternary *adj* ternari

terrace (open gallery, portico, colonnade, flat roof) *n* terrassa | *n* terrassa

terra-cotta *n* terra cocte

terrage, **tithe** [Hist] *n* terrage | ~ , **tithe** [Hist] *n* terrage (-aje)

terrain (1. Mil]; 2. Geol] (terrane) *n* terreno | *n* terreno

terranean, **terraneous** *adj* terranee

terrapin *n* tortuca aquatic

terraqueous *adj* terraquee

terrestrial (1. pertaining to the earth; 2. earthly) *adj* terrestre | *adj* terrestre | ~ , **earthly** *adj* terren

terrible *adj* terribile

terricole, **terricolist** [Zool/Bot] *n* terricola | ~ , **terricolist** [Zool/Bot] *n* terricola (-ì-)

terrier (as in wire-haired terrier) *n* terrier | (dog) *n* terrier

terrific (extraordinary) *adj* stupende, tremende | (extraordinary) *adj* tremende, stupende | (terrifying) *adj* terrific | *adj* terrific

terrify *v* espaventar, terrificar | *v* terrificar | *v* terrificar, espaventar

terrifying *adj* espaventabile, terrificante | *adj* terrificante, espaventabile

terrigenous *adj* terrigene

terrine *n* terrina

territorial *adj* territorial

territorial-army *n* militia territorial, reservistas | ~ **-army** *n* reservistas, militia territorial

territoriality *n* territorialitate

territorially *adv* territorialmente

territory *n* territorial | *n* territorio

terror *n* terror | ~ , **panic** *n* affollamento

terrorism *n* terrorismo

terrorist *n* terrorista

terrorize *v* terrorisar

terse (concise) *adj* concise | (rude) *adj* brusc

tertian (fever) *n* tertiana | [Pathol] *adj* tertian

tertiary *adj* tertiari

terylene *n* terylene

test (check) *v* verificar | (examination) *n* examine | (in school) *v* examinar | (scholastic) *n* examine scholar | (scholastic) *n* test | (trial) *n* essayo, prova | (trial) *n* prova, essayo | (try) *v* essayar, provar | (try) *v* provar, essayar | [Med] *n* examination medical | [Med] *n* test | ~ **again**, **try again** *v* reprobar | ~ , **examination** *n* test | ~ , **examination** *n* test A] | ~ , **shell** [Zool] *n* testa | ~ , **trial** *n* essayo | ~ , **trial** *n* essayo (-sà-) | ~ , **try** *v* probar | ~ , **try** *v* provar

testa, **shell** [Bot] *n* testa

testaceous, **testacean** [Zool] *adj* testacee

testament (all senses) *n* testamento | ~ , **will** [Law] *n* testamento

testamentary *adj* testamentari

testate [Law] *adj* testate | [Law] *adj* testate (pp of testar)

testator [Law] *n* testator

test-bench *n* banco de provas

test-case *n* precedente

tester, **prover** *n* probator

testicle [Anat] *n* testiculo | *n* testiculo

testicular [Anat] *adj* testicular

testification *n* testification

testifier *n* testificator

testify *v* deponer, testificar | *v* testificar, deponer | ~ , **bear witness** *v* testificar | ~ , **witness**, **bear witness** *v* testimoniar

testifying, **witnessing** *adj* testimonial

testify-to *v* attestar

testimonial *n* certification, littera de recommendation | *n* littera de recommendation, certification

testimony (give ~) *v* facer un deposition | *n* deposition | ~ , **attestation** *n* testimonio

testis [Anat. and Zool] *n* teste

teston, **testoon** [Numis] *n* teston

testoon, **teston** [Numis] *n* teston

test-paper (school) *n* examine minor | ~ **-paper** [Chem] papiro reactive

test-tube *n* tubo de reaction

testudinal, **testudineous**, **tortoise** *adj* testudinee

testudineous, **tortoise**, **testudinal** *adj* testudinee

tetanic [Med] *adj* tetanic

tetanus [Med] *n* tetano | [Med] *n* tetano (té-) | *n* tetano

tete-a-tete *n* conversation intime

tether *n* corda | *v* attaccar

tetra- (four) occurring in compounds] *adj* tetra-

tetradactylous *adj* tetradactyle

tetragon *n* tetragono

tetragonal *adj* tetragon

tetrahedral [Math] *adj* tetrahedric

tetrahedron [Math] *n* tetrahedro

tetralogy *n* tetralogia | *n* tetralogia (-ìa)

tetramerous [Bot/Zool] *adj* tetramere

tetrameter *n* tetrametro | *n* tetrametro (-à-)

tetrapod *adj* tetrapode | *adj* tetrapode (-trà-)

tetrapterous [Biol] *adj* tetraptere

tetrarch *n* tetrarcha

tetrarchate *n* tetrarchato

tetrarchy *n* tetrarchia | *n* tetrarchia (-ìa)

Teut-, **Teuto**- (1. as in Teutonic; 2. Teuton) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* teut-

Teutomania *n* teutomania | *n* teutomania (-ìa)

Teuton *n* teutono | *n* teutono (téu-) | ~ , **Teutonic** *adj* teutone

Teutonic *adj* teutonic

text *n* texto

textbook (elementary) *n* manual | (standard work) *n* libro de texto

textile *adj* textile | ~ *adj*/*n* textile

textual *adj* textual

texture (1. texture of a woven fabric; 2. structure) *n* textura | *n* textura

thai *adj*/*n* thailandese

Thailand [Geog] *n* Thailandia

thalium (metal) *n* thalio

thallo- (young shoot) occurring in derivativcs and compounds] *n* thallo-

thallogen *n* thallogeno | *n* thallogeno (-ògeno)

thallus [Bot] *n* thallo

Thames [Geog] *n* Thames

than *conj*/*prep* que | ~ , **in what manner**, **how**, **as** *adv*/*conj* quam

thank *v* regratiar | *v* regratiar gratias | ~ **you very much** *phr* multe gratias

thankful *adj* grate | ~ , **grateful** *adj* grate

thankfulness *n* gratitude

thankless *adj* ingrate

thanks *n* gratias

thanksgiving *n* action de gratias

thank-you *phr* gratias

thanx (colloq) *n* gratias

that (one) *dem pron* cello | (relative) *pron* le qual, que | (relative) *pron* que, le qual | (so) *adv* si, tanto | (so) *adv* tanto, si | (who) *pron* le qual, le quales, qui, que | (who) *pron* le quales, qui, que, le qual | (who) *pron* que, le qual, le quales, qui | (who) *pron* qui, que, le qual, le quales | *adj* ille | ~ **can be applied or put on** *adj* applicabile | ~ **can be hardened** *adj* indurabile | ~ **can be liquidated** *adj* liquidabile | ~ **can be won or gained** *adj* ganiabile | ~ **cannot be cut**, **indivisible** *adj* insecabile | ~ *conj* que | ~ **degree or extent** *adv* eo | ~ *dem adj* celle | ~ *dem pron* id | ~ **is a matter of opinion**, **disputable** *adj* opinabile | ~ **keeps him standing** *phr* Isto le mantene in pede | ~ **may be appropriated** *adj* appropriabile | ~ *pron* illo | ~ **purpose**, **to that end** *adv* eo | ~ , **because**, **why** *conj* quod | ~ , **these**, **those**, **this** *dem adj* esse | ~ , **these**, **those**, **this** *dem adj* isse | ~ , **this** *adj*/*pron* ce | ~ , **this** *dem adj* is | ~

, **this** *dem pron* esso | ~ , **this** *dem pron* is | ~ , **this** *dem pron* isso | ~ , **those** *dem adj* ille | ~ , **what** *rel pron* quod | ~ , **who**, **whom**, **which** *rel pron* que | ~ , **who**, **whom**, **which** *rel pron* que (ke;kwe)

thatch (tecto de) *n* palea | *v* impalear

thatched (con tecto) *adj* de palea, impaleate | (con tecto) *adj* impaleate, de palea

that-one (he) *pron* ille | ~ **-one** (it) *pron* illo | ~ **-one** (she) *pron* illa

thaumat-, **thaumato-** (wonder, marvel) occurring in compounds] *n* thaumat-

thaumaturge *n* thaumaturgo

thaumaturgic *adj* thaumaturgic

thaumaturgy *n* thaumaturgia | *n* thaumaturgia (-ìa)

thaw *n* disgelo | *v t/vi* disgelar

the (definite article) *art* le | (the ... the ...) *adv* tanto ... quanto | ~ **Dipper**, **Septentrion** [Astron] *n* septentrion | ~ **former** (ille) *dem pron* cello | ~ **former ille** *dem adj* ille | ~ **latter** *dem adj* iste | ~ **left** *adv* levorso | ~ **Netherlands**, **Holland** *n* Hollanda | ~ **perception of sounds** *n* audientia | ~ **same** (thing) *pron* idem | ~ **same** (thing) *pron* idem (ì-)

theater (1. theater building, hall etc.; 2. theatrical art, profession, literature) *n* theatro | ~ , **-tre** *n* theatro

theater-goer *n* frequentator de theatros

theatre, **-ter** (all senses) *n* theatro

theatrical *adj* theatral

theatrically *adv* theatralmente

theatricalness (character of being theatrical in type, behavior) *n* theatralitate

theatromania *n* theatromania -ìa)

theatromaniac *n* theatromano | *n* theatromano (-ò-)

theca (sheath, capsule, receptacle) Anat/Bot/Zool] *n* theca

thee (old english) *pron* te | [Relig] te

theft (act of) *n* furto | *n* furto

theine [Chem] *n* theina | [Chem] *n* theina (-ìna)

their *pron* lor

theirs *pron* le lore, le lores | ~ *pron* le lores, le lore

theism *n* theismo | *n* theismo (-ìzmo)

theist *n* theista | *n* theista (-ìsta)

theistic *adj* theistic | *adj* theistic (-ìstic)

them (after a preposition) *pron* masc/gen | (as in I see them, I write them a letter) *pron pers* les | (as in with them, for them) *pron pers* illes | (things) *pron* illos | (things) *pron* los | ~ *pron* Fem] | ~ *pron* masc/gen

thematic *adj* thematic

theme (1. topic, subject; 2. School] (composition; 3. Mus]) *n* thema | (1. topic, subject; 2. School] (composition; 3. Mus]) *n* thema -ma/-mat-] | *n* thema | ~ , **stem**, **base** [Gram] *n* thema | ~ , **stem**, **base** [Gram] *n* thema -ma/-mat-]

themselves (object) *pron* se mesme | (subject) *pron* illes illas illos

then (1. at that time; 2. in that case, consequently) *adv* alora | (1. at that time; 2. in that case, consequently) *adv* tunc | (1. at that time; 2. next; 3. afterwards) *adv* tum | (by ~) *adv* in iste tempore | (in time) *adv* alora | (next) *adv* postea | (therefore) *adv* ergo | (up to ~) *adv* ante iste momento | ~ *conj* tun | ~ *conj* tunc | ~ , **consequently**, **accordingly**, **therefore** *adv* ergo

thence, **from that place**, **from there** *adv* inde

theo-, **the-** (as in theology, as in theist) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* theo-

theocracy *n* theocratia | *n* theocratia (-ìa)

theocrat *n* theocrate | *n* theocrate (-ò-)

theocratic *adj* theocratic

theocraticly *adv* theocraticamente

theodicy *n* theodicea | *n* theodicea (-éa)

theogonic *adj* theogonic

theogony *n* theogonia | *n* theogonia (-ìa)

theologian *n* theologo | *n* theologo (-òlogo)

theological *adj* theologic

theologically *adv* theologicamente

theologize *v* theologisar

theology *n* theologia | *n* theologia (-ìa)

theomancy *n* theomantia | *n* theomantia (-ìa)

theor [Gr. Hist] *n* theoro | [Gr. Hist] *n* theoro (-òro)

theorem *n* theorema | *n* theorema -ma/-mat-]

theorematic *adj* theorematic

theoretical *adj* theoretic | *adj* theoric

theoretically *adv* theoricamente

theoretician, **theorist** *n* theoretico

theoretics *n* theoretica

theoria [Gr. Relig] *n* theoria | [Gr. Relig] *n* theoria (-ìa)

theorist *n* theorista | ~ , **theoretician** *n* theoretico

theorize *v* theorisar

theory *n* theoria | *n* theoria (-ìa)

theosophical *adj* theosophe | *adj* theosophe (-òsophe) | *adj* theosophic

theosophist *n* theosopho | *n* theosopho (-òsopho)

theosophy *n* theosophia | *n* theosophia (-ìa)

therapeutic *adj* therapeutic | ~ , **therapeutical** *adj* therapeutic

therapeutics *n* therapeutica | *n* therapia | *n* therapia (-ìa)

therapeutist *n* therapeuta

therapy *n* therapia | *n* therapia (-ìa)

there *adv* eo | *adv* ibi | *adv* ibi, illac | *adv* illac | *adv* illac, ibi | ~ , **in that place** *adv* illic

there-abouts (approximately) *adv* assi circa, plus o minus | ~ -**abouts** (approximately) *adv* plus o minus, assi circa | ~ -**abouts** (place) *adv* in ille vicinitate

there-after *adv* pois, postea | ~ -**after** *adv* postea, pois | ~ , **next** *adv* deinde | ~ , **next** *adv* deinde (déin-)

there-are *v. phr* il ha

there-by *adv* in iste modo, pro isto | ~ -**by** *adv* pro isto, in iste modo

there-fore *adv* dunque | *adv* eo | ~ -**fore** *adv* ergo | ~ -**fore** *adv* igitur | ~ , **from that cause** *adv* inde | ~ , **then**, **consequently**, **accordingly** *adv* ergo

there-is *v. phr* il ha

thereupon *adv* igitur | ~ , **tenceforward**, **from that time**, **after that** *adv* inde

thermal *adj* thermal

thermic *adj* thermic

Thermidor [French Revolutionary Calendar] *n* thermidor

Thermidorian [Fr. Hist] *adj* thermidorian | [Fr. Hist] *n* thermidoriano

thermite (as in welding with thermite) *n* thermite

thermocautery *n* thermocauterio

thermochemistry *n* thermochimia | *n* thermochimia (-ìa)

thermodynamic *adj* thermodynamic

thermodynamics [Sci] thermodynamica | *n* thermodynamica

thermometer *n* thermometro | *n* thermometro (-ò-)

thermonuclear *adj* thermonuclear

thermos (- flask) *n* thermos | (bottle) *n* thermos | (bottle) *n* thermos A] | *n* thermos

thermostat *n* thermostato | *n* thermostato (-ò-)

thesaurus *n* thesauro

these (persons) *pron* istes | (things) *pron* istos | *adj* iste | ~ , **those**, **this**, **that** *dem adj* esse | ~ , **those**, **this**, **that** *dem adj* isse

thesis (1. Pros]; 2. proposition) *n* these | *n* these

thetic (1. Pros]; 2. dogmatic) *adj* thetic

theurgic *adj* theurgic | *adj* theurgic (-ùrgic)

theurgist *n* theurgista | *n* theurgo | *n* theurgo (-ùrgo)

theurgy, **magic**, **white magic** *n* theurgia | ~ , **magic**, **white magic** *n* theurgia (-ìa)

they (people in general) *pron* on | (things) *pron* illos | ~ *pron* Fem] | ~ *pron* masc/gen | ~ *pron pers* illes | ~ *pron pers* illi

thick (1. as in a thick board, two inches thick; 2. dense) *adj* spisse | (dense) *adj* dense | (dense) *adj* spisse | (not flowing easily) *adj* crasse | (obtuse) *adj* obtuse, stupide | (obtuse) *adj* stupide, obtuse | (of liquids) *adj* crasse, viscose | (of liquids) *adj* viscose, crasse | (of string) *adj* grosse | *adj* spisse

thicken (make thicker or denser) *v* spissar | *v* inspissar | *v* inspissar (se) | ~ , **inspissate** *v* inspissar

thickening *n* inspissation | ~ , **inspissation** *n* inspissation

thicket *n* boscage | ~ **of thorns** *n* spineto | ~ , **boscage** *n* boscage | ~ , **boscage** *n* boscage (-aje)

thick-necked *adj* laticolle

thickness (1. as in thickness of a board; 2. density) *n* spissitate | (1. as in thickness of a board; 2. density) *n* spissor | (density) *n* densitate | (of liquids) *n* crassitude | (of solids) *n* spissor

thick-skinned *adj* insensibile

thicktongued, **crassilingual** *adj* crassilingue

thief *n* fur

thieve *v* furar

thieving *adj* dishoneste | *n* furto

thigh *n* coxa | *n* femore

thigh-bone *n* femore

thimble *n* digital

thin (as in thin hair, thin grass etc.) *adj* rar | (lean) *adj* magre | (not dense) *adj* rar | (slender) *adj* tenue | ~ **plate** *n* lamella | *v* attenuar | ~ , **meager**, **lean** *adj* magre | ~ , **slender**, **tenuous** *adj* tenue

thine *pron* le tue, le tues, tue | ~ *pron* le tues, tue, le tue | ~ *pron* tue, le tue, le tues

thing (for one - ... for another...) *phr* in prime loco ... del altere parte... | ~ **done**, **deed** *n* pragma | ~ **done**, **deed** *n* pragma -ma/-mat-] | *n* cosa | *n* cosa, objecto | *n* objecto, cosa | ~ **or event that is current or present**, **character of what is current or present** *n* actualitate | ~ , **affair**, **matter** *n* re

things *n* effectos

think (1. to reason, ponder, reflect; 2. to believe) *v* pensar | (believe) *v* creder | (reflect) *v* pensar | ~ **highly of**, **esteem** *v* considerar | ~ **of**, **ponder** *v* meditar | ~ **out**, **excogitate** *v* excogitar | ~ , **imagine**, **suppose** *v* putar

thinker *n* pensator

thinking *v* pensar | ~ , **thought** *n* pensar

think-of (hold an opinion about) *v* pensar de | ~ **-of** (think about) *v* pensar a

think-out *v* excogitar

think-over *v* considerar

thinness (leanness) *n* magressa | (slenderness) *n* tenuitate | ~ **Hcnce** | **emaciar**, **leanness** *n* macie | ~ , **leanness** *n* magressa | ~ , **tenuity** *n* tenuitate

thin-skinned *adj* susceptibile, troppo sensibile | ~ **-skinned** *adj* troppo sensibile, susceptibile

third (fraction) *n* tertio | [Mus] *n* tertia | *adj* tertie | *n* mus

third-class *adj* de tertie classe

third-dimension *n* tertie dimension

third-dimensional *n* de tertie dimension

third-party *adj* tertie persona

third-person *n* tertie persona

third-rate *adj* de basse categoria

thirst *n* sete | *v* haber sete | *v* haber sete (de)

thirsty (be ~) *v. phr* haber sete | *adj* assetate

thirteen *adj* dece-tres | *adj* dece-tres (-trés) | *adj* tredece | *adj* tredece (tré-) | ~ *adj*/*n* dece-tres

thirteenth *adj* dece-tertie | *n* dece-tertio

thirtieth *adj* trentesime | *adj* trentesime (-ésime) | *n* trentesimo

thirty *adj* trenta | ~ *adj*/*n* trenta

this (iste) *adj* este | (thing, idea) *dem pron* hoc | (this thing, reason, or idea) *pron* esto | *adj* iste | ~ *dem adj* iste | ~ **hic** *dem adj* hic | ~ **place**, **thus far**, **hitherto**, **as yet**, **until now**, **so far**, **yet**, **still** *adv* adhuc | ~ *pron* isto | ~ **way**, **on this side**, **here** *adv* hac | ~ , **that** *adj*/*pron* ce | ~ , **that** *dem adj* is | ~ , **that** *dem pron* esso | ~ , **that** *dem pron* is | ~ , **that** *dem pron* isso | ~ , **that**, **these**, **those** *dem adj* esse | ~ , **that**, **these**, **those** *dem adj* isse

thistle *n* cardo

thither, **ulterior**, **situated beyond** *adj* ulterior

Thomism [Philos] *n* thomismo

Thomist thomista *n* thomista

thong *n* corregia

Thor [Norse Mythol] *n* Thor

thoracic *adj* thoracic

thorax *n* thorace

thoric [Chem] *adj* thoric

thorite [Mineral] *n* thorite

thorium [Chem] *n* thorium | [Chem] *n* thorium (tò-)

thorn [Bot] *n* aculeo | *n* spina | ~ , **prickle** [Bot] *n* acantha | ~ , **spine** *n* spina | ~ , **thornbush** *n* spino

thornbush *n* spino | ~ , **thorn** *n* spino

thorniness *n* spinositate

thorny (1. full of thorns; 2. as in a thorny question) *adj* spinose | *adj* spinose

thorough *adj* minutiose | ~ , **detailed** *adj* minutiose

thoroughfare *n* passage, via public | *n* via public, passage

thoroughgoing *adj* complete, radical | *adj* radical, complete

thoroughly *adv* a fundo

thoroughness *n* minutiositate

those (illes) *dem pron* celles | (persons) *pron* illes | (things) *pron* illos | ~ *pron* ille | ~ , **that** *dem adj* ille | ~ , **this**, **that**, **these** *dem adj* esse | ~ , **this**, **that**, **these** *dem adj* isse

those-who (illes) *pron* qui

thou (old english) *pron* tu | ~ *pron* Relig]

though (as ~) *conj* como si | *adv* ben que

thought (a thought) *n* pensata | (idea) *n* idea, pensata | (idea) *n* pensata, idea | (on second ~) *conj. phr* post reflexion | (process or power of thinking) *n* pensamento | (thinking) *n* pensamento | ~ , **thinking** *n* pensar

thoughtful (careful) *adj* prudente | (kind) *adj* considerate | (meditative) *adj* pensative

thoughtfulness *n* consideration, sollicitude | *n* sollicitude, consideration

thoughtless (rash) *adj* imprudente | (selfish) *adj* inconsiderate

thoughtlessness *n* imprudentia, irreflexion | *n* irreflexion, imprudentia | ~ , **want of reflection** *n* irreflexion

thousand *adj*/*n* mille

thousandth *adj* millesime | *adj* millesime (-ésime) | *n* millesime parte

thrash *v* batter, fustigar | *v* fustigar, batter | ~ , **beat**, **cudgel** *v* fustigar | ~ , **flail**, **shell**, **thresh** *v* disgranar

thrashing *n* fustigation | ~ , **beating** (act of) *n* fustigation

thrash-out *v* debatter, discuter a fundo | ~ **-out** *v* discuter a fundo, debatter

thread (a needle) *v* infilar | (filament) *n* filo | (news-) *n*. *phr* ? | (of screw) *n* filetto | *n* filo | *v* infilar | *v* infilar (un agulia)

threadbare *adj* consumite | *adj* consumite (usque al filos)

threat *n* menacia | ~ , **menace** *n* menacia

threaten *v* menaciar | ~ , **menace** *v* menaciar

threatening *adj* menaciante

three *adj* tres | ~ *adj*/*n* tres

three-cornered *adj* triangular | ~ **-cornered** *adj* tricorne

three-dimensional *adj* tridimensional | ~ , **tridimensional** *adj* tridimensional

threefold *adj*/*adv* triple | ~ , **triple** *adj* trin | ~ , **triplex**, **triple** *adj* triplice | ~ , **triplex**, **triple** *adj* triplice (trì-)

three-fourths *adj* tres quartos

three-lobed, **trilobate** *adj* trilobate

three-oared trireme, **trireme** *adj* trireme

three-quarters *adj* tres quartos

three-score (three times twenty) *adj* sexanta, tres vices vinti | ~ **-score** (three times twenty) *adj* tres vices vinti, sexanta

threesome (group of three) *n* trio

three-wheeler (car) *n* automobile a tres rotas | ~ **-wheeler** (tricycle) *n* tricyclo

thresh (grain) *v* mallear | *v* tribular | ~ , **thrash**, **flail**, **shell** *v* disgranar

thresher (1. one who threshes; 2. threshing machine) *n* disgranator | ~ , **threshing machine** *n* tribulo | ~ , **threshing machine** *n* tribulo (trì-)

threshing floor *n* aira | ~ **machine**, **thresher** *n* tribulo | ~ **machine**, **thresher** *n* tribulo (trì-) | ~ , **flailing**, **shelling** (act of) *n* disgranamento

threshold *n* limine

thrice *adj* tres vices

thrift *n* economia, sparnio | *n* sparnio, economia

thriftless *adj* prodige

thrifty *adj* frugal

thrill (feeling) *n* emotion excitante | [Med] *n* fremito | *v* emotionar, facer fremer | *v* facer fremer, emotionar

thriller *n* romance de spionage, romance policiari | *n* romance policiari, romance de spionage

thrilling *adj* emotionante, sensational | *adj* sensational, emotionante

thrive *v* florer, prosperar | *v* prosperar, florer

thriving *adj* florescente, prospere | *adj* prospere, florescente

throat (have a sore ~) *v*. *phr* haber mal de gorga | *n* gorga | *n* jugulo | ~ , **gullet** *n* gurgite | ~ , **gullet** *n* gurgite (gùr-) | ~ , **gullet** *n* gutture | ~ , **gullet**, **gorge** *n* gorga

throb (beat) *v* palpitar, pulsar | (beat) *v* pulsar, palpitar | (beating) *n* palpitation, pulsation | (beating) *n* pulsation, palpitation | (of motor) *n* vibration | (of motor) *v* vibrar

throbbing (beating) *adj* palpitante, pulsative | (beating) *adj* pulsative, palpitante | (beating) *n* palpitation, pulsation | (beating) *n* palpitation, pulsation (of motor) | (beating) *n* pulsation (of motor), palpitation | (beating) *n* pulsation, palpitation | (of motor) *adj* vibrante | ~ , **pulsing**, **vibrating** *adj* palpitante | ~ , **pulsing**, **vibrating** *adj* palpitante (ppr of palpitar)

thrombosis *n* thrombosis

throne *n* throno

throng *n* multitude, turba | *n* turba, multitude | *v* affluer | *v* affluer (a un loco) | ~ , **crowd** *n* pressa | ~ , **crowd** *n* turba | ~ , **crowd**, **flock** (a place) *v* affluer | ~ , **crowd**, **flock** (a place) *v* affluer -flu-/-flux-]

throttle *n* regulator | *v* strangular

through (- and ~) *adv* de parte a parte | (from one side to the other of) *prep* per | *prep* a transverso de, per | *prep* per, a transverso de | *prep* tra | ~ , **from side to side** *prep* traverso

throughbred *adj*/*n* de pur sanguine, de racia | ~ *adj*/*n* de racia, de pur sanguine

throughout *adv* in omne parte | *prep* in omne parte del, per | *prep* per, in omne parte del

through-train *n* traino directe

throughway *n* autostrata

throw again *v* rejectar | ~ **into a fever**, **make feverish** *v* infebrar | ~ **into disorder**, **confuse**, **disturb** *v* turbar | *n* tiro | ~ **out of balance**, **unbalance** *v* disequilibrar | ~ **out of the window** *v* defenestrar | *v* jectar | *v* jectar, lancear | *v* lancear, jectar | *v* **itriol at** *v* vitriolar | ~ , **cast**, **hurl** *v* jacular

throw-away *v* jectar via

throw-back *v* rejectar

throw-down *v* jectar a terra, jectar in basso | ~ -**down** *v* jectar in basso, jectar a terra

throwing into a fever (action of) *n* infebramento

throw-off (become free from) *v* liberar se de, quitar se de | ~ -**off** (become free from) *v* quitar se de, liberar se de | ~ -**off** (issue) *v* emitter

throw-out *v* expeller

throw-over *v* abandonar

throw-up (abandon) *v* abandonar | ~ -**up** (toss in the air) *v* jectar in aere | ~ -**up** (vomit) *v* vomitar

thrush (bird) *n* turdo | [Med] *n* aphtha | *n* turdo

thrust (mil) *n* attacco | (push) *n* pulsata | ~ **away** *v* abstruder | ~ **away** *v* abstruder -trud-/-trus-] | ~ **in**, **drive in** *v* figer | ~ **in**, **drive in** *v* figer fig-/fix-] | *v* impeller | *v* pulsar

thrust-back *v* repulsar

thrust-forward *v* pulsar in avante

thrust-in *v* figer | ~ -**in** *v* intruder

thrust-out *v* extender

thud *n* ruito surde | *v* facer un ruito surde

thug (fig) *n* bruto | (hist) *n* strangulator

thumb *n* pollice | *n* pollice (pòl-)

thumb-a-lift *v* facer le autostop

thumbtack *n* cimice | ~ -**tack** *n* cimice | *n* cimice (cìmice)

thump (blow) *n* colpo | (sound) *n* ruito surde | *vi* batter pesantemente | *vt* colpar | ~ , **beat**, **cudgel** *v* massar

thumping *adj* enorme | *n* battimento pesante

thunder and lighten *v* fulminar | ~ **bolt**, **lightning** *n* fulmine | *n* tonitro | *n* tonitro (tò-) | *v* tonar

thunder-and-lightning *v* fulminar

thunderbolt *n* fulmine

thunder-cloud *n* nubilo

thunderstorm *n* tempesta de tonitro

thunderstruck (struck by lightning) *adj* siderate | *adj* Fig]

thurifer [Eccl] *n* incensator

thursday *n* jovedi | *n* jovedi | *n* jovedi (-dì)

thus *adv* assi, si | *adv* si, assi | ~ **far**, **hitherto**, **as yet**, **until now**, **so far**, **yet**, **still**, **this place** *adv* adhuc | ~ , **so** *adv* assi | ~ , **so** *adv* assi (-sì) | ~ , **so** *adv* ita | ~ , **so** *adv* si | ~ , **so** *adv* sic

thwart *v* contrariar | ~ , **oppose**, **run counter to** *v* contrariar

thy *pron* le... tue, tu | ~ *pron* tu, le... tue

thyme [Bot] *n* thymo | *n* thymo

thymelaeaceous [Bot] *adj* thymelaeacee

thymic *adj* thymic

thymol [Chem] *n* thymol

thymus [Anat] *n* thymo

thyreo-, **thyro-** (1. shield; 2. thyroid) occurring in compounds] *n* thyreo-

thyreoid, **thyroid** [Anat] *adj* thyreoide

thyreotomy, **thyrotomy** [Surg] *n* thyreotomia | ~ , **thyrotomy** [Surg] *n* thyreotomia (-ìa)

thyroid [Anat] *adj* thyroide | [Anat] *n* glandula thyroide | ~ , **thyreoid** [Anat] *adj* thyreoide

thyrotomy [Surg] *n* thyrotomia | [Surg] *n* thyrotomia (-ìa) | ~ , **thyreotomy** [Surg] *n* thyreotomia | ~ , **thyreotomy** [Surg] *n* thyreotomia (-ìa)

thyself *pron* te

ti, **si** [Mus] *n* si

tiara *n* tiara

Tiber [Geog] *n* Tiber | *n* Tibere, Tibre | *n* Tibre, Tibere

Tiberias [Geog] *n* Tiberiades

Tibet [Geog] *n* Tibet | *n* Tibet

tibetan *adj* tibetan | *adj* tibetan | *n* tibetano | *n* tibetano

tibia *n* tibia

tibial [Anat] *adj* tibial

tic *n* tic | ~ , **twitching** [Med] *n* tic | ~ , **twitching** [Med] *n* tic F]

tick (buy on ~) *v* comprar a credito | (insect) *n* ricino | (just a ~) *phr* un momento | (o.k. mark) *n* marca de approbation | (of clock) *n* tic-tac | (tic, nervous ~) *n* convulsion parve | *vi* facer tic-tac | *vt* poner un marca contra

ticked (- off, upset) *adj* disturbate | (marked) *adj* marcate | (scolded) *adj* reprochate

ticket (as in railroad, theater, ticket) *n* ticket | (as in railroad, theater, ticket) *n* ticket A] | (lodging order) *n* billet | (pol) *n* lista electoral | (rr) *n* billet, billette, billetto | (rr) *n* billette, billetto, billet | (rr) *n* billetto, billet, billette | (tag) *n* etiquetta | ~ **seller** *n* billetero | ~ , **label**, **tag** *n* etiquetta | ~ , **label**, **tag** *n* etiquetta (-ké-)

ticket-collector *n* controllator de billetes

ticket-holder *n* tenitor de billet

ticket-office *n* billeteria

ticket-window, **box-office** *n* billeteria | ~ **-window**, **box-office** *n* billeteria (-ìa)

ticking *n* tela de matras

ticking-off *n* reproche

tickle *v* titillar

tickling *n* titillation

ticklish (easily tickled) *adj* sensibile a titillation | (of situation) *adj* delicate

tick-off (scold) *v* reprochar

tick-over *v* tornar al maxime lentor

tidal *adj* de marea

tide (high ~) *n* marea alte | (low ~) *n* marea basse | *n* marea | *n* marea (-éa)

tidiness *n* bon ordine, character methodic | *n* character methodic, bon ordine

tidy (of person) *adj* methodic | (orderly) *adj* in ordine | *v* poner in ordine

tie (bond) *n* ligamine | (clothing) *n* cravata | (rr) *n* transversa | (votes) *n* paritate | [Mus] *n* ligatura | *vi* esser par | *vt* attaccar, ligar | *vt* ligar, attaccar | ~ , **bond** *n* ligamine

tie-down *v* immobilisar

tie-on *v* attaccar con corda

tier *n* etage, grado | *n* grado, etage

tierce (1. Fencing]; 2. Eccl]) *n* tertia

tie-up (bind) *v* ligar | ~ **-up** (fig) *v* immobilisar | ~ **-up** (moor) *v* amarrar

tiff *n* querela

tiger *n* tigre

tight (close fitting) *adj* stricte | (closed) *adj* hermeticamente | (firmly) *adv* ben, forte | (firmly) *adv* forte, ben | (fitting closely) *adj* stricte | (of nut) *adj* fixe | (taut) *adj* tense

tighten (by compression) *v* serrar | (by tension) *v* tender | (screw) *v* stringer

tightening *n* serramento, strictessa | *n* strictessa, serramento | ~ , **fastening** (action of) *n* serramento | ~ , **stricture**, **binding tightly** (act of) *n* strictura

tight-fisted *adj* avar

tightness *n* strictessa | *n* strictessa, tension | *n* tension, strictessa

tightrope *n* corda tense | ~ **walker**, **funambulist** *n* funambulo | ~ **walker**, **funambulist** *n* funambulo (-àm-)

tightrope-walker *n* funambulo

tights *n* tricot | ~ , **sweater** (knitted garment) *n* tricot | ~ , **sweater** (knitted garment) *n* tricot F]

tigress *n* tigressa

tigrine *adj* tigrate

tilde *n* tilde | *n* tilde H]

tile *n* tegula | *n* tegula (té-) | *v* tegular

tiler *n* tegulero

tilery *n* teguleria | *n* teguleria (-ìa)

Tiliaceae [Bot] *n* tiliaceas

tiliaceous [Bot] *adj* tiliacee

till *n* cassa | *prep* usque | *v* cultivar, laborar | *v* laborar, cultivar | ~ , **cashbox** (also | place, office, establishment, etc. where money is kept, received or paid, as cashier's desk, savings bank, sick fund, etc.) *n* cassa | ~ , **cultivate** *v* coler | ~ , **cultivate** *v* coler col-/cult-]

tilled, **cultivated** *adj* culte

tiller (of the soil) *n* cultivator, laborator | (of the soil) *n* laborator, cultivator | [Naut] *n* barra | [Nav] barra

tilt *n* inclination | *v* inclinar | *v* inclinar (se)

timbal, **kettledrum** *n* timbal

timbale [Cookery] *n* timbal

timber *n* ligno

timberyard *n* deposito de ligno

timbre (sound quality) *n* timbre | *n* timbro

time (1. duration) *n* tempore | (age) *n* epocha, periodo | (age) *n* periodo, epocha | (as in three times) *n* vece | (as in three times) *n* vice | (as in to time a horse) *v* chronometrar | (from - to ~) *adv* de tempore in tempore | (in ~) *adv* a tempore | (set or calculate the time) *v* calcular le hora, fixar le hora | (set or calculate the time) *v* fixar le hora, calcular le hora | (sports) *v* chronometrar | (three -s) *adj*. *phr* tres vices | (waste ~) *v*. *phr* perder le tempore | *n* tempore | ~ **of office of a legislative body** *n* legislatura

time-bomb *n* bomba a horologieria

time-exposure *n* posa

timekeeper *n* chronometrista | ~ **-keeper** *n* chronometrista

timeless *adj* eterne

time-limit *n* limitation de tempore

timely *adj* opportun

timepiece (1. clock; 2. watch) *n* horologio

time-saving *adj*. *phr* que economisa tempore

time-sheet *n* folio de presentia

timetable *n* horario | ~ **-table** *n* horario

timid *adj* pavorose, timide | *adj* timide | *adj* timide, pavorose | ~ , **fearful** *adj* pavorose

timidity *n* timiditate

timing (calculating length of time) *n* calculo de tempore | (sport) *n* chronometrage

timorous, **fearful** *adj* timorose

Timothy *n* Timotheo

timpani *n* timbales

tin (can) *n* cassa de latta | (can) *n* latta | (metal) *n* stanno | (plate with tin) *v* stannar | *n* stanno | ~ **plater** *n* stannator | *v* stannar

tinctorial *adj* tinctori | *adj* tinctorial

tincture *n* tinctura

tinder (kindling) *n* esca | (kindling) *n* fomite | *n* esca | *n* fomite | *n* fomite (fò-)

tinea, **ringworm**, **athlete's foot** [Pathol] *n* tinea

tinfoil *n* folio de stanno

tinge (fig) *n* nuance | (shade) *n* tinta | *v* tintar | ~ , **tint** *v* tintar

tingle *n* formicamento | *v* formicar | *v* vibrar

tingling *n* formicamento | *n* prurito

tinker (- with) *v* reparar inexpertemente

tinkerer *n* caldierero | *n* hobbyista | *n* reparator

tinkle *n* tintinno | *v* tintinnar | ~ , **jingle**, **clink** *v* tintinnar

tinkling *n* tintinnamento | ~ , **jingling**, **clinking** (action of) *n* tintinnamento

tinning, **tin-plating** *n* stannatura

tin-opener *n* aperilattas

tinplate *n* latta

tin-plating, **tinning** *n* stannatura

tinsel *n* auripelle | ~ , **foil** *n* auripelle

tinsmith *n* stannero

tint *n* tincto, tinta | *n* tinta, tincto | *v* tintar | ~ , **dye**, **hue** *n* tincto | ~ , **shade**, **hue** *n* tinta | ~ , **tinge** *v* tintar

tiny *adj* minuscule | ~ , **minute** *adj* minuscule | ~ , **very small** *adj* minime | ~ , **very small** *adj* minime (mì-)

tip (end) *n* extremitate, puncta | (end) *n* puncta, extremitate | (for rubbish) *n* deposito | (gratuity) *n* gratification, pourboire | (gratuity) *n* pourboire, gratification | (hint) *n* aviso | (incline) *vt* inclinar | (pour) *v* effunder | (predict) *v* prognosticar | (reward) *v* gratificar | *vi* inclinar se | ~ , **pourboire** *n* pourboire | ~ , **pourboire** *n* pourboire F]

tip-off *v* advertir

tip-over *v* inverter tip-off advertimento clandestin

tipster *n* prognosticator | *n* prognosticator (de cursas)

tipsy *adj* inebriate

tiptoe (on ~) *adv* sur le puncta del pedes

tirade *n* tirada

tiration [Chem] *n* titration

tire (pneumatic) *n* pneu | (pneumatic) *n* pneumatico | ~ , **tyre** (pneumatic) *adj* pneumatico | ~ , **tyre** *n* banda | ~ , **tyre** *v* fatigar | ~ , **tyre** *v* fatigar (se)

tired *adj* fatigate | *adj* fatigate (pp of fatigar) | *adj* fatigate, lasse | *adj* lasse, fatigate | ~ , **weary** *adj* lasse

tire-gauge *n* manometro

tireless *adj* infatigabile

tiresome *adj* enoiose, moleste | *adj* moleste, enoiose

tire-trouble *n* panna de pneu

tiring *adj* fatigante | ~ , **fatiguing** *adj* fatigante

tisane, **tea** (medicinal) *n* tisana

tissue (biol) *n* texito | (fabrication) *n* texito | [Biol] *n* texito | [Med] *n* histo

tissue-paper *n* papiro de seta

Titan [Gr. Mythol] *n* Titan

titanic [Chem/Mineral] *adj* titanic | *adj* titanic | *adj* titanic

titaniferous *adj* titanifere

titanite [Mineral] *n* titanite

titanium [Chem] *n* titanium | [Chem] *n* titanium (-tà-)

titanomachia, **war of the Titans** *n* titanomachia | ~ , **war of the Titans** *n* titanomachia (-ìa)

titbit *n* morsello saporose

tit-for-tat (give ~) *v* render le par

tithe collector, **tithe man** *n* decimator | ~ **man**, **tithe collector** *n* decimator | *n* decima | *n* decima (dé-) | ~ , **terrage** [Hist] *n* terrage | ~ , **terrage** [Hist] *n* terrage (-aje)

tithing *n* decimation | *v* pagar le decima

titillate *v* titillar

titillation *n* titillation

title (1. title of nobility, honor, rank; 2. recognized claim or right; 3 . title of a book, song) *n* titulo (tì-) | (1. title of nobility, honor, rank; 2. recognized claim or right; 3 . title of a book, song) *n* titulo | (all meanings) *n* titulo | ~ **page** *n* frontispicio | *v* titular

title-deed *n* titulo de proprietate

title-page *n* pagina de titulo, frontispicio

titrate [Chcm] *v* titrar

titter *n* riso dissimulate, riso nervose | *v* rider dissimulatemente, rider nervosemente

tittle-tattle *n* commatrage | ~ **-tattle** *v* commatrar

titular (held by virtue of a title titular) *adj* titular

to (a point in space or time, a goal) *prep* a | (forward) *adv* in avante | (go - and fro) *v. phr* ir e venir | (implying goal) *prep* a | (implying purpose) *prep* pro | (towards) *prep* verso | ~ **barrack**, **quarter in barracks** *v* casernar | ~ **be condemned**, **condemnable** *adj* condemnabile | ~ **be feared**, **fearful** *adj* timibile | ~ **be impregnated** (1. capable of being fecundated; 2. permeable) (apt or liable) *adj* impregnabile | ~ **be liquidated**, **go into liquidation** *v* liquidar | ~ **become adolescent**, **grow up** *v* adolescer | ~ **bring to an end**, **terminate** *v* terminar | ~ **bring to completion**, **bring to a close** *v* ultimar | ~ **burden with**, **load** *v* onerar | ~ **circuit**, **go**, **walk round** *v* circuir | ~ **circuit**, **go**, **walk round** *v* circuir (-ìr) | ~ **heal**, **cure** *v* sanar | ~ **hum**, **drone buzz** (make a low, continuous sound) *v* susurrar | ~ **indebt**, **involve in debt** *v* indebitar | ~ **intuit**, **perceive by intuition** *v* intuer | ~ **lavish**, **be prodigal of** *v* prodigar | ~ **look ahead**, **look forward** *v* prospicer | ~ **look ahead**, **look forward** *v* prospicer -spic-/-spect-] | ~ **make affected**, **to stylize**, **fill with mannerism** *v* manierar | ~ **make complete**, **complement** *v* complementar | ~ **make milder or more pleasing**, **soften** *v* adulciar | ~ **page**, **number the pages of** *v* paginar | *prep* ad | *prep* Gen] | ~ **reassure**, **tranquillize** *v* tranquillisar | ~ **relapse**, **fall back or down again** *v* recader | ~ **seriate**, **arrange in series** *v* seriar | ~ **stylize**, **fill with mannerism**, **to make affected** *v* manierar | ~ **such a degree**, **so**, **as** *adv* tam | ~ **supply for**, **substitute** (someone) *v* suppler | ~ **take dinner**, **dine** *v* dinar | ~ **that end**, **that purpose** *adv* eo | ~ **the end that**, **just as**, **as**, **how**, **in order that** *adv* ut | ~ **throw up**, **regurgitate** *v* regurgitar | ~ **title**, **endow with a title of rank** *adj* titular | ~ **tread**, **crush**, **trample** (grapes) *v* fullar | ~ **treat with a syringe**, **syringe** *v* syringar | ~ **turpentine**, **terebinthinate** *v* terebinthinar | ~ , **up to** (a point in space or time) (all the way) *prep* usque

toad *n* bufon

toadstool *n* fungo

toady (flatterer) *n* sycophante

toast (1. as in to toast bread; 2. to propose a toast to) *v* toastar | (1. toasted bread; 2. as in to drink a toast) *n* toast | (1. toasted bread; 2. as in to drink a toast) *n* toast A] | (both senses) *n* toast | (both senses) *v* tostar | *v* tostar

toaster (both senses) *n* tostator | (one who or that which toasts) *n* tostator

tobacco (1. tobacco plant; 2. as in smoking tobacco) *n* tabaco | *n* tabaco

tobacconist *n* tabachero

tobacconist's *n* tabacheria

s, **cigar store** *n* tabacheria

s, **cigar store** *n* tabacheria (-ìa)

toboggan *n* toboggan | *n* toboggan A] | *v* ir in toboggan

toccata [Mus] *n* toccata

today *adv* hodie | ~ *adv*/*n* hodie

today's *adv* de hodie, hodierne

s *adv* hodierne, de hodie

toddle *v* ambular a passos breve e incerte

toddler *n* infante qui comencia ambular

toddy *n* toddy | *n* toddy A]

toe *n* digito de pede

toehead *adj* blonde

toenail *n* ungula del pede

toe-the-line *v* conformar se | ~ **-the-line** *v* conformar se (al regulas)

toffee *n* caramello al butyro

toga [Rom. Antiq] *n* toga | *n* toga

togaed (having a toga) *adj* togate

together *adv* conjunctemente, insimul | *adv* insimul, conjunctemente | ~ **insimul** (-sì-) *adv* insimul | ~

insimul (-sì-) *adv* insimul (-sì-) | ~ , **at once**, **at the same time** *adv* simul | ~ , **at once**, **at the same time** *adv* simul (sì-) | ~ , **conjointly**, **conjunctly**, **jointly** *adv* conjunctemente

Togo [Geog] *n* Togo

toil *n* labor, travalio | *n* travalio, labor | *v* travaliar | ~ , **labor** *n* travalio | ~ , **labor** *v* travaliar

toilet (dressing) *n* toilette | (dressing, grooming) *n* toilette | (dressing, grooming) *n* toilette F] | (lavatory) *n* w.c., water closet | (lavatory) *n* water closet, w.c. | ~ **soap** (scented) *n* saponetta | ~ , **water closet** *n* water-closet | ~ , **water closet** *n* water-closet A]

toilet-paper *n* papiro hygienic

toilet-roll *n* rolo de papiro hygienic

toilette (attire) *n* toilette | (attire) *n* toilette F]

toilet-water *n* aqua de toilette

Tokay *n* Tokai | *n* Tokai Hu]

toke *v* fumar marijuana

Tokelau [Geog] *n* Tokelau

token (metal or plastic) *n* dischetto | (subway, underground rail) *n* jecton, jeton | (subway, underground rail) *n* jeton, jecton | *adj* symbolic | *n* indicio, signo | *n* signo, indicio | ~ , **indication**, **mark** *n* indicio

Tokyo *n* Tokio

tolerability *n* tolerabilitate

tolerable (that can be endured) *adj* tolerabile | *adj* suffribile, tolerabile | *adj* tolerabile, suffribile | ~ , **sufferable**, **bearable** *adj* suffribile

tolerance *n* tolerantia | ~ , **toleration** *n* tolerantia

tolerant *adj* tolerante

tolerate *v* tolerar | ~ , **endure** *v* tolerar

toleration *n* toleration | ~ , **tolerance** *n* tolerantia

tolerator *n* tolerator

toll colletor *n* pedagero | ~ **colletor** *n* pedagero (-ajéro) | *n* pedage | *n* pedage (-aje) | *v* sonar

toll-bar *n* barriera de pedage

toll-bridge *n* ponte de pedage

toll-collector *n* pedagero

tollgate *n* barriera

tomahawk *n* tomahawk | *n* tomahawk A]

tomato *n* tomate | ~ **paste** *n* pasta de tomate | ~ **plant** *n* tomatiero

tomb *n* tumba | ~ , **grave** *n* tumba | ~ , **tombal** *adj* tumbal

tombal, **tomb** *adj* tumbal

tombola *n* tombola | *n* tombola I]

tombstone *n* petra tumbal

tomcat *n* catto

tomfodlery *n* stupiditates

tommy-gun *n* pistola mitraliatrice

tomorrow *adv* cras | *adv* deman | ~ *adv*/*n* deman

tomorrow-night *adv* deman vespere

tomorrow's, **of tomorrow** *adj* crastine

tomtom *n* tamtam

-tomy (cutting) occurring in compounds] *n* -tomia | ~ **-tomy** (cutting) occurring in compounds] *n* -tomia (-ìa)

ton (1. Weight]; 2. Naut]) *n* tonna | ~ , **tonne** *n* tonna

tonal *adj* tonal

tonality [Mus] *n* tonalitate

tone (1. sound, sound quality; 2. Paint]; 3. Physiol]) *n* tono | ~ **arm**, **pickup** [Elec] *n* pick-up | ~ **arm**, **pickup** [Elec] *n* pick-up A] | *n* tono

tone-arm *n* pick-up

tone-down *v* attenuar

toneless *adj* monotone

tone-with *v* harmonisar con

Tonga [Geog] *n* Tonga

tongs *n* tenalia | ~ , **pincers**, **nippers**, **vise**, **clamp** *n* tenalia

tongue (both senses) *n* lingua | [Anat] *n* lingua | ~ , **language** *n* lingua

tongue-tied *adj* confuse, incapace parlar | ~ **-tied** *adj* incapace parlar, confuse

tongue-twister *n* parola o phrase difficile a parlar

tonic (1. Med]; 2. pertaining to the stress of a syllable; 3. Mus]) *adj* tonic | *adj* fortificante, tonic | *adj* tonic, fortificante | *n* tonico | ~ , **fortifier** *n* fortificante

tonicity [Physiol] *n* tonicitate

tonic-water *n* aqua tonic

tonight *adv*/*n* iste nocte, iste vespere | ~ *adv*/*n* iste vespere, iste nocte

tonnage (cubical content of a vessel in tons) *n* tonnage | (cubical content of a vessel in tons) *n* tonnage (-aje) | *n* tonnage

tonne, **ton** *n* tonna

tonsil [Anat] *n* tonsilla | *n* amygdala, tonsilla | *n* tonsilla, amygdala

tonsillar *adj* tonsillar

tonsillectomy [Surg] *n* tonsillectomia | [Surg] *n* tonsillectomia (-ìa) | *n* tonsillotomia | *n* tonsillotomia (-ìa)

tonsillitis [Pathol] *n* tonsillitis | [Pathol] *n* tonsillitis (-ìtis) | *n* tonsillitis

tonsure [Eccl] *n* tonsura | *v* tonsurar

too (also) *adv* anque, tamben | (also) *adv* tamben, anque | (excessively) *adv* troppo | ~ **fond of the bottle**, **winebibbing** *adj* vinolente | ~ **many** *adj* nimie, troppe, troppo de | ~ **many** *adj* troppe, troppo de, nimie | ~ **many** *adj* troppo de, nimie, troppe | ~ **many**, **too much** *adj* nimie | ~ **much** *adj* troppe | ~ **much** *adv* nimis | ~ **much** *adv* troppo | ~ **much**, **too** *adv* nimis | ~ **much**, **too** *adv* nimis (nì-) | ~ **much**, **too** *adv* tro | ~ **much**, **too many** *adj* nimie | ~ , **also** *adv* alsi | ~ , **also** *adv* alsi (-ì) | ~ , **also** *adv* anque | ~ , **also** *adv* anque (anke) | ~ , **too much** *adv* nimis | ~ , **too much** *adv* nimis (nì-) | ~ , **too much** *adv* tro

tool *n* instrumento, utensile | *n* utensile, instrumento | ~ , **utensil** *n* utensile

tool-box *n* cassa de utensiles

toot (of car horn) *n* colpo de klaxon | *n* Naut] | *v* dar un colpo de klaxon, sonar | *v* sonar, dar un colpo de klaxon

tooth *n* dente | ~ , **indent** *v* dentar | ~ , **indent** *v* indentar

toothache *n* dolor de dentes

toothbrush *n* brossa de dentes

toothed (1. Zool/Bot] (dentate; 2. Mech] (cogged) *adj* dentate | *adj* dentate

toothless *adj* sin dentes

toothpaste *n* dentifricio

toothpick *n* mundadentes | *n* mundadentes (-dén-)

top (a list) *v* esser prime de | (add to) *v* coronar | (as in to spin a top) *n* turbine | (beat) *v* exceder | (chief) *adj* principal | (first) *adj* prime | (greatest) *adj* maxime | (highest) *adj* le plus alte | (of page) *n* capite | (on bottle) *n* capsula | (order) *n* prime position | (peak) *n* culmine, summitate | (peak) *n* summitate, culmine | (surface) *n* superficie | (toy) *n* turbine | (uppermost) *adj* superior, supreme | (uppermost) *adj* supreme, superior | [Gen] *n* alto, parte superior | [Gen] *n* parte superior, alto | ~ , **summit** *n* summitate | ~ , **upper part** *n* alto

topaz *n* topazo

topcoat *n* supertoto

top-copy *adj*/*n* original

top-deck *adj*/*n* imperial

top-gear *n* quarte velocitate

top-hat *n* cappello cylindro

top-heavy *adj* mal equilibrate, pauco stabile | ~ -**heavy** *adj* pauco stabile, mal equilibrate

topic *n* thema | *n* topico

topical (1. local) *adj* topic | *adj* topic | ~ **or local application or remedy** *n* topico

topically *adv* topicamente

topinambou, **Jerusalem artichoke** *n* tupinambà | ~ , **Jerusalem artichoke** *n* tupinambà Tupi]

topmost, **highest** *adj* summe

topo-, **top-** (place) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* topo-

topographer *n* topographo | *n* topographo (-òqrapho)

topographical *adj* topographic

topography (1. art or practice of topography; 2. topographical features of an area) *n* topographia (-ìa) | (1. art or practice of topography; 2. topographical features of an area) *n* topographia | *n* topographia

toponymy *n* toponymia | *n* toponymia (-ìa)

topple *vi* cader, collaber, perder equilibrio | *vi* collaber, perder equilibrio, cader | *vi* perder equilibrio, cader, collaber | *vt* facer cader

topsy-turvy *adv* in disordine

top-up *v* plenar

torch (flame) *n* torcha | [Elect] *n* lampa de tasca | ~ , **brand** *n* face | ~ , **brand** *n* facula | ~ , **brand** *n* facula (fàcula) | ~ , **flambeau** *n* torcha | ~ , **flambeau** *n* torcha (-sha)

toreador *n* toreador | *n* toreador H]

torment (cause torment) *v* tormentar | *n* tormento | *n* travalio | *v* tormentar | *v* travaliar | ~ , **afflict** *v* remorder | ~ , **afflict** *v* remorder -mord-/-mors-] | ~ , **anguish** *n* tormento | ~ , **cruciation**, **torture** *n* cruciation | ~ , **torture** *n* cruciamento | ~ , **torture** *v* cruciar

tormentil [Bot] *n* tormentilla

tormenting, **torturing** *adj* tormentose

tormentor *n* tormentator | *n* travaliator | ~ , **tormenter** *n* tormentator

tornado *n* tornado

torpedineer *n* torpedinero

torpedo (1. Mil] (as in submarine torpedo, aerial torpedo; 2. open car with torpedo body) *n* torpedo | (1. Zool] (electric ray; 2. Mil] (as in submarine torpedo, aerial torpedo; 3. Open car with torpedo body) *n* torpedine | *n* torpedine, torpedo | *n* torpedo, torpedine | *v* torpedar | *v* torpedar, torpedinar | *v* torpedinar | *v* torpedinar, torpedar

torpedo-boat *n* torpedinero

torpid *adj* torpide

torpidity *n* torpiditate

torpor *n* torpor

torque (turning force) *n* momento de fortia

torrefaction *n* torrefaction

torrefy (scorch, parch) *v* torrefacer | (scorch, parch) *v* torrefacer -fac-/-fact-]

torrent *adj* torrente | *adj* torrente (ppr ol torrer) | *n* torrente

torrential *adj* torrential

torrentially *adv* torrentialmente

torrid *adj* torride

torsion (act of turning or twisting) *n* torsion | *n* torsion

torso *n* torso | *n* torso I]

tortoise [Zool] *n* testudine | *n* tortuca | ~ , **testudinal**, **testudineous** *adj* testudinee | ~ , **turtle** *n* tortuca

tortoiseshell *n* scalia de tortuca

tortuosity (quality of being tortuous) *n* tortuositate

tortuous *adj* serpentin, tortuose | *adj* tortuose | *adj* tortuose, serpentin

torture (as in to put to torture) *n* tormento | (fig) *n* tormento | (fig) *v* tormentar | (physical) *n* tortura | (physically) *v* torturar | *n* tortura | ~ **stake** *n* cruce de tormento, palo de tortura, stauro | ~ **stake** *n* palo de tortura, stauro, cruce de tormento | ~ **stake** *n* stauro, cruce de tormento, palo de tortura | *v* suppliciar | ~ , **put to torture** *v* tormentar | ~ , **put to torture** *v* torturar | ~ , **torment** *n* cruciamento | ~ , **torment** *v* cruciar | ~ , **torment**, **cruciation** *n* cruciation

torturer *n* cruciator | *n* tormentator

torturing, **tormenting** *adj* tormentose

tory *adj* conservatori | *n* conservator, tory | *n* tory | *n* tory A] | *n* tory, conservator

toss *vi* agitar se | *vt* ballottar, jectar | *vt* jectar, ballottar | ~ , **toss about** *v* ballottar

toss-up *n* cosa dubitose | ~ **-up** *v* agitar, ballottar, jectar | ~ **-up** *v* ballottar, jectar, agitar | ~ **-up** *v* jectar, agitar, ballottar

tot (child) *n* parve infante | (of whisky) *n* bicarietto | (total up) *v* additionar, totalisar | (total up) *v* totalisar, additionar

total *adj* Fig] | *adj* total | *n* total | *v* amontar a, esser in toto | *v* esser in toto, amontar a | ~ , **aggregate**, **inclusive etc**. *adj* global

totalitarian *adj* totalitari | *n* totalitario

totalitarianism *n* totalitarismo

totality *n* totalitate | *n* universalitate

totalization *n* totalisation

totalizator (totalizer) *n* totalisator

totalize (ascertain the total of) *v* totalisar

totally *adv* totalmente

total-up *v* additionar, totalisar, summar in toto | ~ **-up** *v* summar in toto, additionar, totalisar | ~ **-up** *v* totalisar, summar in toto, additionar

tote (betting) *n* totalisator | (carry) *v* portar

totem *n* totem | *n* totem (tò-)

totemic *adj* totemic

totemism *n* totemismo

totem-pole *n* palo totemic

totter *v* titubar | ~ , **stagger** *v* titubar

tottering, **staggering** (act of) *n* titubation

tot-up *v* additionar, totalisar | ~ **-up** *v* totalisar, additionar

touch (1. as in to touch a person on the arm; 2. to affect emotionally) *v* toccar | (act of touching) *n* tocco | (action of touching) *n* tocca | (emotionally) *v* emotionar, emover | (emotionally) *v* emover, emotionar | (get in - with) *v*. *phr* mitter se in contacto con | (sense of touch) *n* tacto, toccar | (sense of touch) *n* toccar, tacto | [Gen] *vt* toccar | ~ **again** *v* retoccar | ~ **up**, **rework**, **retouch** *v* retoccar | *v* tanger | *v* tanger tang-/tact-;-ting-/-tact-] | *vi* toccar se | ~ , **be in contact with** *v* continger | ~ , **be in contact with** *v* continger -ting-/-tact-] | ~ , **feel** *v* tastar | ~ , **move** *v* emotionar

touchable *adj* toccabile

touch-and-go *adj* toccante morte

toucher (one who or that which touches) *n* toccator

touching (act of) *n* tacto | *adj* emotionante, toccante | *adj* toccante, emotionante | ~ **up**, **retouching** (act of) *n* retocco | ~ , **moving** *adj* emotionante | ~ ,

pathetic *adj* toccante | ~ , **pathetic** *adj* toccante (ppr of toccar)

touch-up *v* retoccar

touchy *adj* susceptibile

tough *adj* dur, foite, resistente | *adj* foite, resistente, dur | *adj* resistente, dur, foite | *n* bandito, duro | *n* duro, bandito

toughen *v* indurar

toughness *n* duressa, soliditate | *n* soliditate, duressa

tour *n* tour | *v* viagiar per, visitar | *v* viagiar per, visitar (como tourista) | *v* visitar (como tourista), viagiar per | *v* visitar, viagiar per | ~ , **trip**, **excursion** *n* tour | ~ , **trip**, **excursion** *n* tour F]

tourism *n* tourismo | *n* tourismo (turìzino)

tourist *adj* touristic | *n* tourista | *n* tourista (turìsta) | ~ , **touring** *adj* touristic | ~ , **touring** *adj* touristic (turìstic)

tourmaline *n* tourmalina

tournament *n* torneo | ~ , **tourney** *n* torneo | ~ , **tourney** *n* torneo (-éo)

tourney *v* tornear | ~ , **tournament** *n* torneo | ~ , **tournament** *n* torneo (-éo)

tourniquet *n* tournique | ~ ; 2. **turnstile** [Med] *n* tourniquet | ~ ; 2. **turnstile** [Med] *n* tourniquet F]

tousle, **dishevel** *v* discapillar

tousled *adj* discapillate

tout (for custom) *v* sollicitar | (of tickets) *n* revenditor | (racing) *n* informator | (solicit) *n* sollicitator

tow (action) *n* remulco | (fibre) *n* stoppa | *n* stoppa | *v* remulcar | ~ , **towy** *adj* stoppose

toward, **-s** *prep* verso | ~ , **towards** *prep* verso

towards *prep* erga | *prep* ob | ~ , **toward** *prep* verso

towboat *n* remulcator

towel *n* toalia | *n* toalia (-àlia)

towel-rail *n* portatoalia

tower (watch ~) *n* guarita, turre de guarda | (watch ~) *n* turre de guarda, guarita | *n* turre | ~ **over** *v* dominar | *v* elevar se

towering (of rage) *adj* violente | (rising above) *adj* dominante, imponente | (rising above) *adj* imponente, dominante

tower-shaped *adj* turriforme

towing *n* remulcage

town clerk *n* secretario municipal | ~ **district** *n* municipio | ~ **hall** *n* palatio municipal | *n* burgo | *n* citate, urbe | *n* urbe, citate | ~ **or city council**, **municipality** *n* municipalilate | ~ **or city ha l** *n* municipalilate | ~ **planning**, **city planning** *n* urbanismo | ~ , **city** *n* urbe

town-planning *n* urbanismo

townsman *n* municipe | *n* municipe (-nì-)

towpath *n* cammino de traction

towrope *n* cablo de remulco

towy, **tow** *adj* stoppose

toxic *adj* toxic | ~ , **poisonous** *adj* toxic

toxication, **poisoning** *n* intoxication

toxicological *adj* toxicologic

toxicologist *n* toxicologo | *n* toxicologo (-cò-)

toxicology *n* toxicologia

toxin [Biochem] *n* toxina

toy *adj* de joco, pro infantes | *adj* pro infantes, de joco | *n* joculo | ~ , **plaything** *n* joculo

toyshop *n* joculeria

toy-with *v* divertir se con, jocar con | ~ **-with** *v* jocar con, divertir se con

trabecula [Anat/Zool] *n* trabecula

trace (1. to follow the trail of, track; 2. to draw in outline) *v* traciar | (outline) *v* delinear, traciar | (outline) *v* traciar, delinear | (track down) *v* sequer le pista, traciar | (track down) *v* traciar, sequer le pista | *n* tracia, vestigio | *n* vestigio, tracia | ~ **the outline of** *v* delinear | *v* indust | ~ , **make a tracing** *v* calcar

traced design, **tracing** *n* calco

tracer (one who or that which traces) *n* traciator | ~ , **tracing point** *n* calcator

trachea, **windpipe** *n* trachea | ~ , **windpipe** *n* trachea (-éa)

tracheal *adj* tracheal

tracheitis [Med] *n* tracheitis | [Med] *n* tracheitis (-ìtis)

tracheotomy *n* tracheotomia | *n* tracheotomia (-ìa)

tracing *n* calco | ~ **point**, **tracer** *n* calcator | ~ , **traced design** *n* calco

tracing-paper *n* papiro de calco

track (of tank) *n* eruca | (on disc) *n* banda | (path) *n* cammino, sentiero | (path) *n* sentiero, cammino | (trail) *n* tracia | *n* Gen] | *n* Rr] | *v* traciar | ~ , **trail** *n* tracia

track-down *v* trovar

trackless *adj* impenetrabile

tracks, **trail** (of an animal) *n* pista

tracksuit *n* supertoto athletic

tract (1. stretch of territory; 2. period of time; 3. Liturgy]) *n* tracto | (digestive ~) *n* via digestive | *n* tracto

tractability *n* tractabilitate

tractable (easy to deal with or to control) *adj* tractabile | *adj* tractabile

traction (pulling, draft) *n* traction | *n* traction

tractor (automotive vehicle used for hauling) *n* tractor | *n* tractor

tractor-driver *n* tractorista

trade (be engaged in trade) *v* negotiar | (business) *n* commercio | (job) *n* mestiero | (traffic) *n* traffico | *adj* commercial | ~ **in contraband** *v* contrabandar | ~ **in morocco** (leather) *n* marocchineria | ~ **in morocco** (leather) *n* marocchineria (-erìa) | *v* commerciar | *v* commerciar (in) | ~ , **commerce**, **traffic** *n* traffico | ~ , **commerce**, **traffic** *n* traffico (trà-) | ~ , **deal** (do business) *v* commerciar | ~ , **deal** (do business) *v* mercar | ~ , **traffic** *n* mercantia | ~ , **traffic** *n* negotio

trade-dispute *n* conflicto industrial

trade-in *v* offerer (un cosa

trademark *n* marca de fabrica

trader *n* commerciante

tradesman *n* fornitor

tradesman's-entrance *n* entrata de servicio

trade-union *n* syndicato | ~ -**union** *n* syndicato (obrer) | ~ -**union** *n* trade-union | ~ -**union** *n* trade-union A]

tradeunionism *n* syndicalismo | ~ -**unionism** *n* trade-unionismo

tradeunionist *n* syndicalista | ~ -**unionist** *n* syndicalista | ~ -**unionist** *n* trade-unionista

trade-wind *n* vento alisee

trading *n* commercio

trading-stamp *n* coupon de disconto

tradition *n* tradition

traditional *adj* traditional

traditionalism *n* traditionalismo

traditionalist *n* traditionalista

traditionally *adv* traditionalmente

traffic (air, rail) *n* movimentos | (as in road traffic) *n* circulation | (bad sense) *n* traffico | (road) *n* circulation | (trade) *n* commercio | *v* trafficar | ~ , **trade** *n* mercantia | ~ , **trade** *n* negotio | ~ , **trade**, **commerce** *n* traffico | ~ , **trade**, **commerce** *n* traffico (trà-)

trafficator *n* indicator de direction

traffic-circle *n* cruciata giratori

traffic-indicator *n* indicator de direction

traffic-island *n* refugio

traffic-jam *n* imbottiliamento/paralyse de circulation

trafficker *n* trafficator

traffic-lights *n* signales luminose

tragacanth *n* tragacantha

tragedian (1. actor in a tragedy; 2. author of tragedies) *n* tragedo | *n* tragediano

tragedy *n* tragedia

tragic *adj* tragic | ~ , **tragical** (1. of a tragedy; 2. calamitous) *adj* tragic

tragical, **tragic** (1. of a tragedy; 2. calamitous) *adj* tragic

tragicomedy *n* tragicomedia

tragicomic *adj* tragicomic

trail *n* pista, tracia | *n* tracia, pista | *vi* sequer lentemente | *vt* sequer le pista de | ~ , **track** *n* tracia | ~ , **tracks** (of an animal) *n* pista

trailer *n* remulco

train (1. train of a gown; 2. suite, retinue; 3. cortege, procession) *n* traino | (a gun) *v* punctar | (animals) *v* maestrar | (as in train of a gown) *n* cauda | (drill) *v* trainar | (exercise, drill) *v* trainar | (gown) *n* cauda | (of thought) *n* filo | (teach) *v* formar, instruer | (teach) *v* instruer, formar | [R.R] *n* convoyo | [R.R] *n* convoyo (-vò-) | *n* Fig] | *n* Rr] | *vi* exercitar se | *vt* Gen] | ~ , **exercise**, **drill** *v* exercitar | ~ , **instruct** *v* maestrar

trainbearer (one who holds up the train of a robe or gown) *n* caudatario

trained *adj* diplomate, specialisate | *adj* specialisate, diplomate

trainee *n* practicante

trainer (sport) *n* instructor, trainer | (sport) *n* trainer, instructor | (tamer) *n* domator | *n* trainator

training (drill, practice) *n* exercitation | (professional) *n* formation | ~ , **exercise**, **drill** *n* exercitation | ~ , **instruction** *n* maestramento

trait (1. lineament of the face, feature; 2. distinctive characteristic) *n* tracto | *n* tracto

traitor *n* traitor

Trajan [Rom. Hist] *n* Trajano

Trajan's, **of Trajan** *adj* trajan

trajectory *n* trajectoria

tram *n* tram, tramway | *n* tramway, tram | ~ , **streetcar** *n* tram | ~ , **streetcar** *n* tram A]

tramcar, **trolley**, **streetcar** (car) *n* tramway | ~ , **trolley**, **streetcar** (car) *n* tramway A]

tram-driver *n* guidator de tram

tramp (man) *n* vagabundo | (tread) *n* passos pesante | (walk) *n* excursion a pede | *v* camminar | ~ , **journey**, **walk along** *v* camminar

trample, - **on** *v* fullar, calcar | ~ , **to tread**, **crush** (grapes) *v* fullar | ~ , **trample on** *v* calcar, fullar | ~ , **tread** *v* calcar

trampoline *n* trampolino

tramp-steamer *n* nave de servicio autonome

tram-route *n* linea de tramvia

tramsship, **transfer** *v* transbordar

tram-track *n* via ferree | ~ -**track** *n* via ferree (de tramvia)

tramway (track for streetcars) *n* tramway | (track for streetcars) *n* tramway A] | *n* tramvia

trance *n* trance

tranquil *adj* tranquille | ~ , **calm** *adj* tranquille

tranquillity *n* tranquillitate

tranquillize *v* tranquillisar | ~ , **to reassure** *v* tranquillisar

tranquillizer *adj* tranquillisante

transact *v* transiger | *v* transiger -ig-/-act]

transactioal *adj* transactional

transaction *n* transaction

transactions (of a learned society) *n* memorias

transactor *n* transactor

transalpine (native of a country beyond the Alps) *n* transalpino | [Geog] *adj* transalpin

transatlantic *adj* transatlantic

transcend *v* transcender | ~ , **exceed** *v* transcender

transcendency *n* transcendentia

transcendent *adj* transcendente | *adj* transcendente (ppr of transcender)

transcendental [Philos] *adj* transcendental | *adj* transcendental | ~ **philosphy**, **transcendentalism** *n* transcendentalismo

transcendentalism, **transcendental philosphy** *n* transcendentalismo

transcendentalist *n* transcendentalista

transcendentally *adv* transcendentalmente

transcribe (1. to make a written copy of; 2. Mus]) *v* transcriber -scrib-/-script-] | (1. to make a written copy of; 2. Mus]) *v* transcriber | *v* transcriber

transcriber *n* transcriptor

transcript *n* transcripto | ~ , **copy** *n* transcripto

transcription (1. act of copying; 2. Mus]) *n* transcription | *n* transcription

transept *n* nave transversal

transfer (1. removal; 2. Law]) *n* transferimento | (1. to move, shift; 2. Law] (transfer property) *v* transferer | (1. to move, shift; 2. Law] (transfer property) *v* transferer -fer-/-lat-] | (passengers) *n* transbordo | (passengers) *v* transbordar | (property) *n* cession | (property) *v* ceder | *n* Gen] | *v* Gen] | ~ , **convey** *v* traducer | ~ , **convey** *v* traducer -duc-/-duct-] | ~ , **tramsship** *v* transbordar | ~ , **transference** *n* transferentia | ~ , **transshipment** *n* transbordo

transferable (property) *adj* cessibile | *adj* Gen] | *adj* transferibile | ~ , **assignable** *adj* cessibile

transference *n* transferentia | ~ , **transfer** *n* transferentia

transfer-rate *n* commun

transfiguration *n* transfiguration

transfigure (change the form or appearance of) *v* transfigurar | *v* transfigurar

transfix *v* transfiger | *v* transfiger -fig-/-fix-]

transfixion *n* transfixion

transform *v* transformar | ~ , **metamorphose** (cause to change form) *v* metamorphosar

transformable *adj* transformabile

transformation *n* transformation

transformative *adj* transformative

transformer (1. one who tranforms something; 2. Elec]) *n* transformator | *n* transformator

transformism *n* transformismo

transformist *n* transformista

transfusion *n* transfusion

transgress *vt* infringer, transgressar | *vt* transgressar, infringer | ~ , **commit a wrong** *v* delinquer | ~ , **commit a wrong** *v* delinquer -linqu-/-lict-] | ~ , **trespass** (against) *v* transgreder | ~ , **trespass** (against) *v* transgreder -gred-/-gress-] | ~ , **trespass** (against) *v* transgressar

transgression *n* transgression

transgressive *adj* transgressive

transgressor *n* transgressor

transient *adj* fugace, transiente | *adj* transiente, fugace | ~ , **passing** *adj* transiente | ~ , **transitory** *adj* transitori | ~ , **transitory**, **fleeting** *adj* fugace

transistor *n* transistor

transit *n* transito | *n* transito (tràn-)

transition *n* transition

transitional *adj* de transition

transitive [Gram] *adj* transitive | *adj* transitive

transitoriness *n* fugacitate

transitory *adj* transitori | ~ , **fleeting**, **transient** *adj* fugace | ~ , **transient** *adj* transitori

Trans-Jordan [Geog] *n* Trans-Jordania

translatable *adj* traducibile

translate (1. to transfer, remove; 2. as in to translate a book) *v* translatar | (a language) *v* traducer | (as in to translate into French) *v* traducer | (as in to translate into French) *v* traducer -duc-/-duct-] | (interpret) *v* interpretar | (move) *v* translatar

translation (1. act of translating from one language into another; 2. version resulting from translation) *n* traduction | (1. transference, removal; 2. as in translation of a book) *n* translation | (movement) *n* translation | (of language) *n* traduction | (result) *n* version

translator (one who translates from one language into another) *n* traductor | *n* traductor

translucence, **translucency** *n* transluciditate

translucency, **translucence** *n* transluciditate

translucent (partly transparent) *adj* translucide | *n* translucide

transmissibility *n* transmissibilitate

transmissible *adj* transmissibile

transmission (1. transmittal, passing on; 2. transmission gear) *n* transmission | *n* transmission

transmit (pass on) *v* transmitter | (physics) *v* conducer | ~ , **pass on** *v* transmitter | ~ , **pass on** *v* transmitter -mitt-/-miss]

transmitter (1. person or thing that transmits something; 2. Teleph]) *n* transmissor | (radio) *n* radiodiffusor | (tv) *n* emissor, telediffusor | (tv) *n* telediffusor, emissor | [Gen] transmissor | [Radio] *n* radiodiffusor

transmontane *adj* transmontan

transmutability *n* transmutabilitate

transmutable *adj* transmutabile

transmutation *n* transmutation

transmute *v* converter, transmutar | *v* transmutar | *v* transmutar, converter

transom *n* transversa

transparency (state) *n* transparentia | *n* Photog] | *n* transparentia | ~ , **diapositive**, **transparent positive** [Photog] *n* diapositiva

transparent *adj* transparente | ~ **positive**, **transparency**, **diapositive** [Photog] *n* diapositiva

transpire (1. to emit, breathe forth; 2. to become known, leak out) *v* transpirar

transplant *n* transplantation | *v* transplantar

transplantation *n* transplantation

transport (1. to convey; 2. to enrapture) *v* transportar | (1. transportation, conveyance; 2. transport-ship; 3 . rapture) *n* transporto | ~ **charges** (postage, freightage, etc) *n* porto | *n* transporto | *v* transportar | ~ , **transportation** *n* transportation

transportable *adj* transportabile

transportation *n* transportation | ~ , **transport** *n* transportation

transport-charges *n* porto

transporter (one who transports) *n* transportator

transpose (1. to transfer; 2. to interchange the position of; 3. Mus]) *v* transponer | (1. to transfer; 2. to interchange the position of; 3. Mus]) *v* transponer -pon-/-posit-] | *v* transponer

transposer (one who or that which transposes) *n* transpositor

transposition (1. act of transposing; 2. interchange of position; 3. Mus]) *n* transposition

transpositive [Gram] *adj* transpositive

transship *n* transbordar

transshipment, **transfer** *n* transbordo

transubstantiate [Theol] *v* transsubstantiar

transubstantiation [Theol] *n* transsubstantiation

transudation *n* transsudation

transude *v* transsudar

Transvaal *n* Transvaal

transvase, **decant** *v* transvasar

transversal transversal *adj* transversal

transverse, **lying across or athwart** *adj* transverse

Transylvania *n* Transsilvania

Transylvanian *adj* transsilvan | *n* transsilvano

trap door, **hatch** *n* trappa | *n* trappa | *v* trappar | ~ , **catch in a trap** *v* trappar

trapdoor *n* trappa

trapez- (table) occurring in derivatives] *n* trapez-

trapeze [Gymnastics] *n* trapezio | *n* trapezio

trapeziform *adj* trapeziforme

trapezium [Geom] *n* trapezio

trapezoid [Geom] *n* trapezoide

trapper (one who traps animals) *n* trappator

trappings *n* apparato, paraphernales, ornamentos | *n* ornamentos, apparato, paraphernales | *n* paraphernales, ornamentos, apparato

trash (refuse) *n* immunditias | (worthless goods) *n* antiqualia, cosas sin valor | (worthless goods) *n* cosas sin valor, antiqualia | ~ , **old stuff** *n* antiqualia

trashy *adj* sin valor

trauma *n* trauma

traumatic *adj* traumatic

travel (cover) *v* percurrer | (go) *v* ir, vader | (go) *v* vader, ir | (move) *v* mover se | ~ **agency** *n* agentia de viages | ~ **from place to place** *v* itinerar | *n* viages | *v* Gen] | *v* Phys] | *v* viagiar | *v* viagiar (-jàr)

traveler *n* viagiator | *n* viagiator (-ja-)

traveler's check (traveller's cheque) *n* cheque de viagiator

traveling (for travel) *adj* de viages | (mobile) *adj* ambulante | ~ **bag** *n* portamantello | ~ **bag**, **valise** *n* valise | ~ **bag**, **valise** *n* valise F] | *n* viages

traveling-expenses *n* dispensas de viage

traverse [Fortif] *n* transversa | ~ , **cross** (1. to pass across or through; 2. to thwart) *v* transversar

travesty *n* parodia | *v* parodiar

trawl *n* draga | *v* dragar

trawler *n* nave de pisca | *n* nave de pisca (con draga)

tray *n* tabuliero | *n* tabuliero (de servicio)

treacherous (dangerous) *adj* periculose | (disloyal) *adj* perfide

treachery *n* perfidia, traition | *n* traition, perfidia

treacle *n* melassa

tread (of tyre) *n* banda de rolamento | (step) *n* passo | (trample) *vt* calcar | *vi* camminar, mitter le pede | *vi* mitter le pede, camminar | ~ , **trample** *v* calcar

treadle *n* pedal

treason *n* traition | ~ , **betrayal** *n* traition

treasonable *adj* traitor

treasure *n* thesauro | *n* tresor | *v* guardar como un tresor

treasurer *n* cassero, tresorero | *n* thesaurero | *n* tresorero | *n* tresorero, cassero

treasury (1. treasure house; 2. treasury department, exchequer) *n* thesaureria (-ìa) | (1. treasure house; 2. treasury department, exchequer) *n* tresoreria (-ìa) | (1. treasure house; 2. treasury department, exchequer) *n* tresoreria | (1. treasure house; 2. treasury department, exchequer) *n* thesaureria | (repository for a treasure or treasures) *n* thesauro | *n* fisco, tresoreria | *n* tresoreria, fisco | ~ , **fisc**, **exchequer** *n* fisco

treat (1. to deal with, handle, subject to a treatment; 2. to entertain) *v* tractar | (pleasure) *n* placer | (refreshment) *n* regalo | (socially) *v* pagar a biber, regalar | (socially) *v* regalar, pagar a biber | [Gen] *v* tractar | [Med] *v* curar | [Med] *v* medicar | ~ **again** *v* retractar | ~ **of** *v* tractar de | ~ **with deference** *v* obsequiar | ~ **with medicaments** *v* medicamentar | ~ **with spite**, **spite**, **mortify** *v* despectar | ~ , **refreshment** *n* regalo

treatise *n* tractato

treatment (preferential ~) *phr* tractamento preferential | [Med] *n* cura | [Med] *n* therapia | [Med] *n* tractamento medical | *n* tractamento

treaty *n* tractato | ~ , **agreement** *n* tractato

treble clef *n* clave de sol | *n* ad triple | *n* soprano | *v* triplar | ~ , **triple** *adj* triple | ~ , **triple** *v* triplar

trebling, **tripling** (action of) *n* triplamento

tree [Bot] *n* arbore | ~ **bark** *n* cortice de arbore | ~ **house** *n* casa in arbore | *n* arbore | ~ **sap** *n* succo de arbore | ~ **trunk** *n* trunco del arbore | ~ , **arboreal** *adj* arboree

trefoil [Arch] *n* trifolio | ~ , **clover** [Bot] *n* trifolio

trek (fig) *n* viage longe e penose | (migration) *n* migration | *v* facer un viage longe e penose

trellis *n* spalier | ~ , **espalier** *n* spalier

tremble (shake, shiver) *v* tremer | *n* tremor | *v* tremer, tremular | *v* tremular | *v* tremular, tremer | ~

with fear, **trepidate** *v* trepidar | ~ , **quiver**, **shiver** *v* fremer | ~ , **shake** *v* trepidar

trembler *n* tremulator

trembling *adj* tremente | *n* tremulamento | ~ **poplar**, **aspen** *n* tremulo | ~ **poplar**, **aspen** *n* tremulo (tré-) | ~ , **fearful**, **trepid** *adj* trepide | ~ , **shaking** *n* tremulamento | ~ , **shaking**, **tremor** *n* tremor

tremendous (1. terrifying; 2. extraordinary) *adj* tremende | *adj* tremende

tremolo [Mus] *n* tremolo | [Mus] *n* tremolo I]

tremor *n* fremito, tremor | *n* tremor, fremito | ~ , **agitation**, **commotion** (violent physical or mental disturbance) *n* commotion | ~ , **quiver**, **shiver** *n* fremito | ~ , **quiver**, **shiver** *n* fremito (fré-) | ~ , **trembling**, **shaking** *n* tremor

tremulant, **tremulent** *adj* tremulante | ~ , **tremulent** *adj* tremulante (ppr of tremular)

tremulent, **tremulant** *adj* tremulante | ~ , **tremulant** *adj* tremulante (ppr of tremular)

tremulous, **quivering** *adj* tremule

trench [Mil] *n* trenchea | [Mil] *n* trenchea (-éa) | *n* trenchea | ~ , **moat**, **fosse**, **ditch** *n* fossato

trench-coat *n* impermeabile militar

trend *n* direction, tendentia | *n* tendentia, direction

trendy *adj* de moda

Trent *n* Trento

Trentine *adj* trentin

trepannation (hole in the head) *n* trepannation

trepanne *v* trepannar

trepid, **trembling**, **fearful** *adj* trepide

trepidation (1. tremor, shaking; 2. trembling with fear) *n* trepidation | ~ , **agitation** *n* trepiditate

trespass (sin) *n* peccato | (transgression) *v* intrusion | *n* transpasso | *v* transgressar | *v* transpassar | ~ , **transgress** (against) *v* transgreder | ~ , **transgress** (against) *v* transgreder -gred-/-gress-] | ~ , **transgress** (against) *v* transgressar

trespasser *n* intruso

trespass-upon *v* abusar de

tress, **braid**, **plait** *n* tressa

trestle *n* cavalletto

triad (1. trio, trinity, three; 2. specif. | Mus/Geom]) *n* triade | (1. trio, trinity, three; 2. specif. | Mus/Geom]) *n* triade (trì-)

triadic *adj* triadic

trial (as in trial for theft) *n* judicio | (test) *n* prova, tentativa | (test) *n* tentativa, prova | [Jur] *n* judicio | ~ , **test** *n* essayo | ~ , **test** *n* essayo (-sà-)

trial-by-jury *n* judicio per juratos

triangle (all senses) *n* triangulo | *n* triangulo | *n* triangulo (-àngulo)

triangular *adj* triangular | *adj* triangule | ~ **triangular** *adj* triangular

triangulation *n* triangulation

Trias [Geol] *n* trias

Triassic [Geol] *adj* triassic

tribal *adj* tribal

tribe (1. Anc. Hist]; 2. as in Indian tribes; 3. as in the cat tribe) *n* tribo | *n* tribo

tribesman *n* membro de tribo

tribulate *v* tribular

tribulation *n* tribulation

tribunal (1. seat of a judge; 2. court or forum of justice) *n* tribunal | *n* judicio | *n* tribunal

tribunate, **tribuneship** *n* tribunato

tribune (1. Rom. Hist]; 2. defender of the people) *n* tribuno | ~ , **rostrum**, **platform** *n* tribuna

tribuneship, **tribunate** *n* tribunato

tribunitial, **tribunitian** *adj* tribunitie

tribunitian, **tribunitial** *adj* tribunitie

tributary (1. as in tributary nations; 2. as in tributary stream) *adj* tributari | *adj* affluente, tributari | *adj* tributari, affluente | *n* affluente

tribute (1. enforced payment imposed by a conqueror; 2 . as in a tribute to the dead) *n* tributo | *n* tributo

trichina [Zool] *n* trichina

trichinosis [Pathol] *n* trichinosis | [Pathol] *n* trichinosis (-òsis)

trichinous *adj* trichinose

trichloride *n* trichlorido | *n* trichlorido (-clòr-)

tricipite (-cì-) (of the triceps) Anat] *adj* tricipite | (-cì-) (of the triceps) Anat] *adj* tricipite (-cì-)

trick (hoax) *v* mystificar | (ruse) *n* artificio | (swindle) *n* fraude | *v* dupar | ~ , **artifice** *n* artificio | ~ , **stratagem** *n* maneo | ~ , **stratagem** *n* maneo (-éo)

trickery (cleverness) *n* astutia | (fraud) *n* fraude

trickle *n* stillation | *v* manar | ~ , **flow** *v* manar

trickster *n* dupator, fraudator | *n* fraudator, dupator

tricky (person) *adj* astute | (situation) *adj* delicate, difficile | (situation) *adj* difficile, delicate

tricolor *n* tricolor | ~ , **tricolored** *adj* tricolor

tricolored, **tricolor** *adj* tricolor

tricorn *n* tricorno

tricot (1. knitted material; 2. soft ribbed fabric) *n* tricot | (1. knitted material; 2. soft ribbed fabric) *n* tricot F]

tricycle *n* tricyclo

trident (1. three-pronged fish spear; 2. Mythol]) *n* tridente

tridimensional, **threedimensional** *adj* tridimensional

triennial *adj* triennal | *adj* trienne | *n* triennal

triennium *n* triennio

Trieste *n* Trieste

trifacial, **trigeminal** [Anat] *adj* trifacial

trifid *adj* trifide | *adj* trifide (trì-)

trifle (small article) *n* bagatella, trica | (small article) *n* trica, bagatella | (sweet) *n* coperite de gelea con fructos, coronate de crema, dessert de biscuites imbibite de vino | (sweet) *n* coronate de crema, dessert de biscuites imbibite de vino, coperite de gelea con fructos | (sweet) *n* dessert de biscuites imbibite de vino, coperite de gelea con fructos, coronate de crema | *n* trica | ~ , **bagatelle** *n* bagatella

trifle-with *n* jocar con

trifling *n* insignificante, sin importantia | *n* sin importantia, insignificante | ~ , **slightness** *n* legieressa | ~ , **slightness** *n* legieressa (-jer-) | ~ , **unimportant**, **slight** *adj* tenue

trifoliate [Bot] *adj* trifoliate

triform *adj* triforme

trigeminal, **trifacial** [Anat] *adj* trifacial

trigeminous, **born three at one birth** *adj* trigemine | ~ , **born three at one birth** *adj* trigemine (-gé-)

trigger [Firearms] *n* can | *n* can

trigger-happy *adj* disposite a tirar a omne cosa

trigonometry *n* trigonometria

trilateral, **three-sided** *adj* trilatere

trilingual *adj* trilingue

trill *n* trillo | *v* trillar | ~ , **shake** [Mus] *n* trillo

trillion (1. unit with 12 zeros annexed; 2. unit with 18 zeros annexed) *n* trillion | ~ *adj*/*n* trillion

trillionth *adj* trillionesime | *adj* trillionesime (-ésime)

trilobate, **three-lobed** *adj* trilobate

trilobite [Paleontol] *n* trilobite

trilogy *n* trilogia | *n* trilogia (-ìa)

trim (balance) *v* equilibrar | (form) *n* stato | (garnish) *v* guarnir | (hair, grass) *v* tonder | (in ~) *phr* in forma | (of hair) *n* tonditura | (prune) *v* putar | *adj* elegante, in bon stato | *adj* in bon stato, elegante | ~ **the margin of**, **remove the margin of** *v* emarginar | ~ , **decorate**, **garnish** *v* guarnir | ~ , **prune**, **lop** (trees or vines) *v* putar

trimerous [Bot/Zool] *adj* trimere

trimeter *n* trimetro | *n* trimetro (trì-)

trimming (garnish) *n* guarnition tonditura | ~ , **decorating**, **garnishing** (action of) *n* guarnimento | ~ , **garniture** *n* garnition | ~ , **garniture** *n* guarnitura

trimmings *n* accessorios

Trinidad *n* Trinidad | *n* Trinidad H]

Trinidad-and-Tobago [Geog] *n* Trinidad e Tobago

Trinitarian (1. Theol]; 2. member of the Order of the Holy Trinity) *n* trinitario

trinity *n* trinitate

trinket *n* parve ornamento

trinomial [Alg] *adj* trinomie | [Alg] *n* trinomio

trio *n* trio

trioxide *n* trioxydo | *n* trioxydo (-ò-)

trip (excursion) *n* excursion, tour | (excursion) *n* tour, excursion | (run) *n* cursa, percurso | (run) *n* percurso, cursa | (taxi) *n* cursa | *vi* facer un passo false | *vt* facer cader | ~ , **excursion**, **tour** *n* tour | ~ , **excursion**, **tour** *n* tour F] | ~ , **journey** *n* viage | ~ , **journey** *n* viage (-aje)

tripartite (divided into three parts) *adj* tripartite

tripartition *n* tripartition

tripe [Cookery] *n* tripa | *n* Cul] | *n* Fig]

triphthong (union of three vowels pronounced in one syllable) *n* triphthongo

triplane *n* triplano

triple *adj* triple | *v* triplar, triplicar | *v* triplicar, triplar | ~ , **threefold** *adj* trin | ~ , **threefold**, **triplex** *adj* triplice | ~ , **threefold**, **triplex** *adj* triplice (trì-) | ~ , **treble** *adj* triple | ~ , **treble** *v* triplar

triplet (combination of three) *n* tripletto | *n* trigemino | *n* trigemino (-gé-)

triplex, **triple**, **threefold** *adj* triplice | ~ , **triple**, **threefold** *adj* triplice (trì-)

triplicate (one of three copies of a document) *n* triplicato | *adv* triplicato | *v* triplicar

triplication *n* triplication

triplicity *n* triplicitate

tripling, **trebling** (action of) *n* triplamento

tripod *n* tripede | *n* tripede (trì-)

Tripoli (city of Tripoli) *n* Tripole

Tripolitan *adj* tripolitan | *n* tripolitano

trireme, **three-oared trireme** *adj* trireme

trisect *v* trisecar | *v* trisecar -sec-/-sect-]

trisection *n* trisection

trismus, **lockjaw** *n* trismo

trisyllabic *adj* trisyllabe | *adj* trisyllabe (-sì-)

trisyllabo *n* trisyllabo | *n* trisyllabo (-sì-)

trite *adj* banal | ~ , **banal** *adj* banal

triteness *n* banalitate | *n* trivialitate | ~ , **banality** *n* banalitate

Triton [Gr. Mythol] *n* Triton

triturable *adj* triturabile

triturate *v* triturar

trituration (action of triturating) *n* tritura | *n* trituration

triumph (1. Rom Antiq]; 2. exultation of success;3. as in triumph of knowledge) *n* triumpho | (1. Rom. Antiq]; 2. to exult; 3. to obtain victory) *v* triumphar | *n* triumpho | *v* triumphar

triumphal *adj* triumphal

triumphally *adv* triumphalmente

triumphant *adj* triumphante | *adj* triumphante (ppr of triumphar)

triumpher *n* triumphator

triumvir [Rom. Antiq] *n* triumviro | [Rom. Antiq] *n* triumviro (-ùm-)

triumviral *adj* triumviral

triumvirate *n* triumvirato

triune *adj* trin

trivial (ordinary) *adj* banal | (trifling) *adj* insignificante

triviality *n* banalitate, insignificantia | *n* insignificantia, banalitate

trivium [Hist] *n* trivio

trochaic [Pros] *adj* trochaic

trochee [Pros] *n* trocheo | [Pros] *n* trocheo (-éo)

troika *n* troika | *n* troika (tròi-) R]

Trojan (inhabitant of Troy) *n* troiano | *adj* troian | ~ , **Dardanian** *n* dardano | ~ , **Dardanian** *n* dardano (dàr-)

trolley (revolving wheel which makes contact with the overhead wire and transmits power to the trolley car) *n* trolley A] | (revolving wheel which makes contact with the overhead wire and transmits power to the trolley car) *n* trolley | *n* trolley | ~ , **streetcar**, **tramcar** (car) *n* tramway | ~ , **streetcar**, **tramcar** (car) *n* tramway A]

trolley-bus *n* trolleybus

trolley-car *n* tram

trombone *n* trombon

trombonist *n* trombonista

troop (1. body of people; 2. Mil]) *n* truppa

trope [Rhet] *n* tropo

trophic (pertaining to nutrition) *adj* trophic

trophy *n* tropheo | *n* tropheo (-éo)

tropic *n* tropico | ~ , **tropical** *adj* tropic

tropical *adj* tropic(al) | *adj* tropical

tropic-of-cancer *v* tropico del cancere

tropic-of-capricorn *n* tropico del capricorno

tropism [Biol] *n* tropismo

tropological *adj* tropologic

tropology *n* tropologia | *n* tropologia (-ìa)

trot *n* trotto | *v* trottar

trotter (horse which trots) *n* trottator

troubadour (medieval lyric poet of a school flourishing in Provence and the south of France) *n* trobador | *n* trobador | *n* troubadour | *n* troubadour F] | *n* trovator

trouble (bother) *n* enoio, molestia | (bother) *n* molestia, enoio | (difficulty) *n* difficultate, pena | (difficulty) *n* pena, difficultate | (distress) *n* affliction | (upset) *v* disturbar | *n* indust | *vi* incommodar se | *vt* incommodar | ~ , **annoyance** *n* molestia | ~ , **annoyance**, **worry** *n* enoio | ~ , **annoyance**, **worry** *n* enoio (-nò-) | ~ , **difficulty** *n* pena

troubleshooter *n* investigator de conflictos industrial

troublesome *adj* enoiose, moleste | *adj* moleste, enoiose | ~ , **difficult** *adj* penose | ~ , **irksome**, **annoying** *adj* moleste

trough (drinking) *n* abiberatorio | (feeding) *n* mangiatoria | (tub) *n* alveo, cupa | (tub) *n* cupa, alveo | *n* Fig] | ~ , **tub** *n* alveo

trounce (punish) *v* castigar | (sport) *v* vincer facilmente

troup (group) *n* banda, gruppo | (group) *n* gruppo, banda | *n* Mil] | *v* camminar in gruppo | ~ , **gather**, **assemble** *v* attruppar

troupe [Theat] *n* truppa | *n* truppa | *v* attruppar

troups *n* soldatos, truppas | *n* truppas, soldatos

trousers *n* pantalones

trousseau *n* trousseau | *n* trousseau F]

trout *n* tructa

trouvère *n* trovero

trowel (brick or plastering) *n* trulla | *n* trulla

Troy [Gr. Hist] *n* Troia | [Gr. Hist] *n* Troia (tròia)

Troyes *n* Troyes | *n* Troyes F]

truant (play ~) *v* absentar se sin justification | *n* scholar absente | *n* scholar absente (sin justification)

truce *n* armistitio, tregua | *n* tregua, armistitio

truck (as in automobile truck) *n* camion | (as in automobile truck) *n* camion F] | (lorry) *n* carro | (road transport) *n* camion | (rr) *n* wagon | (rr) *n* wagon (de merces)

truck-driver (lorry-driver) *n* camionero, camionista | ~ **-driver** (lorry-driver) *n* camionista, camionero

trucking *n* camionage

truculent *adj* truculente

trudge *v* camminar penosemente | (faithful) *adj* fidel | (real, not wrong) *adj* ver | (truthful) *adj* ver | ~ , **straighten** *v* disfalsar

truffle bed *n* trufiera | *n* trufa | ~ , **relating to truffles** *adj* trufari

truism *n* axioma, truismo | *n* truismo, axioma

truly *adv* in veritate, vermente | *adv* vermente, in veritate | ~ , **really** *adv* vermente | ~ , **really**, **indeed**, **even** *adv* vere | ~ , **really**, **indeed**, **even** *adv* vero

trump (cards) *n* triumpho

trumpery *n* sin valor

trumpet (1. to blow a trumpet; 2. to noise abroad) *v* trompettar | *n* trompetta | *v* trompettar | ~ , **horn** *n* trompa | ~ , **small horn** *n* cornetta

trumpeter *n* trompettero

trump-up *v* fabricar

truncate *v* truncar | ~ , **lop off** *v* truncar | ~ , **truncated** *adj* truncate | ~ , **truncated** *adj* truncate (pp of truncar)

truncated, **truncate** *adj* truncate | ~ , **truncate** *adj* truncate (pp of truncar)

truncation *n* truncamento | *n* truncation

truncheon *n* baston de agente de policia

trundle *vi* rolar pesantemente e con ruito | *vt* facer rolar

trunk (1. tree trunk; 2. Anat]; 3. Arch] (shaft of a column) *n* trunco | (box) *n* coffro | (elephant's) *n* trompa | (of an elephant) *n* trompa | (of tree) *n* trunco | (stock) *n* stirpe | (traveling box or chest) *n* coffro

trunk-call *n* appello | ~ **-call** *n* appello telephonic

truss (tech) *n* armatura de traves | *n* cinctura herniari

trust (belief) *n* confidentia, fide | (belief) *n* fide, confidentia | (charge) *n* carga, responsabilitate | (charge) *n* responsabilitate, carga | (fin) *n* cartel | (fin) *n* trust | *v* fider se | *v* fider se (a un persona) | ~ , **cartel** *n* trust | ~ , **cartel** *n* trust A]

trustee (administrator of a trust fund) Law] *n* curator | (in bankruptcy) *n* syndico | [Jur] curator, fideicommissario | [Jur] fideicommissario, curator | [Law] *n* syndico | [Law] *n* syndico (sìn-)

trusteeship (function of the administrator of a trust fund) Law] *n* curatela

trustful, **confiding** *adj* confidente

trustworthiness (of figures) *n* credibilitate, exactitude | (of figures) *n* exactitude, credibilitate | [Gen] fidelitate

trustworthy *adj* de confidentia, digne de fide | *adj* digne de fide, de confidentia

trusty *adj* fidel

truth *n* veritate

truthful *adj* honeste, veridic | *adj* veridic, honeste | ~ , **veridical** *adj* veridic | ~ , **veridical** *adj* veridic (-rì-)

truthfulness *n* veracitate | ~ , **veracity** *n* veridicitate

try (1. to test, essay) *v* essayar | (test) *v* provar, tentar | (test) *v* tentar, provar | [Jur] *v* judicar | ~ **again**, **test again** *v* reprobar | *n* essayo, tentativa | *n* tentativa, essayo | ~ , **attempt** *v* tentar | ~ , **put to the test** *v* experir | ~ , **put to the test** *v* experir -per-/-pert-] | ~ , **test** *v* probar | ~ , **test** *v* provar

trying *adj* difficile, moleste | *adj* moleste, difficile | ~ **on**, **fitting** (of clothes) *n* essayage | ~ **on**, **fitting** (of clothes) *n* essayage (-aje)

trying-on *n* essayage

try-on *v* essayar

tsar *n* tsar

tsetse (- fly) *n* musca tsetse

T-square *n* esquadra

tub *n* alveo, cupa | *n* cupa, alveo | ~ , **trough** *n* alveo

tuba (1. Rom. Antiq]) Mus] *n* tuba | *n* tuba

tubby *adj* corpulente, rotunde | *adj* rotunde, corpulente

tube (1. pipe; 2. Radio]) *n* tubo | (pipe) *n* tubo | (rr) *n* metro | (small) *n* cannella | (valve) *n* tubo, valvula | (valve) *n* valvula, tubo | ~ , **furnish with tubes** *v* tubar

tuber [Bot/Pathol] *n* tubere | *n* tubere

Tuberaceae [Bot] *n* tuberaceas

tuberaceous *adj* tuberacee

tubercle *n* tuberculo

tubercular *adj* tubercular | ~ , **tuberculous** *adj* tuberculose

tubercularize *v* tubercularisar

tuberculate *adj* tuberculate

tuberculin *n* tuberculina

tuberculosis *n* tuberculosis | *n* tuberculosis (-òsis)

tuberculous, **tubercular** *adj* tuberculose

tuberose [Bot] *n* tuberosa

tuberosity *n* tuberositate

tuberous *adj* tuberose

tubicole [Zool] *n* tubicola | [Zool] *n* tubicola (-ì-)

tubing *n* tubos

tubular *adj* tubular | ~ , **tubulated** *adj* tubulate

tubulated, **tubular** *adj* tubulate

tubulation *n* tubulation

tubulature, **tubulure** [Chcm] *n* tubulatura

tubule, **small tube** *n* tubulo

tubulous (containing tubes) *adj* tubulose

tubulure, **tubulature** [Chcm] *n* tubulatura

tuck (pleat) *v* plicar | (put) *v* mitter | *n* plica

tuck-box *n* bonboniera, cassa de provisiones | ~ -**box** *n* cassa de provisiones, bonboniera

tuck-in (eat) *v* mangiar | ~ -**in** (insert) *v* insertar, mitter in | ~ -**in** (insert) *v* mitter in, insertar

tuck-shop *n* bonboneria (de schola), confecteria (de schola) | ~ -**shop** *n* bonboneria, confecteria | ~ -**shop** *n* confecteria (de schola), bonboneria (de schola) | ~ -**shop** *n* confecteria, bonboneria

tuck-up (in bed) *v* installar commodemente | ~ -**up** (insert) *v* duplar, insertar, replicar | ~ -**up** (insert) *v* insertar, replicar, duplar | ~ -**up** (insert) *v* replicar, duplar, insertar

Tuesday *n* martedi | *n* martedi (-dì)

tuft (of grass, feathers) *n* tuffo | (of wool) *n* flocco | ~ **of hair** (on lower lip) *n* musca

tufted, **crested** *adj* cristate

tug (boat) *n* remulcator | (pull) *n* tirada | (pull) *n* tirada (subite) | *v* tirar

tug-of-war *n* lucta al corda

tuition *n* inseniamento | ~ , **instruction**, **education** *n* inseniamento

tulip *n* tulipan | ~ **tree** *n* tulipaniero

tumble *n* cadita | ~ **out** *v* sortir in disordine | *v* cader

tumbledown (ruinous) *adj* ruinose

tumbler *n* bicario | ~ , **goblet**, **beaker** *n* bicario

tumefaction *n* tumefaction

tumefy (cause to swell) *v* tumefacer | (cause to swell) *v* tumefacer -fac-/-fact-]

tumescence *n* tumescentia

tumescent *adj* tumescente | *adj* tumescente (ppr of tumescer)

tumid (1. swollen, distended; 2. pompous, inflated) *adj* tumide

tumidity *n* tumiditate

tummy *n* stomacho, ventre | *n* ventre, stomacho

tumor [Pathol] *n* tumor | ~ , **tumour** *n* tumor

tumorous *adj* tumorose

tumular *adj* tumulari

tumult *n* tumulto

tumultuary *adj* tumultuari

tumultuous *adj* tumultuose

tumulus, **barrow** *n* tumulo

tun, **barrel** *v* intonnar | ~ , **cask** *n* tonna | ~ , **cask** *n* tonnello

tuna, **tunny** [Ichthyol] *n* thunno | ~ , **tunny** *n* thunno

tunable *adj* accordabile

tund, **pound**, **bruise** *v* tunder | ~ , **pound**, **bruise** *v* tunder tund-/-tus-]

tundra *n* tundra | *n* tundra R]

tune (in ~) *phr* de accordo | (mech) *v* regular | (out of ~) *phr* mal accordate | (radio) *v* syntonisar | [Mus] *v* accordar | *n* melodia | *v* accordar

tuneful *adj* melodiose

tuneless *adj* discordante, inharmoniose | *adj* inharmoniose, discordante

tuner (of pianos) *n* accordator | (radio) *n* syntonisator | [Mus] accordator

tungstate [Chem] *n* tungstato

tungsten *n* tungsten, wolfram | *n* wolfram, tungsten | ~ , **wolfram** [Chem] *n* tungsten | ~ , **wolfram** [Chem] *n* tungsten Swedish]

tungstic [Chem] *adj* tungstic

tungstite [Mineral] *n* tungstite

tungstosilicate *n* tungstosilicato

tunic *n* tunica

tuning (radio) *n* syntonisation | [Mus] accordatura | ~ **fork** *n* diapason | ~ **fork** *n* diapason (-pà) | *n* accordatura

tuning-fork *n* diapason

tunnel *n* tunnel | *n* tunnel A] | *v* construer un tunnel

tunny fishermen or dealer *n* thunnero | ~ , **tuna** *n* thunno

turban *n* turban

turbid *adj* turbide

turbidity, **turbidness** *n* turbiditate

turbidness, **turbidity** *n* turbiditate

turbinate [Bot] *adj* turbinate

turbine *n* turbina

turbo [Zool] *n* turbine

turbocompressor *n* turbocompressor

turbodynamo *n* turbodynamo | *n* turbodynamo (-dì-)

turbogenerator *n* turbogenerator

turbot [Ichthyol] *n* rhombo | *n* rhombo

turbulence *n* turbulentia | ~ , **turbulency** *n* turbulentia

turbulency, **turbulence** *n* turbulentia

turbulent *adj* turbulente

Turco [Mil] *n* turco

tureen *n* suppiera | *n* suppiera, terrina | *n* terrina, suppiera

turf (peat) *n* turfa | (racing) *n* turf | [Horse Racing] *n* turf | [Horse Racing] *n* turf A] | ~ , **peat** *n* turfa

turf-accountant *n* book-maker

turgescence, **turgescency** *n* turgescentia

turgescency, **turgescence** *n* turgescentia

turgescent *adj* turgescente | *adj* turgescente (ppr of turgescer)

turgid *adj* turgide

turgidity, **turgidness** *n* turgiditate

turgidness, **turgidity** *n* turgiditate

turgor *n* turgor

Turin [Geog] *n* Turin | *n* Turin

Turk (native of Turkey) *n* turco | *n* turco

turkey (bird) *n* gallo de india | [Geog] *n* Turchia | *n* Turchia

turkish (lang) *n* turco | (language) *n* turco | *adj* turc | *adj* turc | *n* turco

turkish-bath *n* banio turc

Turks-and-Caicos, - **Islands** [Geog] *n* Turcos e Caicos

turmoil *n* confusion, tumulto | *n* tumulto, confusion

turn (1. as in the turn of a wheel; 2. as in to be someone's turn) *n* torno | (1. to turn on a lathe; 2. to change or reverse position of) *v* tornar | (a good ~) *n*. *phr* un favor, un servicio | (a good ~) *n*. *phr* un servicio, un favor | (as in my turn) *n* vice | (bend) *n* curva | (change of direction) *n* cambio de direction | (invert) *v* inverter | (invert) *v* inverter (se) | (motoring) *n* virage | (of wheel) *n* revolution, torno | (of wheel) *n* torno, revolution | (page) *v* tornar | (someone's) *n* torno, vice | (someone's) *n* vice, torno | (transfer) *v* transferer | [Nav] *n* virage | ~ **a crank**, **crank** *v* manivellar | ~ **aside**, **cause to deviate** *v* disviar | ~ **away**, **avert** *v* averter | ~ **away**, **avert** *v* averter -vert-/-vers-] | ~ **inside out**, **evert** *v* everter | ~ **inside out**, **evert** *v* everter -vert-/-vers-] | ~ **into wine** (cause to) *v* vinificar | ~ **left** *v* virar/girar al leva/sinistra | ~ **or direct across** *v* transverter | ~ **or direct across** *v* transverter -vert-/-vers-] | ~ **or transform into a marsh** *v* impaludar | ~ **or twist again or back** *v* retorquer | ~ **or twist again or back** *v* retorquer -torqu-/-tort-/-tors-] | ~ **right** *v* virar/girar al dextra | ~ **round**, **reverse**, **turn** *v* reverter | ~ **round**, **reverse**, **turn** *v* reverter -vert-/-vers-] | ~ **round**, **roll** *v* volver | ~ **round**, **roll** *v* volver volv-/volut-/volt-] | ~ **round**, **turn** *v* verter | ~ **round**, **turn** *v* verter vert-/-vers-] | *v* girar, rotar, tornar, virar | *v* rotar, tornar, virar, girar | *v* tornar,

virar, girar, rotar | *v* virar, girar, rotar, tornar | ~ , **circle** (circular course) *n* gyro | ~ , **revolve**, **rotate** *v* rotar | ~ , **turn round** *v* verter | ~ , **turn round** *v* verter vert-/-vers-] | ~ , **turn round**, **reverse** *v* reverter | ~ , **turn round**, **reverse** *v* reverter -vert-/-vers-]

turn-aside *v* disviar, diverter | ~ -**aside** *v* diverter, disviar

turn-away *v* averter

turn-back (an offer) *v* refusar | ~ -**back** (gas) *v* bassar | ~ -**back** *v* retornar, retorquer | ~ -**back** *v* retorquer, retornar

turncoat *n* renegato

turn-down (an offer) *v* refusar | ~ -**down** (bedclothes) *v* replicar

turnely (a turner's work shop) *n* torneria | (a turner's work shop) *n* torneria (-ìa)

turner (one who turns objects on a lathe) *n* tornator

turning (in road) *n* cruciata, furca | (in road) *n* furca, cruciata | (rotation) *n* giration, rotation | (rotation) *n* rotation, giration | ~ **or turning round** (act of) *n* version

turning-point *n* momento critic, puncto decisive | ~ -**point** *n* puncto decisive, momento critic

turn-inside out *v* everter, extroverter | ~ -**inside out** *v* extroverter, everter

turnip (Brassica rapa) *n* rapa | *n* rapa

turn-off (tap) *v* clauder | ~ -**off** [Elect] extinguer

turn-on (tap) *v* aperir | ~ -**on** [Elect] accender

turn-out (empty) *v* vacuar | ~ -**out** (for a meeting) *v* exir, producer se | ~ -**out** (for a meeting) *v* producer se, exir | ~ -**out** (gas) *v* clauder, extinguer | ~ -**out** (gas) *v* extinguer, clauder | ~ -**out** (produce) *v* fabricar, producer | ~ -**out** (produce) *v* producer, fabricar | ~ -**out** (result) *v* evenir, resultar | ~ -**out** (result) *v* resultar, evenir

turn-over (consider) *v* revolver | ~ -**over** *n* volumine de venditas

turnpike *n* autostrata

turn-round *v* reverter

turnsole (1. Bot] (heliotrope, sunflower; 2. purple dye obtained from the Chrozophora tinctoria) *n* tornasol

turnstile *n* tourniquet

turntable (gramophone) *n* grammophono | (gramophone) *n* placa giratori | (rr) *n* placa giratori

turn-towards *v* diriger se verso

turn-up (fig) *vi* arrivar | ~ -**up** (fig) *vi* occurrer | ~ -**up** (trousers) *n* reverso | ~ -**up** *vt* reverter

turpentine *n* terebinthina | ~ **tree**, **terebinth** *n* terebintho | ~ , **terebinthine** *n* terebinthina

turquoise *adj*/*n* turchese | *n* turchese

turret *n* turretta

turtle *n* tortuca | ~ , **tortoise** *n* tortuca

Tuscan (1. native of Tuscany; 2. Tuscan dialect) *n* toscano | (of Tuscany) *adj* toscan

Tuscany *n* Toscana

tusk [Zool] *n* defensa | *n* defensa

tussle *n* lucta | *v* luctar, venir al manos | *v* venir al manos, luctar

tutelage, **guardianship** [Law] *n* tutela

tutelary (as in tutelary deity) *adj* tutelari

tutor (book) *n* manual | (exercise guardianship) *v* tutorar | (exercise guardianship, tutelage over) *v* tutorar | (private teacher) *n* preceptor | (univ) *n* tutor | ~ , **coach** *n* repetitor | ~ , **guardian** [Law] *n* tutor | ~ , **private teacher** *n* preceptor

tutoress, **guardian** [Law] *n* tutrice

tutorial *n* parve classe special

tutorship, **guardianship** [Law] *n* tutoria | ~ , **guardianship** [Law] *n* tutoria (-ìa)

Tuvalu [Geog] *n* Tuvalu

tuxedo *n* smoking | ~ , **dinner jacket or coat** *n* smoking | ~ , **dinner jacket or coat** *n* smoking A]

twaddle *n* nonsenso

twang (vibrate) *v* vibrar | *n* sono nasal | *v* parlar con voce nasal

tweak *v* pinciar, tirar | *v* tirar, pinciar

tweed *n* tweed

tweet *v* pipar

tweezers *n* pincette | ~ , **small pincers** *n* pincette | ~ , **small pincers** *n* pincette F]

twelfth *adj* dece-secunde | *adj* duodecime | *adj* duodecime (-dé-) | *n* dece-secundo

twelve *adj* dece-duo | *adj* dece-duo (-dù-) | *adj* duodece | *adj* duodece (-ò-) | *n* dece-duo

twentieth (part) *n* vigesimo | (part) *n* vigesimo (-gé-) | *adj* vigesime | *adj* vigesime (-gé-) | *adj* vintesime | *adj* vintesime (-ésime) | *n* vintesimo

twenty *adj* viginti | *adj* vinti | *n* vinti

twenty-nine *n* vinti-novem

twice *adj* bis, duo vices | *adj* duo vices, bis | ~ ; 2. **interj encore** *adv* bis

twiddle *v* girar, jocar con | *v* jocar con, girar

twig *n* rametto | *v* comprender

twilight *n* crepusculo | ~ , **dusk**, **crepuscule** *n* crepusculo

twin *adj* gemine | *n* gemino | *n* gemino (gé-)

twine *n* corda | *v* involver | *v* involver (se)

twin-engine *adj*/*n* bimotor, con duo motores | ~ -**engine** *adj*/*n* con duo motores, bimotor

twinge *v* dolor subite e acute

twinkle *n* scintilla | *v* scintillar

twirl (facer) *v* tornear | (pirouette) *n* pirouette | (twist) *n* giration rapide

twist (1. as in to twist threads into yarn; 2. to wrench, contort; 3. as in to twist a passage) *v* torquer | (1. as in to twist threads into yarn; 2. to wrench, contort; 3. as in to twist a passage) *v* torquer torqu-/tort-/tors-] | ~ **inwards** *v* intorquer | ~ **inwards** *v* intorquer -torqu-/-tors-] | *n* torto | *v* torquer | *v* torquer (se)

twist-back *v* retorquer

twisted *adj* torte | ~ , **crooked** *adj* torte

twister *n* fraudator

twisting *adj* a contorsion. | *n* contorsion, torquimento | *n* torquimento, contorsion | ~ , **contortion** *n* contortion | ~ , **wringing** (act of) *n* torquimento

twitch *n* tic | *v* mover se nervosemente

twitching, **tic** [Med] *n* tic | ~ , **tic** [Med] *n* tic F]

twitter *n* pipar | *v* critar, emitter critos | *v* emitter critos, critar

two *adj* duo | ~ **at a time**, **two by two** *adj* bin | ~ **by two**, **two at a time** *adj* bin | *n* duo

two-by-two *adv* bin

two-edged *adj* a duple talia

two-faced *adj* false, hypocrita | ~ -**faced** *adj* hypocrita, false

twofold *adj* duple, duplice, gemine | *adj* duplice, gemine, duple | *adj* gemine, duple, duplice | ~ , **double** *adj* duple | ~ , **double** *adj* duplice | ~ , **double** *adj* duplice (dù-) | ~ -**fold**, **double** *adj* gemine

two-lobed, **bilobate** *adj* bilobate

two-oared, **bireme** *adj* bireme

two-stroke (motor) *adj* a duo tempores

two-way *adj* reciproc

two-way-traffic *n* circulation in ambe sensos

tycoon (magnate) *n* magnate | (shogun) *n* taikun | (shogun) *n* taikun J]

tympan [Print] *n* tympano | [Print] *n* tympano (tìm-)

tympanic (1. Anat/Zool]; 2. Arch]) *adj* tympanic

tympanum (1. Anat]; 2. Arch]) *n* tympano | (1. Anat]; 2. Arch]) *n* tympano (tìm-) | *n* tympano

type (character, printing) *n* ? | (sort) *n* genere, typo | (sort) *n* typo, genere | *n* typo | *v* dactylographar, scriber a machina, typar | *v* scriber a machina, typar, dactylographar | *v* typar, dactylographar, scriber a machina | ~ , **kind**, **sort** *n* genere | ~ , **typewrite** *v* dactylographar

type-setter *n* cassista, compositor | ~ -**setter** *n* compositor, cassista | ~ , **compositor** *n* cassista | ~ , **compositor** *n* compositor

typewrite, **type** *v* dactylographar

typewriter (pertaining to a) *adj* dactytographic | (typing machine) *n* dactylographo | (typing machine) *n* dactylographo (-ò-) | *n* dactylographo, machina a/de scriber | *n* machina a/de scriber, dactylographo

typewriting *n* dactylographia | ~ , **typing** *n* dactylographia | ~ , **typing** *n* dactylographia (-ìa)

typhoid (- fever) *n* febre typhoide | (fever) Med] *n* typhoide | *adj* typhoide

typhoon *n* typhon

typhus *n* typho

typic, **typical** *adj* typic

typical *adj* typic | ~ , **typic** *adj* typic

typically *adv* typicamente

typify *v* esser le typo de, representar | *v* representar, esser le typo de

typing, **typewriting** *n* dactylographia | ~ , **typewriting** *n* dactylographia (-ìa)

typist *n* dactylographo | *n* dactylographo (-ò-)

typographer *n* typographo | *n* typographo (-ògrapho)

typographical *adj* typographic

typographically *adv* typographicamente

typography *n* typographia | ~ , **printing** *n* typographia | ~ , **printing** *n* typographia (-ìa)

typometer [Print] *n* typometro | [Print] *n* typometro (-òmetro)

typometry *n* typometria | *n* typometria (-ìa)

tyrannic *adj* tyrannic

tyrannical *adj* tyrannic

tyrannicide (act of killing a tyrant) *n* tyrannicidio | (one who kills a tyrant) *n* tyrannicida

tyrannize *v* despotisar, tyrannisar | *v* tyrannisar | *v* tyrannisar, despotisar | ~ , **despotize** *v* despotisar

tyranny *n* tyrannia | *n* tyrannia (-ìa)

tyrant (1. despot; 2. Ornith]) *n* tyranno | *n* tyranno

tyre (air-filled) *n* pneu(matico) | (solid) *n* banda | ~ , **tire** (pneumatic) *adj* pneumatico | ~ , **tire** *n* banda | ~ , **tire** *v* fatigar | ~ , **tire** *v* fatigar (se)

tyro *n* comenciante

Tyrrhenia *n* Tyrrhenia

Tyrrhenian *adj* tyrrhen | ~ , **Etruscan** *n* tyrrheno

U

u (letter ~) *n* littera u | ~ .**F**.**O** *Abbrev* o.v.n. | ~ .**F**.**O** *Abbrev* o.v.n. (objecto volante non identificate) | ~ .**N** *Abbrev* O.N.U. | ~ .**N** *Abbrev* O.N.U. (Organisation del Nationes Unite) | ~ .**N**.**E**.**S**.**C**.**O** *Abbrev* U.N.E.S.C.O. | ~ .**N**.**E**.**S**.**C**.**O** *Abbrev* U.N.E.S.C.O. (ramo educational del O.N.U.) | ~ .**S** (- citizen) *n* citatano american, statounitese | ~ .**S** (- citizen) *n* statounitese, citatano american | ~ .**S** [Geog] *Abbrev* Statos Unite | ~ .**S** [Geog] *Abbrev* Statos Unite (de America) | ~ .**S**.**A**. *n* U.S.A. | ~ .**S**.**A**. *n* U.S.A. A] | ~ .**S**.**S**.**R** [Geog] *Abbrev* U.R.S.S. | ~ .**S**.**S**.**R**. *n* U.R.S.S.

ubication, **location** (fact of being located in a certain place) *n* ubication

ubiquitous (being everywhere) *adj* ubique

ubiquitousness *n* ubiquitate

udder *n* ubere | ~ **ubere** *n* ubere

Uganda [Geog] *n* Uganda

ugliness *n* feditate | ~ , **homeliness** *n* feditate

ugly *adj* fede, repulsive | *adj* repulsive, fede | ~ , **homely** *adj* fede

ukase (Rus) *n* ukaz | *n* ukaz | *n* ukaz R]

Ukraine [Geog] *n* Ukraina | *n* Ukraina

Ukrainian (1. native of the Ukraine; 2. Ukrainian language) *n* ukrainiano | *adj* ukrainian | *n* ukrainiano

ukulele *n* ukulele

ulcer [Med] *n* ulcere | *n* ulcere

ulcerate (affect with ulcers) *v* ulcerar | *v* ulcerar

ulcerated *adj* ulcerose

ulceration [Med] *n* ulceration

ulcerous (1. having the nature of an ulcer; 2. ulcerated) *adj* ulcerose

ulmaceous [Bot] *adj* ulmacee

ulmic [Chem] *adj* ulmic

ulmin [Chem] *n* ulmina

Ulster *n* Ulster | *n* Ulster A]

ulterior *adj* ulterior | ~ , **situated beyond**, **thither** *adj* ulterior

ultimate *adj* ultimate | *adj* ultimate (pp of ultimar)

ultimatum *n* ultimatum | *n* ultimatum NL]

ultramarine (blue) *adj* ultramarin

ultramontane (1. transmontane; 2. R.C.Ch]) *adj* ultramontan

ultramontanism *n* ultramontanismo

ultrasonic *adj* ultrasonic

ultraviolet *adj* ultraviolette

ululate, **howl** *v* ulular

ululation, **howling** *n* ululation

Ulysses [Gr. Mythol] *n* Ulysses | [Gr. Mythol] *n* Ulysses (-lìs-)

umbel [Bot] *n* umbella

umbellate [Bot] *adj* umbellate

umbelliferous [Bot] *adj* umbellifere

umbelliform [Bot] *adj* umbelliforme

umber (1. Mineral]; 2. the color umber) *n* umbra

umbilical *adj* umbilical

umbilical-cord *n* funiculo

umbilicate *adj* umbilicate

umbilicus, **navel** [Anat] *n* umbilico | ~ , **navel** [Anat] *n* umbilico (-ìco)

umbrage (take ~) *v* offender se | (take ~) *v* offender se (de;pro) | *n* umbra

umbrageous, **shady** *adj* umbratile | ~ , **shady** *adj* umbrose

umbrella (cloth-covered frame used for protection against rain or sun) *n* umbrella | *n* parapluvia

Umbria *n* Umbria

Umbrian (1. inhabitant of Umbria; 2. Umbrian dialect) *n* umbro | *adj* umbre

umbriferous *adj* umbrifere

umbrina, **umbrine** [Zool] *n* umbrina

umbrine, **umbrina** [Zool] *n* umbrina

umpire *n* arbitro | *v* arbitrar

umpteen *adj* io non sape quante, multissime | *adj* multissime, io non sape quante

un- (negative prefix) *w/ adj* il-l..., ir-r..., im-p... im-m..., in-... | ~ - (negative prefix) *w/ adj* im-p... im-m..., in-..., il-l..., ir-r... | ~ - (negative prefix) *w/ adj* in-..., il-l..., ir-r..., im-p... im-m... | ~ - (negative prefix) *w/ adj* ir-r..., im-p... im-m..., in-..., il-l... | ~ - (negative prefix) *w/ verbs* dis-

unabated *adj* sin diminution

unable *adj* incapace, inhabile | *adj* inhabile, incapace

unabridged (not shortened) *adj* non abbreviate | (of edition) *adj* integral

unacceptable *adj* inacceptabile

unaccompanied (alone) *adj* sol | *adj* mus

unaccountable *adj* inexplicabile

unaccustomed (not used to) *adj* non accostumate, pauco habituate | (not used to) *adj* pauco habituate, non accostumate | (unusual) *adj* insolite | *adj* inaccostumate | ~ , **unusual** *adj* insolite | ~ , **unusual** *adj* insolite (-sò-)

unacquainted (be ~) *adj* non cognoscer

unadoptable *adj* inadoptabile

unadulterated *adj* non adulterate, pur | *adj* pur, non adulterate

unadvisable *adj* pauco consiliabile

unaffected (sincere) *adj* sin affectation, sincer | (sincere) *adj* sincer, sin affectation | (without alteration) *adj* inalterabile

unaided *adj* sin adjuta

unalterable *adj* inalterabile

unaltered *adj* non alterate

unambiguity, **unambiguousness** *n* inambiguitate

unambiguous *adj* inambigue

unambiguousness, **unambiguity** *n* inambiguitate

unambitious *adj* sin ambition

unanimity *n* unanimitate

unanimous *adj* unanime | *adj* unanime (-ànime)

unanswered (not replied to) *adj* sin responsa | (of argument) *adj* irrefutabile | (of prayer) *adj* non exaudite

unappealable *adj* inappellabile

unappeasable, **inappeasable** *adj* inappaciabile

unappreciated *adj* inappreciate

unapproachable *adj* inaccessibile

unarmed *adj* sin armas

unashamed *adj* sin vergonia

unassailable, **impregnable** *adj* inexpugnabile | ~ , **unattackable** *adj* inattaccabile

unassuming *adj* modeste, sin pretensiones | *adj* sin pretensiones, modeste

unattackable, **unassailable** *adj* inattaccabile

unattractive *adj* non attractive

unauthentic, **inauthentic** *adj* inauthentic

unauthenticity, **inauthenticity** *n* inauthenticitate

unauthorized *adj* illicite, non autorisate | *adj* non autorisate, illicite

unavoidable (that cannot be declined or refused) *adj* indeclinabile | *adj* inevitabile

unaware *adj* ignorante, inconsciente | *adj* inconsciente, ignorante

unawares *adv* inconsciemente, per inadvertentia | *adv* per inadvertentia, inconsciemente

unbalance, **throw out of balance** *v* disequilibrar

unbalanced (unsteady, unstable) *adj* disequilibrate | (unsteady, unstable) *adj* disequilibrate (pp of disequilibrar) | *adj* disequilibrate, instabile | *adj* instabile, disequilibrate

unbearable *adj* insupportabile, intolerabile | *adj* intolerabile, insupportabile | ~ , **insufferable** *adj* insuffribile | ~ , **insupportable** *adj* insupportabile

unbecoming *adj* incongrue, indecorose | *adj* indecorose, incongrue

unbelievable *adj* incredibile

unbelieving miscredente, **miscreant** *adj* miscredente

unbend *v* facer se affabile

unbending *adj* inflexibile

unbiased *adj* impartial

unbidden *adj* non invitate

unbind *v* disligar

unbinding (act of) *n* disligamento

unblemished *adj* immaculate

unborn *adj* futur, non ancora nate | *adj* non ancora nate, futur | *adj* nonnate

unbox, **unpack** *v* discassar | ~ , **unpack** *v* disincassar

unboxing, **unpacking** *n* disincassamento

unbreakable *adj* infrangibile

unbreakableness *n* infrangibilitate

unbridle (a horse) *v* disfrenar | *v* disbridar

unburden *v* discargar | ~ , **relieve** *v* discargar

unburdening, **relief** *n* discarga

unbutton (a coat) *v* disbuttonar | *v* disbuttonar

uncalled-for *adj* gratuite, non meritate, sin excusa | ~ **-for** *adj* non meritate, sin excusa, gratuite | ~ **-for** *adj* sin excusa, gratuite, non meritate

uncanny (disturbing) *adj* inquietante | (mysterious) *adj* extraordinari, mysteriose | (mysterious) *adj* mysteriose, extraordinari

uncared (- for) *adj* neglecte

unceasing *adj* incessante

unceremonious *adj* inceremoniose

uncertain (1. not ohjectively certain; 2. not convinced) *adj* incerte | *adj* incerte, insecur | *adj* insecur, incerte | ~ , **unsure** (1. doubting; 2. doubtful) *adj* insecur

uncertainty (1. objective uncertainty; 2. incertitude, doubt) *n* incertitude | *n* incertitude

unchallenged *adj* incontestate

unchanged *adj* sempre le mesme, sin alteration | *adj* sin alteration, sempre le mesme

uncharitable *adj* incaritabile

unchaste, **lewd** *adj* inceste

unchecked (free) *adj* libere | (not bridled) *adj* non frenate | (not verified, not under control) *adj* non controlate | (of figures) *adj* non verificate | *adv* sin freno

uncial *adj* uncial

unciform, **hook-shaped** *n* unciforme

uncinate *adj* uncinate

uncircumcised *adj* incircumcise

uncivil *adj* incivil

unclaimable *adj* inexigibile

uncle *n* avunculo | *n* oncle

unclean (1. dirty, filthy; 2. ceremonially unclean) *adj* immunde | *adj* immunde, impur | *adj* impur, immunde

unclear *adj* pauco clar

unclothed *adj* nude, sin vestimentos | *adj* sin vestimentos, nude

uncoil *v* disinrolar | *v* disinrolar (se)

uncolored, **colorless** *adj* incolor

uncomfortable (of chairs) *adj* non confortabile | (of heat) *adj* incommode | (of mind) *adj* inquiete

uncommon *adj* insolite, rar, pauco commun | *adj* pauco commun, insolite, rar | *adj* rar, pauco commun, insolite

uncompromising *adj* intransigente | ~ , **intransigent** *adj* intransigente

unconcealed *adj* aperte, non dissimulate, non celate | *adj* non celate, aperte, non dissimulate | *adj* non dissimulate, non celate, aperte

unconcern *n* indifferentia

unconcerned *adj* indifferente

unconditional *adj* inconditional

unconditionally *adv* inconditionalmente

unconfirmed *adj* non confirmate

uncongenial *adj* incongenial

unconnected *adj* disjuncte, sin connexion | *adj* sin connexion, disjuncte

unconscionable *adj* excessive, irrationabile | *adj* irrationabile, excessive

unconscious (without consciousness) *adj* inconsciente | ~ *adj*/*n* inconsciente

unconsciousness *n* inconscientia | *n* inconscientia, insensibilitate | *n* insensibilitate, inconscientia

unconsidered, **rash** *adj* inconsiderate

unconsoled, **disconsolate** *adj* disconsolate | ~ , **disconsolate** *adj* inconsolate

unconstitutional *adj* anticonstitutional | *adj* inconstitutional

unconstitutionality *n* inconstitutionalitate

unconstrained, **free in speech or manner**, **easy** *adj* disinvolte

unconstraint, **freedom in speech or manner**, **ease** *n* disinvoltura

uncontaminated, **incontaminate** *adj* incontaminate

uncontested *adj* incontestate, inconteste | *adj* inconteste, incontestate

uncontrollable (cannot be verified or controlled) *adj* incontrolabile | (of child) *adj* ingovernabile | ~ , **ungovernable** *adj* ingovernabile

unconventional *adj* original, pauco conventional | *adj* pauco conventional, original

unconventionally *adv* pauco conventionalmente

unconvinced *adj* non convincite

unconvincing *adj* pauco convincente

uncooked *adj* crude uncork discorcar

uncork *v* discorcar

uncouple *v* disaccopular

uncouth *adj* grossier, rude | *adj* rude, grossier

uncover (remove top) *v* levar le coperculo de | (reveal) *v* discoperir, revelar | (reveal) *v* revelar, discoperir | *v* discoperir | *v* discoperir -per-/-pert-] | ~ , **detect** *v* deteger | ~ , **detect** *v* deteger -teg-/-tect-] | ~ , **expose the foot or roots** (of a tree, tooth) *v* discalcear

uncritical *adj* disproviste de senso critic, pauco exigente | *adj* pauco exigente, disproviste de senso critic

uncrown, **dethrone** *v* discoronar

unction (1. act of anointing; 2. unctuousness) *n* unction

unctuosity, **unctuousness** *n* unctuositate

unctuous (1. oily, greasy; 2. oily, suave) *adj* unctuose

unctuousness, **unctuosity** *n* unctuositate

uncultivated, **untilled** *adj* inculte

uncultured *adj* inculte | ~ , **untutored** *adj* inculte

uncurl (cause to uncurl) *v* disbuclar

uncut *adj* non taliate

undamaged (unharmed) *adj* intacte | *adj* Commer] | ~ , **uninjured**, **unharmed** *adj* indemne

undated *adj* sin data

undaunted *adj* intrepide, non territe | *adj* non territe, intrepide

undebatable *adj* indiscutibile

undecided *adj* indecise, non resolvite | *adj* non resolvite, indecise | ~ , **indecisive** (1. inconclusive, unsettled; 2. irresolute, hesitating) *adj* indecise

undecipherable *adj* illegibile, indecifrabile | *adj* indecifrabile, illegibile

undefeated *adj* invicte

undefinable *adj* indefinibile

undelivered *adj* non livrate

undemonstrable *adj* indemonstrabile

undeniable *adj* indenegabile

under (according to) *prep* conforme a, secundo | (according to) *prep* secundo, conforme a | (beneath) *prep* infra, sub | (beneath) *prep* sub, infra | (put ~) *v* poner sub | *adv* infra | ~ **the circumstances** (accordingly) *adv* ita | ~ , **below**, **beneath** *prep* sub

under-anesthesia *prep*. *phr* sub anesthesia

under-carriage *n* carro de atterrage

under-charge *v* facer pagar minus que le precio juste

under-clothes *n* subvestimentos

under-coat *n* prime application

under-cover *adj* clandestin

under-cut *v* vender minus car que

under-developed *adj* subdeveloppate

underdog *n* oppresso

under-done (of beef) *adj* al sanguine | ~ **-done** (undercooked) *adj* pauco cocite

under-estimate (despise) *v* minuspreciar | ~ **-estimate** *n* estimation insufficiente | ~ **-estimate** *v* subestimar

under-foot *adv* sub le pedes

under-go *v* suffrer

under-graduate *n* studente

under-ground (rr) *n* metro | ~ **-ground** (rr) *n* subterraneo | ~ **-ground** *adj* subterranee | ~ **passage**, **underground room**, **basement** *n* subterraneo

under-growth *n* arbustos basse, boscage | ~ **-growth** *n* boscage, arbustos basse

under-hand *adj* clandestin

underline *v* sublinear | ~ **-line** *v* sublinear

under-ling *adj* subordinato

under-lying *adj* fundamental, subjacente | ~ **-lying** *adj* subjacente, fundamental

under-mentioned *adj* mentionate infra

under-mine (sap) *v* minar | ~ **-mine** (weaken) *v* injuriar, ruinar | ~ **-mine** (weaken) *v* ruinar, injuriar | *v* minar | ~ , **sap** *v* sappar

undermining, **sapping** *n* sappamento

underneath *adv* infra | *prep* sub

undernourish *v* subalimentar

under-nourished *adj* subalimentate

undernourishment *n* subalimentation

under-pants *n* calceones

under-pass *n* passage inferior

under-pay *v* pagar mal

under-pin *v* appoiar

under-privileged *adj* economicamente debile, povre | ~ **-privileged** *adj* povre, economicamente debile

under-rate *v* subestimar | ~ **-rate** *v* subestimar (le importantia de)

underscore *v* sublinear

undersell *n* vender minus car

undershirt *n* subcamisa | ~ **-shirt** *n* subcamisa

undersigned *adj* subsignate | *n* subsignato

under-skirt *n* subgonnella | ~ , **petticoat**, **slip** *n* subgonnella

under-staffed *adv* con personal insufficiente

understand *v* comprender, intender | *v* intender, comprender | ~ , **apprehend** *v* intender | ~ , **apprehend** *v* intender -tend-/-tent-/-tens-]

understandability, **apprehensibility** *n* apprehensibilitate

understandable, **apprehensible** *adj* apprehensibile | ~ , **comprehensible** *adj* comprehensibile | ~ , **comprehensible** *adj* comprensibile

understanding (ability to understand) *n* intendimento | (agreement) *n* accordo | (comprehension) *n* intelligentia | *n* intelligentia

understate *v* minimisar

understatement *n* attenuation del veritate, declaration insufficiente | *n* declaration insufficiente, attenuation del veritate

understudy *n* substituto

undertake *v* interprender | ~ **-take** *v* interprender | *v* interprender -prend-/-pris-]

under-taker *n* director de pompas funebre | ~ , **entrepreneur** (one who undertakes something) *n* interprenditor

under-taking (firm) *n* interprisa | ~ **-taking** (promise) *n* promissa | ~ , **enterprise** *n* interprisa

under-tone *n* voce basse

under-value *v* subestimar, subvalutar | ~ **-value** *v* subvalutar, subestimar

under-water *adj* submarin

under-wear *n* subvestimentos

under-world *n* basse fundos del societate

underwriter, **insurer**, **assurer** *n* assecurator

undescribable *adj* indescriptibile

undeserved *adj* immeritate

undeserved-kindness *n* benevolentia immeritate, gratia, mercede | ~ **-kindness** *n* gratia, mercede, benevolentia immeritate | ~ **-kindness** *n* mercede, benevolentia immeritate, gratia

undesirable *adj* indesiderabile | *adj* indesirabile

undetected *adj* non discoperite

undetermined (1. indeterminate; 2. irresolute) *adj* indeterminate

undeterred *adj* intimidate, non discoragiate | *adj* non discoragiate, intimidate

undeveloped *adj* non disveloppate

undignified *adj* indecorose, sin dignitate | *adj* sin dignitate, indecorose

undiluted (not thinned down) *adj* concentrate, indiluite | (not thinned down) *adj* indiluite, concentrate | *adj* Fig]

undine *n* undina

undiplomatic *adj* pauco diplomatic

undisciplined *adj* indisciplinate | ~ **troops** *n* soldatesca

undiscriminating *adj* sin discernimento

undisguised (not changed in appearance) *adj* non disguisate | (open) *adj* aperte, franc, non dissimulate | (open) *adj* franc, non dissimulate, aperte | (open) *adj* non dissimulate, aperte, franc

undismayed *adj* impavide, non discoragiate, sin pavor | *adj* non discoragiate, sin pavor, impavide | *adj* sin pavor, impavide, non discoragiate

undisputed *adj* incontestate

undistinguishable *adj* non distinguibile

undistinguished *adj* mediocre

undisturbed *adj* non disturbate

undivided *adj* indivise | *adj* indivise, integre | *adj* integre, indivise

undo (1. to unfasten; 2. to destroy) *v* disfacer | (1. to unfasten; 2. to destroy) *v* disfacer -fac-/-fact-] | (ruin) *v* perder | *v* disfacer | ~ , **ruin** *v* perder

undoing *n* disfacta | *n* perdition, ruina | *n* ruina, perdition

undouble, **unfold** *v* disduplar

undoubling, **unfolding** (action of) *n* disduplamento

undoubted *adj* indubitate

undreamt (- of) *adj* inimaginabile

undress (a person) *v* disvestir | *v* disvestir | *v* disvestir (se)

undrinkable *adj* imbibibile | *adj* non potabile

undue *adj* excessive, illegitime | *adj* illegitime, excessive

undulate *v* undular | ~ , **wave** (1. to move in, or like, waves; 2. to impart a wavy appearance to) *v* undular

undulating *adj* undulate | ~ , **wavy** *adj* undulate | ~ , **wavy** *adj* undulate (pp of undular)

undulation (1. waving motion; 2. wavy form) *n* undulation | (wavelike motion) *n* fluctuation

undulatory *adj* undulatori

undulous, **rolling**, **wavy** *adj* undulose

unearned (not deserved) *adj* immeritate | (not worked for) *adj* non ganiate per labor

unearned-income *n* renta(s)

unearth *v* exhumar

unearthly *adj* sinistre, supernatural | *adj* supernatural, sinistre

uneasiness *n* anxietate, inquietate | *n* inquietate, anxietate

uneasy (anxious) *adj* anxie, inquiete | (anxious) *adj* inquiete, anxie | (of sleep) *adj* agitate

uneatable *adj* inedibile | ~ , **inedible** *adj* inedibile

uneducated *adj* ignorante, sin instruction, vulgar | *adj* sin instruction, vulgar, ignorante | *adj* vulgar, ignorante, sin instruction

unemotional (not moved) *adj* pauco impressionabile | (of account) *adj* objective

unemployed (le) *n* disoccupatos | *adj* disoccupate, sin empleo | *adj* sin empleo, disoccupate

unemployment *n* disoccupation

unemployment-benefit *n* subsidio de disoccupation

unending *adj* interminabile

unendingly *adv* interminabilemente

unendurable *adj* insupportabile, intolerabile | *adj* intolerabile, insupportabile

unenviable *adj* pauco invidiabile

unequable *adj* inequabile | ~ , **uneven** *adj* inequal

unequal *adj* inequal

unequally *adv* inequalmente

unerring *adj* infallibile

UNESCO *n* UNESCO | *n* UNESCO A]

uneven (not smooth, not regular) *adj* inequal | (odd) *v* impar | ~ , **odd** [Arith] *adj* impare | ~ , **unequable** *adj* inequal

unevenly (unequally) *adv* inequalmente

unevenness *n* inequalitate

unexceptionable *adj* irreprochabile

unexcitable *adj* inexcitabile

unexciting *adj* insipide

unexhausted, **unused** *adj* inexhauste

unexpected *adj* impreviste, insperate | *adj* inopinate | *adj* insperate, impreviste | ~ , **unforeseen** *adj* impreviste | ~ , **unforeseen** *adj* improvise

unexpectedly, **suddenly** *adv* subito | ~ , **suddenly** *adv* subito (sù-)

unexpiated, **inexpiate**, **not expiated**, **not atoned** *adj* inexpiate

unexplained *adj* inexplicate

unexplored *adj* inexplorate

unfailing *adj* constante, inexhauribile, infallibile | *adj* inexhauribile, infallibile, constante | *adj* infallibile, constante, inexhauribile

unfair *adj* disloyal, injuste | *adj* injuste, disloyal | ~ , **unjust** *adj* injuste

unfairly *adv* disloyalmente, injustemente | *adv* injustemente, disloyalmente

unfaithful (displaying infidelity) *adj* infidel | (of translation) *adj* inexacte | *adj* infidel

unfaithfulness (infidelity) *n* infidelitate | (of translation) *n* inexactitude

unfamiliar *adj* estranie, incognite | *adj* incognite, estranie

unfashionable *adj* foras de moda, passate de moda | *adj* passate de moda, foras de moda

unfasten *v* disfacer

unfathomed *adj* insondabile, insoniabile, insondate, insoniate | *adj* insondate, insoniate, insondabile, insoniabile | *adj* insoniabile, insondate, insoniate, insondabile | *adj* insoniate, insondabile, insoniabile, insondate

unfavorable *adj* disfavorabile | ~ , **disadvantageous** *adj* disavantagiose (-jo-) | ~ , **-vour-** *adj* adverse, disavantagiose, disfavorabile | ~ , **-vour-** *adj* disavantagiose, disfavorabile, adverse | ~ , **-vour-** *adj* disfavorabile, adverse, disavantagiose

unfeasibility, **infeasibility** *n* infacibilitate

unfeasible, **infeasible** *adj* infacibile

unfeeling *adj* insensibile

unfeigned *adj* non fingite, sincer | *adj* sincer, non fingite

unfinished (incomplete) *adj* incomplete | *adj* indust

unfit (ill) *adj* incapace, infirme | (ill) *adj* infirme, incapace | (out of place) *adj* improprie, inapte | (out of place) *adj* inapte, improprie

unfocused *adj* sin focalisar

unfold *v* displicar | *v* displicar (se) | ~ , **open** (something) *v* displicar | ~ , **undouble** *v* disduplar

unfolding, **undoubling** (action of) *n* disduplamento

unforeseeable *adj* imprevisibile

unforeseen *adj* impreviste, non previdite | *adj* non previdite, impreviste | ~ , **unexpected** *adj* impreviste | ~ , **unexpected** *adj* improvise

unforgettable *adj* inoblidabile

unforgivable *adj* impardonabile

unformed, **inform** *adj* informe

unfortunate *adj* infelice, infortunate | *adj* infortunate | *adj* infortunate, infelice | ~ , **unhappy** *adj* infelice

unfortunately *adv* infortunatemente

unfounded *adj* sin fundamento

unfreeze (1. to cause to thaw or melt; 2. to thaw, become melted) *v* disgelar

unfulfilled *adj* incomplite, irrealisate | *adj* irrealisate, incomplite

unfunny, **witless**, **insipid** *adj* infacete

unfurnished *adj* non mobilate, sin mobiles | *adj* sin mobiles, non mobilate

ungainly *adj* disgratiose

ungear, **disengage** *v* disingranar

ungenerous *adj* ingenerose

ungenerousness *n* ingenerositate

ungetatable *adj* inaccessibile

ungild *v* disaurar

ungirded, **ungirt** *adj* discincte

ungirdle *v* discinger | *v* discinger -cing-/-cinct-]

ungirt, **ungirded** *adj* discincte

unglue *v* discollar

ungodly (of row) *adj* infernal | (wicked) *adj* impie

ungovernable, **uncontrollable** *adj* ingovernabile

ungracious *adj* ingratiose

ungrammatical *adj* incorrecte

ungrateful *adj* ingrate | ~ , **ingrate** *adj* ingrate

unguarded (not defended) *adj* sin defensa | (remark) *adj* incaute, inconsiderate | (remark) *adj* inconsiderate, incaute

unguent, **ointment** *n* uncto

unguentary *adj* unguentari

unguiculate *adj* unguiculate

unguiferous *adj* unguifere

ungulate (1. having hoofs; 2. pertaining to the ungulates) *adj* ungulate | [Zool] *n* ungulato

unhappiness *n* infelicitate | ~ , **infelicity** *n* infelicitate

unhappy *adj* infelice | ~ , **unfortunate** *adj* infelice

unharmed *adj* illese, indemne, san e salve | *adj* indemne, san e salve, illese | *adj* san e salve, illese, indemne | ~ , **undamaged**, **uninjured** *adj* indemne

unharmonious, **disharmonious** *adj* disharmoniose

unhealthiness, **unwholesomeness**, **insalubrity** *n* insalubritate

unhealthy (1. not in good health; 2. unwholesome) *adj* malsan | *adj* insalubre, malsan | *adj* malsan, insalubre | ~ , **unwholesome** *adj* insalubre

unheard (of) *adj* inaudite

unheard-of *adj* inaudite

unheeded *adj* a que on non presta attention, neglecte | *adj* neglecte, a que on non presta attention

unhesitating *adj* decise, firme | *adj* firme, decise

unhindered *adj* libere, sin incombramento | *adj* sin incombramento, libere

unhinge *v* discardinar

unhoped-for *adj* insperate

unhurt *adj* unharmed | ~ , **uninjured** *adj* illese

unhygienic *adj* inhygienic

unices *n* Comp]

unicolorous, **one-colored** *adj* unicolor

unicorn *n* unicorne | *n* unicornio

unidentified *adj* non identificate

unidentified-flying-object (U.F.O) *n* objecto volante non identificate | ~ **-flying-object** (U.F.O) *n* objecto volante non identificate (O.V.N.)

unification *n* unification

uniflorous [Bot] *adj* uniflor

unifoliate [Bot] *adj* unifoliate

uniform (1. to make uniform; 2. to put into uniform) *v* uniformar | *adj* uniforme | ~ *adj*/*n* uniforme | *n* uniforme

uniformity *n* uniformitate

unify *v* unificar

unilateral (1. Bot]; 2. Law]) *adj* unilateral | *adj* unilateral

unilaterally *adv* unilateralmente

unimaginable *adj* inconcipibile, non imaginabile | *adj* non imaginabile, inconcipibile

unimpaired *adj* intacte, integre, non diminuite | *adj* integre, non diminuite, intacte | *adj* non diminuite, intacte, integre

unimportance, **insignificance** *n* futilitate

unimportant *adj* insignificante, pauco importante, sin importantia | *adj* pauco importante, sin importantia, insignificante | *adj* sin importantia, insignificante, pauco importante | ~ , **insignificant** *adj* futile | ~ , **slight**, **trifling** *adj* tenue

unimpressed *adj* frigide, non impressionate | *adj* non impressionate, frigide

uninformed, **not knowing** *adj* insciente

uninhabitable *adj* inhabitabile

uninhabited *adj* deserte, non habitate | *adj* non habitate, deserte

uninitiated *adj* non initiate

uninjured (goods) *adj* intacte, sin damno | (goods) *adj* sin damno, intacte | (person) *adj* illese, indemne | (person) *adj* indemne, illese | ~ , **unharmed**, **undamaged** *adj* indemne | ~ , **unhurt** *adj* illese

uninspired *adj* banal, mediocre, sin inspiration | *adj* mediocre, sin inspiration, banal | *adj* sin inspiration, banal, mediocre

uninstall *v* Comp]

uninstaller *n* Comp]

unintelligent *adj* inintelligente | ~ , **obtuse** *adj* inintelligente

unintelligible *adj* inintelligibile

unintentional *adj* involuntari

unintentionally *adv* involuntarimente

uninterested (not having an interest in a thing) *adj* disinteressate | *adj* indifferente, non interessate | *adj* non interessate, indifferente

uninterestedness (state of not having an interest in a thing) *n* disinteresse

uninteresting *adj* pauco interessante

uninterrupted *adj* ininterrupte

uninvited *adj* sin invitation

uninviting *adj* inappetibile, pauco attractive | *adj* pauco attractive, inappetibile

union (link, group) *n* union | (trade-union) *n* syndicato, trade-union | (trade-union) *n* trade-union, syndicato | *n* union

unionism *n* unionismo

unionist (trade-unionist) *n* syndicalista | *n* Pol] | *n* unionista

union-jack *n* bandiera britannic

uniparous (producing but one offspring at a time) *adj* unipare

unipersonal [Gram] *adj* unipersonal

unipolar *adj* unipolar

unique (that has no like or equal) *adj* unic | *adj* unic

uniqueness *n* unicitate

unisexual *adj* unisexual

unison (in ~) *n* al unisono, de concerto | (in ~) *n* de concerto, al unisono | *n* unisono | *n* unisono (-ì-) | ~ , **unisonous** *adj* unisone

unisonous, **unison** *adj* unisone

unit *n* gen/mil | *n* Mech] | *n* unitate

Unitarian [Theol] *adj* unitari | [Theol] *n* unitario | *adj* unitari | *n* unitario

Unitarianism [Theol] *n* unitarismo

Unitario *n* IAL]

unitarism *n* unitarismo

unitarist *n* unitario

unitary *adj* unitari

unite (become united) *v* reunir | (join together) *v* reunir | *v* unir | *v* unir (se) | ~ , **bring together** (in a coalition) *v* coalisar | ~ , **combine**, **conjoin** *v* conjunger | ~ , **combine**, **conjoin** *v* conjunger -jung-/junct-] | ~ , **join** (bring or put together) *v* copular | ~ , **join** (one thing to another) *v* adjunger | ~ , **join** (one thing to another) *v* adjunger -jung-/junct-] | ~ , **join**, **connect** *v* unir

uniteable *adj* unibile

united *adj* unite

United-Kingdom [Geog] *n* Regno Unite

united-nations *n* nationes unite

united-states [Geog] *n* Statos Unite | ~ **-states** [Geog] *n* Statos Unite (de America) | ~ **-states** *adj* statounitese

uniting, **joining** (action of) *n* unimento | ~ , **unitive** *adj* unitive

unitive, **uniting** *adj* unitive

unit-trust *n* societate de investimento

unity *n* unitate

univalve, **univalved** [Bot/Zool] *adj* univalve

univalved, **univalve** [Bot/Zool] *adj* univalve

universal *adj* universal | *adj* universe

Universalism [Theol] *n* universalismo

Universalist [Theol] *n* universalista

universality *n* universalitate

universalize *v* universalisar

universal-joint *n* juncto/articulation de cardan

universally *adv* universalmente

universe *n* cosmo, universo | *n* universitate | *n* universo | *n* universo, cosmo

university *adj* universitari | *n* universitate

unix [Comp] *n* unix

unjust *adj* injuste | ~ , **unfair** *adj* injuste

unjustifiable *adj* injustificabile

unjustified *adj* injustificate

unkempt (neglected) *adj* inculte | (of hair) *adj* mal pectinate | *adj* inculte

unkind (not like a friend) *adj* inamical | *adj* cruel, inamical | *adj* inamical, cruel

unkindliness *n* cruelitate, manco de amabilitate | *n* manco de amabilitate, cruelitate

unkindly *adv* cruelmente, inamicalmente | *adv* inamicalmente, cruelmente

unkindness *n* cruelitate, manco de amabilitate | *n* manco de amabilitate, cruelitate

unknot *v* disnodar

unknowable *adj* incognoscibile

unknowing *adj* incognoscente

unknowingly *adv* incognoscentemente

unknown *adj* incogite, incognite | *adj* incognite | *adj* incognite (-còg-) | *adj* incognite, incogite | ~ **to**, **without the knowledge of** *prep* clam

unlabled (without classification) *adj* non-ettiquettate, sin ettiquetta | (without classification) *adj* sin ettiquetta, non-ettiquettate

unlace *v* disfacer (le cordones/lacios), dislaciar | *v* disfacer, dislaciar | *v* dislaciar, disfacer | *v* dislaciar, disfacer (le cordones/lacios)

unlade, **unload** *v* discargar

unlading, **unloading** (act of) *n* discarga | ~ , **unloading** *n* discargamento

unlawful *adj* illegal, illicite | *adj* illicite, illegal

unlearn, **forget** *v* disapprender

unleavened, **azymous** *adj* azyme | ~ , **azymous** *adj* azyme (à-)

unless *conj* a minus que, si non | ~ *conj* si non, a minus que | ~ **it be**, **except** *adv* non

unlicensed (of premises) *adj*. *phr* sin licentia | (without authority) *adj*. *phr* non autorisate

unlike *adj* differente, dissimile, dispare | *adj* dispare, differente, dissimile | *adj* dissimile, dispare, differente | ~ , **dissimilar** *adj* dispare

unlikely *adj* inverisimile | ~ , **improbable** *adj* inverisimile | ~ , **improbable** *adj* inverosimilante

unlimited *adj* illimitate

unload *v* discargar | ~ , **unlade** *v* discargar

unloader *n* discargator

unloading place, **wharf** *n* discargatorio | ~ , **unlading** (act of) *n* discarga | ~ , **unlading** *n* discargamento

unlock *v* disserrar

unlooked for *adj* impreviste, insperate | ~ **for** *adj* insperate, impreviste

unloose *v* disligar

unlosable *adj* imperdibile

unlucky (ill-starred) *adj* nefaste | (unfortunate) *adj* infortunate

unmanageable *adj* immaneabile | *adj* ingovernabile, intractabile | *adj* intractabile, ingovernabile

unmanly *adj* effeminate, pauco viril | *adj* pauco viril, effeminate

unmarried *adj* celibe, non maritate | *adj* non maritate, celibe | ~ , **single** *adj* celibe | ~ , **single** *adj* celibe (cé-)

unmask (strip of a mask) *v* dismascar

unmatched *adj* incomparabile

unmeant *adj* facite sin intention, involuntari | *adj* involuntari, facite sin intention

unmentionable *adj* immentionabile

unmistakeable *adj* evidente

unmortified *adj* immortificate

unmoved *adj* impassibile, insensibile | *adj* insensibile, impassibile

unnail, **remove the nails from** *v* disclavar

unnamable *adj* innominabile

unnamed *adj* innominate

unnatural *adj* innatural

unnaturally *adv* innaturalmente

unnavigability *n* innavigabilitate

unnavigable *adj* innavigabile

unnecessary *adj* inutile, non necessari, superflue | *adj* non necessari, superflue, inutile | *adj* superflue, inutile, non necessari

unneeded *adj* non necessari

unnerve *v* enervar | ~ , **enervate** *v* enervar

unnoticed *adj* inobservate

unobstructed *adj* non obstruite

unobtainable *adj* introvabile, non obtenibile | *adj* non obtenibile, introvabile

unobtrusive *adj* discrete, modeste | *adj* modeste, discrete

unoccupied, **be vacant** *v* vacar | ~ , **idle** *adj* disoccupate

unofficial *adj* non official

unofficially *adv* non officialmente

unopened *adj* non aperite, non aperte | *adj* non aperte, non aperite

unorthodox *adj* non-orthodoxe, pauco orthodoxe | *adj* pauco orthodoxe, non-orthodoxe

unpack *v* disimballar | *v* disimballar, dispacchettar | *v* dispacchettar, disimballar | ~ , **unbox** *v* discassar | ~ , **unbox** *v* disincassar | ~ , **unwrap** *v* dispacchettar

unpacking or unboxing (action of) *n* discassage | ~ **or unboxing** (action of) *n* discassage (-aje) | ~ **or unboxing** (action of) *n* discassamento | ~ , **unboxing** *n* disincassamento

unpaid *adj* non pagate

unparalleled *adj* incomparabile, sin precedente | *adj* sin precedente, incomparabile

unpardonable *adj* impardonabile

unpatriotic *adj* antipatriotic

unperturbed *adj* impassive, imperturbate | *adj* imperturbate, impassive

unpleasant (disagreeable) *adj* disagradabile | (of work) *adj* etc | *adj* displacente | ~ , **disagreeable** *adj* disagradabile | ~ , **unpleasing** *adj* ingrate

unpleasantness *n* character disagradabile

unpleasing, **unpleasant** *adj* ingrate

unpolished (crude) *adj* rude | (not smoothened, not refined) *adj* non polite | ~ , **crude** *adj* impolite

unpopular *adj* impopular

unpopularity *n* impopularitate

unprecedented *adj* sin precedente

unprejudiced *adj* disinteressate, impartial | *adj* impartial, disinteressate

unpremeditated *adj* impremeditate

unprepared *adj* non preparate

unproductive *adj* improductive

unprofitable *adj* sin profito

unpronounceable *adj* impronunciabile | *adj* inarticulabile

unprotected *adj* sin protection

unprovoked *adj* non provocate

unpublishable *adj* impublicabile

unpublished *adj* inedite | *adj* inedite (-né-) | *adj* inedite, non publicate | *adj* non publicate, inedite

unpunctual *adj* impunctual

unpunctuality *n* impunctualitate

unpunished *adj* impunite | *n* impunite

unqualified (unlimited) *adj* absolute, inconditional | (unlimited) *adj* inconditional, absolute | (without a certificate) *adj* sin diploma | (without the right) *adj* sin titulo | *n* Jur]

unquestionable *adj* indiscutibile

unquiet, **inquiet** *adj* inquiete

unravel *v* disintricar

unreadable *adj* illegibile

unreal *adj* irreal

unreality *n* irrealitate

unrealizable *adj* irrealisabile

unreasonable (1. not en dowed with reason; 2. not conformable to reason) *adj* irrationabile | *adj* disrationabile, irrationabile | *adj* irrationabile, disrationabile | ~ , **irrational** (not conformable to reason) *adj* disrationabile

unrecognizable *adj* irrecognoscibile

unrecorded *adj* non registrate

unrefuted *adj* irrefutate

unrelated *adj* non connexe, sin relation | *adj* sin relation, non connexe

unrelenting *adj* implacabile, inexorabile | *adj* inexorabile, implacabile

unreliable *adj* non digne de fide, pauco fidel | *adj* pauco fidel, non digne de fide

unrelieved *adj* non mitigate, total | *adj* total, non mitigate

unremitting *adj* incessante, infatigabile | *adj* infatigabile, incessante

unrepentant *adj* impenitente | ~ , **impenitent** *adj* impenitente

unreservedly *adv* sin reserva

unrest (restlessness) *n* inquietude | (social) *n* agitation, disordine | (social) *n* disordine, agitation

unrestrained *adj* disfrenate, immoderate, libere | *adj* immoderate, libere, disfrenate | *adj* libere, disfrenate, immoderate | ~ , **dissipated** *adj* dissipate | ~ , **dissipated** *adj* dissipate (pp of dissipar)

unrestricted *adj* sin restriction

unripe *adj* crude, immatur, verde | *adj* immatur | *adj* immatur, verde, crude | *adj* verde, crude, immatur | ~ , **green** *adj* crude

unripeness *n* immaturitate

unrivaled *adj* incomparabile, sin par, sin rival | *adj* sin par, sin rival, incomparabile | *adj* sin rival, incomparabile, sin par

unroll *v* disinrolar | *v* disinrolar (se)

unruly *adj* indisciplinate, turbulente | *adj* turbulente, indisciplinate

unsaddle *v* dissellar

unsafe *adj* insecur | ~ , **insecure** *adj* insecur

unsaid *adv* non dicite

unsalable *adj* invendibile

unsatisfactory *adj* non satisfactori

unsatisfied *adv* non satisfacte

unsavory *adj* disagradabile

unscathed *adj* indemne

unscientific *adj* non scientific, pauco scientific | *adj* pauco scientific, non scientific

unscrew *v* disvitar

unscrupulous *adj* inscrupulose | *adj* inscrupulose, sin conscientia | *adj* sin conscientia, inscrupulose | ~ **ambition** *n* arrivismo

unseal *v* dissigillar

unseat *v* parl

unseaworthiness *n* innavigabilitate

unseaworthy *adj* innavigabile

unseemly *adj* improprie, indecente | *adj* indecente, improprie

unseen *adj* invisibile

unserviceable *adj* inservibile, inutile | *adj* inutile, inservibile

unsettled (undecided) *adj* indecisive | (weather) *adj* variabile

unshaken *adj*/*adv* non succutite

unsheathe, **draw** (a sword) *v* disvainar

unsheltered *adj*/*adv* exponite al ventos, non protegite, sin protection | ~ *adj*/*adv* non protegite, sin protection, exponite al ventos | ~ *adj*/*adv* sin protection, exponite al ventos, non protegite

unshoe (a horse) *v* disferrar

unsightly *adj* repugnante al vista

unsigned *adj*/*adv* non signate, sin signatura | ~ *adj*/*adv* sin signatura, non signate

unskilful, **clumsy** *adj* inhabile

unskilfulness, **clumsiness** *n* inhabilitate

unskilled (labour) *adj* manual, non-specialisate | (labour) *adj* non-specialisate, manual | (not expert) *adj* inexperte

unsober *adj* insobrie

unsoberness, **insobriety** *n* insobrietate

unsociability *n* insociabilitate

unsociable *adj* insociabile

unsold *adv* non vendite

unsolder *v* dissoldar

unsolicited *adj*/*adv* non sollicitate

unsolved *adj*/*adv* non resolvite, non solvite | ~ *adj*/*adv* non solvite, non resolvite

unsophisticated (naive) *adj* ingenue, naive | (naive) *adj* naive, ingenue | (simple) *adj* simple

unsound (argument) *adj* erronee, false | (argument) *adj* false, erronee | (mind) *adj* infirme | (structure) *adj* defectuose

unsparing (generous) *adj* generose, prodige | (generous) *adj* prodige, generose | (merciless) *adj* impietose

unspeakable (indescribably or inexpressibly bad) *adj* inqualificabile | *adj* inexprimibile, inqualificabile | *adj* inqualificabile, inexprimibile

unspecified *adj* non specificate

unstable *adj* instabile | ~ , **labile** *adj* labile

unsteady (tottering) *adj* titubante | (unbalanced) *adj* disequilibrate, instabile | (unbalanced) *adj* instabile, disequilibrate

unstinted *adj* abundante, illimitate | *adj* illimitate, abundante

unstressed *adj* atone

unsubstantial, **insubstantial** *adj* insubstantial | ~ , **not solid or firm** *adj* inconsistente

unsubstantiality (want of firmness) *n* inconsistentia | ~ , **insubstantiality** *n* insubstantialitate

unsuccessful (candidate) *adj* non eligite | (efforts) *adj* infructuose, van | (efforts) *adj* van, infructuose | (without success) *adj* non-succedite

unsuitable *adj* improprie, incommode | *adj* incommode, improprie | ~ , **inconvenient** *adj* incommode | ~ , **inconvenient** *adj* incommode (-cò-)

unsuited (be - to) *v* disconvenir a | *adj* inapte

unsure *adj* insecur | ~ , **uncertain** (1. doubting; 2. doubtful) *adj* insecur

unsurpassed *adj*/*adv* non superate, sin equal | ~ *adj*/*adv* sin equal, non superate

unsuspecting *adj* non suspiciose, sin suspicion | *adj* sin suspicion, non suspiciose

untamable *adj* indomabile

untamed *adj* indomate

untangle *v* disintricar

untenability, **intenability** *n* intenibilitate

untenable *adj* intenibile

unthinkable *adj* inconcipibile

untidy (person) *adj* pauco methodic | (room) *adv* in disordine

untie *v* disnodar

until (as far as) *conj* usque | (before) *adv*/*conj* ante que, antea | (before) *adv*/*conj* antea, ante que | ~ **now**, **so far**, **yet**, **still**, **this place**, **thus far**, **hitherto**, **as yet** *adv* adhuc | *prep* usque a, usque | *prep* usque, usque a | ~ , **up to the time** *adv* eo

untilled, **uncultivated** *adj* inculte

untimely *adj* inopportun, prematur | *adj* prematur, inopportun

untiring *adj* infatigabile

unto *prep* a

untold (riches) *adj* incalculabile | (story) *adj*/*adv* inedite, sin contar | (story) *adj*/*adv* sin contar, inedite

untouchable *adj* intoccabile

untrained *adj* inexperte, non specialisate | *adj* non specialisate, inexperte

untransferable, **not transferable** *adj* intransferibile

untranslatable *adj* intraducibile

untrue *adj* false

untutored, **uncultured** *adj* inculte

untwishng (act of) *n* distortion

untwist *v* distorquer | *v* distorquer -torqu-/-tort-]

unusable *adj* inusabile | *adj* inutilisabile | ~ , **unutilizable** *adj* inutilisabile

unused *adj* inexhauste, inutilisate | *adj* inutilisate, inexhauste | ~ , **not utilized** *adj* inutilisate | ~ , **unexhausted** *adj* inexhauste

unusual (1. out of the ordinary; 2. not customary) *adj* inusual | *adj* insolite, singular | *adj* singular, insolite | ~ , **unaccustomed** *adj* insolite | ~ , **unaccustomed** *adj* insolite (-sò-)

unusually *adv* singularmente

unutilizable, **unusable** *adj* inutilisabile

unutterable *adj* ineffabile, inexprimibile | *adj* inexprimibile, ineffabile

unvanquished *adj* invicte

unveil *v* disvelar

unwanted *adv* non desirate, superflue | *adv* superflue, non desirate

unwarrantable *adj* injustificabile

unwarranted *adj*/*adv* injustificate, non autorisate, sin garantia | ~ *adj*/*adv* non autorisate, sin garantia, injustificate | ~ *adj*/*adv* sin garantia, injustificate, non autorisate

unwary *adj* imprudente

unwelcome *adj* non benvenite

unwell *adj* indisposite, malade | *adj* malade, indisposite

unwholesome, **unhealthy** *adj* insalubre

unwholesomeness, **insalubrity**, **unhealthiness** *n* insalubritate

unwieldy *adj* non-maneabile

unwilling *adj* disinclinate, reluctante, non volente | *adj* nolente | *adj* non volente, disinclinate, reluctante | *adj* reluctante, non volente, disinclinate

unwillingly *adv* de mal grado, de mal voluntate | *adv* de mal voluntate, de mal grado | ~ , **against one's will** *adv* nolente

unwillingness *n* reluctantia | ~ , **resistence**, **reluctance** *n* reluctantia

unwind (relax) *v* relaxar se | (unroll) *v* disinrolar se

unwise *adj* mal avisate

unwitting *adj* inconsciente

unworkable *adj* impracticabile

unworthiness *n* indignitate

unworthy (1. undeserving; 2. unbecoming to the character or dignity of a person) *adj* indigne | *adj* indigne

unwrap *v* disinveloppar | *v* disinveloppar, dispacchettar | *v* dispacchettar, disinveloppar | ~ , **unpack** *v* dispacchettar

unwritten (not written) *adj* non scribite | (traditional) *adj* traditional | ~ , **without an alphabet** *adj* analphabetic

up (above, upwards) *adv* in alto | (finished) *adv* finite | (go ~) *v* ascender, montar | (go ~) *v* montar, ascender | (it's - to you) *phr* es a vos | (out of bed) *adv* foras del lecto | (road) *adv* in reparation | (what's - with him?) *phr* que cosa le afflige? | ~ **in** *adv*/*prep* in | *prep* in alto del | ~ **to the minute** (-news) *phr* novas de ultime hora | ~ **to the time**, **until** *adv* eo | ~ **to**, **to** (a point in space or time) (all the way) *prep* usque | ~ **yours** *interj* al inferno!

upas [Bot] *n* upas | [Bot] *n* upas Mal]

upbraid *v* criticar, reprimendar | *v* reprimendar, criticar

upbringing *n* education

upcoming *adj* approchante, approximante | *adj* approximante, approchante

update *n* nove version, renovation | *n* renovation, nove version | *v* installar un nove version, renovar | *v* renovar, installar un nove version

upend *v* altiar | *v* altiar (le extremitate de)

upgrade *n* promotion (a grado superior), renovation | *n* promotion, renovation | *n* renovation, promotion | *n* renovation, promotion (a grado superior) | *v* promover (a grado superior), renovar | *v* promover, renovar | *v* renovar, promover | *v* renovar, promover (a grado superior)

upheaval (fig) *n* commotion | (geological) *n* sublevamento

uphill *adj*/*adv* in alto | ~ *adj*/*adv* in alto (con difficultate)

uphold *v* defender, supportar | *v* supportar, defender

upholster *v* recoperir le mobiles

upholstery *n* recoperta de mobiles

upkeep *n* costo del mantenimento, mantenimento | *n* mantenimento, costo del mantenimento

upland *n* terra alte

uplift (in spirit) *v* animar | *n* elevation | *v* elevar

upon *prep* super, sur | *prep* sur, super | ~ , **comment on** (1. to annotate; 2. to criticize, make comments on) *v* commentar | ~ , **on** *prep* super | ~ , **on** *prep* super (sù-) | ~ , **on** *prep* sur

upper *adj* plus alte | *adj* plus alte (in position) | *n* le parte superior del calceo | *n* le parte superior del calceo (- del scarpa) | ~ **part**, **top** *n* alto | ~ , **higher** *adj* supere | ~ , **higher** *adj* superior

uppermost *adv* le plus alte, superior | *adv* superior, le plus alte

upright (of unfailing integrity) *adj* integre | (of unfailing integrity) *adj* integre (ìn-) | ~ *adj*/*adv* honeste, probe | ~ *adj*/*adv* probe, honeste | ~ **piano** *n* pianino | ~ , **honest** *adj* probe

uprightness *n* honestate, probitate | *n* probitate, honestate | ~ , **probity**, **integrity** *n* probitate | ~ , **rectitude**, **straightforwardness** *n* directura

uproar *n* tumulto

uproarious *adj* tumultose

uproot *v* evelier, toller le radice | *v* toller le radice, evelier | ~ , **root up** *v* displantar

upset (mad) *adj* inferite | *v* everter, inferir | *v* inferir, everter | ~ , **put out of order** *v* disregular

up-shot *n* evento, exito | ~ **-shot** *n* exito, evento

up-side *n* parte superior

up-side-down *adv* in verso

upsilon (Greek letter Y) *n* ipsilon, ypsilon | (Greek letter Y) *n* ypsilon, ipsilon

upstage *adj* presumite, sufficiente | *adj* sufficiente, presumite | *adv* in le fundo del scenario | *vt* attraher omne attention del public super un altere persona

upstairs *adj* del passo in alto | *adj* del passo in alto (del scalas) | *adv* in alto | *adv* in alto (del scalas) | *n* nivello superior

upstanding *adj* honorabile, robuste | *adj* robuste, honorabile

upstart *adj* altiate | *n* altiato | *n* nove persona

up-state *adj* interior

up-stream *adv* in alto del fluvio

up-stroke *n* movemento ascendente

up-surge *n* accesso

up-swept *adj* alte

up-swing (on the ~) *adv* ameliorante, ameliorantemente | ~ **-swing** (on the ~) *adv* ameliorantemente, ameliorante | ~ **-swing** *vi* ameliorar

up-take (quick on the ~) *phr* esser rapide a comprender | ~ **-take** *n* cannon del camino

up-thrust *n* altiamento

up-to *adv* a, usque a | ~ **-to** *adv* usque a, a

up-to-date (current) *adj* actual, recente | ~ **-to-date** (current) *adj* recente, actual | ~ **-to-date**

(fashionable) *adj* al moda | ~ **-to-date** *adj* de ultime hora

up-to-here (phr) usque a ci, usque a hic | ~ **-to-here** (phr) usque a hic, usque a ci

up-to-now (hitherto) *phr* hic | ~ **-to-now** (hitherto) *phr* hic (ci) | ~ **-to-now** *phr* usque nunc

up-to-the-minute *adj* de ultime minuta

up-town *adv* al interior del citate

up-trend *n* tendentia ascendente

up-turn *n* augmento, melioration | ~ **-turn** *n* melioration, augmento

upturned (with - nose) *phr* con naso in alto | *adj* in alto

upward, **upwards** *adj* ascendente

upwards *adv* in alto, surso | *adv* surso, in alto

up-wind *adj*/*adv* contra le vento

up-with *interj* viva!

ur-, **uro-** (tail) occurring in compounds] *n* ur-

uraemia [Med] *n* uremia | ~ , **uremia** [Med] *n* uremia | ~ , **uremia** [Med] *n* uremia (-ìa)

uraemic *adj* uremic | ~ , **uremic** *adj* uremic

Ural (River) *n* Ural | [Geog] *n* Ural | ~ **Mountains** [Geog] *n* Monanias Ural | ~ **Mountains**, **Urals** *n* Ural

Ural-Altaic *adj* ural-altaic | *adj* uraloaltaic | *adj* uraloaltaic (-tàic)

Uralian *adj* uralian

Urals, **Ural Mountains** *n* Ural

Urania (1. Muse of astronomy; 2. epithet of Aphrodite) Gr. Mythol] *n* Urania

uranian (1. pertaining to the god Uranus; 2. pertaining to the planet Uranus; 3. pertaining to Urania; 4. pertaining to the heavens) *adj* uranie

uranic *adj* uranic

uranite [Mineral] *n* uranite

uranium [Chem] *n* uranio | *n* uranium | *n* uranium (-rà-)

uranographer *n* uranographo | *n* uranographo (-ògrapho)

uranography *n* uranographia | *n* uranographia (-ìa)

uranometry (science of) *n* uranometria | (science of) *n* uranometria (-ìa)

Uranus (1. Gr. Mythol]; 2. Astron]) *n* Urano | (Planet ~) *n* Planeta Urano

urban *adj* urban | ~ **railway** *n* metropolitano

urbane *adj* urban

urbanism *n* urbanismo

urbanist [Eccl] *n* urbanista | *n* urbanista

urbanity (1. urbanness; 2. urbaneness) *n* urbanitate | *n* urbanitate

urbanization *n* urbanisation

urbanize *v* urbanisar

urchin (sea ~) *n* ericio marin | *n* ericio parve

uredinium [Bot] *n* uredine

uremia, **uraemia** [Med] *n* uremia | ~ , **uraemia** [Med] *n* uremia (-ìa)

uremic, **uraemic** *adj* uremic

ureter [Anat] *n* ureter

ureteral *adj* ureteral

ureteritis [Pathol] *n* ureteritis | [Pathol] *n* ureteritis (-ìtis)

ureterotomy [Surg] *n* ureterotomia | [Surg] *n* ureterotomia (-ìa)

urethra [Anat] *n* urethra

urethral *adj* urethral

urethritis [Pathol] *n* urethritis | [Pathol] *n* urethritis (-ìtis)

urethroscope [Med] *n* urethroscopio

urethroscopy [Med] *n* urethroscopia | [Med] *n* urethroscopia (-ìa)

urge *v* incitar, urger | *v* urger, incitar | ~ , **be insistent or pressing** *v* urger | ~ , **persuade**, **advise** *v* suader | ~ , **persuade**, **advise** *v* suader suad-/suas-] | ~ , **press** *v* instar

urgency (need for immediate attention or action) *n* urgentia | *n* emergentia, urgentia | *n* urgentia, emergentia

urgent (demanding immediate attention or action) *adj* urgente | *adj* urgente

urgently (I need it quite ~) *phr* io lo necessita multo urgentemente | *adv* urgentemente

uric [Med] *adj* uric

urinal (building for urinating purposes) *n* urinatorio | (public lavatory) *n* urinatorio | (vessel for holding urine) *n* urinal | *n* urinal

urinary *adj* urinal, urinari | *adj* urinari, urinal | ~ **canal** [Anat] *n* canal urinari

urinate *v* urinar

urination *n* urination

urine *n* urina

uriniferous *adj* urinifere

urinous *adj* urinose

urn *n* urna

Ursa Major (astronom) *n* Ursa Major | ~ **Minor** (astronom) *n* Ursa Minor

ursine (bearlike) *adj* ursin | *adj* ursin

urson (Canada porcupine) *n* urson

urtica (nettle) *n* urtica | ~ , **nettle** *n* urtica | ~ , **nettle** *n* urtica (-tìca)

urticaceae [Bot] *n* urticaceas

urticaceous *adj* urticacee

urticant *adj* urticante | ~ , **stinging** *adj* urticante | ~ , **stinging** *adj* urticante (ppr of urticar)

urticaria (hives) *n* urticaria | ~ , **nettle rash** [Pathol] *n* urticaria

urticate, **nettle** *v* urticar

urtication *n* urtication

urubu (black vulture) *n* urubu

Uruguay (1. Uruguay river; 2. Republic of Uruguay) *n* Uruguay | (1. Uruguay river; 2. Republic of Uruguay) *n* Uruguay (-ài) | [Geog] *n* Uruguay

Uruguayan *adj* uruguayan | *n* uruguayo

urus (aurochs) *n* uro

us *pron* nos | ~ , **autobus** (motor) *n* autobus | ~ , **autobus** (motor) *n* autobus (-bùs) | ~ , **we** (nos) *pron* noi

usability, **usableness** *n* usabilitate

usable *adj* usabile

usableness, **usability** *n* usabilitate

usage, **custom** *n* costume | ~ , **custom** *n* usage | ~ , **custom** *n* usage (-aje) | ~ , **custom**, **habit** *n* usantia | ~ , **manner**, **custom** *n* more

use (1. act of using; 2. habit) *n* uso | (act of using) *n* usage | (act of using) *n* usage (-aje) | (action of using) *n* empleo | (action of using) *n* empleo (-éo) | ~ **circumlocution** *v* circumloquer | ~ **circumlocution** *v* circumloquer -loqu-/-locut-] | *n* uso, utilisation | *n* utilisation, uso | ~ **of gestures**, **gesticulation** *n* mimica | ~ **up** *v* usar | *v* usar, utilisar | *v* utilisar, usar | ~ , **make use of** *v* usar

used, **utilized** *adj* utilisate

useful *adj* util | *adj* utile | ~ , **serviceable** *adj* servibile

usefulness *n* uso, utilitate | *n* utilitate, uso | ~ , **utility** *n* utilitate

useless *adj* inutil | *adj* inutile

uselessness *n* inutilitale

user *n* usator, usuario | *n* usuario, usator

usher (- in) *v* introducer | *n* introductor | *n* ostiero

usual (1. ordinary; 2. customary) *adj* usual | *adj* usual

usually *adv* usualmente | ~ , **for the most part**, **commonly** *adv* plurimo | ~ , **for the most part**, **commonly** *adv* plurimo (plù-)

usufruct [Law] *n* usufructo

usufructuary [Law] *adj* usufructuari | [Law] *n* usufructuario

usurer *n* fenerator, usuario | *n* usuario, fenerator | *n* usurero

usurious *adj* usurari

usurp *v* assumer, occupar, usurpar | *v* occupar, usurpar, assumer | *v* usurpar | *v* usurpar, assumer, occupar

usurpation *n* usurpation

usurpatory *adj* usurpatori

usurper *n* usurpator

usury (practice ~) *v* fenerar, usurar | (practice ~) *v* usurar, fenerar | *n* feneration, usura | *n* usura | *n* usura, feneration | *n* usuria | *n* usuria (-ìa)

utensil *n* utensilio, vaso | *n* vaso, utensilio | ~ , **tool** *n* utensile

utensils *n* utensilios, vasos | *n* vasos, utensilios

uterine (1. pertaining to the uterus; 2. born of) *adj* uterin | *adj* uterin

uterology *n* uterologia | *n* uterologia (-ìa)

uterus *n* utero | ~ , **womb** *n* utero | ~ , **womb** *n* utero (ù-)

utilitarian (as in utilitarian ethics) *adj* utilitari | *n* utilitario

utilitarianism *n* utilitarismo

utility *n* utilitate | ~ , **usefulness** *n* utilitate

utilization *n* utilisation

utilize *v* utilisar

utilized, **used** *adj* utilisate

utilizer *n* utilisator

utmost (do one's ~) *v* facer lo summamente possibile | *n* extremo, ultimo, summo | *n* summo, extremo, ultimo | *n* ultimo, summo, extremo

Utopia *n* Utopia

utopian *adj* utopic | *n* utopista | ~ , **dreamer** (one who indulges in fanciful ideas, plans) *n* chimerista

utopianism *n* utopismo

utter *adj* absolute, complete, tote | *adj* complete, tote, absolute | *adj* tote, absolute, complete | *v* dicer, pronunciar | *v* pronunciar, dicer

utterable *adj* effabile | ~ , **expressible** *adj* exprimibile

utterance *n* dicto, pronunciation | *n* pronunciation, dicto

utterly *adv* absolutemente, completemente | *adv* completemente, absolutemente

uvea [Anat] *n* uvea

uvula *n* uvula | *n* uvula.

uvular *adj* uvular

uxoricide (act of killing one's wife) *n* uxoricidio | (one who kills his wife) *n* uxoricida

V

v (letter ~) *n* littera v (ve) | ~ .**A**.**T** *Abbrev* V.A. | ~ .**A**.**T** *Abbrev* V.A. (imposto super le valor adjungite)

Vaal (river) *n* Vaal

vac *n* abbrev

vacancy (unoccupied post) *n* vacantia | *n* vacantia

vacant *adj* disoccupato | ~ , **not occupied** *adj* vacante | ~ , **not occupied** *adj* vacante (ppr of vacar)

vacate, **evacuate**, **empty** *v* disoccupar

vacation (as in vacation time) *adj* ferial | *n* adj | *n* ferias, vacantias | *n* vacantias, ferias

vacationer *n* vacationista

vacationist *n* vacationista

vaccinal *adj* vaccinal | *adj* vaccinal, vaccinee | *adj* vaccinee, vaccinal | ~ , **vaccinic** *adj* vaccinic

vaccinate again, **revaccinate** *v* revaccinar | *v* vaccinar

vaccination *n* vaccination

vaccinator (one who vaccinates) *n* vaccinator

vaccine (preparation for vaccination and inoculation) *n* vaccino | *adj* vaccin | *n* vaccino

vaccinic, **vaccinal** *adj* vaccinic

vaccinogenic *adj* vaccinogene

vacillate *v* vacillar

vacillating, **vacillation** (act of) *n* vacillamento

vacillation *n* vacillation | ~ , **vacillating** (act of) *n* vacillamento

vacillatory *adj* vacillatori

vacuity, **emptiness** *n* vacuitate

vacuole [Biol] *n* vacuolo | [Biol] *n* vacuolo (-cù-)

vacuum cleaner *n* aspirator | *n* vacuo

vacuum-cleaner *n* aspirator

vacuum-flask *n* thermos

vade mecum *n* vademecum | ~ **mecum** *n* vademecum (-mé-)

vagabond *adj* vagabunde | *n* vagabundo | *v* vagabundar

vagabondage *n* vagabundage | *n* vagabundage (-aje)

vagina [Anat] *n* vagina | *n* vagina

vaginal [Anat] *adj* vaginal

vaginismus (spasmodic contractions of the vagina) Med] *n* vaginismo

vaginule [Bot] *n* vaginula

vagrant *adj* vagabunde | *n* vagabundo

vague (not clearly defined) *adj* vage | *adj* imprecise, vage | *adj* vage, imprecise

vagueness *n* imprecision

vain (1. futile; 2. worthless; 3. conceited) *adj* van | (conceited) *adj* vanitose | (useless) *adj* inutile, van | (useless) *adj* van, inutile | ~ , **futile**, **frustraneous** *adj* frustranee

vainglorious *adj* gloriose | *adj* vangloriose | ~ , **boastful** *adj* vangloriose | ~ , **conceited** *adj* vanitose

vainglory, **boastfulness** *n* vangloria

valence [Chem] *n* valentia

valet *n* camerero, valletto | *n* valletto, camerero | ~ , **lackey**, **footman** *n* lacai | ~ , **lackey**, **footman** *n* lacai (-ài) | ~ , **man-servant** *n* camerero

Valhalla [Mythol] *n* Valhalla

valiant *adj* prode | *adj* prode, valente | *adj* valente | *adj* valente (ppr of valer) | *adj* valente, prode

valid *adj* valide

validate (render valid) *v* validar | *v* validar

validation (act of rendering valid) *n* validation

validity *n* validitate

valise, **traveling bag** *n* valise | ~ , **traveling bag** *n* valise F]

Valkyrie *n* valkyria

valley *n* vallata | *n* valle | *n* vallea | *n* vallea (-éa)

valor *n* valor | ~ , **bravery** *n* valentia | ~ , **manliness** *n* virtute | ~ , **valour** *n* valor

valorization *n* valorisation

valorize (fix prices by valorization) *v* valorisar

valorous *adj* valorose

valuable *adj* de valor, preciose | *adj* preciose, de valor

valuables *n* objectos de valor

valuation *n* valutation | ~ , **appraisal** *n* valutation

value (estimate value of) *v* valutar | (hold valuable) *v* tener a | (hold valuable) *v* tener a (valor) | (monetary worth of a thing) *n* valuta | *n* valor | ~ , **appraise** *v* valutar | ~ , **price** *n* precio | ~ , **worth** *n* valor

value-added-tax (VAT) *n* imposto super le valor adjungite

valueless *adj* sin valor

valvar, **valvular** [Zool] *adj* valvar

valvate [Bot/Zool] *adj* valvate

valve (1. Anat] (as in heart valves; 2. Engin]) *n* valvula | (all senses) *n* valvula | (as in valves of the pericarp) Bot/zool] *n* valva | (radio) *n* etc

valvular [Anat] *adj* valvular | ~ , **valvar** [Zool] *adj* valvar

vamp *n* femina fatal, vampiressa | *n* vampiressa, femina fatal | *v* improvisar un accompaniamento

vampire (1. bloodsucking ghost or reanimated corpse; 2 . Zool] (vampire bat) *n* vampir | ~ **bat** *n* vespertilion vampir | *n* vampir

vampirism *n* vampirismo

van *n* camionetta, furgon | *n* furgon, camionetta

vandal (wanton destroyer) *n* vandalo | (wanton destroyer) *n* vandalo (vàn-) | [Hist] *n* vandalo | [Hist] *n* vandalo (vàn-) | *n* vandalo | ~ , **Vandalic** (pertaining to the Vandals) *adj* vandale | ~ , **Vandalic** (pertaining to the Vandals) *adj* vandalic

Vandalic, **Vandal** (pertaining to the Vandals) *adj* vandale | ~ , **Vandal** (pertaining to the Vandals) *adj* vandalic

vandalism *n* vandalismo

van-driver *n* camionero, camionista, livrator | ~ **-driver** *n* camionista, livrator, camionero | ~ **-driver** *n* livrator, camionero, camionista

vane *n* pala

vanguard [Mil] *n* vanguarda | *n* vanguarda

vanilla *adj*/*n* vanilla | ~ **bean** (siliqua de) *n* vanilla | *n* vanilla

vanilla-flavored *adj* vanillate

vanillin [Bot/Chem] *n* vanillina

vanillism [Med] *n* vanillismo

vanish *v* eclipsar se, evanescer | *v* evanescer | *v* evanescer, eclipsar se

vanishing, **evanescent** *adj* evanescente | ~ , **evanescent** *adj* evanescente (ppr of evanescer)

vanishment *n* evanescimento

vanity (1. futility; 2. conceit, vainglory) *n* vanitate | *n* vanitate

vanquish *v* superar | *v* superar (vincer in battalia) | ~ , **overcome** *v* vincer | ~ , **overcome** *v* vincer vinc-/-vict-] | ~ , **surmount**, **overcome** *v* superar

vanquishable, **vincible** *adj* vincibile

vanquishment *n* vincimento

vantage (- point) *n*. *phr* puncto | (- point) *n*. *phr* puncto (position) | *n* position de avantage

Vanuatu [Geog] *n* Vanuatu

vapid *adj* sin animo

vapor, **steam** *n* vapor | ~ , **vapour** *n* vapor

vaporizable, **evaporable** *adj* evaporabile

vaporization, **evaporation** *n* vaporisation

vaporize (1. to evaporate; 2. to atomize, spray) *v* vaporisar | *v* vaporisar

vaporizer, **atomizer** *n* vaporisator

vaporosity, **vaporousness** *n* vaporositate

vaporous *adj* vaporose

vaporousness, **vaporosity** *n* vaporositate

variability *n* variabilitate

variable *adj* variabile | ~ *adj*/*n* variabile

variance (be ~) *v* at discrepar, esser in contradiction | (be ~) *v* esser in contradiction, at discrepar | *n* contradiction, variation, variantia, discrepantia | *n* discrepantia, contradiction, variation, variantia | *n* variantia, discrepantia, contradiction, variation | *n* variation, variantia, discrepantia, contradiction

variant *adj* variante | ~ , **varying** *adj* variante | ~ , **varying** *adj* variante (ppr of variar)

variation *n* variation

varicella, **chicken pox** [Med] *n* varicella

varicocele *n* varicocele

varicose *adj* varicose | *v* **ein**, **varix** [Med] *n* varice | *v* **ein**, **varix** [Med] *n* varice (và-) | *v* **eins** *adj* varices

varied *adj* variate | *adj* variate (pp of variar)

variegated *adj* multicolor

variety (1. variedness, difference; 2. Biol]) *n* varietate | *n* varietate

variety-theatre *n* theatro de varietates

variola, **smallpox** [Med] *n* variola | ~ , **smallpox** [Med] *n* variola (-rì-)

variolar, **variolous**, **variolic** [Med] *adj* variolar | ~ , **variolous**, **variolic** [Med] *adj* variolic | ~ , **variolous**, **variolic** [Med] *adj* variolose

variolic, **variolar**, **variolous** [Med] *adj* variolar | ~ , **variolar**, **variolous** [Med] *adj* variolic | ~ , **variolar**, **variolous** [Med] *adj* variolose

varioloid [Med] *n* varioloide

variolous, **variolic**, **variolar** [Med] *adj* variolar | ~ , **variolic**, **variolar** [Med] *adj* variolic | ~ , **variolic**, **variolar** [Med] *adj* variolose

various (1. different, diverse;) *adj* varie | *adj* varie

varix, **varicose vein** [Med] *n* varice | ~ , **varicose vein** [Med] *n* varice (và-)

varnish *n* vernisse | *v* vernissar

varnisher *n* vernissator

vary (1. to differ; 2. to modify, alter) *v* variar | *v* variar

varying, **variant** *adj* variante | ~ , **variant** *adj* variante (ppr of variar)

vascular (as in vascular membrane, tissue) Anat/Bot] *adj* vascular | [Anat/Bot] *adj* vasculose

vascularity [Anat/Bot] *n* vascularitate

vasculum *n* vasculo

vase *n* vaso

vasectomy *n* vasectomia

vaseline *n* vaselina | *n* vaselina

vasomotor [Anat] *adj* vasomotor

vassal [Hist] *n* vassallo | *n* vassallo

vassalage (state of being a vassal) Hist] *n* vassallage | (state of being a vassal) Hist] *n* vassallage (-aje)

vast (extensive in area or range) *adj* vaste | *adj* vaste

vastness *n* vastitate

vat (large vessel, tub) *n* cupa | *n* cupa

Vatican (1. as in Vatican Hill; 2. pertaining to the Vatican) *adj* vatican | ~ **Hill** *n* Vaticano | *n* Vaticano | *n* vaticano

vaudeville *n* vaudeville | *n* vaudeville F]

vault (arched ceiling or roof) *n* volta | (cover with a vault) *v* voltar | (jump) *vi* voltear | [Man] *v* voltear | *n* Archeol] | *vt* voltar

vaulting (act or art of) Man] *n* volteo | (act or art of) Man] *n* volteo (-éo) | *n* volteo

vauntery, **boasting** *n* vanteria | ~ , **boasting** *n* vanteria (-ìa)

veal *n* vitello

vector [Math] *n* vector | *n* vector

vectorial [Math] *adj* vectorial

veer *v* virar

vegetable (leguminous) *n* legumine | *adj* vegetabile | *adj* vegetabile, vegetal | *adj* vegetal, vegetabile | *n* bot | ~ , **vegetal** *adj* vegetal

vegetal, **vegetable** *adj* vegetal

vegetarian *adj* vegetarian | *n* vegetariano

vegetarianism *n* vegetarianismo

vegetate (1. to grow, as plants, seeds; 2. to live a merely physical life) *v* vegetar | *v* vegetar

vegetation (1. action of vegetating; 2. plant life, plants collectively) *n* vegetation | *n* vegetation

vegetative *adj* vegetative

vegeto-animal *adj* vegetoanimal

vegeto-mineral *adj* vegetomineral

vehemence *n* vehementia

vehement *adj* vehemente | ~ , **impetuous** *adj* vehemente

vehemently, **strongly** *adv* valde

vehicle *n* vehiculo

vehicular vehicular *adj* vehicular

veil (as in bridal veil) *n* velo | *n* velo | *v* velar

vein (1. blood vessel; 2. as in veins and arteries) *n* vena | (mining) *n* filon | [Anat] *n* vena | ~ , **grain** *v* venar | ~ , **lode** [Geol. and Mining] *n* filon

veined *adj* venate | ~ , **veiny** *adj* venate

veining *n* venatura | ~ , **venation** *n* venafura

veinlet, **venule** [Anat] *n* venula

veiny, **veined** *adj* venate

velar *adj* velar | *v* velar

velarium [Rom. Antiq] *n* velario

vellum *n* vitellino

velocimeter, **speedometer** *n* velocimetro | ~ , **speedometer** *n* velocimetro (-cì-)

velocipede *n* velocipede | *n* velocipede (-cì-) | ~ , **dandy horse** *n* velocifero | ~ , **dandy horse** *n* velocifero (-cì-)

velocipedist *n* velocipedista

velocity *n* velocitate | ~ , **speed** *n* velocitate

velodrome *n* velodromo

velvet *n* villuto

velveteen *n* velvet | *n* velvet A] | *n* villuto de coton

velvety, **pruinose** [Bot] *adj* pruinose

venal *adj* venal

venation, **veining** *n* venafura

vend *v* vender

vendetta *n* vendetta

vendible, **salable** *adj* vendibile

vending (- machine) *n* machina venditor | *adj* venditori

vendor (seller) *n* venditor | *n* venditor

veneer *n* folio de ligno | *v* incrustar de ligno ornamental

venenific, **poison-producing** *adj* venenific

venerability, **venerableness** *n* venerabilitate

venerable *adj* venerabile

venerableness, **venerability** *n* venerabilitate

venerate *v* venerar | ~ , **revere** *v* venerar

veneration *n* veneration | ~ , **reverence** *n* veneration

venerator *n* venerator

venereal *adj* veneree | ~ , **aphroditic** *adj* aphroditic

venereal-disease *n* maladia veneree

venery (chase hunt) *n* veneria

Venetia [Rom. Antiq] *n* Venetia

venetian (- blind) *n* jalousie | ~ **blind** *n* jalousie | ~ **blind** *n* jalousie F] | *n* venetiano | ~ , **of Venice** *adj* venetian

Venetic (language of the Veneti) *n* veneto | (language of the Veneti) *n* veneto (vé-) | (of Venetia or the Veneti) Rom. Antiq] *adj* venete | (of Venetia or the Veneti) Rom. Antiq] *adj* venete (vé-)

Venezia *n* Venetia

Venezuela [Geog] *n* Venezuela | *n* Venezuela

Venezuelan *adj* venezuelan | *n* venezuelano

vengeance *n* vengiantia, vindicantia | *n* vindicantia, vengiantia | ~ , **revenge** *n* vengiantia | ~ , **revenge** *n* vengiantia (-jàn-) | ~ , **revenge** *n* vindicantia

vengeful *adj* vengiative | ~ , **vindictive** *adj* vengiative | ~ , **vindictive** *adj* vengiative (-ja-)

venial *adj* venial

veniality *n* venialitate

Venice [Geog] *n* Venetia | *n* Venetia

venom *n* veneno

venomous *adj* venenose | ~ , **poisonous** *adj* venenose

venomousness *n* venenositate

venose, **venous** *adj* venose

venosity, **venousness** *n* venositate

venous, **venose** *adj* venose

venousness, **venosity** *n* venositate

vent (of a coat) *n* fissura posterior | (opening) *n* apertura, orificio | (opening) *n* orificio, apertura | *v* dar libere curso a, discargar, emitter | *v* discargar, emitter, dar libere curso a | *v* emitter, dar libere curso a, discargar

ventail *n* ventalio

ventilate (1. to supply with fresh air; 2. to discuss openly) *v* ventilar | *v* ventilar

ventilation (1. supplying with fresh air; 2. as in ventilation of one's grievance) *n* ventilation | *n* ventilation

ventilator *n* ventilator

ventose, **flatulent** *adj* ventose

ventosity, **flatulence** *n* ventositate

ventral hernia [Pathol] *n* eventration

ventricle [Anat] *n* ventriculo | *n* ventriculo

ventricular *adj* ventricular

ventriloquism, **ventriloquy** *n* ventriloquia | ~ , **ventriloquy** *n* ventriloquia (-ìa)

ventriloquist *n* ventriloquo | *n* ventriloquo (-trì-)

ventriloquous, **ventriloquial** *adj* ventriloque | ~ , **ventriloquial** *adj* ventriloque (-trì-)

venture *n* interprisa riscose | *v* aventurar | ~ , **risk** *v* aventurar

venue *n* loco de reunion

venule, **veinlet** [Anat] *n* venula

Venus (1. Rom. Relig]; 2. Astron]) *n* Venere | (1. Rom. Relig]; 2. Astron]) *n* Venus | (1. Rom. Relig]; 2. Astron]) *n* Venus (vé-) | (myth) *n* Venere, Venus | (myth) *n* Venus, Venere | (planet) *n* Venus

veracious *adj* verace

veracity *n* veracitate | *n* veridicitate | ~ , **truthfulness** *n* veridicitate

veranda *n* veranda | ~ , **verandah** *n* veranda

verandah, **veranda** *n* veranda

verb [Gram] *n* verbo | *n* verbo

verbal (1. as in a verbal contract; 2. Gram]) *adj* verbal | *adj* verbal | ~ **auxiliary** *n* verbo auxiliari

verbally *adv* oralmente, verbalmente | *adv* verbalmente, oralmente

verbatim *adj*/*adv* parola pro parola

verbena *n* verbena

verbiage *n* verbositate

verbose *adj* verbose

verbosity *n* verbositate

verdict *n* verdicto

verdure (1. fresh greenness; 2. green vegetation) *n* verdura | *n* verdura

verge (as in a hill verges to the north) *v* verger | (on the - of) *n* al bordo de | *n* bordo

verge-on *v* toccar a

verger *n* sacristano

Vergilian *adj* vergilian, virgilian | *adj* virgilian, vergilian

veridical, **truthful** *adj* veridic | ~ , **truthful** *adj* veridic (-rì-)

verifiable *adj* verificabile

verification *n* verification | ~ , **audit** *n* appuramento

verifier *n* verificator

verify (1. to confirm the truth of; 2. to test or check the correctness of) *v* verificar | *v* verificar | ~ , **check**, **examine carefully** *v* respicer | ~ , **check**, **examine carefully** *v* respicer -spic-/-spect-] | ~ , **control**, **have under control**, **keep under control**, **check** *v* controlar

verifying, **checking** (act of) *n* controlo

verisimilar, **likely**, **probable** *adj* verisimile | ~ , **likely**, **probable** *adj* verosimilante

verisimilitude, **likelihood**, **probability** *n* verisimilitude | ~ , **probability** *n* verosimilantia

verism *n* verismo

verist *n* verista

veritable *adj* autentic, ver | *adj* ver, autentic

vermicide *n* vermicida

vermiform *adj* vermiforme

vermifuge vermifuge (-ì-) *adj* vermifuge | *v* **ermifuge** (-ì-) *adj* vermifuge (-ì-) | ~ , **anthelminthic** *adj* anthelminthic | ~ , **anthelminthic** *n* anthelminthico | ~ , **helminthic**, **anthelminthic** *n* helminthico

vermilion *n* vermilion | ~ , **bright red**, **scarlet** *adj* vermilie

vermin *n* vermina | *n* vermina (vér-)

verminous (1. infested with vermin; 2. Pathol]) *adj* verminose

vermivorous *adj* vermivore

vermouth *n* vermut

vernacular *n* lingua vulgar

vernal, **spring** *adj* vernal

vernation, **prefoliation**, **praefoliation** [Bot] *n* prefoliation

Verrucaria [Bot] *n* verrucaria

verruciform, **wart-shaped** *adj* verruciforme

verrucosity *n* verrucositate

versatile (1. fickle, variable; 2. as in versatile genius) *adj* versatile | *adj* versatile

versatility *n* versatilitate

verse (of the Bible) *n* versetto | [Poet] *n* verso | *n* verso

versed sine [Geom] *n* flecha | ~ **sine** [Geom] *n* flecha (flésha)

versed-in *adj* versate in

versicle [Liturgy] *n* versetto | *n* versiculo

versification *n* versification

versifier *n* versificator | ~ , **poetaster** *n* poetastro | ~ , **rhymer** *n* rimator

versify (1. to write verse; 2. to relate in verse) *v* versificar | *v* poetisar

version (1. translation; 2. as in two versions of an affair) *n* version | *n* version

verso (reverse or left-hand page) Typog] *n* verso

verst *n* versta | *n* versta R]

versus *prep* contra

vertebra *n* vertebra | *n* vertebra (vér-)

vertebral *adj* vertebral

vertebrate [Zool] *n* vertebrato | *adj* vertebrate | *n* vertebrato

vertex (1. top, summit; 2. Anat]; 3. Math]) *n* vertice | (1. top, summit; 2. Anat]; 3. Math]) *n* vertice (vér-) | *n* vertice

vertical *adj* a plumbo, vertical | *adj* vertical | *adj* vertical, a plumbo

verticality *n* verticalitate

vertically *adv* verticalmente

verticil [Bot] *n* verticillo

verticillate, **verticillated** [Bot] *adj* verticillate

verticillated, **verticillate** [Bot] *adj* verticillate

verticity *n* verticitate

vertiginous (1. dizzy, giddy; 2. causing vertigo or giddiness; 3. whirling, rotatory) *adj* vertiginose

vertigo *n* vertigine | ~ , **dizziness**, **giddiness** *n* vertigine

veruvianite [Geol] *n* vesuvianite

vervain *n* verbena

verve *n* verve

very *adj* autentic, mesme, ver | *adj* mesme, ver, autentic | *adj* ver, autentic, mesme | *adv* multo | ~ **best** *adj* optime | ~ **best** *adj* optime (òp-) | ~ **little** *adv* minime | ~ **little** *adv* minime (mì-) | ~ **many**, **very much** *adj* permulte | ~ **much** *adv* permulto | ~ **much**, **exceedingly** *adv* valde | ~ **much**, **very many** *adj* permulte | ~ **near**, **close** *adj* proxime | ~ **near**, **close** *adj* proxime (pròx-) | ~ **old** *adj* vetuste | ~ **small** *adj* pusille | ~ **small**, **tiny** *adj* minime | ~ **small**, **tiny** *adj* minime (mì-) | ~ , **exceedingly** *adv* maxime | ~ , **exceedingly** *adv* maxime (màx-)

vesical *adj* vesical

vesicant, **vesicatory** *adj* vesicatori | ~ , **vesicatory vesicante** *adj* vesicante | ~ , **vesicatory vesicante** *adj* vesicante (pp of vesicar)

vesicate, **blister** [Med] *v* vesicar

vesicatory vesicante, **vesicant** *adj* vesicante | *v* **esicante**, **vesicant** *adj* vesicante (pp of vesicar) | ~ , **vesicant** *adj* vesicatori

vesicic (1. Anat]; 2. Med] (blister; 3. Bot]) *n* vesicula

vesicular (having the form or structure of a visicle) *adj* vesicular

vesperal, **vespertine vesperal** *adj* vesperal

vespers *n* vesperas

vespertinal, **vespertine** *adj* vespertin

vespertine vesperal, **vesperal** *adj* vesperal | ~ , **vespertinal** *adj* vespertin

vessel (container) *n* vasculo, vaso | (container) *n* vaso, vasculo | (hollow container) *n* vaso | (ship) *n* vascello | ~ , **container** *n* vasculo

vest (undershirt) *n* subcamisa | (waistcoat) *n* gilet | (woman's) *n* camisola | ~ , **waistcoat** *n* gilet | ~ , **waistcoat** *n* gilet F]

Vesta (1. Rom. Rel]; 2. Astron]) *n* Vesta

vestal (1. pertaining to Vesta; 2. pertaining to a vestal virgin) *adj* vestal

vested *adj* investite

vested-interest *n* interesse acquirite

vestibule *n* vestibulo | *n* vestibulo (-tì-)

vestige *n* tracia, vestigio | *n* vestigio | *n* vestigio, tracia

vestigial *adj* vestigial

vestment [Eccl] *n* vestimento | *n* vestimento

vestry *n* sacristia | ~ , **sacristy** *n* sacristia | ~ , **sacristy** *n* sacristia (-ìa)

Vesuvian *adj* vesuvian

Vesuvius *n* Vesuvio

vet *v* controlar, examinar | *v* examinar, controlar

veteran *adj* veteran | *n* veterano

veterinarian *n* veterinario | ~ , **veterinary surgeon** *v* veterinario

veterinary *adj* veterinari | ~ **surgeon**, **veterinarian** *v* veterinario

veterinary-surgeon *n* veterinario

veto *n* veto | *v* poner su veto a

vex *v* enoiar, vexar | *v* vexar, enoiar | ~ , **annoy** *v* enoiar | ~ , **annoy**, **irritate** *v* vexar

vexation *n* vexation | ~ , **irritation** *n* vexation

vexatious *adj* vexatori

vexer *n* vexator

via (by way of) *prep* via | ~ , **by way of** *prep* via

viability (capacity for living) *n* viabilitate

viable *adj* viabile | ~ , **capable of living** *adj* viabile

viaduct *n* viaducto

viaticum (1. provisions for a journey; 2. R.C.Ch]) *n* viatico

vibrant *adj* vibrante | *adj* vibrante (ppr of vibrar)

vibrate *v* vibrar

vibratile *adj* vibratile

vibrating *adj* palpitante, vibrante | *adj* vibrante, palpitante | ~ , **throbbing**, **pulsing** *adj* palpitante | ~ , **throbbing**, **pulsing** *adj* palpitante (ppr of palpitar) | ~ , **vibratory** *adj* vibratori

vibration *n* vibration

vibrato [Mus] *n* vibrato

vibrator *n* vibrator

vibratory, **vibrating** *adj* vibratori

vicar (1. deputy, proxy; 2. Eccl]) *n* vicario | (anglican) *n* parocho | (roman catholic) *n* vicario

vicarage *n* presbyterio

vicarial (pertaining to a vicar) *adj* vicarial

vicariate *n* vicariato

vicarious *adj* vicari

vice (as prefix) *pref* vice- | (evil) *n* vitio | (moral fault or failing) *n* vitio | (tool) *n* tenalia

vicechairman, **vice-president** *n* vicepresidente

vice-chairmanship, **vice-presidency** *n* vicepresidentia

vicennial (1. lasting twenty years; 2. occurring once in twenty years) *adj* vicennal

vice-presidency, **vice-chairmanship** *n* vicepresidentia

vice-president, **vicechairman** *n* vicepresidente

viceroy *n* vicerege

vice-versa (with the order reversed) *adv* vice versa

vicinity *n* vicinitate | ~ , **neighborhood** (1. nearness; 2. region, surroundings) *n* vicinitate

vicious (cruel) *adj* atroce, cruel | (cruel) *adj* cruel, atroce | (wicked) *adj* perverse, vitiose | (wicked) *adj* vitiose, perverse | ~ , **depraved**, **wicked** *adj* vitiose

vicious-circle *n* circulo vitiose

viciousness *n* perversitate, vitiositate | *n* vitiositate, perversitate

vicissitude (as in after many vicissitudes) *n* vicissitude

victim (of an accident) *n* sinistrato | *n* victima | *n* victima (vìc-)

victimization *n* represalias

victimize *v* prender represalias contra

victor *n* victor | *n* victor, vincitor | *n* vincitor | *n* vincitor, victor

victorian *adj* victorian | *n* victoriano

victorious *adj* victoriose

victory *n* victoria

victual, **provision** *v* victualiar

victuals, **provisions** *n* victualia

video *n* video

video-camera *n* videocamera

video-cassette *n* videocassetta

video-disc *n* videodisco

video-film *n* videofilm

video-frequency *n* videofrequentia

video-library *n* videotheca

video-recorder *n* videoregistrator

video-tape *n* banda magnetic video

vie *v* rivalisar

Vienna *n* Vienna

Vietnam [Geog] *n* Vietnam

vietnamese *adj* vietnamese

view (1. sight; 2. things seen; 3. mental picture) *n* vista | (in - of) *phr* in vista de | (landscape) *n* panorama | (opinion) *n* opinion | *n* Gen] | *v* examinar, inspectar, vider | *v* inspectar, vider, examinar | *v* vider, examinar, inspectar | ~ **with contempt**, **contemn** *v* contemner | ~ **with contempt**, **contemn** *v* contemner -ternn-/-tempt-]

viewer (of television) *n* telespectator | *n* spectator

viewfinder *n* visor

viewpoint *n* puncto de vista

vigesimal *adj* vigesimal

vigil (1. wakefulness; 2. wakeful attention, watch; 3. eve of a festival) *n* vigilia | *n* vigilia

vigilance *n* vigilantia | ~ , **watchfulness** *n* vigilantia

vigilant *adj* vigilante | ~ , **watchful** *adj* vigilante | ~ , **watchful** *adj* vigilante (ppr of vigilar)

vignette *n* vignette | *n* vignette F]

vigor *n* galliardia | *n* galliardia (-ìa) | *n* vigor | ~ , **robustness** *n* validitate | ~ , **vigour** *n* energia, vigor | ~ , **vigour** *n* vigor, energia

vigorous *adj* energic, vigorose | *adj* vigorose | *adj* vigorose, energic | ~ , **flourishing**, **healthy** *adj* vegete | ~ , **flourishing**, **healthy** *adj* vegete (vé-) | ~ , **hardy**, **hearty** *adj* galliarde

vigorously *adv* energicamente, vigorosemente | *adv* vigorosemente, energicamente

Viking *adj*/*n* viking, vikingo | ~ *adj*/*n* vikingo, viking

vilayet *n* vilayet | *n* vilayet Tu]

vile action, **villainy** *n* villania | ~ **action**, **villainy** *n* villania (-ìa) | *adj* infame, vil | *adj* vil, infame | ~ , **base** *adj* vil | ~ , **infamous**, **villainous** *adj* villan | ~ , **vituperable**, **reprehensible** *adj* vituperabile

vileness *n* vilitate | ~ , **baseness** *n* vilitate

vilification *n* denigration, vilification | *n* vilification | *n* vilification, denigration

vilify *v* vilificar

vilipend, **hold cheap**, **despise** *v* vilipender

villa (roman) *n* villa | *n* villa

village *n* village | *n* village (-aje) | ~ , **hamlet** *n* vico

villager *n* habitante de un village | ~ , **rustic** *n* villano

villain *n* scelerato, villano | *n* villano, scelerato | ~ , **scoundrel** *n* villano | ~ , **scoundrel**, **wretch** *n* scelerato

villainous *adj* scelerate | ~ , **scoundrelly** *adj* scelerate | ~ , **vile**, **infamous** *adj* villan

villainy *n* villania | ~ , **vile action** *n* villania | ~ , **vile action** *n* villania (-ìa) | ~ , **wickedness** *n* sceleratessa

villein [Hist] *n* villano

villeinage, **villenage** (status of a villein) Hist] *n* villanage | ~ , **villenage** (status of a villein) Hist] *n* villanage (-aje)

villenage, **villeinage** (status of a villein) Hist] *n* villanage | ~ , **villeinage** (status of a villein) Hist] *n* villanage (-aje)

villosity, **hairiness** *n* villositate

villous, **hairy** *adj* villose

Vilna, **Wilno** *n* Vilna | ~ , **Wilno** *n* Vilna Lithuanian] | ~ , **Wilno** *n* Wilno | ~ , **Wilno** *n* Wilno Polish]

vim *n* energia, vigor | *n* vigor, energia

Vincentian, **Lazarist** [R.C.Ch] *n* lazarista

vincible, **vanquishable** *adj* vincibile

vindicable (that can or deserves to be vindicated) *adj* vindicabile

vindicate [Law] *v* vindicar | *v* justificar | ~ , **reclaim** *v* revindicar

vindication *n* justification

vindictive *adj* rancorose, vengiative, vindicative | *adj* vengiative, vindicative, rancorose | *adj* vindicative | *adj* vindicative, rancorose, vengiative | ~ , **vengeful** *adj* vengiative | ~ , **vengeful** *adj* vengiative (-ja-)

vindictiveness *n* rancor, spirito de vengiantia | *n* spirito de vengiantia, rancor

vine *n* vite | ~ , **grapevine** *n* vite

vinegar factory *n* vinagreria | ~ **factory** *n* vinagreria (-ìa) | ~ **maker or dealer** *n* vinagrero | *n* aceto | *n* vinagre | ~ , **season with vinegar** *v* vinagrar

vineyard *n* vinia

vinic *adj* vinic

viniculture *n* vinicultura

vinification *n* vinification

vinosity (quality of being vinous) *n* vinositate

vinous *adj* vinose

vintage *n* vendemia | *n* vindemia

vintager *n* vindemiator

vinyl *adj*/*n* vinyl

Viola [Bot] *n* viola | [Mus] *n* viola | *n* viola

violable *adj* violabile

Violaceae [Bot] *n* violaceas

violaceous (1. violet, violet-colored; 2. of the Violaceae) *adj* violacee

violate (1. to violate a law, rule; 2. to violate a sacred place; 3. to rape) *v* violar | *v* infringer, violar | *v* violar, infringer | ~ , **violated** *adj* violate | ~ , **violated** *adj* violate (pp of violar)

violated, **violate** *adj* violate | ~ , **violate** *adj* violate (pp of violar)

violation (1. violation of a law, rule; 2. violation of a sacred place; 3. rape) *n* violation | *n* violation

violator *n* violator

violence *n* violentia

violent *adj* violente | ~ **anger**, **rage** *n* rage | ~ **anger**, **rage** *n* rage (raje)

violet (color violet) *n* violetto | (colour) *n* violetto | (flower) *n* viola | [Bot] *n* violetta | *adj* violette

violin *n* violino

violinist *n* violinista

violist *n* violista

violoncellist *n* violoncellista

violoncello *n* violoncello | *n* violoncello I]

viper *n* vipera | *n* vipera (vì-)

viperine, **viperous** *adj* viperin

viperous, **viperine** *adj* viperin

virago *n* viragine

virgin *adj*/*n* virgine | ~ **Islands** (British - Islands) *n* Insulas Virgine | *n* virgine | ~ , **virginal** *adj* virgine

virginal *adj* virginal | ~ , **virgin** *adj* virgine

Virginia (State of) *n* Virginia

Virginian (native or inhabitant of Virginia) *n* virginiano | (pertaining to Virginia) *adj* virginian

virginity *n* flor | *n* virginitate

Virgo *n* astrol

virile *adj* viril

virility (1. potency; 2. maculinity, manliness) *n* virilitate | *n* virilitate

virose, **poisonous** *adj* virose

virtual *adj* virtual

virtuality *n* virtualitate

virtualize *n* usar con equipa de realitate virtual, virtualisar | *n* virtualisar, usar con equipa de realitate virtual

virtually *adv* virtualmente

virtue (1. active property, potency; 2. moral excellence; 3. chastity in awoman; 4. Theol] (one of the orders of celestial beings) *n* virtute | *n* virtute

virtuosity (great skill in the methods of an art, especially music) *n* virtuositate

virtuoso (person skilled in the methods of an art, especially music) *n* virtuoso | *n* virtuoso

virtuous (1. having or exhibiting moral virtue; 2. efficacious, potent) *adj* virtuose | *adj* virtuose

virulence, **virulency** *n* virulentia

virulency, **virulence** *n* virulentia

virulent (1. Bacteriol]; 2. as in virulent invective) *adj* virulente | *adj* virulente

virus [Pathol] *n* virus | [Pathol] *n* virus (vì-) | *n* virus

visa *n* visa | ~ , **visé** *n* visa

visage, **countenance**, **face** *n* visage | ~ , **countenance**, **face** *n* visage (-aje)

vis-à-vis, **opposite**, **face to face** *adv* vis-à-vis | ~ **-à-vis**, **opposite**, **face to face** *adv* vis-à-vis F]

viscid *adj* lente

viscidity *n* lentor

viscosity *n* viscositate

viscount *n* viceconte

viscountcy *n* vicecontato

viscountess *n* vicecontessa

viscous *adj* viscose

vise, **clamp**, **tongs**, **pincers**, **nippers** *n* tenalia | ~ , **visa** *n* visa

visibility *n* visibilitate

visible *adj* visibile

vision *n* vision | *n* vision, viso | *n* viso, vision | ~ , **sight** (power of seeing) *n* viso

visionary *adj* phantastic, visionari | *adj* visionari | *adj* visionari, phantastic | *n* phantasta, visionario | *n* visionario | *n* visionario, phantasta | ~ , **fantast** *n* phantasta

visit *n* visita | *n* visita (vì-) | *v* visitar

visitant, **visitor** *n* visitante

visitation *n* visitation

visitor *n* visitante, visitator | *n* visitator, visitante | ~ , **caller** *n* visitator | ~ , **visitant** *n* visitante

visor (1. of a helmet; 2. of a cap) *n* visiera

vista *n* perspectiva, prospecto, vista | *n* prospecto, vista, perspectiva | *n* vista, perspectiva, prospecto

Vistula *n* Vistula | *n* Vistula (vìs-) | *n* vistula, wisla | *n* wisla, vistula

visual (pertaining to the sense of sight) *adj* visual | *adj* visual

visualize *v* facer se le imagine de, visualisar | *v* visualisar, facer se le imagine de

visually *adv* visualmente

vital (essential) *adj* capital, essential | (essential) *adj* essential, capital | (relative to life) *adj* vital | *adj* vital

vitalism [Philos/Biol] *n* vitalismo

vitalist *n* vitalista

vitality *n* vitalitate

vitally *adv* essentialmente, vitalmente | *adv* vitalmente, essentialmente

vitamin *n* vitamina | ~ , **vitaminic** *adj* vitaminic

vitaminic, **vitamin** *adj* vitaminic

vitaminize *v* vitaminisar

vitaminology *n* vitaminologia | *n* vitaminologia (-ìa)

vitelligenous, **vitellogenous** (producing the yolk or vitellus) *adj* vitelligene

vitelline (pertaining to the vitellus) *adj* vitellin

vitellogenous, **vitelligenous** (producing the yolk or vitellus) *adj* vitelligene

vitellus [Embryol] *n* vitello

vitiation *n* vitiation

viticultural *adj* viticole

viticulture *n* viticultura

viticulturist viticola, **winegrower** (-tì-) *n* viticola | *v* **iticola**, **winegrower** (-tì-) *n* viticola (-tì-) | ~ , **wine grower** *n* viticultor

vitrcous (1. of, pertaining to, or derived from, glass; 2. glassy, resembling glass) *adj* vitree

vitreous (1. of, pertaining to, derived from, glass; 2 . glassy) *adj* vitrose | *adj* vitrose

vitrifaction, **vitrification** *n* vitrification

vitrifiable *adj* vitrificabile

vitrification, **vitrifaction** *n* vitrification

vitrify *v* vitrificar

vitriol [Chem] *n* vitriolo

vitriolic *adj* vitriolic

vitriolize (convert into vitriol) *v* vitriolisar

vituperable, **reprehensible**, **vile** *adj* vituperabile

vituperate *v* vituperar

vituperation *n* vituperation

vituperative *adj* vituperative

vituperator *n* vituperator

vivacious *adj* vivace

vivaciousness, **vivacity** *n* vivacitate

vivacity *n* animation, vivacitate | *n* vivacitate, animation | ~ , **vivaciousness** *n* vivacitate

viva-voce *n* examine oral

vivid *adj* vivide

vividness *n* intensitate, vivacitate | *n* vivacitate, intensitate

vivification *n* vivification

vivifier *n* vivificator

vivify *v* vivificar | ~ , **revive** *v* avivar

vivifying *adj* vivific | ~ , **reviving** (action of) *n* avivamento

viviparous (producing living young) *adj* vivipare

vivisection *n* vivisection

vivisectionist *n* vivisectionista

vixen *n* Amer | *n* vulpe feminin

vizier *n* vesir | *n* vesir Tu]

vizierate *n* vesirato

vocable, **word** *n* vocabulo

vocabulary (1. list of words with their meanings; 2. stock of words used by a person, class of people, profession) *n* vocabulario | *n* vocabulario

vocal (pertaining to voice or speech) *adj* vocal | *adj* vocal

vocal-chords *n* chordas vocal

vocalic *adj* vocalic

vocalism (system of vowels) *n* vocalismo

vocalist [Fem] cantatrice | *n* cantator

vocalization (1. act of changing into a vowel; 2. Mus]) *n* vocalisation

vocalizer [Mus] *n* vocalisator

vocalizing, **exercise in vocalization** [Mus] *n* vocaliso

vocally *adv* vocalmente

vocation (1. divine call; 2. action or activity aperson feels called upon to perform) *n* vocation | *n* profession, vocation | *n* vocation, profession

vocative *adj* vocative | ~ **case**, **vocative** [Gram] *n* vocativo | ~ , **vocative case** [Gram] *n* vocativo

vociferate, **bawl** *v* vociferar

vociferation *n* vociferation

vociferator *n* vociferator

vociferous *adj* vociferante

vodka *n* vodka | *n* vodka R]

vogue *n* voga

voice (1. as in human voice; 2. Gram]) *n* voce | *n* voce | *v* exprimer | *v* teleph

voiceless, **aphonic** *adj* aphone | ~ , **aphonic** *adj* aphonic

void *adj* casse, nulle | *adj* nulle, casse | *n* vacuo | ~ , **null** *adj* casse | ~ , **nullified** [Law] *adj* irrite | ~ , **nullified** [Law] *adj* irrite (ìr-)

voidable *adj* annihilabile | *adj* annullabile

voiding, **annulment** *n* annihilation

Volapük [Interling] *n* volapük | [Interling] *n* volapük Vol] | *n* IAL]

Volapükism [Interling] *n* volapükismo

Volapükist [Interling] *n* volapükista

volatile *adj* volatile

volatility *n* volatilitate

volatilization *n* volatilisation

volatilize *v* volatilisar

volcanic *adj* vulcanic

volcanism [Geol] *n* vulcanismo

volcanization [Gcol] *n* vulcanisation

volcanize [Geol] *v* vulcanisar

volcano *n* vulcano

vole, **fieldmouse** [Zool] *n* campaniol

Volga *n* Volga

volition *n* volition

volitional, **volitive** *adj* volitive

volitive, **volitional** *adj* volitive

volley (as in to fire a volley) *n* salva | *n* salva

volt [Elec] *n* volt | [Man] *n* volta | *n* volt

voltage *n* voltage | *n* voltage (-aje)

voltaic *adj* voltaic | *adj* voltaic (-àic)

voltaism *n* voltaismo | *n* voltaismo (-ìmo)

voltameter *n* voltametro | *n* voltametro (-tà-)

voltampere *n* voltampere | *n* voltampere (-pér)

voltmeter *n* voltimetro | *n* voltimetro (-ìmetro)

volubility, **volubleness** *n* volubilitate

voluble (1. apt to roll; 2. Bot]; 3. glib, garrulous) *adj* volubile | *adj* volubile

volubleness, **volubility** *n* volubilitate

volume (1. as in a work in three volumes; 2. space occupied, compass) *n* volumine | (book) *n* tomo | (section of a work in several volumes, as in four volumes in three) *n* tomo | *n* volumine | ~ **or contents of a cylinder** *n* cylindrata

voluminous *adj* voluminose

voluntariate, **voluntary service** [Mil] *n* voluntariato

voluntarily *adv* sponte, voluntarimente | *adv* voluntarimente, sponte | ~ , **willingly** *adv* sponte

voluntary *adj* voluntari | ~ **service**, **voluntariate** [Mil] *n* voluntariato

volunteer [Mil] *n* voluntario | *n* voluntario

voluptuary *n* voluptuario | ~ , **voluptuous** *adj* voluptuari

voluptuous *adj* voluptuari, voluptuose | *adj* voluptuose | *adj* voluptuose, voluptuari | ~ , **voluptuary** *adj* voluptuari

voluptuousness *n* voluptuositate

volute (1. Arch]; 2. Zool] (any kind of gasteropods) *n* voluta

volvulus [Med] *n* volvulo

vomica [Med] *n* vomica | [Med] *n* vomica (vò-)

vomiitorium, **vomitory** [Arch] *n* vomitorio

vomit *n* vomito | *v* vomir | *v* vomitar | ~ , **vomiting** *n* vomito | ~ , **vomiting** *n* vomito (vò-)

vomiter *n* vomitator

vomiting fire, **ignivomous** *adj* ignivome | ~ **fire**, **ignivomous** *adj* ignivome (-ì-) | ~ , **vomit** *n* vomito | ~ , **vomit** *n* vomito (vò-)

vomitive, **vomitory** *adj* vomic | ~ , **vomitory** *adj* vomitive

vomitory, **emetic** *n* vomitivo | ~ , **vomiitorium** [Arch] *n* vomitorio | ~ , **vomitive** *adj* vomic | ~ , **vomitive** *adj* vomitive

vomiturition [Mcd] *n* vomiturition

voracious *adj* vorace | ~ , **edacious** *adj* edace

voraciousness, **voracity** *n* voracitate

voracity, **edacity** *n* edacitate | ~ , **voraciousness** *n* voracitate

vortex *n* vortice | ~ , **whirlpool** *n* vortice | ~ , **whirlpool** *n* vortice (vòr-)

vortical, **vorticose** *adj* vorticose

vorticose, **vortical** *adj* vorticose

Vosgian (pertaining to the Vosges Mountains) *adj* vosgian

vote (1. to cast a vote; 2. to approve, determine, or grant by a vote) *v* votar | (as in to cast a vote) *n* voto | (casting ~) *n. phr* voto decisive/preponderante | (for) *v* suffragar | (individual's) *n* suffragio | ~ **by ballot** *v* scrutiniar | *n* scrutinio, voto, votation | *n* votation, scrutinio, voto | *n* voto, votation, scrutinio | *v* votar | ~ , **suffrage** *n* suffragio

vote-down *v* repeller per votation

vote-of-censure *n* motion de censura

vote-of-confidence *n* motion/voto de confidentia

vote-of-thanks *n* voto de gratia

voter *n* elector, votante | *n* votante | *n* votante, elector | ~ , **elector** *n* elector

voting ballot (voting paper) *n* ballotta, scheda de votation | ~ **ballot** (voting paper) *n* scheda de votation, ballotta | ~ **booth** *n* cabina de votation | *n* votation | ~ **station** *n* centro de votation

votive *adj* votive

vouch *v* responder | *v* responder (de un cosa;pro un persona)

voucher *n* bono, pecia justificative | *n* pecia justificative, bono

vow (1. to promise solemnly; 2. to dedicate) *v* votar | (solemn promise) *n* voto | *n* voto | *v* votar

vowel *n* vocal

voyage *n* viage | *n* viage (marin) | *v* viagiar | *v* viagiar (per mar)

voyager *n* viagiator

Vulcan [Rom. Relig] *n* Vulcano

Vulcanian *adj* vulcanie | ~ , **Vulcanic** *adj* vulcanic

Vulcanic, **Vulcanian** *adj* vulcanic

vulcanization [Technol] *n* vulcanisation

vulcanize [Technol] *v* vulcanisar | *v* vulcanisar

vulgar (1. of the common people; 2. low, coarse) *adj* vulgar | (in poor taste) *adj* de mal gusto, trivial | (in poor taste) *adj* trivial, de mal gusto | (of the people) *adj* vulgar

vulgarism (1. vulgarity; 2. vulgar phrase or expression) *n* vulgarismo

vulgarity (commonness) *n* vulgaritate | (poor taste) *n* mal gusto, trivialitate | (poor taste) *n* trivialitate, mal gusto | *n* vulgaritate | ~ , **coarseness** *n* trivialitate

vulgarization *n* vulgarisation

vulgarize *v* vulgarisar

vulgarizer *n* vulgarisator

vulgate [Bib] *n* vulgata | [Theol] *n* Vulgata | [Theol] *n* Vulgata L]

vulgo, **commonly** *adv* vulgo | ~ , **commonly** *adv* vulgo L]

vulgus, **common people** *n* vulgo

vulnerabiility *n* vulnerabilitate

vulnerability *n* vulnerabilitate

vulnerable *adj* vulnerabile

vulnerary (vulnerary remedy) *n* vulneraria | *adj* vulnerari

vulpine (1. pertaining to a fox; 2. foxy) *adj* vulpin

vulture *n* vulture

vulturine *adj* vulturin

W

w (letter ~) *n* littera w (duple ve) | (the letter) *v* duple | ~ .**C** *Abbrev* le vese, water closet, W.C. | ~ .**C** *Abbrev* le vese, water closet, W.C. (ve-se) | ~ .**C** *Abbrev* W.C. (ve-se), le vese, water closet | ~ .**C** *Abbrev* W.C., le vese, water closet | ~ .**C** *Abbrev* water closet, W.C. (ve-se), le vese | ~ .**C** *Abbrev* water closet, W.C., le vese | ~ .**C**/**water closet** *n* W.C. | ~ .**C**/**water closet** *n* W.C. A]

wad *n* tampon | *v* wattar | ~ , **quilt**, **pad** *v* wattar

wadding (cotton wool) *n* watta | (padding) *n* borra

waddle *v* promenar se como un anate

wade through, **ford** *v* vadar | *v* vadar | *v* vadar (le aqua)

wadi *n* wadi | *n* wadi (-dì) Ar]

wafer [Cul] biscuit | *n* eccles

waffle *n* wafla

waft *v* transportar | ~ , **breeze** *n* sufflo

wag *n* farsator | *v* agitar | *v* agitar (se) | ~ , **farceur**, **joker** *n* farsator

wage *n* paga, salario | *n* salario, paga

wage-claim *n* reclamation de salario

wage-earner *n* salariato

wage-freeze *n* blocage de salarios

wager *n* sponsion | *v* sponder

wages, **pay** *n* gage | ~ , **pay** *n* gage F] | ~ , **setting of prices** *n* taxation

wage-war *v* facer le guerra

waggle (wag) *n* farsator | (wag) *v* agitar | (wag) *v* agitar (se)

wagon, **carriage**, **car** *n* carro | ~ , **waggon** (rr) *n* wagon | ~ , **waggon** (rr) *n* wagon de mercantias | ~ , **waggon** *n* carro

wahing machine *n* lavator, machina a lavar | ~ **machine** *n* machina a lavar, lavator | ~ **powder** (laundry detergent) *n* sapon in pulvere

waif *n* infante abandonate

wail *n* lamento | *v* lamentar

waist (part of the body between hips and ribs) *n* cinctura | ~ **belt** [Mil] *n* cincturon | *n* cinctura

waistcoat *n* gilet | ~ , **vest** *n* gilet | ~ , **vest** *n* gilet F]

waist-high *adj*/*adv* al nivello del cinctura

waistline *n* mesura cinctural

wait for, **await** *v* attender | ~ **for**, **await** *v* attender -tend-/-tent-] | *n* pausa, periodo de attender | *n* periodo de attender, pausa | *v* attender

waiter (call to attract his attention) *n* senior! | (one who waits at table) *n* servitor | *n* servitor

wait-for *v* attender

waiting *v* attender

waiting-list *n* lista de attender

waiting-room (at station) *n* sala de attender | ~ -**room** *n* antecamera

wait-on *v* servir

waitress (called to attract her attention) *n* seniora! | *n* servitrice

waive (depart from) *v* derogar | (depart from) *v* derogar (a un principio) | (give up) *v* renunciar

wake (of a ship) *n* sulco | (wake up) *v* eveliar | (wake up) *v* eveliar (se) | ~ **up** (arouse from sleep) *v* eveliar

waken *v* eveliar | *v* eveliar (se)

wake-up (awake) *v* eveliar | ~ -**up** (awake) *v* eveliar (se)

waking *n* velia | ~ , **being awake** *n* velia

Walachia [Geog] *n* Valachia

Wales [Geog] *n* Galles, Wales | [Geog] *n* Wales, Galles | *n* Galles | *n* Galles (gàl-)

walk (go on foot) *v* ambular | (-ing in step) *adv* ambular/promenar al passo | (opposite of ride) *v* ambular, ir a pede | (opposite of ride) *v* ir a pede, ambular | (path) *n* allee | (stroll) *n* promenada | (stroll) *vi* promenar se | ~ **along**, **tramp**, **journey** *v* camminar | ~ **around**, **stroll about** *v* circumerrar

round *v* circumerrar | ~ **round**, **to circuit**, **go** *v* circuir | ~ **round**, **to circuit**, **go** *v* circuir (-ìr) | ~ **up and down** *v. phr* ir e venir | ~ , **gait** *n* ambulatura | ~ , **promenade** (1. as in a long walk; 2. as in public promenade) *n* promenada

walk-about *v* promenar se

walk-along *v* camminar

walk-away *v* partir | ~ **-away** *v* partir (a pede)

walkie-talkie *n* transmissor-receptor portabile

walking *adj* promenante | ~ **stick**, **cane** *n* baston

walking-stick *n* baston, canna | ~ **-stick** *n* canna, baston

walkout (from conference) *n* retiro | (strike) *n* exopero

walkover *n* victoria facile

wall (as in within one's four walls) *n* pariete | (fortification) *n* muralia | (growing on a wall) *adj* parietari | (of room) *n* pariete | (upright structure of masonry) *n* muro | [Fortif] *n* muralia | *adj* parietal | ~ **in**, **surround with a wall** *v* murar | *n* Gen] | ~ **up** *v* murar

wallaby *n* wallaby

wallet *n* cartiera, portafolio | *n* portafolio, cartiera | ~ , **pocketbook** *n* portafolio

Wallis-and-Futuna Islands [Geog] *n* Insulas de Wallis e Futuna

wall-off *v* murar

wallop *n* grande colpo | *v* batter

wallow *v* rolar se

wallpaper *n* tapete de papiro

walnut *n* nuce

walnut-tree *n* nuciero

walrus *n* morsa

waltz *n* walzer | *n* walzer G] | *v* dansar un walzer

wan *adj* pallide

wand *n* virga

wander about, **ramble** *n* vagar | ~ **about**, **ramble** *v* divagar | *v* errar, vagar | *v* vagar, errar | ~ , **roam** *v* errar

wander-about *v* divagar, vagar | ~ **-about** *v* vagar, divagar

wanderer *n* homine errante, vagabundo | *n* vagabundo, homine errante

wandering about, **rambling** (act of) *n* divagation | ~ **about**, **rambling** *adj* vage

wanderlust *n* passion de viagiar

wane (on the ~) *phr* in declino | *n* declino | *v* declinar

wangle *n* artificio, truffo | *n* truffo, artificio | *v* obtener per subterfugio

want (lack) *n* carentia, manco | (lack) *n* manco, carentia | (need) *n* necessitate | ~ **of assiduity**, **inapplication** *n* inapplication | ~ **of intelligence**, **obtuseness** *n* inintelligentia | ~ **of reflection**, **thoughtlessness** *n* irreflexion | *v* voler | ~ , **lack** (of something) *n* carentia | ~ , **lack** *n* manco | ~ , **wish** *v* voler

wanted (desired) *adj* desirate | (for a crime) *adj* recercate

wanting *adj* deficiente, mancante | *adj* mancante, deficiente

wanton (capricious) *adj* capriciose | (lewd) *adj* impudic, lascive | (lewd) *adj* lascive, impudic | (meaningless) *adj* gratuite | ~ , **lustful** *adj* luxuriose

war (belonging to war) *adj* bellic | (wage ~) *v* facer le guerra | *adj* de guerra | ~ **horse** *n* cursero | *n* bello | *n* guerra | ~ **of the Titans**, **titanomachia** *n* titanomachia | ~ **of the Titans**, **titanomachia** *n* titanomachia (-ìa) | *v* bellar | *v* guerrear | ~ , **make or wage war** *v* guerrear

warble *n* canto | *v* cantar

ward (female) *n* pupilla | (male) *n* pupillo | (of hospital) *n* sala | ~ **off**, **parry** *v* parar | ~ , **pupil** (boy or child under the care of a guardian) *n* pupillo

warden *n* guardiano

warder *n* carcerero, guardiano | *n* guardiano, carcerero

ward-off *v* parar

wardrobe (room, closet or cupboard for holding clothes) *n* guardaroba | *n* armario, guardaroba | *n* guardaroba, armario | ~ , **cupboard** *n* armario

ware, **merchandise** *n* mercantia

warehouse *n* magazin | *v* immagazinar | ~ , **store up** *v* immagazinar | ~ , **storehouse** *n* magazin

warehouseman *n* magazinero

warehousing *n* immagazinage | ~ , **storing up** *n* immagazinage | ~ , **storing up** *n* immagazinage (-aje)

wares *n* mercantia

warfare *n* guerra

warhead *n* capite explosive

warily *adv* con circumspection

wariness *n* circumspection

warlike *adj* guerrier | ~ , **martial** *adj* guerrier

warm (heat up) *v* calefacer | (in the ~) *phr* in loco calide | (slightly) *v* tepidar | *adj* calide | *adj* calide, calorose | *adj* calorose, calide | ~ **slightly**, **take the chill off** *v* tepidar | ~ , **heat** *v* calefacer | ~ , **heat** *v* calefacer -fac-/-fact-] | ~ , **hot** *adj* calde

warm-hearted *adj* benevole, de bon corde | ~ -**hearted** *adj* de bon corde, benevole

warmonger *n* bellicista

warmth *n* calor

warm-up *n* exercitios preliminari | ~ -**up** *v* calefacer, recalefacer warm-blooded de sanguine calide | ~ -**up** *v* recalefacer warm-blooded de sanguine calide, calefacer

warn *v* adverter, prevenir | *v* prevenir, adverter | ~ , **caution**, **forewarn** *v* prevenir | ~ , **caution**, **forewarn** *v* prevenir -ven-/-vent-]

warning *n* advertimento | ~ , **notice** *n* advertimento

warp (character) *v* perverter | (in weaving) *n* filo de ordimento | (in wood) *v* deformar | (prepare the warp) Weaving] *v* ordir | (twist) *vt* falsar | (weaving) *vi* ordir | (wood) *v* deformar se | ~ **beam** [Weaving] *n* orditorio

warpath (on the ~) *phr* in humor bellicose | *n* humor bellicose

warper [Weaving] *n* orditor

warping (action of) Weaving] *n* ordimento | (action of) Weaving] *n* orditura

warrant (police) *n* mandato | (written) *n* certificato | *n* Gen] | *v* garantir

warrant-officer *n* subofficiero

warranty (document) *n* certificato | (guarantee) *n* garantia | ~ , **guarantee**, **guaranty** *n* garantia | ~ , **guarantee**, **guaranty** *n* garantia (-ìa)

warren *n* coniliera, garenna | *n* garenna, coniliera

warrior *n* guerreator | *n* guerrero

Warsaw *n* Varsovia

warship *n* nave de guerra

wart *n* verruca

wart-shaped, **verruciform** *adj* verruciforme

warty *adj* verrucose

wary *adj* caute, circumspecte | *adj* circumspecte, caute

was *v. past* era, esseva | *v . past* esseva, era

wash *n* lavanda, lavatura | *n* lavatura, lavanda | *v* lavar | *v* lavar (se) | ~ , **cleanse** *v* abluer | ~ , **cleanse** *v* abluer -lu-/-lut-] | ~ , **cleanse** *v* lavar | ~ , **washing** (act of) *n* lavanda | ~ , **washing** (act of) *n* lavatura

washable *adj* lavabile

washbasin *n* bassino de lavage

washer (disc) *n* rondella | (machine) *n* lavator | (one who or that which washes) *n* lavator

washhouse, **washroom** *n* lavatorio

washing (act of) *n* lavage | (act of) *n* lavage (-aje) | (act) *n* lavage | (dirty clothes) *n* pannos a lavar | (just washed) *n* pannos lavate | ~ **day** *n* die de lavage | ~ , **cleansing** (act of) *n* lavamento

washing-up *n* lavage del plattos

wash-leather *n* pelle de camoce

wash-one's-hands-of *v. phr* lavar se le manos de

wash-out *n* disastro, fiasco | ~ -**out** *n* fiasco, disastro | ~ -**out** *v* distinger per lavar, eliminar per lavar | ~ -**out** *v* eliminar per lavar, distinger per lavar

washroom *n* lavatorio | ~ , **washhouse** *n* lavatorio

washstand *n* lavabo, lavamanos | *n* lavamanos | *n* lavamanos (-mà-) | *n* lavamanos, lavabo

wash-up (dishes) *v* lavar le plattos | ~ -**up** (oneself) *v* lavar se

wasp *n* vespa

wasp's nest *n* vespiario

wasp's-nest *n* vespiario

wastage *n* perdita

waste (as in to lay waste) *adj* vaste | (indust) *adj* inutilisabile, residual | (indust) *adj* residual, inutilisabile | (indust) *v* residuos | (land) *n* region inculte | (loss) *n* perdita | (misuse) *n* dilapidation, misuso | (misuse) *n* misuso, dilapidation | (ravaged) *adj* devastate, vaste | (ravaged) *adj* vaste, devastate | (squander) *v* guastar | (time) *v* perder | (untilled) *adj* inculte | ~ **away** *v* deperir | ~ , **squander** *v* dispender | ~ , **squander** *v* dispender -pend-/-pens-] | ~ , **squander** *v* guastar | ~ , **squandering** *n* dilapidation

waste-away *v* deperir

waste-basket (waste-paper basket) *n* corbe a papiro

wasteful *adj* prodige

wastefulness *n* prodigalitate

waste-paper *n* papiralia

waste-paper-basket *n* corbe a papiro

waste-pipe *n* tubo de discarga

waste-products *n* residuos

waster *n* dissipator | ~ , **squanderer** *n* guastator

wasting away *n* deperimento

wastrel *n* dilapidator | ~ , **spendthrift**, **squanderer** *n* dilapidator

watch (as spectator) *v* spectar | (pay attention) *v* prestar attention a | (supervision) *n* surveliantia, vigilia | (supervision) *n* vigilia, surveliantia | (television) *v* telespectar | (timepiece) *n* horologio | *n* surveliantia | *v* observar, surveliar, vigilar super | *v* surveliar, vigilar super, observar | *v* vigilar super, observar, surveliar | ~ , **be on the lookout** *v* veliar | ~ , **be on the lookout** *v* vigilar | ~ , **guard**, **sentry** *n* faction | ~ , **supervise**, **superintend** *v* suveliar

watchdog *n* can de guarda

watcher *n* surveliante | ~ , **supervisor**, **superintendent** *n* surveliante

watchful *adj* alerte, allerte, vigilante | *adj* allerte, vigilante, alerte | *adj* vigilante, alerte, allerte | ~ , **alert** *adj* allerte | ~ , **vigilant** *adj* vigilante | ~ , **vigilant** *adj* vigilante (ppr of vigilar)

watchfulness *n* vigilantia | ~ , **vigilance** *n* vigilantia

watchmaker *n* horologiero | ~ , **clockmaker** *n* horologiero

watchmaker's, **clockmaker's store** *n* horologieria

s, **clockmaker's store** *n* horologieria (-ìa)

watchmaking, **clockmaking** *n* horologieria | ~ , **clockmaking** *n* horologieria (-ìa)

watchman *n* guardiano | ~ , **guard** *n* vigilator

watch-over *v* vigilar super

watchstrap *n* bracialetto de horologio

watchtower *n* guarita | *n* guarita, turre de guarda | *n* turre de guarda, guarita

watchword *n* parola de ordine

water (- the cattle) *v* abiber le bestial | (- the plants) *v* rigar le plantas | (1. the liquid water; 2. limpidity and luster of a precious stone) *n* aqua | (1. to supply with drink; 2. to irrigate) *v* abiberar | (plants) *v* aquar | ~ **bath** *n* banio-maria | ~ **bath** *n* banio-maria (-ìa) | ~ **closet**, **toilet** *n* water-closet | ~ **closet**, **toilet** *n* water-closet A] | ~ **color** (painting) *n* aquarella | *n* aqua | ~ **polo** *n* water-polo | ~ **polo** *n* water-polo A] | ~ **spider**, **Argyroneta** [Zool] *n* argyroneta | ~ , **salivate** *v* salivar | ~ , **wet** *v* rigar

water-closet *n* lavatorio, w.c. | ~ **-closet** *n* w.c., lavatorio

water-color painter *n* aquarellista

water-colour *n* aquarella

water-cress *n* cresson de aqua

waterfall (rapids) *n* salto | *n* cascada

water-front *n* quartiero del porto

water-hole (watering place) *n* abiberatorio

wateriness, **aquosity** *n* aquositate

watering (salivation, mouth ~) *n* salivation

watering-can *n* rigatorio

watering-hole *n* abiberatorio

watering-place (water-hole) *n* abiberatorio

water-lily *n* lilio de aqua, nenufar | ~ **-lily** *n* nenufar, lilio de aqua

waterlogged *adj* plen de aqua, saturate | *adj* saturate, plen de aqua

water-main *n* conducto principal de aqua

water-mark (paper) *n* filigrana | ~ **-mark** *n* Naut]

water-melon *n* melon de aqua

water-mill *n* molino de aqua

water-pipe *n* tubo de aqua

water-polo (sport) *n* water-polo

water-power *n* energia hydraulic

water-proof *adj* impermeabile | ~ **-proof** *n* impermeabile | ~ **-proof** *v* impermeabilisar

water-shed *n* linea divisori | ~ **-shed** *n* linea divisori (del aquas)

water-ski *v* facer le ski aquatic

water-skiing *n* ski aquatic

water-spout *n* tromba | ~ ; 2. **whirlwind** [Meteorol] *n* tromba | ~ ; 2. **whirlwind** [Meteorol] *n* tromba I]

water-tight (fig) *adj* completemente logic | ~ **-tight** (impervious) *adj* hermetic

water-tower *n* castello de aqua

water-way (canal) *n* canal | ~ **-way** (river) *n* fluvio navigabile

water-works *n* central de aqua

watery *adj* aquose | ~ , **aqueous** *adj* aquose

watt (electricity) *n* watt | [Elec] *n* watt

wattage [Elec] *n* wattage | [Elec] *n* wattage (-aje) | *n* wattage

watt-hour *n* watt-hora

wattmeter *n* wattimetro | *n* wattimetro (-ì-)

wave (1. wave of the sea; 2. Phys]) *n* unda | (move in waves or undulations) *v* undear | (move to and fro) *vt* agitar | (someone) *v* facer signos per le mano | [Hairdressing] *n* undulation | *n* unda | *vi* undular | ~ , **undulate** (1. to move in, or like, waves; 2. to impart a wavy appearance to) *v* undular

wave-band *n* banda de undas

wave-length *n* longitude de unda

wavelike (sounding like waves) *adj* undisone

waver *v* balanciar, vacillar, hesitar | *v* hesitar, balanciar, vacillar | *v* vacillar, hesitar, balanciar

waverer *n* homine irresolute

waves, **move in**, **be moved by** *v* fluctuar

wavy *adj* undose | *adj* undulate, undulose | *adj* undulose, undulate | ~ , **undulating** *adj* undulate | ~ , **undulating** *adj* undulate (pp of undular) | ~ , **undulous**, **rolling** *adj* undulose

wax (as in to wax a floor) *v* incerar | (grow) *vi* crescer | (treat with wax) *vt* incerar cerar | *adj* ceree | ~ **candle**, **cierge** (large) Eccl] *n* cereo | ~ **factory** *n* cereria | ~ **factory** *n* cereria (-ìa) | *n* cera | ~ , **apply wax to** *v* cerar

waxchandler *n* cerero

waxen, **waxy** *adj* ceree

waxer (one who applies wax to a floor) *n* cerator

waxing (as in the waxing of a floor) (act of) *n* inceramento | (growing) *n* crescimento | (treatment with wax) *n* inceramento | *adj* crescente

waxwork *n* figura de cera

waxworks *n* museo de figuras de cera

waxy *adj* cerose | ~ , **waxen** *adj* ceree

way (be in the ~) *v*. *phr* esser un impedimento/obstruction | (by the ~) *prep*. *phr* a proposito | (custom) *n* costume | (direction) *n* direction | (manner) *n* maniera, methodo | (manner) *n* methodo, maniera | (path) *n* cammino, via | (path) *n* via, cammino | (road, path) *n* via | ~ **in** (on the ~) *v*. *phr* al entrar | ~ **in** *n* entrata | ~ **of life** *n* maniera de viver, tenor de vita | ~ **of life** *n* tenor de vita, maniera de viver | ~ **out** (exit) *n* exito | ~ **out** (means of escape) *n* escappatoria | ~ **out** (of a difficulty) *n* escappatoria | ~ **out** (on the ~) *v*. *phr* al sortir | ~ **out**, **exit** *n* exito | ~ **out**, **exit** *n* exito (éx-) | ~ , **manner** *n* maniera | ~ , **manner**, **wise** *n* guisa | ~ , **road** *n* cammino

wayfarer *n* viagiator

waylay *v* insidiar | ~ , **ambush** *v* insidiar

waylayer *n* insidiator

wayside (by the ~) *phr* al bordo del via | ~ *adj*/*adv* bordo del via | ~ **chapel** *n* cappella al bordo del via

wayward *adj* capriciose, indocile, rebelle | *adj* indocile, rebelle, capriciose | *adj* rebelle, capriciose, indocile

waywardness *n* capriciositate, indocilitate | *n* indocilitate, capriciositate

we *pron* nos | ~ , **us** (nos) *pron* noi

weak *adj* debile | ~ , **without strength** *adj* adyname | ~ , **without strength** *adj* adyname (-ìname)

weaken *vi* debilitar se, devenir minus forte | *vi* devenir minus forte, debilitar se | *vt* debilitar, extenuar, infirmar | *vt* extenuar, infirmar, debilitar | *vt* infirmar, debilitar, extenuar | ~ , **enfeeble**, **debilitate** *v* debilitar | ~ , **extenuate**, **emaciate** *v* extenuar | ~ , **make infirm** *v* infirmar

weakening *n* debilitation, decadentia, diminution | *n* decadentia, diminution, debilitation | *n* diminution, debilitation, decadentia | ~ , **making infirm** (action of) *n* infirmation

weak-kneed *adj* coarbe, sin character | ~ **-kneed** *adj* sin character, coarbe

weakling *n* persona debile

weakly *adv* debile | ~ , **feeble**, **debile** *adj* debile

weakness *n* debilitate

weak-willed *adj* indecise

wealth *n* opulentia, ricchessa | *n* ricchessa | *n* ricchessa, opulentia

wealthy *adj* opulente, ric | *adj* ric, opulente

wean *v* ablactar, dislactar | *v* dislactar | *v* dislactar, ablactar

weapon *n* arma

wear (clothing) *n* vestimentos | (deterioration) *n* deterioration | (last) *vi* durar | (use) *n* uso | *vt* portar

wear-and-tear *n* consumption/deterioration natural

wear-away *v* consumer | ~ **-away** *v* consumer (se)

weariness *n* fatiga, languor, lassitude | *n* languor, lassitude, fatiga | *n* lassitude, fatiga, languor | ~ , **fatigue** *n* fatiga | ~ , **lassitude** *n* lassitude

weariness-of-life *n* tedio del vita

wearing (clad in) *adj* vestite de | (tedious) *adj* fatigante | *n* uso

wearisome *adj* enoiose, fatigante | *adj* fatigante, enoiose

wear-off *vi* disparer | ~ **-off** *vt* facer disparer

wear-out *v* consumer (se), extenuar (se) | ~ **-out** *v* consumer, extenuar | ~ **-out** *v* extenuar (se), consumer (se) | ~ **-out** *v* extenuar, consumer

weary *adj* exhauste, fatigate, lasse | *adj* fatigate, lasse, exhauste | *adj* lasse, exhauste, fatigate | *v* fatigar | ~ , **tired** *adj* lasse

weasel *n* mustela

weather (a storm) *v* exir con successo, superar | (a storm) *v* superar, exir con successo | (bronze) *v* impartir un patina a | (rock) *v* deteriorar | *n* tempore | *v* **ane** *n* monstravento

weathercock *n* monstravento

weather-forecast *n* bulletin meteorologic

weave *n* textura | *v* texer | *v* texer tex-/text-]

weaver *n* texitor

web (fig) *n* texito | (spider's) *n* tela | (spider's) *n* tela (de aranea) | (world wide ~) *n* tela trans terrestre

webbed *adj* palmate | ~ **foot** *n* palma

webbing (tela de) *n* cingulas

webfoot *n* palma

wed *v* sposar

wedding *adj* nuptial | ~ **bells** *n* campanas nuptial | ~ **ceremony** *n* ceremonia nuptial | ~ **day** *n* die de nuptias | ~ **feast** (reception) *n* festa nuptial | ~ **gown** *n* roba nuptial | *n* nuptias | ~ **ring** *n* anello nuptial | *v* **ows** *n* votos nuptial | ~ , **nuptial** *adj* nuptial

wedge (wedge-shaped object or tool) *n* cuneo | ~ **in**, **drive in** *v* cunear | *n* calceolo, cuneo | *n* cuneo, calceolo | *v* cunear

wedger, **one who inserts wedges** *n* cuneator

wedging in (act of) *n* cuneage | ~ **in** (act of) *n* cuneage (-aje)

wedlock *n* maritage

wednesday *n* mercuridi | *n* mercuridi | *n* mercuridi (-dì)

weed (clear of weeds) *v* disherbar | *n* mal herba | ~ **out** *v* eliminar | *v* disherbar

weeding *n* disherbage

weed-killer *n* herbicida

weedy (of soil) *adj* plen de mal herbas | (puny) *adj* magre

week end *n* week-end | ~ **end** *n* week-end A] | *n* septimana

weekday *n* die de travalio

weekend *n* fin de septimana, week-end | *n* week-end, fin de septimana

weekly *adj* septimanal

weekly-magazine *n* revista/magazine septimanal

weep *v* lacrimar, plorar | *v* plorar, lacrimar | ~ , **cry** *v* plorar | ~ , **shed tears** *v* lacrimar

weigh (1. to ascertain the weight of; 2. to have a certain weight) *v* pesar | (be heavy, measure the weight of) *v* pesar | (mentally) *v* balanciar, ponderar | (mentally) *v* ponderar, balanciar | ~ **anchor** *v* disancorar

weigh-anchor *v* levar le ancora

weighbridge *n* bascula | ~ , **platform scale** *n* bascula

weigh-down *v* cargar, supercargar | ~ **-down** *v* supercargar, cargar

weigher (one who weighs, ascertains the weight of something) *n* pesator

weighing *n* machine balancia | *n* machine balancia (pro personas)

weigh-one's-words *v* mesurar su parolas

weight (1. heaviness; 2. amount determined by weighing; 3. piece of metal used in weighing) *n* peso | (fig) *n* importantia | (heaviness, for scales) *n* peso | (of a blow) *n* fortia | *v* cargar | *v* cargar (de un peso)

weightiness, **heaviness**, **ponderosity** *n* ponderositate

weight-lifting *n* sublevamento de pesos

weighty (fig) *adj* importante | (heavy) *adj* pesante, ponderose | (heavy) *adj* ponderose, pesante | ~ , **heavy**, **ponderous** *adj* ponderose

weir *n* dica | ~ , **dam** *n* dica

weird (mysterious) *adj* mysteriose, supernatural | (mysterious) *adj* supernatural, mysteriose | (strange) *adj* bizarre, estranie | (strange) *adj* estranie, bizarre

welcome *adj* benvenite | *n* benvenita | *v* dar le benvenita a

weld (as in to weld pieces of metal) *v* soldar | *n* junctura soldate | *v* soldar

welder *n* soldator

welding (act of) *n* soldatura | *n* soldatura

welfare (social aid) *n* assistentia social | (well-being) *n* ben-esser, prosperitate | (well-being) *n*

prosperitate, ben-esser | ~ **state** *n* stato assistential | ~ **work** *n* assistentia social

well (be - aware) *v*. *phr* non ignorar | (well of water, oil, etc) *n* puteo | *adj* san | *adv* ben | ~ **broken** *adj* con accento culte | ~ **curb**, **puteal** *n* puteal | ~ **done**! *interj* bravo! | ~ *interj* alora! | *n* puteo | ~ **off** *adj* satis ric | ~ **read** *adj* culte, erudite | ~ **read** *adj* erudite, culte | ~ **wisher** *n* amico | ~ **worn** *adj* usate

well-being *n* ben esser | ~ **-being** *n* ben-esser

well-bred (of dogs) *adj* de racia | ~ **-bred** *adj* ben educate, cortese | ~ **-bred** *adj* cortese, ben educate

well-built *adj* robuste

well-founded (as in a well-founded charge) *adj* fundate | ~ **-founded** (as in a well-founded charge) *adj* fundate (pp of fundar) | ~ **-founded** *adj* fundate

wellingtons *n* bottas | *n* bottas (de gumma)

well-known *adj* cognite, familiar | ~ **-known** *adj* familiar, cognite

well-mannered *adj* manierose | ~ **-mannered**, **mannerly** *adj* manierose

Welsh (language) *adj* gallese | ~ *adj*/*n* gallese | ~ **galese** *adj* gallese

welshman *n* gallese

were (to be) *v*. *past* era, esseva | (to be) *v*. *past* esseva, era

werewolf *n* lycanthropo

west (direction) *adv* al west | *adj* del west, occidental | *adj* occidental, del west | *n* occidente, west | *n* west | *n* west, occidente | ~ , **occident** *n* occidente

West-Africa [Geog] *n* Africa Occidental

westerly *adj*/*adv* del west

western (film, book) *n* western | *adj* del west, occidental | *adj* occidental, del west | ~ , **occidental occidental** *adj* occidental

Western-Samoa (Pacific island) *n* Samoa Occidental

West-Indian *adj* del Indias Occidental

West-Indies [Geog] *n* Indias Occidental

Westphalia *n* Westfalia

Westphalian *adj* westfalic

westward (-s) *adv* al west

wet *adj* humide, molliate | *adj* molliate, humide | ~ **dock**, **dock** *n* darsena | ~ **dock**, **dock** *n* darsena (dàr-) | *n* humiditate, pluvia, molliatura | *n* molliatura, humiditate, pluvia | *n* pluvia, molliatura, humiditate | *v* humectar, molliar | *v* molliar, humectar | ~ , **damp** *adj* humide | ~ , **moisten** *v* molliar | ~ , **water** *v* rigar

wet-blanket *n* guastafesta

wet-day *n* die de pluvia

wetness *n* molliatura

wetting *n* humectation, molliatura | *n* molliatura, humectation | ~ , **moistening** *n* molliamento | ~ , **moistening** *n* molliatura

whack *n* colpo | *v* colpar

whale *n* balena

whaleboat, **whaler** *n* baleniera

whalebone, **baleen** *n* balena

whaler (1. whale fisher; 2. vessel for whale fishery) *n* balenero | (boat) *n* baleniera | (man or ship) *n* balenero | ~ , **whaleboat** *n* baleniera

wharf *n* discargatorio, imbarcatorio, quai | *n* imbarcatorio, quai, discargatorio | *n* quai, discargatorio, imbarcatorio | ~ , **dock**, **quay** *n* imbarcatorio | ~ , **landing pier** *n* disbarcatorio | ~ , **unloading place** *n* discargatorio

what (that which) *phr* lo que | ~ **a** *phr* qual | ~ **a pity** *phr* qual damno! | *adj* qual, que | *adj* que, qual | ~ **for** *interr*. *phr* proque? | ~ *interj* como! | ~ *interr pron*/*adj* que | ~ *interr pron*/*adj* que (ke;kwe) | ~ **is to be done**? *phr* que facer? | ~ *pron* que | ~ *rel pron* quid | ~ **time is it**? *phr* qual hora es il? | ~ **to do**? *phr* que facer? | ~ , **that** *rel pron* quod | ~ , **which** *adj* qual | ~ , **which**, **whom** (acc) *rel pron* quem

whatever *adj* qualcunque | ~ *pron* quecunque | ~ *rel pron* quecunque | ~ *rel pron* quecunque (kekùnkwe;kwekùnkwe) | ~ , **of whatever kind**, **any** *adj* qualcunque

whatever-happens *phr* sia que sia

what's the matter? *phr* que passa?

s up? (greeting) *phr* que passa?

wheat *n* frumento | *n* tritico | *n* tritico (trì-)

wheedle *v* persuader con blandimentos

wheel (1. as in wheel of a car; 2. as in to break on the wheel) *n* rota | (mil) *n* conversion | (of bicycle) *n* rota | (steering-) *n* volante | [Mil] *n* conversion | [Nav] *n* timon | *v* rolar

wheelbarrow *n* carretta de mano

wheelbase *n* distantia inter le axes

wheelchair *n* chaise rolante

wheeze *n* respiration sibilante/asthmatic | *v* respirar con difficultate

when *adv*/*conj*/*pron* quando

whence (1. from which place; 2. wherefore, for which reason or cause) *adv* unde | *adv* de ubi

whenever *adv*/*conj* quandocunque

where (in or at what place) *adv*/*conj* ubi | (in which place) *adv*/*conj*/*n* ubi | (whither) *adv* a ubi | ~ **are you**? *phr* ubi es tu? | ~ **to**? *phr* a ubi? | ~ , **whither** *adv* quo

whereabouts *adv* ubi | *n* ubication

whereas (but) *conj* ma | (seeing that) *conj* viste que

whereby *conj* per le qual

wherefore (cause) *n* le causa, le proque | (cause) *n* le proque, le causa | (therefore) *adv* dunque | (why) *adv* pro qual ration, proque | (why) *adv* proque, pro qual ration | *adv* quo | ~ , **why** *adv* quare | ~ , **why**, **how** *adv* quid

wherein *adv* in le qual

whereof *conj* de qual, de que, de qui | ~ *conj* de que, de qui, de qual | ~ *conj* de qui, de qual, de que

whereupon *adv* a qual puncto

wherever *adv* ubicunque

wherewithal *n* medios

whet (fig) *v* stimular | (sharpen) *v* affilar | ~ , **sharpen** *v* affilar

whether (- ... or...) *conj* sia... sia... | ~ *conj* an, si, esque | ~ *conj* esque, an, si | ~ *conj* si, esque, an

whetstone *n* petra de affilar

whey (of milk) *n* sero

which *conj* qual, que | ~ *conj* que, qual | ~ *interr pron* qual | ~ *pron* le qual, le quales, que | ~ *pron* le quales, que, le qual | ~ *pron* que, le qual, le quales | ~ *rel pron* le qual | ~ , **that**, **who**, **whom** *rel pron* que | ~ , **that**, **who**, **whom** *rel pron* que (ke;kwe) | ~ , **what** *adj* qual | ~ , **whom**, **what** (acc) *rel pron* quem

whichever *adj* qualcunque | ~ *pron* non importa qual

whiff *n* sufflo fugace

whig *n* whig | *n* whig A]

while (although) *conj* ben que | (during the time that) *conj* dum, durante que | (during the time that) *conj* durante que, dum | (spatio de) *n* tempore | (whereas) *conj* e, ma | (whereas) *conj* ma, e | ~ **away** (- you were ~) *phr* in vostre absentia | ~ **away** *v* passar le tempore

whim *n* capricio, phantasia | *n* phantasia, capricio | ~ , **caprice** *n* luna

whimper *n* gemito | *v* gemer

whimsical *adj* eccentric, lunatic | *adj* lunatic, eccentric | ~ , **capricious** *adj* lunatic

whine *n* gemimento, gemito | *n* gemito, gemimento | *v* gemer | ~ , **groan** *n* gemito | ~ , **groan** *n* gemito (gé-)

whinny *n* hinnimento, hinnir | *n* hinnir, hinnimento | *v* hinnir | ~ , **neigh** *v* hinnir

whinnying *n* hinnimento | ~ , **neighing** *n* hinnimento

whip (eggs, cream) *v* batter | (parl) *n* appello, deputato disciplinari | (parl) *n* deputato disciplinari, appello | (scourge) *n* flagello | (scourge) *v* flagellar | ~ , **flog**, **beat** *v* verberar | ~ , **scourge** *n* flagello | ~ , **scourge**, **flagellate** *v* flagellar

whipping *n* flagellation | ~ , **splice** *n* ligatura

whirl *vt* facer tornear | ~ , **gyrate** *v* tornear

whirling *adj* vertiginose

whirlpool *n* gurgite, vortice | *n* vortice, gurgite | ~ , **vortex** *n* vortice | ~ , **vortex** *n* vortice (vòr-)

whirlwind *n* tromba

whirr *n* stridulation | *v* strider

whisk (culinary) *n* battitor | ~ **away**, **make disappear** [Conjuring] *v* escamotar | *vi* mover se rapidemente | *vt* batter

whiskers (cat's) *n* mustachios, vibrissas | (cat's) *n* vibrissas, mustachios | (man's) *n* barbas lateral

whiskey (-ky) *n* whisky

whisky *n* whisky | *n* whisky A]

whisper *n* susurro | *v* sufflar, susurrar | *v* susurrar, sufflar | ~ , **mutter**, **mumble**, **grumble** *v* susurrar

whisperer, **hummer**, **murmurer** *n* susurrator

whispering, **murmuring**, **rustling**, **susurrant** *adj* susurrante

whisperings *n* rumores, susurros | *n* susurros, rumores

whist (card game) *n* whist | *n* whist | *n* whist A]

whistle (1. whistling; 2. instrument for whistling) *n* sibilo | (1. whistling; 2. instrument for whistling) *n* sibilo (sì-) | (both senses) *n* sibilo | *v* sibilar

whistler (one who whistles) *n* sibilator | *n* sibilator

whistling *n* sibilation

whit (bit, jot) *n* iota

white (of egg) *n* blanc de ovo, clara | (of egg) *n* clara, blanc de ovo | (of the color white) *adj* albe | (the colour) *n* blanco | *adj* albe, blanc | *adj* blanc | *adj* blanc, albe | ~ **coffee** *n* caffe con lacte | ~ **lead**,

ceruse *n* cerussa | ~ **lie** *n* mendacio officiose | ~ **metal** (babbit) *n* metallo blanc | *n* blanco

white-collar (- worker) *n* empleato de bureau | ~ -**collar** *adj* de bureau

white-flowered, **albiflorous** *adj* albiflor

white-haired *adj* a capillos blanc

white-hot *adj* calefacite al blanco, incandescente | ~ -**hot** *adj* incandescente, calefacite al blanco

whiten *v* blanchir | ~ , **blanch** (make white) *v* blanchir

whitening, **blanching** (act of) *n* blanchimento

white-of-egg *n* clara

whites (laundry) *n* blancos del lavanda | (of eggs) *n* blanc de ovo

whitewash (fig) *v* justificar per argumentos false | (paint) *v* blanchir con lacte de calce | *n* lacte de calce

whither *adv* a ubi, quo | *adv* quo, a ubi | ~ , **where** *adv* quo

whitsun *n* pentecoste

whittle (- away) *v* attenuar, taliar | (- away) *v* taliar, attenuar

whizz *n* sibilation | ~ **past** *v* mover se rapidemente, passar sibilante | ~ **past** *v* passar sibilante, mover se rapidemente | *v* sibilar

who (interrogative) *pron* qui | (relative) *pron* qual(es) | (relative) *pron* qui | ~ **has arrived at puberty**, **pubescent** *adj* pubere | ~ **has not arrived at puberty** *adj* impubere | ~ , **whom**, **which**, **that** *rel pron* que | ~ , **whom**, **which**, **that** *rel pron* que (ke;kwe)

whoa *interj* stop!

whodunit (detective mystery) *n* un mysterio de detective | (detective mystery) *n* un mysterio policiari

whoever *pron* quicunque

whole (on the ~) *phr* in general | (the - of) *n* tote le | *adj* integral, tote, integre | *adj* integre, integral, tote | *adj* tote, integre, integral | *n* toto | ~ **night**, **night's time**, **night** *n* noctata | ~ , **complete** *adj* integral | ~ , **entire** *adj* integre | ~ , **entire** *adj* integre (ìn-)

wholehearted *adj* de tote le corde

wholeheartedly *adv* sincermente de tote le corde

wholemeal (de) *n* farino integral

wholeness (without flaw) *n* indemnitate | *n* totalitate | ~ , **scathelessness** (state or condition of being whole, unharmed) *n* indemnitate

wholesale (fig) *adj* general | (in bulk) *adj* in grosso | *n* venta in grosso | *v* vender in grosso

wholesaler *n* venditor in grosso

wholesome *adj* salutar | *adj* san

wholly *n* toto | ~ *phr* in toto e per toto

whom (after preposition) *pron* le qual, le quales | (after preposition) *pron* le quales, le qual | (after preposition) *pron* qui | (interrogative and relative) *pron* que | ~ , **what**, **which** (acc) *rel pron* quem | ~ , **which**, **that**, **who** *rel pron* que | ~ , **which**, **that**, **who** *rel pron* que (ke;kwe)

whoop *n* crito | *v* critar

whooping (- cough) *n* pertusse | *adj* critante | ~ **cough**, **pertussis** [Med] *n* pertusse

whopper *n* cosa extrememente grande | *n* mendacio monstruose

whopping *adj* extrememente grande

whore (insult) *n* puta | (insult) *n* putana | *n* prostituta

whorl (of a spiral) *n* spira

whortleberry, **blueberry** *n* myrtillo

whose (interrogative) *pron* de qui | (relative) *pron* cuje | (relative) *pron* de qui | (relative) *pron* del qual, del quales | (relative) *pron* del quales, del qual | ~ *pron* cuje

whosoever *pron* whoever

why (reason) *n* le proque | (reason) *n* le ration | *adv* perque | *adv* pquare | *adv* proque | ~ *conj* quod | ~ *interj* guai | ~ , **how**, **wherefore** *adv* quid | ~ , **that**, **because** *conj* quod | ~ , **wherefore** *adv* quare

wick *n* micca

wicked (fig) *adj* atroce | (perverse) *adj* impie, inique, perverse | (perverse) *adj* inique, perverse, impie | (perverse) *adj* perverse, impie, inique | ~ , **vicious**, **depraved** *adj* vitiose

wickedness *n* impietate, iniquitate, perversitate | *n* iniquitate, perversitate, impietate | *n* perversitate, impietate, iniquitate | ~ , **villainy** *n* sceleratessa

wide (big) *adj* grande | (broad) *adj* large, vaste | (broad) *adj* vaste, large | ~ **open** *adj*/*adv* toto aperte | ~ , **broad** *adj* large | ~ , **broad** *adj* late

wide-angle *adj* grandangular

wide-lens *n* objectivo grandangular

widely (broadly) *adv* largemente | (generally) *adv* generalmente

widen (make broad(er)) *v* allargar | *v* allargar

wideness *n* largor | ~ , **expanse** *n* largo

widening *n* allargamento | ~ , **broadening** *n* allargamento

widespread *adj* diffuse, extense, general | *adj* extense, general, diffuse | *adj* general, diffuse, extense

widow (bereave of a husband) *v* viduar | *n* vidua | *v* viduar

widowed *adj* vidue | *n* vidue

widower *n* viduo

widowhood *n* viduage | *n* viduage (-aje) | *n* viduage, viduitate | *n* viduitate | *n* viduitate, viduage

width *n* amplitude, largor | *n* largor, amplitude | ~ , **breadth** *n* largessa | ~ , **breadth** *n* largor | ~ , **breadth** *n* latitude | ~ , **breadth** *n* transverso

wield (power) *v* exercer | (tool, weapon) *v* manear

wieldiness *n* maneabilitate

wiener (frankfurter) *n* salsicia de francoforte

wife *n* marita, sposa, uxor, mulier | *n* mulier, marita, sposa, uxor | *n* sponsa | *n* sposa | *n* sposa, uxor, mulier, marita | *n* uxor | *n* uxor, mulier, marita, sposa

wig *n* perrucca | ~ , **periwig** *n* perrucca

wiggle *n* torto, undulation | *n* undulation, torto | *vi* serper, torquer se | *vi* torquer se, serper | *vt* agitar

wigmaker, **hairdresser**, **coiffeur**, **barber** *n* perrucchero

wig-wag *v* signalar in codice | ~ **-wag** *v* signalar in codice (con bandieras o lumines)

wigwam (Amerindian tent) *n* wigwam | *n* wigwam | *n* wigwam A]

wild (angry) *adj* furiose | (crazy) *adj* extravagante, insensate, phantastic | (crazy) *adj* insensate, phantastic, extravagante | (crazy) *adj* phantastic, extravagante, insensate | (fierce) *adj* feroce | (of weather) *adj* tempestuose, violente | (of weather) *adj* violente, tempestuose | (place) *adj* inculte | (uncontrolled) *adj* irrefrenate | *adj* salvage | ~ , **savage** *adj* salvage | ~ , **savage** *adj* salvage (-aje)

wilderness *n* deserto

wildfire (spread like ~) *v* propagar se como foco grec | *n* foco grec

wildlife *n* fauna

wildness (ferocity) *n* ferocitate | (fury) *n* furia | (violence) *n* violentia | (wild state) *n* stato salvage

wile *n* artificio, attraction | *n* attraction, artificio

wilful (obstinate) *adj* obstinate | (of murder) *adj* premeditate

wiliness *n* astutia

will (act of willing) *n* voler | (desire) *n* voler, voluntate | (desire) *n* voluntate, voler | (law) *n* testamento | (wish) *v* voler | *n* voluntate | *v* / *future* ...-ra | ~ , **pleasure** *n* grado | ~ , **testament** [Law] *n* testamento

willing *adj* ben disposite, servicial | *adj* servicial, ben disposite

willingly *adv* de bon corde, de bon grado, de bon voluntate | *adv* de bon grado, de bon voluntate, de bon corde | *adv* de bon voluntate, de bon corde, de bon grado | ~ , **voluntarily** *adv* sponte

willingness *n* bon voluntate

willow grove *n* saliceto | *n* salice | *n* salice (sà-)

willow-grove *n* saliceto

willpower *n* voluntate

Wilno, **Vilna** *n* Vilna | ~ , **Vilna** *n* Vilna Lithuanian] | ~ , **Vilna** *n* Wilno | ~ , **Vilna** *n* Wilno Polish]

wilt (fig) *v* deperir | (wither) *v* marcer, marcescer | (wither) *v* marcescer, marcer | ~ , **wither** *v* marcer | ~ , **wither** *v* marcescer

wilted *adj* marcide | ~ , **withered** *adj* marcide

wilting *n* marcor | ~ , **withering** (liable to wither or wilt) *adj* marcescibile | ~ , **withering** *n* marcor

wily *adj* astute

win (be victorious) *v* vincer | (gain) *v* acquirer, ganiar | (gain) *v* ganiar, acquirer | ~ **back**, **regain** *v* reganiar | *n* ganio, triumpho, victoria | *n* triumpho, victoria, ganio | *n* victoria, ganio, triumpho | ~ **or gain over** *v* ganiar | ~ , **gain** *v* ganiar

win-back *v* reganiar

wince *n* grimasse de dolor | *v* facer un grimasse de dolor

winch *n* cabestan | *v* sublevar con un cabestan

wind (a handle) *vt* girar | (as in east wind) *n* vento | (flatulence) *n* flatulentia | (knock the breath out of) *v* facer perder le halito | (on a spool) *v* bobinar | (pass ~) *v* flatular | (weather) *n* vento | *vi* serpentar | ~ , **breath** *n* pneuma | ~ , **breath** *n* pneuma -ma/-mat-] | ~ , **meander** *v* serpentar | ~ , **spool**, **coil** *v* bobinar

windcheater *n* blusa | *n* blusa (de golf)

winder *n* button de remontar

windfall (fallen fruit) *n* fructo cadite | (good luck) *n* bon fortuna, ganio insperate | (good luck) *n* ganio insperate, bon fortuna

winding frame *n* bobinatorio | ~ , **spooling**, **coiling** (act of) *n* bobinage | ~ , **spooling**, **coiling** (act of) *n* bobinage (-àje)

wind-instrument *n* instrumento de vento

windlass (anchor winch) *n* cabestan

windmill *n* molino a vento

window (of a house, vehicle) *n* fenestra | (of a shop) *n* vitrina | (X-) *n* Xwindow | ~ **box** *n* jardiniera de fenestra | ~ **cleaner** *n* lavavitros | ~ **dressing** *n* decoration de vitrinas | ~ **frame** *n* quadro del fenestra | *n* fenestra | ~ **pane** *n* vitro | ~ **shop** *n* reguardar le vitrinas

windowpane, **pane** *n* vitro

windows (MS-) *n* Microsoft Windows | (MS-) *n* Microsoft Windows (R) | *n* fenestras, vitrinas | *n* vitrinas, fenestras

window-sill *n* tabula | ~ **-sill** *n* tabula (de fenestra)

windpipe *n* trachea | ~ , **trachea** *n* trachea | ~ , **trachea** *n* trachea (-éa)

windscreen *n* parabrisa

windscreen-wiper *n* essugavitro

windshield *n* parabrisa

windshield-wiper *n* essugavitro

windswept *adj* exponite al vento

wind-up (a clock) *v* remontar | ~ **-up** (a company) *v* liquidar

windy *adj* ventose | ~ , **gusty** *adj* ventose

wine grower, **viticulturist** *n* viticultor | *n* vino | ~ , **of wine** *adj* vinari

winebibbing *n* vinolentia | ~ , **too fond of the bottle** *adj* vinolente

wine-cellar *n* cellario

wine-glass *n* vitro a vino

wine-grower *n* viticultor | ~ , **viticulturist viticola** (-tì-) *n* viticola | ~ , **viticulturist viticola** (-tì-) *n* viticola (-tì-)

wine-growing *adj* vinicole | ~ **-growing** *adj* vinicole, viticole | ~ **-growing** *adj* viticole, vinicole | ~ **-growing** *n* vinicultura

wine-list *n* carta del vinos

wine-merchant *n* mercante de vino

wine-producing *adj* vinifere

wine-skin *n* utre

wing (1. wing of a bird, airplane etc.; 2. part of a building) *n* ala | (most senses) *n* ala | (theat) *n* coulisse | ~ , **side**, **scene** [Theat] *n* coulisse | ~ , **side**, **scene** [Theat] *n* coulisse F]

wing-commander *n* locotenente colonello | ~ **-commander** *n* locotenente colonello (de aviation)

winged *adj* alate | ~ **creature**, **flying animal** *n* volatile

winger (soccer) *n* ala

winglet, **small wing** *n* aletta

wing-nut *n* matre vite con alettas

wingshaped appendage (flange, rib, fin) (small) *n* aletta

wing-span *n* invirgatura

wink (un) *n* batter del palpebras | *v* batter le palpebras

winkle *n* litorina

winner *n* ganiator, victor | *n* victor, ganiator | ~ , **gainer** *n* ganiator

winning *adj* victoriose | ~ **series of five numbers** [Lotto, Keno] *n* quina

winning-post *n* posto de arrivata

winnings *n* ganios

winnow *v* vannar | ~ , **fan** (grain) *v* ventilar | ~ , **winnowing fan** *n* vanno

winnowing fan, **winnow** *n* vanno

win-over *v* ganiar, persuader | ~ **-over** *v* persuader, ganiar

winter *adj* hibernal | *n* hiberno | *v* hibernar | ~ , **hibernal** *adj* hibernal | ~ , **pass the winter** *v* hibernar

wintry (icy) *adj* glacial | (of the winter) *adj* de hiberno | ~ , **brumal** *adj* brumal

wipe *v* essugar | ~ , **mop up**, **dry** *v* essugar

wipe-away *v* levar

wipe-out (debts) *v* liqidar | ~ **-out** (get rid of) *v* eliminar, supprimer | ~ **-out** (get rid of) *v* supprimer, eliminar | ~ **-out** (kill) *v* annihilar, exterminar | ~ **-out** (kill) *v* exterminar, annihilar

wiper *n* essugavitro

wire (install electric wiring) *v* facer le installation electric | (put wires in) *v* munir con filos | (telegraph) *v* telegraphar | *n* filo | *n* filo (metallic)

wire-brush *n* brossa metallic

wiredrawer (mechanism for drawing out wire) *n* filiera

wire-gauze *n* tela metallic

wireless *n* radio

wire-netting *n* grilliage, rete metallic | ~ **-netting** *n* rete metallic, grilliage

wiring (systema de) *n* filos electric

wiry *adj* magre ma forte

wisdom *n* sagessa, sapientia | *n* sapientia | *n* sapientia, sagessa | ~ , **sageness** *n* sagessa | ~ , **sageness** *n* sagessa (-j-)

wisdom-tooth *n* dente de sagessa

wise (learned) *adj* sage, sapiente | (learned) *adj* sapiente, sage | (prudent) *adj* prudente | ~ **man** *n* sagio | ~ **man**, **sage** *n* sagio | ~ **man**, **sage** *n* sagio (sajo) | *n* guisa | ~ , **discerning**, **sapient** *adj* sapiente | ~ , **sage** *adj* sage | ~ , **sage** *adj* sage (sàje) | ~ , **way**, **manner** *n* guisa

wisecrack *n* argutia

wisely (insightfully) *adv* con perspicacitate | (prudently) *adv* prudentemente | *adv* con sapientia, sagemente | *adv* sagemente, con sapientia

wish (desire) *v* desirar | (want) *v* voler | ~ **for** *v* desirar | ~ **for**, **desire**, **wish** *v* desiderar | ~ **for**, **desire**, **wish** *v* desirar | *n* desiro, voler | *n* voler, desiro | ~ , **desire** *n* desiderio | ~ , **desire** *n* desiro | ~ , **want** *v* voler | ~ , **wish for**, **desire** *v* desiderar | ~ , **wish for**, **desire** *v* desirar

wishbone *n* furchetta del sterno

wishful *adj* desirose

wishful-thinking *v* illusionismo, prender le desiros pro realitates | ~ **-thinking** *v* prender le desiros pro realitates, illusionismo

wishy-washy *adj* insipide

wisp *n* pecietta, tracia | *n* tracia, pecietta

wistaria [Bot] *n* glycinia

wisteria (- vine) *n* glycinia

wistful *adj* un pauc triste

wit (-) *phr* a saper | (clever humour) *n* argutia | (intelligence) *n* intelligentia | (person) *n* persona argute

witch *n* maga

witchcraft *n* magia

witch-doctor *n* mago tribal

with (1. together with; 2. by means of; 3. having, carrying, characterized by) *prep* con | (1. together with; 2. by means of; 3. having, carrying, characterized by) *prep* cum | (accompanied by) *prep* con | (by, of, from) *prep* de | ~ **a wide margin** *adj* marginose | ~ **difficulty** *adv* vix | ~ **impunity** *adj* impun | ~ , **at**, **by**, **near** *prep* apud | ~ , **at**, **by**, **near** *prep* apud (à-) | ~ , **by means of** *prep* de

withdraw (1. to draw or take back; 2. to retract) *v* retraher | (1. to draw or take back; 2. to retract) *v* retraher -trah-/-tract-] | (go away) *vi* retirar se | *v* Mil] | *vt* retirar | ~ , **depart** *v* deceder | ~ , **depart** *v* deceder -ced-/-cess-] | ~ , **take away** *v* retirar | ~ , **take away** *v* subtraher | ~ , **take away** *v* subtraher -trah-/-tract-]

withdrawal (from a contract) *n* disdicimento | (removal) *n* subtraction | *n* Mil] | *n* retiro | ~ , **falling back** [Mil] *n* replicamento | ~ , **recession** *n* recession | ~ , **removal** *n* subtraction | ~ , **retraction** (from a contract or agreement) *n* disdicimento | ~ , **retreat** *n* retraite | ~ , **retreat** *n* retraite F]

wither (dry up) *vi* desiccar se | (specifically of plants) *v* marcer se, marcescer se | (specifically of plants) *v* marcescer se, marcer se | *vt* Gen] | ~ , **wilt** *v* marcer | ~ , **wilt** *v* marcescer

withered *adj* marcide | ~ , **wilted** *adj* marcide

withering *adj* Fig] | *n* marcor | ~ , **wilting** (liable to wither or wilt) *adj* marcescibile | ~ , **wilting** *n* marcor

withhold (information) *v* subnegar | (retain) *v* retener | ~ , **conceal**, **hold back** (information required by law) *v* subnegar | ~ , **hinder**, **keep**, **hold**, **detain** *v* retener | ~ , **hinder**, **keep**, **hold**, **detain** *v* retener -ten-/-tent-]

withholding (of information) *n* subnegation | (retention) *n* retention | ~ , **concealment** (information required by law) *n* subnegation

within *adv*/*prep*./ *n* intra

without (outside) *adv* foras | ~ **an alphabet**, **unwritten** *adj* analphabetic | ~ **desire**, **inappetent** *adj* inappetente | ~ **gnarls**, **smooth**, **knotless** *adj* disnodose | ~ **legal force**, **invalid** *adj* invalide | ~ **legal force**, **invalid** *adj* invalide (-và-) | *prep* sin | ~ **strength**, **weak** *adj* adyname | ~ **strength**, **weak** *adj* adyname (-ìname) | ~ **the knowledge of**, **unknown to** *prep* clam | ~ , **on the outside** *adv* extra

withstand (hold out against) *v* resister a | *v* Mil]

witless (not witty) *adj* infacete | (stupid) *adj* stupide | ~ , **insipid**, **unfunny** *adj* infacete

witness (a document) *v* testar | (as in to witness a signature to a document) *v* testar | (evidence) *n* testimonio | (one who attests) *n* teste | (person) *n* teste | (testify) *v* testimoniar | ~ , **bear witness**, **testify** *v* testimoniar

witness-box *n* tribuna del testes

witnessing *adj*/*pres*. *part* attestante | *n* attestation | ~ , **testifying** *adj* testimonial

witticism *n* argutia | *n* argutia, facetia | *n* facetia, argutia | ~ , **witty remark** *n* facetia

witty *adj* facete, facetiose | *adj* facetiose, facete | ~ **remark**, **witticism** *n* facetia | ~ , **humorous**, **jocular** *adj* facete | ~ , **humorous**, **jocular** *adj* facetiose

wizard *n* mago

wizened *adj* desiccate, marcide | *adj* marcide, desiccate

wobble (be unsteady) *v* esser instabile, tremular, oscillar | (be unsteady) *v* oscillar, esser instabile, tremular | (be unsteady) *v* tremular, oscillar, esser instabile | *n* oscillation, tremulamento | *n* tremulamento, oscillation | *v* Fig]

wobbly *adj* insecur, vacillante | *adj* vacillante, insecur

woe *interj* guai

wolf *n* lupo

wolfish, **lupine** *adj* lupin

wolfram (1. Chem] (tungsten; 2. Mineral] (wolframite) *n* wolfram | (1. Chem] (tungsten; 2. Mineral] (wolframite) *n* wolfram G] | ~ , **tungsten** [Chem] *n* tungsten | ~ , **tungsten** [Chem] *n* tungsten Swedish]

wolframite [Mineral] *n* wolframite

woman doctor *n* doctoressa | ~ **in labor or childbed** *n* puerpera | ~ **in labor or childbed** *n* puerpera (-érpera) | *n* femina, mulier | *n* mulier, femina | ~ **painter**, **paintress** *n* pictoressa

womanhood *n* femininitate

womanliness *n* femininitate | ~ , **femininity** *n* femininitate

womanly *adj* feminin

woman's negligee *n* matinee

s negligee *n* matinee F]

womb *n* sino | *n* sino, utero | *n* utero, sino | ~ , **uterus** *n* utero | ~ , **uterus** *n* utero (ù-)

wombat [Zool] *n* wombat | [Zool] *n* wombat (wòm-)

women *n* femina | *n* femina (fé-) | *n* feminas

won *adj*/*past*. *part* ganiate, vincite | ~ *adj*/*past*. *part* vincite, ganiate

wonder (ask oneself) *vi* demandar se | (feeling) *n* admiration, stupor | (feeling) *n* stupor, admiration | (marvel) *v* meraviliar se | (object) *n* meravilia, prodigio | (object) *n* prodigio, meravilia | ~ , **prodigy** *n* prodigio

wonderful *adj* meraviliose, stupende | *adj* stupende, meraviliose

wonderful-to-relate *phr* mirabile-dictu

wont (be one's ~) *v* soler | *n* habitude

t *v*. *abbrev* will not

wonted (accustomed) *adj* solite | (accustomed) *adj* solite (sò-) | (accustomed, usual) *adj* consuete

woo (court) *v* cortesar, facer le corte a | (court) *v* facer le corte a, cortesar | *v* Fig] | ~ , **court** *v* galantear

wood (as in made of wood) *n* ligno | (forest) *adj* silvestre | (substance) *n* ligno | (trees) *n* bosco, silva | (trees) *n* silva, bosco | (wooded place) *n* bosco | (wooden) *adj* de ligno | ~ **sorrel**, **oxalis** *n* oxalide | ~ **sorrel**, **oxalis** *n* oxalide (-àl-) | ~ , **forest** *adj* silvestre | ~ , **forest** *n* silva

woodbine, **honeysuckle** *n* caprifolio

woodcut *n* gravura sur ligno, xylographia | *n* xylographia, gravura sur ligno

wooded *adj* silvose

wooden *adj* de ligno | ~ **frame on which various types of work are performed** (as | (work) bench, trestle, easel) *n* cavalletto | ~ **horse** (wooden frame in the shape of a horse used as an instrument of torture) *n* cavalletto

woodland *n* zona de boscos

woodman *n* travaliator forestal

woodpecker *n* pico

woodwind *n* instrumentos de ligno

woodwork (cabinetmaking) *n* ebenisteria | (carpentry) *n* carpenteria | (parts made of wood) *n* lignage

woody *adj* lignose | ~ , **ligneous** *adj* lignose

wooer, **suitor** *n* pretendente

wooing (courting) *n* corte | *n* Fig]

wool *n* lana

wool-bearing, **laniferous** *adj* lanifere

woolen draper *n* lanero | ~ **goods** *n* laneria | ~ **goods** *n* laneria (-ìa)

wooliness *n* lanositate

woollen *adj* de lana

woollen-goods *n* laneria

woolly *adj* lanose

wooly *adj* lanose

word (group of letters) *n* parola, vocabulo | (group of letters) *n* vocabulo, parola | (of honour) *n* parola | *n* parola | *n* Relig] | *n* verbo | *v* exprimer in parolas, rediger | *v* rediger, exprimer in parolas | ~ , **vocable** *n* vocabulo

wording *n* formulation de parolas, phraseologia, redaction | *n* phraseologia, redaction, formulation de parolas | *n* redaction, formulation de parolas, phraseologia

word-of-honour *n* parola de honor

word-of-mouth (tell by ~) *v. phr* transmitter pro parola | ~ **-of-mouth** (tell by ~) *v. phr* transmitter pro parola (- pro bucca)

wordy *adj* prolixe, verbose | *adj* verbose, prolixe

work (1. purposeful activity; 2. something produced by manual or intellectual work) *n* obra | (as in hard work) *n* opera | (as in hard work) *n* opera (òp-) | (function) *v* functionar | (something produced by work) *n* obra | (toil) *n* labor, travalio | (toil) *n* travalio, labor | (toil) *vi* laborar, travaliar | (toil) *vi* travaliar, laborar | *n* labor | *v* laborar | *vt* facer functionar, operar | *vt* operar, facer functionar | ~ , **effect** *v* operar | ~ , **workmanship** *n* factura

workbench *n* cavaletto

work-day *n* die de labor

worker *n* obrero, travaliator | *n* travaliator, obrero | ~ , **workman** *n* laborator

workhouse *n* asylo del povres

working *adj* functionante que/qui labora | *n* functionamento

working-class *adj* del classe obrer | ~ **-class** *n* classe obrer

working-day *n* die de labor

working-majority *n* majoritate sufficiente

workings *n* sitos de exploitation

workman *n* obrero | *n* obrero, travaliator | *n* travaliator, obrero | ~ , **laborer** *n* travaliator | ~ , **worker** *n* laborator

workmanlike (of a person) *adj* competente, habile | (of a person) *adj* habile, competente | (of a thing) *adj* ben facite

workmanship *n* factura | ~ , **work** *n* factura

work-of-art *n* obra de arte

work-on *v* continuar a laborar influentiar reparar

work-out (calculate) *v* calcular | ~ **-out** (elaborate) *v* elaborar | ~ **-out** (result in) *v* resultar in | ~ **-out** *n* exercitio

workroom *n* camera de labor

works (factory) *n* fabrica | (fortifications) *n* fortificationes

workshop *n* officina

work-up (- a sweat) *v* exercitar se | ~ **-up** (- an appetite) *v* haber fame pro exercitar se | ~ **-up** (excite) *v* excitar | ~ **-up** (prepare) *v* preparar

world (1. Universe; 2. earth; 3. society) *n* mundo | (earth) *n* mundo | (fig) *n* seculo | (things mundane) *n* seculo | (things mundane) *n* seculo (sé-) | *adj* mundial

world-famous *adj* de fama mundial

worldliness *n* mundanitate | *n* mundanitate, secularitate | *n* secularitate, mundanitate

worldly *adj* mundan, secular | *adj* secular, mundan | ~ , **mundane** *adj* mundan

worldwide *adj* global, mundial | ~ **-wide** *adj* mundial | *adj* mundial, global | *adv* in tote le mundo | ~ **-wide**, **global** *adj* global

world-wide-web (WWW) Comp] tela trans terrestre | ~ **-wide-web** (WWW) Comp] tela trans terrestre (TTT)

worm (earthworm) *n* lumbrico | (intestinal) *n* helminthe | [Gen] verme | *n* verme

Worms *n* Worms | *n* Worms G]

worn (heavily used) *adj* deteriorate | (used as clothing) *adj* portate

worn-out (tired) *adj* exhauste | ~ **-out** (used up) *adj* non plus servibile, usate | ~ **-out** (used up) *adj* usate, non plus servibile

worried *adj* anxie

worry (bother) *v* vexar | (worry) *vt* inquietar | *n* anxietate, inquietude | *n* inquietude, anxietate | *vi* inquietar se, perturbar se | *vi* perturbar se, inquietar se | ~ , **trouble**, **annoyance** *n* enoio | ~ , **trouble**, **annoyance** *n* enoio (-nò-)

worse (form bad to ~) *phr* de mal a plus mal, de mal in pejo | (form bad to ~) *phr* de mal in pejo, de mal a plus mal | *adj* pejor | *adj* pejor, plus mal | *adj* plus mal, pejor | *adv* pejo | *adv* pejo, plus mal | *adv* plus mal, pejo

worse-and-worse *phr* de mal in pejo

worsen (make or become worse) *v* impejorar | (make worse) *v* pejorar | *vi* impejorar, pejorar se | *vi* pejorar se, impejorar | *vt* impejorar, pejorar | *vt* pejorar, impejorar

worship (your ~) *n* senior burgomaestro, senior judice | (your ~) *n* senior judice, senior

burgomaestro | *n* adoration, culto | *n* culto | *n* culto, adoration | *vt* adorar, coler | *vt* coler, adorar | ~ , **honor**, **reverence** *v* coler | ~ , **honor**, **reverence** *v* coler col-/cult-]

worst (le) *adj*/*n* pejor, pessime | (le) *adj*/*n* pessime, pejor | *adj* pessime | *adj* pessime (pés-)

worsted yarn *n* stamine

worth (be ~) *v* valer | *n* dignitate, valor | *n* valor, dignitate | ~ , **value** *n* valor

worthiness *n* merito

worthless *adj* sin valor, van | *adj* van, sin valor

worthlessness *n* manco de valor

worthwhile *adj* digne de consideration, que vale le pena, utile | *adj* que vale le pena, utile, digne de consideration | *adj* utile, digne de consideration, que vale le pena

worthy *adj* digne | ~ **of esteem** *adj* appreciabile | ~ **of revenge** *adj* vengiabile | ~ **of revenge** *adj* vengiabile (-jà-) | ~ **of tears**, **lamentable** *adj* lacrimabile | ~ , **deserving** *adj* digne

would (used to) *v* soleva | ~ *aux*. *v* -ea | *v* . *cond* ...r-ea

would-be *adj* aspirante, pretendite, (o usa le prefix pseudo-) | ~ -**be** *adj* pretendite, aspirante, (o usa le prefix pseudo-)

wound *n* ferita, vulnere, plaga | *n* plaga | *n* plaga, ferita, vulnere | *n* vulnere | *n* vulnere, plaga, ferita | *v* ferir, leder, plagar, vulnerar | *v* leder, plagar, vulnerar, ferir | *v* plagar | *v* plagar, vulnerar, ferir, leder | *v* vulnerar | *v* vulnerar, ferir, leder, plagar | ~ , **injure** *v* leder | ~ , **injure** *v* leder led-/les-;-lid-/-lis-]

wounded (as in wounded soldier) *adj* mutilate | (as in wounded soldier) *adj* mutilate (pp of mutilar) | (soldier) *n* mutilato | (soldiers) *n* feritos

wounding *n* ferimento | ~ , **smiting** (act of) *n* ferimento

wow *interj* ah, eheu | ~ *interj* eheu, ah

wrangle *n* altercation | *v* altercar | ~ , **altercate**, **quarrel** *v* altercar

wrap (robe) *n* sortita | (shawl) *n* chal | ~ **up** *vi* coperir se | ~ **up** *vt* inveloppar, involver | ~ **up** *vt* involver, inveloppar | ~ **up**, **envelop** *v* inveloppar | *v* pacchettar | ~ , **packet**, **pack** *v* pacchettar | ~ , **robe** [Clothing] *n* sortita

wrapper (of book) *n* copertura | [Gen] papiro de imballage

wrapping *n* inveloppamento

wrapping-paper *n* papiro de imballage

wrappings *n* copertura, imballage | *n* imballage, copertura

wrath *n* cholera, ira | *n* ira, cholera | ~ , **anger** *n* cholera | ~ , **anger** *n* cholera (cò-) | ~ , **ire**, **anger** *n* ira

wrathful *adj* in cholera, irascite, irate | *adj* irascite, irate, in cholera | *adj* irate, in cholera, irascite | ~ , **irate**, **angry** *adj* irate

wreak (cause) *v* causar | (give vent to, exhaust) *v* dar libere expression

wreath (garland) *n* guirlanda | *n* corona | *n* corona de flores

wreathe (envelop) *v* inveloppar | (festoon) *v* inguirlandar | *v* inguirlandar | *v* inguirlandar (-gi-)

wreck (ruin) *n* ruina | (ship itself) *n* vascello naufragate | (shipwreck) *n* naufragio | *v* destruer, ruinar | *v* ruinar, destruer | ~ , **demolish** *v* demolir

wreckage *n* fragmentos, restos | *n* restos, fragmentos

wrecked (be ~) *v* naufragar | *adj* naufragate

wren *n* rege del sepe

wrench (spanner) *n* clave | [Techn] *n* clave | *v* torquer con violentia

wrestle *v* luctar

wrestler *n* luctator

wrestling *n* lucta

wretch *n* scelerato | ~ , **villain**, **scoundrel** *n* scelerato

wretched *adj* miserabile, misere | *adj* misere, miserabile | ~ , **miserable** *adj* misere

wretchedness *n* miseria | ~ , **misery** *n* miseria

wriggle *n* movimento serpentin | *v* serper | ~ , **glide** *v* serper

wring (as in to wring the linen) *v* torquer | (as in to wring the linen) *v* torquer torqu-/tort-/tors-] | *v* torquer

wringer *n* exprimitor de aqua

wringing *n* torquimento | ~ , **twisting** (act of) *n* torquimento

wrinkle *n* ruga | *v* arrugar (se), corrugar (se) | *v* arrugar, corrugar | *v* corrugar (se), arrugar (se) | *v* corrugar, arrugar | ~ , **crease** *v* arrugar | ~ , **crease** *v* rugar | ~ , **crease**, **fold** *n* ruga

wrinkled *adj* rugose | ~ , **rugose** *adj* rugose

wrist *n* carpo | ~ , **carpus** [Anat] *n* carpo

wrist-watch *n* horologio-bracialetto

writ *n* Fig] | *n* Jur]

write calligraphically, **calligraph** *v* calligraphiar | ~ **down** *v* registrar per scripto | ~ **off** *n* perdita total | ~ **out** (a cheque) *v* scriber | ~ **out** (copy) *v* copiar, transscriber | ~ **out** (copy) *v* transscriber, copiar | ~ **over again**, **rewrite** *v* rescriber | ~ **over again**, **rewrite** *v* rescriber -scrib-/-script-] | ~ **prose**, **prose** *v* prosar | ~ **shorthand**, **stenograph** *v* stenographiar | *v* scriber | *v* scriber scrib-/script-]

writer (author, journalist etc.) *n* scriptor | (of articles) *n* articulista | (of short stories) *n* novellista | (person who writes) *n* autor, scriptor | (person who writes) *n* scriptor, autor | ~ **of articles** *n* articulista | ~ **of bulletins** *n* bulletinero | ~ **of glosses**, **glossator** *n* glossator | ~ **of mimes**, **mimographer** *n* mimographo | ~ **of mimes**, **mimographer** *n* mimographo (-ò-)

writhe *v* contorquer se

writing (piece of writing) *n* scripto | ~ **desk** *n* scriptorio | ~ **desk**, **desk** *n* scriptorio | *n* scripto, scriptura | *n* scriptura, scripto | ~ **pad** *n* bloco | ~ **paper** *n* papiro de litteras, papiro de scriber | ~ **paper** *n* papiro de scriber, papiro de litteras | ~ , **handwriting**, **script** *n* scriptura | ~ , **script** (system of) *n* graphia | ~ , **script** (system of) *n* graphia (-ìa)

written *adj* scripte | ~ , **in writing** *adj* scripte

wrong (be ~) *v* haber torto | (false) *adj* false | (harm) *n* torto | (immoral) *adj* immoral | (inappropriate) *adj* improprie | (incorrect) *adj* incorrecte | (injury) *n* injuria | (something bad) *n* mal | (unjust) *adj* injuste | ~ , **do evil** *v* malfacer | ~ , **do evil** *v* malfacer -fac-/-fact-]

wrongdoer *n* malfactor

wrongful (illegal) *adj* illegal | (unjust) *adj* injuste

wrongfully *adv* a torto, injustemente | *adv* injustemente, a torto

wrongheaded *adj* obstinate in error, perverse | *adj* perverse, obstinate in error

wrought iron *adj*/*n* ferro forgiate

wry (fig) *adj* ironic. | (twisted) *adj* torquite, torte | (twisted) *adj* torte, torquite | ~ **face**, **grimace** *n* grimasse | ~ **face**, **grimace** *n* grimasse F]

www *n* Comp]

X

x (letter ~) *n* littera x (iks)

x-axis *n* abscissa

xebec (small boat) *n* xebec

x'ed (kill off) *v* occider

ed *v*/*past*. *part* cancellar, cancellate

ed *v*/*past*. *part* cancellate, cancellar

xenium (present given to a guest or to an ambassador) Antiq] *n* xenio

xeno-, **xen-** (1. strange, foreign; 2. guest) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* xen-

xenon (chem (heavy gaseous element) *n* xenon | [Chem] *n* xenon | [Chem] *n* xenon (ksé-)

xenophile (fond of things foreign) *n* xenophilo | *adj* xenophile | *n* xenophilo | *n* xenophilo (-nò-)

xenophilia *n* xenohilia

xenophilism *n* xenophilia | *n* xenophilia (-ìa)

xenophobe *n* xenophobo | *n* xenophobo (-nò-) | ~ , **xenophobian** *adj* xenophobe | ~ , **xenophobian** *adj* xenophobe (-nò-)

xenophobia (fear of things foreign) *n* xenophobia | *n* xenophobia | *n* xenophobia (-ìa)

xenophobic *adj* xenophobic

xerox (a copy by ~) *n* xerographia | (copy by ~) *v* copiar per xerox | (copy by ~) *v* xerographar

xerox-copy *n* copia per xerox

xerox-machine *n* copiator xerox | ~ **-machine** *n* machina pro copiar per xerox | ~ **-machine** *n* machina xerox

xmas *n* natal, noel | *n* noel, natal

x-ray *n* radio roentgen | ~ **-ray** *n* radio x | ~ **-ray photograph** *n* radiographo | ~ **-ray photograph**, **radiograph** *n* radiographo | ~ **-ray photograph**, **radiograph** *n* radiographo (-ògrapho) | ~ **-ray photography** *n* radiographia | ~ **-ray photography**, **radiography** *n* radiographia | ~ **-ray photography**, **radiography** *n* radiographia (-ìa) | ~ **-ray** *v* radiographar

xylo- (wood) occurring in compounds] *n* xylo-

xylographer *n* xylographo | *n* xylographo (-ògrapho)

xylographic *adj* xylographic

xylography (art of engraving on wood or taking impressions from such engravings) *n* xylographia

xylology *n* xylologia | *n* xylologia (-ìa)

xylophage [Zool] *n* xylophago | [Zool] *n* xylophago (-ò-)

xylophagous [Zool] *adj* xylophage | [Zool] *adj* xylophage (-ò-)

xylophone [Mus] *n* xylophono | *n* xylophono

xylophonist *n* xylophonista

Y

y (letter ~) *n* littera y (ypsilon;ipsilon;i grec)

yacht *n* yacht | *n* yacht A]

yachting (sport) *n* yachting

yachtsman *n* devoto del yachting, sportsman nautic | *n* sportsman nautic, devoto del yachting

yackety-yack *n* confabulation | ~ **-yack** *v* confabular, garrular, conversar | ~ **-yack** *v* conversar, confabular, garrular | ~ **-yack** *v* garrular, conversar, confabular

Yah *n* Jah, Yah

Yahweh (God's personal name) *n* Jahveh, Jehovah, Yahweh

yak *n* yak [Zool]

yam (chinese) *n* igname | (sweet potato) *n* batata

yank *v* tirar con violentia

Yankee *adj*/*n* yankee ¬A

yap *n* latrato acute | *n* Yap (Pacific island) | *v* latrar acutemente

yard (courtyard) *n* corte | [measurement] *n* yard ¬A | *n* indust | *n* virga [Naut]

yardstick (norm) *n* criterio, norma | [official measurement] *n* baston de metal/ligno definiente un yard

yarn (story) *n* historia, conto | (thread) *n* filo

yawn (stand open, gape) *v* hiar | (with tiredness, gape from sleepiness) *v* oscitar | *n* oscitation

yawning (gaping from sleepiness) (action of) *n* oscitation | *adj* grande | *n* oscitation

yaws (frambesia) [Pathol] *n* frambesia

ye (old english) *pron* vos

year *n* anno

yearbook *n* annuario

yearly *adj* annual

yearn *v* for appeter

yearning *n* desiro ardente

yeast *n* levatura

yell *n* crito | *v* critar

yellow *adj*/*n* jalne | ~ **amber** (succin, succinite) *n* succino

yellow-fever *n* febre jalne

yellowness *n* jalnessa

yellow-sea *n* mar jalne

yelp *n* latrato de dolor | *v* latrar

Yemen [Geog] *n* Yemen

yes (just so) *adv* ita | *adv* si, sic

yesman *n* sycophante

yesterday *adv* heri

yet (already, so far) *adv* jam | (but) *conj* sed, ma | (encore!, still) *adv* ancora | (however, nevertheless, notwithstanding) *adv* tamen, tevia | (not ~) *adv* ancora non, nondum | (still, this place, thus far, hitherto, as yet, until now, so far) *adv* adhuc

yew *n* taxo

Yiddish (Judaeo-German) *adj* judeogerman, yiddish | (Judaeo-German) *n* judeogermano, yiddish

yield (cede) *v* ceder [ced-/cess-] | (collapse) *v* plicar se | (return) *n* rendimento | (surrender) *vi* render se, submitter se | ~ **to** (comply with) *v* obsequer | *vt* render, ceder

yielding *adj* complacente, cedente | *n* cedimento | ~ **silver** (argentiferous) *adj* argentifere

yodel *v* yodelar, cantar al maniera tirolese

yoga *n* yoga

yoghurt *n* yogurt

yogurt *n* yogurt

yoke (1. frame for coupling draft animals; 2. servitude, bondage; 3. Naut]) *n* jugo | ~ **together** *v* conjugar

yokel *n* persona inculte, rustico

yolk (of an egg) *n* vitello | (yolk-like, yolk-colored) *adj* vitellin

yolk-colored (yolk, yolk-like) *adj* vitellin

yolk-like (yolk-colored, yolk) *adj* vitellin

yonder *adj* ille | *adv* ibi

York *n* York | *n* York A]

you (familiar and formal plural) *pron* vos | (familiar singular as object) *pron* te | (familiar singular as subject) *pron* tu | (formal singular) *pron* vos | (indefinite after preposition) *pron* uno | (indefinite as reflexive object) *pron* se | (indefinite as subject) *pron* on, uno | (thee, used as object of verb) *pron* te | [in familiar or informal use] *pron pers* tu | [in polite or formal use] *pron pers* te | [in polite or formal use] *pron pers* vos | ~ **all** (Amer (familiar plural) *pron* vos | ~ **all** (Amer (familiar plural) *pron* vos (omne)

youg-man *n* juvene | ~ **-man** *n* juvene homine

young (of animal) *n* pullo | (young persons) *n* juvenes | *adj* juvene | ~ **animal** *n* pullo | ~ **man**, **youth**, **lad**, **boy** *n* garson

younger *adj* plus juvene | ~ , **junior** *adj* junior

younger-brother *n* fratre cadette

younger-sister *n* soror cadette

youngster *n* juvene | *n* juvene persona

young-woman *n* juvene | ~ **-woman** *n* juvene femina

your (familiar singular) *pron* tu | (formal) *pron* vostre | (indefinite) *pron* le sue | [1. in polite or formal use *adj poss* vostre

yours (familiar singular) *pron* le tue, le tues | (formal) *pron* le vostre, le vostres | (indefinite) *pron* le sues | [in familiar or informal use *pron poss* tue

yourself (emphatic pronoun) *pron* tu ipse, tu mesme | (familiar as object) *pron* te ipse, te mesme | (polite as object) *pron* vos ipse, vos mesme | [in familiar or informal use] *pron refl* tu ipse, tu mesme | [in polite or formal use as in | you hurt yourself, to yourself] *pron refl* vos ipse, vos mesme

yourselves [in all uses as in | you hurt yourselves, to yourselves] *pron refl* vos ipses, vos mesmes

youse (America) (familiar plural) *pron* vos | ~ **guys** (America) (familiar plural) *pron* vos

youth (lad, boy, young man) *n* garson, juvene | (period of life, young) *n* juventute | (young man) *adj* juvene | *n* juventute

youthful (juvenile) *adj* juvenil | *adj* juvene

youthfulness (juvenility) *n* juvenilitate | *n* juventute

youth-hostel *n* albergo de juventute

yugo-, **jugo-** (south) occurring in geographical compounds] *n* yugo-

Yugoslav (1. native of Yugoslavia; 2. Serbo-Croatian language) *n* yugoslavo | *adj* yugoslave

Yugoslavia [Geog] *n* Yugoslavia, Republica Federal de Yugoslavia

Yukon [Geog] *n* Yukon

yule (- tide) *n* natal, noel

Z

z (letter ~) *n* littera z (zeta;zed)

Zachariah *n* Zacharia

Zaire [Geog] *n* Zaire

Zambia [Geog] *n* Zambia

zany *adj* de buffon

Zanzibar [Geog] *n* Zanzibar

Zarathustra *n* Zarathustra

Zea-, **Zee-** (sea) occurring in geographical compounds] *n* zea-, zee-

zeal *n* zelo

zealot (zealous person) *n* zelote, zelator | [Jewish Antiq] *n* zelote, zelator

zealotism (zealotry) *n* zelotismo

zealotry (zealotism) *n* zelotismo

zealous *adj* zelose

zebra [Zool] *n* zebra | ~ **crossing** (pedestrian X-ing) *n* passage pro pedones

zebu [Zool] *n* zebu

zed (zee, the letter z) *n* zeta

zee (the letter z, zed) *n* zeta

Zeeland (province in the Netherlands) *n* Zelanda

zenith (zenithal) *adj* zenital | *n* zenit

zenithal (zenith) *adj* zenital

Zephyrus [Cr. Mythol] *n* Zephyro

Zeppelin *n* zeppelin ¬G

zero (cipher) *n* zero

zest *n* verve

zeta (sixth letter of the Greek alphabet) *n* zeta

Zeus [Gr. Relig] *n* Zeus

zigzag *n* zigzag | *v* zigzagar

Zimbabwe [Geog] *n* Zimbabwe, Rhodesia

zinc (coat with zinc) *v* zincar | [Chem] *n* zinc | ~ **etching** (zincography) *n* zincographia

zincking (act of) *n* zincage ¬zincaje

zincographer *n* zincographo

zincographic (zincographical) *adj* zincographic

zincography (zinc etching) *n* zincographia

zinc-oxide [Chem] *n* oxydo de zinc

Zion [Geog] (Mount ~) *n* Monte Sion | *n* Sion

Zionism *n* sionismo

Zionist *adj* sionista | *n* sionista

Zionite (Ronsdorfer) [Eccl. Hist] *n* sionita

zip (energy) *n* energia | (fastening) *n* serratura fulmine

zipcode *n* codice postal

zipper *n* serratura fulmine

zippy *adj* energic, rapide

zip-up *n* serrar (le serratura fulmine)

zircon [Mineral] *n* zircon
zirconic [Chem] *adj* zirconic
zirconium [Chem] *n* zirconium
zither *n* cithera | ~ **player** *n* citherista
zodiac *n* zodiaco
zodiacal *adj* zodiacal
zoic [Zool] *adj* zoic
zonal *adj* zonal
zone *n* zona | *v* zonar
zoo *n* zoo, jardin zoologic
zoographic *adj* zoographic
zoography *n* zoographia
zooid *n* zooide
zoolater (animal worshiper) *n* zoolatra
zoolatry (animal worship) *n* zoolatria
zoolith (zoolite) *n* zoolitho
zoological *adj* zoologic
zoologist *n* zoologo, zoologista
zoology *n* zoologia
zoom in *n* focalisar con zoom | ~ **out** *n* distantiar con zoom | *v* montar rapidemente
zoom-lens *n* objectivo zoom
zoon [Zool] *n* zoon | [Zool] *n* zoon (*pl*. zoa)
zoophytal (zoophytic) [Zool] *adj* zoophytic
zoophyte [Zool] *n* zoophyto
zoophytology *n* zoophytologia
zoospore [Bot] *n* zoospora
zootomy *n* zootomia
Zoroaster *n* Zoroastre
Zoroastrian *adj* zoroastrian | *n* zoroastriano
Zoroastrianism *n* zoroastrismo
zouave *n* zuavo
Zulu *adj* zulu | *n* zulu
zym-, **zymo-** (leaven, ferment) occurring in compounds] *n* zym-, zymo-